Index to

MANAS on CD-ROM

Volume 2

The MANAS Reprints Index to MANAS has been reproduced from a typewritten version, created privately after publication of MANAS ceased. The source of the original version was the card file index maintained for the editor throughout the 41 years of the paper's publication

MANAS REPRINTS

245 W. 33rd St.
Los Angeles, California 90007 USA

A Not-for-Profit Endeavor
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

*INDEX TO MANAS ON CD-ROM—Volume 2*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XYZ</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Laban, Rudolf
XXX:40 Quoted his preface to Choreutics in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

_Labels and the Man_
I:5 Editorial—We judge people only partially, by calling them "fascist," "red"—that is not the whole man whom we judge. The classifiable individual is never the whole individual.

La Boetie, Etienne De
XXIX:5 His Politics of Obedience reviewed in "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"

_Labor-Employer Relations_
II:32 Frontiers, Leo Wolman's Industry-Wide Bargaining

_Labor Law for the Rank and File_ – Staughton Lynd (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd., P. O. Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733, $1.50)
XXXI:22 Mentioned in Review, "An American Tradition"

_Labour, Life and Poverty_ – Prof. F. Zweig
I:46 Quoted in Letter from England

LaBrant, Dr. Lou (Prof. of English, Dillard University, New Orleans)
XII:44 His editorial in Sept. 12 Saturday Review, "Dynamic Education" quoted in Review, "The Dynamics of Education"

_Labyrinth of Solitude, The_ – Octavio Paz (Grove, 1961)
XXIV:10 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"
XXIV:17 Quoted in Review, "Who Should Write History?"

_La Critique Sociale_
XXX:22 Simone Weil's quote from Nov. 1933 issue in her biography used in Lead, "The Line of a Life"

Lacey, Geoff
XXXVIII:5 "The Self-Reliant Community" from Permaculture, Nov 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "What to Do About Unemployment"

Lackner, Stephan
XXXVIII:13 Peaceable Nature quoted on problems of aggression in Review, "Redation or Symbiosis?"

Lacy, Dan
XIII:36 Quoted May 4 Christian Century in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
XXXVI:13 Quoted Winter 1982-83 Daedalus on "Reading" in Editorial, "Vinoba's Point"
XXXVI:21 Quoted above Daedalus on "reading" in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"

Ladd, Edward T. (Professor of Education, Emory University)
XXIII:51 His article, "Pills for Classroom Peace?" quoted from Nov. 21 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupation"

Ladd, Prof. George T.
XVI:4 Quoted in Review, "A Pocket William James"
XVI:32 His Elements of Physiological Psychology quoted in Lead, "New Perspective in Psychology"
XVII:13 Quoted from Elements of Physiological Psychology quoted in Editorial, "A Real Unit-Being"
XXVII:44 Quoted from Elements of Physiological Psychology in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

_Ladder to High Designs, The_ 
I:30 Review—Richard M. Weaver, Ideas Have Consequences

_Ladies and a Man_
XXXII:21 Review

_Ladies Home Journal_
I:47 Reference to Nov. 1948 "Good and the American People" in Lead, "Affirmation of Freedom"
I:48 Review of above article
V:32 Reference to Montagu article, "The Natural Superiority of Women" in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
XIV:3 Dorothy Thompson quoted Sept. issue in Children, "Issues in Educational Philosophy"
IV:46 Dr. Benjamin Spock's article, "Do Your Children Worry About War?" Sept. issue, quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"
XXVII:7 Dorothy Thompson quoted, Dec. 1958 issue, in Lead, "Patterns of Power"

_Lady Chatterly's Lover_ – D. H. Lawrence
XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of in The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"

LaFarge, Oliver
VII:20 Quoted from The American Indian in Review, "Ambush with Words"

_Lafayette, Marquis de_
VII:35 Quoted re death penalty in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"

LeFeber, Walter
XXI:1 Quoted from Nov. 6 Nation in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
LaFleur, William
XXXIX:10 From The Language of the Birds on the Ficus religiosa in "Recovery and Rediscovery"

Lagemann, John
IX:9 Quoted from Christian Century in Children on "empathy"
XVI:17 Quoted March Redbook in Children, "Creative Youngsters"

Laguna News-Post

Lahr, John
XXXIV:1 His review in Harper's of Studs Terkel's American Dreams quoted in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"

Lain, Alexander
XXIX:42 His material on Jefferson quoted July 3 Nation in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"

Laing, Dr. R. D. (British psychiatrist)
XVIII:10 Quoted Jan. 22 Peace News in Children, "Education and Violence"
XVIII:35 His The Divided Self reviewed, "Existential Psychiatry"
XXV:2 Dr. James S. Gordon's article regarding his work quoted from Jan. 1971 Atlantic in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"; mentioned The Divided Self
XXV:38 Quote from him by Elizabeth Drews in Learning Together given in Children, "Story by Clair Bishop"
XXV:52 The Facts of Life quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
XXXI:13 Facts of Life quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

Laing, R. D.: The Man and His Ideas – Richard I. Evans (Dutton, cloth $12.95, paper $3.95)
XXII:13 Reviewed in "Ronald Laing, M.D.", with excerpts from his talks and books

Laird, Paul
XXXI:7 Quoted from Lindesfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People"

Lake, Mary
XIII:14 Correspondence on Dr. Benjamin J. Shinn quoted in Children, "Deliberate Delinquents"

Lake of Memory – George Godwin
VI:41 Reviewed, "Platonic Memories"

Lakey, George
XXIV:19 Quoted from Jan. 1971 Gandhi Marg in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"—quote from Liddell Hart

Lamantia, Phillip (Poet)
XI:14 Quoted from his conversation with Kerouac on "the beat generation" on Mike Wallace's TV show in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VII"

Lamarck
II:43 His contribution to popularization of evolution idea discussed in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"

Lamb, Dana
V:23 Review, "Strange Lands and Friendly People" devoted to his books, Quest for the Lost City and Enchanted Vagabonds

Lamb, Harold
XIX:18 Brief quote from his The Crusaders in Lead, "A Good Human Life"

Lambarene Revisited
XIII:33 Frontiers

Lambert, G. W.
XI:14 Quoted his paper on Plotinian psychology in the Proceedings of the London Society for Psychical Research, 1927, pp. 393-413, in Editorial, "Marginal Significance"
XXXVI:21 Brief quote from Proceedings (psychical research, 1927) in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"

Lambert, John
XXV:22 Quoted April 18 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"

Lambert, the Sheepish Lion (cartoon)
VI:8 Mention of in Children

Lambert – F. S. Flint
XIII:45 Poem quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Lament for a Generation – Ralph de Toledano
XIII:45 Quotation of Gerard Manley Hopkins quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Lament for the Businessman
VII:43 Lead

Lamettrie, Julian (18th Century atheist (Julien Offray de la Mettrie))
I:5 Convinced freedom from religion necessary in battle to liberate man in Frontiers
I:22 Reference to his L'Homme Machine—avowed opponent of Christian doctrine of creation
II:9 Referenced to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
III:3 Quoted re atheism in Lead, "The Locus of Power"
III:8 Reference to his Man a Machine in Frontiers, "What is an Organism?"
IV:38 Quoted re atheism in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
VI:37 His Man a Machine quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
Land in Question, The — Shirley-Anne Hardy (This and pamphlet by Jack Schwartzman, comparing the "two Henrys" Thoreau and George, available from School of Living, Box 3233, York, PA 17502)
XXXVI:3 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Land in Therapy, The
XL:41 Frontiers (written by Harry Caudill)
Whiteburg, Kentucky, 41858)

Land Institute, The — Route 3, Salina, Kansas 67401
XXXVII:46 Quoted their catalogue on purpose of institute and scholarships, in Editorial, "Research for Sustainable Agriculture"
XXXVIII:18 Meeting of students with Wendell Berry in "The Long Road Home"
XXXVIII:46 Announcement on internships in Editorial
XXXIX:2 Spring 1986 issue Wes Jackson on plight of American farmer and Dana Jackson on the start of the Institute in "What Can Be Done" (from Land Report)
XXXIX:47 Reminder on internships in Editorial

Land is Indivisible — Wendy Bull
VII:29 Lead

Land Isn’t Yesterday
XXXVII:38 Frontiers (by Jane Meiklejohn)

Land of Contrasts
III:25 Review — press in India

Land of the Free (poetry) John Beecher
IX:17 Reviewed, "Voice of the Voiceless"
IX:34 One of poems, "An Air that Kills" from above quoted in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"

Land Reform—A Growing Movement
XXXVII:18 Frontiers

Land Reform—Plus
XXXVI:13 Editorial

Land Remembers, The — Ben Logan (Viking 1975, $8.95)
XXXVIII:20 Reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

Land Report
XXXV:2 Quoted Winter 1981 in Children, "Well-Rounded Education" (on Land Institute, Kansas), also quoted Joan Gussow
XXXV:14 Fall 1980 revise of Deserts on the March quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers" by Aaron J. Sharp
XXXVI:36 Quoted (1983) on daily schedule of students in Children, "The Picture of the World"
XXXVI:44 Summer 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"; also discussion of the Land Institute (Walter Pickett’s article) and quoted Wes Jackson on visit to Amish
XXXVII:39 Quoted Winter 1983 on their life and activities in Children, "Ecological Revolution"

Lamettrie, Julian—(Continued)
X:14 His Man a Machine quoted in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
XIV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Morally Earnest Atheists"
XV:14 Briefly quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
XV:14 Briefly quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"
XXIII:12 Quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
XXV:52 Quoted from L’Homme Machine in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of his case for Atheism from Man a Machine in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

Lamont, Corliss
IV:4 Reviewed The Illusion of Immortality in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"
XXI:2 Quoted his Freedom of Choice Affirmed in Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"

Lamp and the Law, The — ACLU pamphlet
IX:6 A discussion of McCarran-Walter Act, reviewed in Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices"

Lampell, Millard
V:1 Mention of his book The Hero in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport"
V:29 Reference to The Hero in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Lampooning Academic Psychology
XVI:42 Review

Lamsen, David
XXVI:17 Quoted his book We Who Are About to Die in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

Lance of Kanana, The — Harry W. French
X:27 Reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

Land, Dr. Edwin H. (Inventor of Polaroid camera)
XXIV:10 Quoted Jan. 15, 1971 Science in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"

Land (quarterly published in Columbus, Ohio)
XXVII:15 Discussed at end of Children, "Success Story"

Land, the Earth, the Planet, The
IX:18 Frontiers

Land and the Law, The
XXIII:10 Lead

XXXII:18 Tony Farmer article, "Reviving the Land" quoted in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Land Report—(Continued)</th>
<th>Landscape—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:17 Summer 1985 Mary Bruns on PaWiTo (see also A 30-Acre Tract), Wes Jackson in &quot;Ways of Teaching&quot;</td>
<td>XII:7 John Maas article quoted in Lead, &quot;The Decline of the Hero&quot; re banality of poster advertising, Autumn issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:19 Fall 1985 Holly Winger on Angus Wright, historian environmental studies in &quot;Chemical Disaster&quot;</td>
<td>XII:50 Comments by editor on concern of small town in Texas by-passed by new super-highway, in Lead, &quot;Encircling Gloom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:3 Patrick Bohlen's report on revitalization of rural America conf. in &quot;Birth of a Culture?&quot; (Summer 1986)</td>
<td>XIII:45 Edwin N. Wilmsen quoted, Fall 1960 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Sources of Wholeness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:2 Review</td>
<td>XVI:6 Quoted Winter 1962 issue in Lead, &quot;The Right to Be Wise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Stewardship Letter (512 Elm, Stilwater, Minn. 55082)</td>
<td>XVI:43 Arthur Drexler quoted in Review, &quot;The Designers of Space&quot;; also quoted from same article, Mort and Eleanor Karp, Yi-Fu Tuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:46 W. Berry Winer, 1986, in &quot;Musings About the Family Farm&quot;</td>
<td>XX:27 A. E. Parr quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Lead, &quot;The Designing Intelligence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:3 Summer 1987 Frances Moore Lappe on &quot;Capitalism&quot; and sustainable agriculture in &quot;The Meaning of Land&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:43 Edwin N. Wilmsen quoted from Fall 1960 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Art and Home&quot; re Navajo hogan building song</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:44 Quoted Kroese, Spring 1988, on land policies in &quot;Care of the Land&quot;</td>
<td>XXIII:30 Grady Clay and Erich Isaac papers (reprinted in The Subversive Science) quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost Allegiances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:50 Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;A Non-Violent General</td>
<td>XXXII:1 Clare Cooper Marcus quoted, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, &quot;Concealing Arrangements&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Trust Manual, The (Institute of Community Economics, 151 Montague City Rd., Greenfield, Mass.)</td>
<td>XXXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Once Again: Small is Beautiful&quot; (J. &amp; M. Davis article)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:48 Noted in Frontiers, &quot;The Community Land Trust &quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:2 Quoted, No. 3, 1980, on &quot;Place Ballets&quot; in Children, &quot;In the Magazines&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Trusts Are Multiplying</td>
<td>XXXIV:2 Quoted No. 3, 1980 on &quot;Place Ballets&quot; in Children, &quot;In the Magazines&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land's End?</td>
<td>XXXIV:39 Quoted article by Daniel B. Lutien, No. 2, 1981, in Frontiers, &quot;Questions of the Time&quot; (housing, agriculture)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:43 Editorial</td>
<td>XXXV:10 Quoted article by Christopher Salter in Vol. 25, 1981, in Frontiers, &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landscape</td>
<td>Quoted briefly from another article in above issue by John Fraser Hart, same Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td>Quoted article by Neil Evernden on ecology and true nature of the prairie in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot; Vol. 27, also quoted Christopher Salter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:39</td>
<td>Daniel B. Luten, No. 2, 1981, in &quot;Questions of the Time&quot; (housing, agriculture)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td>Christopher Salter, Vol. 25, No. 3, in &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>Quoted John Fraser Hart from above issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td>Neil Evernden on ecology and the prairie, Vol. 27, and Christopher Salter, in &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Landscape for Humans, A** – Peter Van Dresser (1972, Biotechnic Press, P. O. Box 26091, Albuquerque, NM 87125)

- XXVI:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Plan for New Mexico"
- XXX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"

**Landscape Papers** – Edgar Anderson (Turtle Island Foundation, Berkeley, California, 1976)

- XXXII:25 Reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"
- XXXII:47 Discussed in Review, "Community Honor Roll"

**Lane, Cecil T.** (Yale physicist)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I:52</th>
<th>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Architect of Living Form&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Lane, Homer**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>III:31</th>
<th>His Talks to Parents and Teachers discussed in Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:48</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lane, Dr. Howard** (N.Y. University)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>X:2</th>
<th>His inquiry about classroom cheating discussed in Children, from Morton Hunt, Reader's Digest article</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Lane, Leonora C.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XIX:37</th>
<th>Children, &quot;The Living World&quot; condensed from her article in Journal of Human Relation, Vol. 14, No. 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Lane, Robert E.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VII:9</th>
<th>Quoted from Psychiatry in Review from his article &quot;Political Character and Political Analysis&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Lane, Rose Wilder**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>II:17</th>
<th>Review of her The Discovery of Freedom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:9</td>
<td>Long quote from above book in Lead, &quot;Progress and Decline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:49</td>
<td>Quoted from her The Discovery of Freedom in Editorial, &quot;There Ought Not To Be a Law&quot; (daughter of Laura Ingalls Wilder of Little House on the Prairie)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lang, Cyril**

| XXXIV:16 | Time story, Dec. 15, 1980, on his teaching of Aristotle's Poetics, Machiavelli's Prince and Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, etc.—lost his job—in Children, "Teachers at Bay" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lang, Daniel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Langbaum, Robert**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIII:31</th>
<th>Quoted his American Scholar article on fear of Communism in the United States in Frontiers, &quot;A Liberal Reassessment&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:18</td>
<td>Quoted Spring 1973 American Scholar in Review, &quot;Avuncular Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Quoted D. H. Lawrence in Winter 1976-76 American Scholar which is used in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Langberg, Arnold**

| XXXVI:4  | His "Colorado High School," Children, in this issue, to be found in full in Changing Schools, Winter 1982 |

**Langdon-Davies, John**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IX:25</th>
<th>His The Unknown—Is It Nearer? reviewed, &quot;Pocket Book Parapsychology&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:37</td>
<td>Quoted his Seeds of Life in Frontiers, &quot;Where the Wild Thyme Grows&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lange, Frederick**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I:21</th>
<th>History of Materialism—quote from Bertrand Russell’s Introduction in Frontiers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Quoted History of Materialism—contribution to knowledge of ancients did not come from materialists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:49</td>
<td>Quoted from above on Einstein &quot;Great Reformer&quot; study re gravitation and &quot;mathematical law&quot; being placed in rank of physical cause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:52</td>
<td>Quoted History of Materialism on Aristotle in Lead, &quot;The Spark-Gap of Decision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:25</td>
<td>Quoted History of Materialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:38</td>
<td>Quoted Russell's introduction to above in Lead, &quot;The Bondage of Controversy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:22</td>
<td>Quoted from History in Lead, &quot;The Asylum of Mystery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:46</td>
<td>History of Materialism quoted on John Toland in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:14</td>
<td>History quoted in Lead, &quot;Scientific Inspiration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Twilight Area&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:28</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell's introduction to his History of Materialism quoted in Lead, &quot;The Struggle Against Prematurity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13</td>
<td>History quoted on Isaac Newton in Lead, &quot;Toward a Redefinition of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Introduction to History quoted in Lead, &quot;The Sacred Bonds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from History of Materialism in Lead, &quot;The Mists of Objectivity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lange, Frederick—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:39</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>&quot;Behind Socratic Ignorance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:44</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>&quot;The Quest for Wholeness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:25</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>quoted in Frontiers, &quot;An Abstract Concession&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:9</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>&quot;A Cost Accounting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:6</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>&quot;What Sort of Awakening?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:44</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>quoted in Lead, &quot;What Opens Minds?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>&quot;Nature Without Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:36</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>&quot;The Second Phase&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15</td>
<td>Introduction to History</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>quoted in Review, &quot;The Biological Paradigm&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot;The Costs of Restoration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:23</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot;Not Matters of Belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>quoted in Lead, &quot;The Environment of Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>&quot;Is There Moral Law?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:43</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>From preface History of Materialism &quot;man's chain of illusion&quot;) in &quot;A Cumulative Force&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Langer, Suzanne (Contemporary thinker in U.S.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:38</td>
<td>Fortune</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>quoted from her article in Fortune describing the changes in the modern world in Lead, &quot;Travail in Asia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:44</td>
<td>Lorin Loverde's quote</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>from her in Jan. Journal of Aesthetic Education in Children, &quot;Students and Poets&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Langsner, Drew

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td>Handmade</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>&quot;New Science—Two Levels&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Langsner, Louise

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td>Handmade</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>&quot;New Science—Two Levels&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language and Beyond

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language and Myth – Ernst Cassirer (1925)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Most Difficult of Things&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language and Responsibility – Noam Chomsky (Pantheon paper, 1979, $3.95)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The State of Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The References for Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Wanted: A Simple Answer&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language and Silence – George Steiner (Athenium)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;A Being of the Word&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Bare Instruction&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language As Transformer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language in Thought and Action – S. I. Hayakawa

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Cross-Section&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language of Affirmation, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:37</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language of Dreams, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:17</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language of Symbols

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:36</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language of Synthesis, A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:36</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:10</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Recovery and Discovery&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language of the Inner Life

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language of the Spirit, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:41</td>
<td>Review (Defense of Ancient Springs – Raine)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language of Value, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language of Vision, The – Gyorgy Kepes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:52</td>
<td>S. I. Hayakawa's Introductory essay to quoted in Lead, &quot;The Age of Dilemmas&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Language, Thought, and Reality (MIT Press, 1969)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:28</td>
<td>Benjamin Lee Whorf's paper quoted in Lead, &quot;Science in Transformation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:41</td>
<td>Quoted from in re Hopis, in Lead, &quot;Resonances of Mind&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, on culture of the Hopi, &quot;Appearance and Reality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:18</td>
<td>Quoted on Hopi thought in &quot;Changing Ways of Thinking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lanier, Lyle H.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:10</td>
<td>His contribution to I'll Take My Stand quoted in Editorial, &quot;An Engineering Theme&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:15</td>
<td>Re theory of the use of the machine from I'll Take My Stand in &quot;The Writers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lansbury, George (Pacifist MP)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:35</td>
<td>Reference to his pacifism in Letter from England and to his book My Quest for Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lansing, Alfred

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:26</td>
<td>His review of Endurance by Clifton Fadiman quoted in Children, &quot;Perilous Adventures&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:26</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Epic Struggles Through Privation,&quot; from Endurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:27</td>
<td>Endurance briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Primitive Moralities—and None&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lansing, Marion

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:6</td>
<td>Discussion of her Great Moments in Freedom in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lao Tze (Lao-Tse) (Lao-tzu) (Lao-tse)

I:21 Mentioned in Buddha story—had more "social consciousness" than his contemporary

I:25 Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"—quotes his Tao Te King

II:39 Quoted in Letter from England

II:51 Quoted: "Were I the ruler of a little State," etc.

IV:41 Review of Tao Te King

V:27 Quote from in Lead, "The God-Idea"

VI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Acceptable Worship"

VII:14 Reference to in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"

VII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Bystander"

IX:26 Brief quote in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"

X:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Means and Signs of Change"

X:50 Quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"

XVI:14 Quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"

XVI:22 Quoted in Children, "Introduction to Taoism"

XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "Matters of Reading"

XVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"

XVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"

XIX:28 Brief quote in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"

XIX:50 Quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"

XXI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"

XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"

XXII:41 Quoted in Children, "A Natural Environment"

XXII:46 Quoted in Children, "A Matter of People"

XXIII:14 Quoted from in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXIV:14 Lional Giles translation of quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"

XXIV:44 Lin Yutang quoted from The Wisdom of China and India in re Tao Te Ching in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"

XXV:19 Brief quote from Tao in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVIII:24 Quoted in Review, "Directions of Becoming"

XXXI:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Power of Mind"

XXXI:51 Quoted in Lead, "Departure and Return"

XXXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXIII:13 Quoted on practicing Tao in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"

XXXIV:51 Quoted on Parting of the Way, discussed in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

Lao Tze—(Continued)

XXXV:2 Quoted from Freedom, Aug. 22, 1981 issue, article by Brian Morris on in Frontiers, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" commented upon by Holmes Welch in The Parting of the Way by Welch

XXXVI:37 Quoted on "neighbors" in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

XXXVII:43 Quoted on returning to small, simple ways in Lead, "Country Currents"

Lao Tzu and the Tao

XVIII:4 Review

Lapham, Lewis (Editor, Harper's)

XXIX:22 Quoted April issue in Frontiers, "A More Than Technical Problem"

XXX:7 Quoted Dec. 1976 Harper's in Frontiers, "Mayhem in Review"

XXX:19 Quoted Mar. 1977 issue in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

XXXI:26 Quoted April 1978 issue in Children, "The Irrepressible Question"

XXXII:46 Quoted Sept. 1979 issue in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"

XXXIII:11 Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIII:17 Quoted Mar. 1980 Harper's in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 1984 Harper's on narrowing effect of media in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"

XXXVII:1 Quoted May 1984 Harper's on books in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"

XXXVII:27 Mar. 1982 Harper's "romance of crime" in "Matters of Reading"

XXXIX:1 Harper's Sept. 1985 on terrorism in "The World is Something Made"

XL:52 Symposium on new technology in medicine arranged by him in "What is God for Human Beings?"

La Piere Richard

XII:35 His The Freudian Ethic part of which was printed in Aug. 1 Saturday Review quoted from in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"

Laplace (French astronomer)

I:5 Reply to Napoleon re God in Nebular Theory, in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

XXXIII:14 Quote from to Napoleon used in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

Lappe, Frances Moore

XXVIII:12 Her article in Feb. Harper's discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Facts About Food"

XXX:39 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly, May 22, in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

XXXV:52 Quoted Oct. Rain, in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"
Lappe, Frances Moore—(Continued)

XXXI:11 Her Food First reviewed in "An Indisputable Conclusion"
XXXI:13 Food First quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
XXXI:50 Food First quoted in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"
XXXII:51 Quoted Food First in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"
XXXIII:9 Quoted Food First, section "World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
XXXIII:24 Quoted Food First in Lead, "The Other America"
XXXIII:44 Her new book What Can We Do? (with William Valentine) quoted, discussed in Frontiers of same title
XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
XXXIV:22 Her latest efforts to bring food relief to Somalia, Africa, discussed in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"
XXXIV:24-35 Exploding the Hunger Myths quoted in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"
XXXV:9 Quoted from The Circle of Poison in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (re advertising for pesticides)
XXXV:16 Quoted from What Can We Do? in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"
XXXV:24 Quoted Food First in Frontiers, "The Challenge and the Tools" (exports from starving countries); also biographical sketch of her from Fast-West Journal by Alex Jack and quoted interview with her
XXXVI:3 Quoted Food First (re unnecessary "scarcity") in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
XXXVI:7 Quoted Food First (exports from famine areas) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
XXXVI:21 Quoted, reviewed Now We Can Speak: A Journey Through the New Nicaragua in Frontiers, "Central American School"
XXXVIII:38 Exploding the Hunger Myth in "Words and Myth"; also quoted Food First
XXXIX:37 From Agriculture and Human Values, Spring 1985 (brief biography of her also) in "Extinction or Renewal?"
XL:12 Summer 1987 Land Stewardship in "The Meaning of the Land" (Capitalism and sustainable agriculture)
XLI:15 From Food First News re "values" in "They Did Not Hit Back"
XLI:19 Betraying the National Interest in "The Fraud of Aid"

Lapp, Dr. R. E. (Ralph E.)—(Continued)

IX:44 Quoted re "clean" and "dirty" bombs in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
XI:36 Quoted his The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb"
XVI:2 Review of his Kill and Overkill in Dec. 1, 1962 Nation quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"

Lapse of Materialism
VIII:8 Editorial
Lar School (Albuquerque, New Mexico)
XVIII:52 Brochure from quoted in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"

Large and the Small, The
XXX:36 Review

Larger Audience, A
XXXV:17 Lead (Industry, problems of nations)

Larger Awareness, A
XXVIII:38 Editorial

Lark, The—Gilett Burgess (May 1955)
XXXVII:5 Quoted in Children, 'Various Nostalgias'; also noted in Editorial, "Note on Nostalgia"

Larner, Jeremy
XVII:27 Quote from his "The New York School Crisis," Spring 1964 Dissent
XIX:18 His Drive, He Said discussed, quoted in Review, "Youthful Outsiders"
XXII:21 Quoted from May Harper's in Lead, "Buried by Insights"
XXX:41 Drive, He Said quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

LaRouche, Larry

Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology
XXV:51 Robert Graves definition of "mythology" quoted from his introduction in Lead, "Science and Myth"

Larrabee, Eric
XIV:36 His comments from June Harper's quoted in Children, "The Education of the Ego"

Larrabee, Prof. Harold A.

Larabee, Prof. Harold A.
XV:52 Quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Larson, Arnold B. (MANAS reader)

Larson, Jeanne
XL:10 Seeds of Peace (with Madge Micheels-Cyrus) in Lead
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Kathryn</td>
<td>XII:2</td>
<td>High School girl who wrote on civil disobedience—follow up in Frontiers,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Repercussions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasagna, Dr. Louis</td>
<td>XXIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted from The Doctors' Dilemma in Frontiers, &quot;Comment on the Watchdog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(John Hopkins University)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Theory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasch, Prof. Christopher</td>
<td>XX:41</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. 11 Nation in Review, &quot;On Truth and Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:52</td>
<td>Quoted from Sept. 11 Nation in Lead, &quot;On Changing the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted and quoted his The Culture of Narcissism in Review, &quot;The Role of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted discussed in Children, &quot;Minutely Subdivided&quot; from The Culture of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Narcissism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:44</td>
<td>Quoted at length and discussed in Lead, &quot;Unfriendly Structures&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:1</td>
<td>Briefly quoted Culture of Narcissim in Lead, &quot;The Quavering Quest for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Certainty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Popular Culture and the Illusion of Choice&quot; from democracy, April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1982, in Lead, &quot;A Long Hard Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Platonic Goal&quot;; Harp'er's, Feb. 1984, &quot;The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Degradation of Work and the Apotheosis of Art&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:8</td>
<td>From Katallagete (Summer 1985) in Frontiers (Orwell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:4</td>
<td>New Statesman, Aug. 29, 1986, &quot;The Ill of the Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:15</td>
<td>April 1987 Harper's on Martin Luther King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laski, Harold</td>
<td>II:21</td>
<td>Quoted his The Dangers of Obedience in Review, &quot;Lucid Prose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:40</td>
<td>His The American Democracy discussed in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:48</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Canon of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:23</td>
<td>Quoted his The Dangers of Obedience (&quot;The Recovery of Citizenship&quot;) in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;The Role of Pressure Groups&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:44</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:26</td>
<td>Quoted The Rise of Liberalism in Lead, &quot;An Unpopular Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:16</td>
<td>The American Democracy quoted in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>The Dangers of Obedience quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;Some Wisdom from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(The Recent Past&quot;; also see Editorial, &quot;Regenerating Neighborhoods&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Quoted The Dangers of Obedience on educational structure of the future,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Lead, &quot;Plateau of Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasko, Dr. Alvin A.</td>
<td>XXI:33</td>
<td>His paper quoted from Challenges of Humanistic Psychology in Review, &quot;Habits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Values&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasky</td>
<td>III:19</td>
<td>His and Toledano's Seeds of Treason referred to in Lead, &quot;Maturing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Inconsistencies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasserre, Henri</td>
<td>II:43</td>
<td>Review Pioneer in Community by Watson Thomson, story of Henri Lasserre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted from Tolstoy's Intimate Diary quoted from The Communities of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tolstoyans in Editorial, &quot;Normative Social Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Root of Change&quot; (Tolstoyan Communities)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasswell, Harold D.</td>
<td>I:14</td>
<td>&quot;The Garrison State&quot; reviewed in Frontiers, with applicability to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>conditions today</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:52</td>
<td>Reference to &quot;The Garrison State&quot; in Lead, &quot;Answers to Thrasymachus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:11</td>
<td>Quoted from American Journal of Sociology about segregation of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>individuals into isolated interest groups as result of industrialized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:1</td>
<td>Quoted from his &quot;The Garrison State&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Simplicity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Change on Earth</td>
<td>XXVI:15</td>
<td>Quoted preface to in Frontiers, &quot;Collaboration with Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Combat, The</td>
<td>XVI:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The End of War Morale&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Days of the Colorado?</td>
<td>XXV:21</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Days of the Wehrmacht</td>
<td>X:25</td>
<td>Review of The Cross of Iron—Willi Heinrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Dramatic Questions, The</td>
<td>XXIX:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Frontiers, The</td>
<td>II:39</td>
<td>Review in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Our Forty Years' War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Hunt, The</td>
<td>IX:16</td>
<td>Reviewed &quot;An Odd Flavor for Westerns&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last of the Conquerors</td>
<td>II:52</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review of Negro pictures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last of the Prophets</td>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last of the Wine, The</td>
<td>XXIV:48</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Musings on Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Salute to the Warriors?</td>
<td>XI:19</td>
<td>Review of John Hersey's Hiroshima and Mayor Willy-Charles Brou's Combat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beneath the Sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Summer in the Cities</td>
<td>XX:41</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Unicorn, The</td>
<td>XXXIII:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Recent Myth-Makers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Word</td>
<td>XLI:52</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Last Word, A**

**Late Night Thoughts** (essays) Lewis Thomas

**Latest Overstreet Book, The**

X:46 Review

Latham, Jean

X:37 His Carry on Mr. Bowditch briefly discussed in Children

Latham-Koenig, Alfred

XX:49 With co-author, Julian Porter, wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"

Lathrop, Dorothy

XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers quote of her in Margin for Surprise given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"

**Latin America Review of Books** – edited by Colin Harding and Christopher Roper (Latin America Review of Books, Ltd., 69 Cannon St., London EC4, and 84, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds)

XXVI:36 Editors and Barry Carr, Teresa Hayer, Gary MacEoin, quoted in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"

Laurila, S. E. (real name Moray)

VII:26 Wrote Frontiers, "Business and the Liberal Arts"

Lave, Charles

XXXII:18 J. Baldwin’s review of his Transportation and Energy quoted from Winter 1978 CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"

Lavrin, Janko

XXVII:40 Quoted his Dostoevsky in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

Lavron, Pinchas

VII:39 Minister of Defense for Israeli—Editorial, "Gladiator' for Peace"

Law, William (18th Century mystic)

IX:43 Quoted re Sir Isaac Newton being indebted to Jacob Boehme in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"

XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"

XXVI:22 Quoted in re Newton in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"

Law, The – Frederic Bastiat

III:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Search for Social Principles"


XXV:2 Review, "For the Good of All"

Law and the Social Order (quarterly published by students of College of Law, Arizona State University)

XXII:50 Monroe Price quoted from 2nd issue 1969 volume in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"

Laucks, Irvin F.

VIII:50 His reaction to Speak Truth to Power discussed in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"

XIV:22 His letter to Editors given in Frontiers, "Disarmament and Its Difficulties"

XVII:24 Given as author of quote from "The Triple Revolution" in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"

XVII:41 His letter text of second portion of Frontiers, "Triple Revolution"

XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

XVIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Challenges for Utopia"

Laucks Foundation (P. O. Box 5012, Santa Barbara, CA 93150)

XXXVIII:3 Reprint of “Why Men Love War” from Esquire (Nov. 1984) in their 67th printing followed by comment by Harold Thornton in Editorial, "How Is It Possible?"

Laudon, Kenneth

XXIX:49 His review of Abbe Mowshowitz's The Conquest of the Will in Sept. 17 Science quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"
Law of Human Relations, The
X:23 Lead commentary on Victor Gollancz's article, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom," MANAS, April 10

Law of Nature, A
I:24 Editorial
XXII:25 Editorial

Law of Reasonable War, The
IX:23 Review, Colliers, Herman Wouk, "The Lomokome Papers"

Law of Schism, The
XXIII:11 Frontiers

Law of Self-Reference, The
XXI:2 Editorial

Law of the Sea, The
XL:13 Review (Future of the Oceans)

Lawes, Warden
VII:35 His Twenty Thousand Years in Sing Song quoted in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"

Lawren Harris (Macmillan of Canada)
XXII:51 Introduction by Northrop Frye and Lawren Harris quoted from in Review, "Canadian Painter"

Lawrence, David
XVIII:18 His comments on "Voice of America" broadcasts in Herald Tribune quoted, discussed in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:36 Dorothy Samuel refers to in her "Letter from a Reader" in Children

D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art — Eliseo Vivas
XIV:30 Subject of Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "Phoenix as Xenophon"

Lawrence, D. H.
XIII:47 His Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious quoted in Children, "Contribution from Readers"
XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of his Lady Chatterley's Lover in The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
XXIII:50 Quoted This Quarter, July/Aug/Sept 1929, in Editorial, "The Meaning of Words"
XXV:25 William Walsh's quote from Lawrence's Education of the People quoted from The Uses of the Imagination in Children, "Chastening Remarks"
XXV:39 John Schaar's quote from his "Education of the People," in Editorial, "Beyond Equality and Inequality"
XXV:50 Joyce Carol Oates' quote of in Nov. 4 Saturday Review in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXVII:26-35 Views on Nature quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
XXIX:14 Essay "Education and the People" quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
XXIX:16 Essay "Education for the People" quoted in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"

Lawrence, D. H.—(Continued)
XXIX:18 Quoted on pine tree in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXXIII:39 Quote from, comment on by F. R. Leavis in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
XXXIII:46 The World of Lawrence, a Passionate Appreciations—Henry Miller, in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"
XXXVI:44 Quoted on "equality" in Lead, "More on Make-Believe" and from his essay, "Education for the People"

Lawrence in Oaxaca — Ross Parmenter (Peregrine Smith, 1984)
XXXVIII:27-36 Reviewed in "Scientists on Science"

Laws — Plato
XXXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"

Laws of Manu
XXVIII:9 Max Muller's quote from given in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"

Laws of Social Change, The
XXXIV:49 Review

Lawson, Thomas
XXXVIII:20 From Religions of Africa (Religious Tradition of the World) on "Religious Studies"

Layman Speaks, The — (Homeopathic magazine)
XXVII:2 Arthur B. Green quoted from May issue, in Review, "This and That"

Lazar, Ed (member of CNVA)
XVI:3 Wrote Lead, "Across National Barriers"
XVI:44 Quoted from Sarvodaya in Lead, "The New Realities"
XXI:1 His comment on Pentagon protest quoted in Frontiers, "Two Demonstration"
XXVIII:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Response to the Food Crisis"
XL:16 His pamphlet Common Sense (elements for a new society) in "On Making Wholes"
XLI:22 From Humanities, No. 4, 1977, in "The Ordeal of Tibet"

Lazaro Cardenas, Mexican Democrat — William Cameron Townsend (George Wahr Publishing Co., Ann Arbor, $4.00)
V:24 Reference to and quote from in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions" Quoted in Editorial, "A Strange Parallel"

Lazarus, Simon
XXXIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"

Lea
I:12 History of the Inquisition does not suggest men need personal God

Leach, Bernard
XXXIII:1 Editor of The Unknown Craftsman by Soetsu Yanagi (1889-1961) recommended in Review, "The Crafts of Japan"
Leach, Penelope
XIX:38 Her article from Anarchy No. 64 used as
Children, “The Right Child”
Also briefly quoted in Editorial, “To Correct
Rigidity”

Lead, Kindly Light – Vincent Sheean
II:34 Review of

Leader, Hero, Martyr
XXXIX:23 Review (Martin Luther King)

Leader is Honored, A
II:3 Review Nagpur Times, unique way of
celebrating birthday of Sardar Vallabhbhai
Patel, Indian Minister for States

Leadership—One of the Mysteries
XXXIV:5 Frontiers

Leadership and Political Institutions in India – Richard L. Park and
Irene Tinker, eds. (Princeton University Press, 1959)
XIX:23 Joan Bondurant quoted from in Frontiers, “Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law”
XIX:33 Joan Bondurant quoted from in Editorial, “The Educational Goal”
XXI:8 Joan V. Bondurant quoted in Lead, “The Roots of Power”

Leadership in the American Revolution (Library of Congress)
XXXIX:21 Gordon Wood quoted in “A Number of Good Books”

Leadership of Teen-Age Groups – Dorothy M. Roberts (Association
Press, N.Y., 1950)
V:45 Quoted, discussed in Children

Leading Authority, A
V:40 Editorial – Brock Chisholm

Leading and Teaching
XXI:13 Editorial

League of Anxious Men
IX:29 Lead

Lean Years, The – Richard Barnet (Simon and Schuster, $12.95)
XXXIII:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, “Crucial Value Questions”

Leaning on the Moment (Parabola, 1987)
XL:16 Review, “Various Sages”

Leap of Metaphor, The
XXX:1 Lead

Leaps and Lethargies
XXIII:18 Review

Lear, John
XXI:42 Quoted Sept. 7 Saturday Review in Lead, “The Study of Man”
XXIII:43 His Saturday Review, Oct. 3, article on the work of Dr. Henry Schroeder quoted in Frontiers, “Comment on the ‘Watchdog Theory’”

Lear, William P. (Industrialist)
XXII:11 Perfecting steam automobile

Learned Ignorance – Cusanus
XXV:42 Briefly quoted in Review, “The Sacred Art”

Learned Knife, The – Lawrence Hyde
III:2 Long quote from in Frontiers, “A Question About ‘The Soul’”

Learned Knife, The—(Continued)
XXXV:3 Quoted in Lead, “Attractions of Ideology”

Learning About Ourselves
XLI:5 Editorial (Gary Nabhan)

Learning After College – Nevitt Sanford, edited by Craig Comstock
(Montague, 99 El Toyonal, Orinda, CA 94563)
XXXIV:43 In Children, “On Home Instruction”

Learning and Teaching
XXXVII:23 Frontiers (New Alchemy Institute)

Learning Disabilities: What the Publicity Doesn’t Tell – Clifton
Merritt (now in pamphlet, Samisdat, Box 129, Richard, VT 05476, from the author)
XXXVI:19 Quoted in Children, “Learning Disabilities”

Learning from Children
XX:51 Editorial

Learning from History
XXX:8 Editorial

Learning from History
XXVI:18 Editorial

Learning from Nature
XXX:46 Editorial

Learning from Nature
XXX:15 Lead

Learning from Our Mistakes – Henry J. Perkinson

Learning from the Past
XXIX:47 Lead

Learning to Be Free – Carl Rogers (NEA Journal)
XVIII:18 Quoted in Review of Nov. 1964 Trans-
Action, “Conformity’ and ‘Freedom’—
Again”

Learning from "Nature"
XX:27 Frontiers

Learning from Work
XXXII:50 Review

Learning How to Live in Peace – Detlef Kantowsky (Pamphlet)
XL:42 Re Sarvodaya in Sri Lanka in Frontiers

Learning Networks in Adult Education: Non-Formal Education
on a Housing Estate – Paul Fordham, Geoff Poulton and Lawrence
Randle (Routledge)
XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted in Children, “Origins of
‘Adult Education’”

Learning Society, The – Robert Hutchins
XXIV:42 Quoted by Ronald Gross in Children, “Free
Learning”

Leary, Mary
XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism in
Review, “Conflicting Trends”

Leave from Abroad
XXXVII:26-35 Review (Heilbut—Exiled in Paradise)

Leave of an Art Form, The
XXXVI:14 Editorial (Gandhi)

Leaven of Malice – Robertson Davies (Clark, Irwin & Co., 1954, Cur-
tis paper)
XXXVII:2 Quoted from in Review, “This and That”
Leavening Social Science
XXIII:20 Frontiers

Leaves of Grass – Walt Whitman
XXXIV:39 Quoted from "A Backward Glance" essay at close of, in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"
XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of Leaves of Grass in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
XXXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"

Leavis, F. R.
XXI:31 His book Anna Karenina and Other Essays discussed and quoted in Review, "A Responsible Reader"
XXI:42 Quoted his Education and the University in Children, "The Bead Game"
XXIV:26-34 Quoted from Education and the University in Review, "Thoughts on Competition"
XXX:43 Quoted from Education and the University in Children, "A Revealing Test"
XXXIII:39 Quote from Anna Karenina and Other Essays in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

Lebow, Victor
XXIX:21 Quoted on George C. Lodge's The New American Ideology from March 6 Nation in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
XXIX:41 His review of Robert Heilbroner's Business Civilization in Decline quoted from July 17 Nation in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"

Leboyer, Frederick
XXIX:4 His Birth Without Violence reviewed in Children, "Entrance to Life"

Lecky, W. E. H. (19th Century historian)
I:7 Attributed indifference to human suffering in Dark Ages to Europe to beliefs of common people regarding a state after death—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:12 History of European Morals, History of the Rise of Rationalism in Europe don't suggest man needs a personal god—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
II:2 Reference to History of European Morals in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
II:31 Quoted and referred to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery" said Christianity gave servile virtues foremost place
II:3 Reference to his studies of evolution of moral ideas in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
III:5 Reference to works in Letter from England
III:28 Quoted from History of European Morals on stoicism in Lead, "Death and Rebirth"
V:44 Quoted from Introduction to History of Rationalism in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"

Lecky, W. E. H.—(Continued)
V:52 Quoted from History of European Morals in Frontiers, "Immortality—Again"
VII:33 Quoted introduction to Rationalism in Frontiers, "Retreat to Philosophy"
VIII:27 Quoted briefly in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
XV:8 Briefly quoted from introduction to Rationalism in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
XXI:34 Quoted from Rationalism in Europe in Editorial, "Self-Reference"
XXVII:2 Quoted Spirit of Rationalism in Europe in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
XXVIII:16 Quoted introduction to Rationalism in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"
XXX:244 Quoted from History of European Morals in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
XXXIV:22 Quoted from History of European Morals in Lead, "Behind the Web" (motives for action)
XXXV:35 Quoted from Rationalism in Europe in Editorial, "New Images for Old"
XXXIX:17 History of Rise of Rationalism in "How Opinions are Formed"
XL:48 Quoted above on rise of ideas in "Become What You Are"

LeCron, Leslie (Psychiatrist, Authority on Hypnosis)
X:29 Mentioned in Review of Beyond the Five Senses in Review of same title, he is one of the contributors

Lecture You Should Have Heard, A
X:6 Review of Krutch

Lederer, William J.
XII:1 Review of his and Eugene Burdick's The Ugly American

Lee, Dr. Dorothy
XV:47 To Kill a Mockingbird quoted in Children, of same title

Lee, Irving J.
V:35 Quoted from Etc. article in Review, "Self-Correctives and Scientism"

Lee, Matthew
XLI:44 From Inner City Press and Progressive June 1988 by Holly Metz in "A City Rebuilds Itself"

Lee, Nancy
XXIX:43 Her account of "Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts" quoted from Rain, May, in Children, "Gift of the World"
LeGuin, Ursula—(Continued)

Lee, Patrick
XXXV:22 Quoted his Oct. 25, 1981 story in L.A. Times re “barter” in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now”

Lee, Richard B.
XXII:47 Edited Man the Hunter (co-editor, Irven DeVore) which was discussed, quoted in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A…"

Leeflang, Sietz
XXXVII:17 Interview with from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1983 quoted in Frontiers (farming, organic, etc.) "News from Holland"

Lee, Norman
XXII:53 Quoted Summer/Fall 1969 issue of New Directions in Teaching in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"

Lees, Hannah
IX:18 Her Reporter article, "Carpentry, Typing, and a Little Shakespeare" quoted in Children

Lefaivre, Liane
XXIX:14 Quoted from Sept. 1975 Journal of Architectural Education in Frontiers, "Colbert's Reform"

Lefkoff, Merle
XXXII:36 Quoted from Sun-Rep News (first issue) in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"

Left, Right, and Center
IV:2 Editorial
Left To Do
XXIX:9 Editorial
Legacy, The – Nevil Shute
VI:28 Reference to in Children

Legacy of India, The – G. T. Garratt
IX:14 Radhakrishnan article on Hinduism from quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"

Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals – Robert Boyers (Schocken, 1972)
XXV:18 "Memoir" by Henry Pachter quoted from in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"

Legacy of the Mahatma, The
XI:14 Review (Gandhi)

Legal and Criminal Psychology – edited by Hans Toch
XVI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"

Legend in the Dust – Frank O'Rourke
X:38 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Legge
VII:44 His Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

Leibniz
II:2 Sought to explain entire universe as made up of primary units of consciousness ("monads")

Leibowitz, Samuel S. (Defense lawyer, judge)
VII:35 Reference to in Lead on capital punishment, "The Worth of Human Life"

Lehigh, Dr. Alexander
II:48 Discussion of his report on Japanese morale in 1944-45 (showing atom bomb not necessary in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Leinster, Murry
V:18 Quoted his story, "The Lonely Planet" in Review, "Science Fiction"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leipzig Connection, The</th>
<th>Prof. Lance Klass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Time for Separate Ways&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Leisure-Time Dilemma, The – Dr. Henry Winthrop**

| XVIII:32               | Frontiers |

**Leisurely Journey**

| XV:47                  | Review |

**Lemisch, Jesse**

| XXI:24                 | Quoted from *Towards a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History*, in Frontiers, "The Importance of History" |

**LeMonde** (French magazine)

| XXXIII:49              | Translated in *Manchester Guardian*, Aug. 31, 1980 issue of article by Pierre Audibert quoted in Editorial, "No Easy Way" (re farming, soil, etc.) |

**L’Engle, Madeleine**

| XXXIII:41              | Her *A Wrinkle in Time* reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews" |

**Lenin, Nikolai**

| I:28                   | His methods upheld by Trotsky in *Their Morals and Ours* |
|                       | I:33 Brief quote from his *The Infantile Sickness of Leftism* in Communism in Letter from England |
|                       | II:19 Life of consecration whatever historical consequences of his ideas |
|                       | XII:12 Reference to *Empirio-Criticism* in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics" |
|                       | XIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit" Valeriu Marcu's quote from in his *Foreign Affairs* article, April 1943, used in Lead, "The Persuasive Art" |

**Lenke, Hal**

| XIX:15                 | Quoted from Mar/Apr *Humanist* in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts" |

**Lenoir, Paul**

| I:42                   | Quoted from *New Republic* on Catholicism on "Religion and the Press" |

**Lens, Sidney**

| VI:43                  | Review of his "Eyes on India" article |
|                       | VII:31 Quoted his Mau Mau story in *Toward Freedom* in "Arts of Peace" |
|                       | VII:47 Quoted from *Antioch Review* article |
|                       | XI:8 Quoted his Sept. *Progressive* article, "The Second Communist Revolution" in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik" |
|                       | XII:4 Quoted in Lead, "What Are We Arguing About?" Quoted in Editorial, "When Silence is News" |
|                       | XII:6 Quoted *Progressive* article, ",The Mass Man," in Lead, "Where Is the Enemy?" |
|                       | XVIII:25 Quoted from *Liberation* in Lead, "Peace and Justice" |
|                       | XXIX:15 Quoted Feb. *Progressive* in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis" |

**Lens, Sidney**—(Continued)

| XXXI:38                | Quoted from *Nation*, May 27, 1978, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments" |

**Lens of Reality, The**

| XII:44                 | Lead |

**L’Envoi**

| IX:23                  | Editorial, "Harijan Folds" |

**Leonard, David P.**

| XIV:27                 | His letter to MANAS Editors quoted in Lead, "The Issues Behind the Issue" |

**Leonard, George B.**

| XXXVIII:1              | Quoted Nov. *Harper's* in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument" |
|                       | XXXVIII:26-35 Quoted from *Esquire*, Dec. 1983, on A. Maslow's life and work in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth" |

**Leon-Portilla, Miguel**

| XXII:44                | His two books, *Aztec Thought and Culture* and *Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico* discussed, quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans" |
|                       | XXVI:50 Quoted from *Aztec Thought* in Lead, "A Change of Mind" |
|                       | XXX:12 Quoted *Aztec Thought* quoted in Editorial, "America Before the Fall" |
|                       | XXXII:19 Quoted *Aztec Thought* quoted in Lead, "A Man of Riches" |

**Leonard, George B.**

| XX:2                   | Quoted from Dec. 27, 1966 *Look* in Children, "Light Going On" |
|                       | XXVIII:1 Quoted November *Harper's* in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument" |

**Leonard, Thom**

| XXXVIII:51             | Interview *East-West Journal*, Aug. 1985, with Berry and Jackson in "Two Farmers on Agriculture" |
|                       | XL:23 From *Grain Exchange* in "Help for Subsistence Farmers" |

**Leopold, Aldo**

| V:31                   | Review of his *A Sand County Almanac*, "Treasures in Bureaus" |
|                       | VI:3 *A Sand County Almanac* quoted in Review, "Human Ecology" |
|                       | XXII:4 Quoted *A Sand County Almanac* in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain" |
|                       | XXII:9 Quoted from *A Sand County Almanac* in Editorial, "The Ethical Stance" |
|                       | XXII:13 Quoted from *A Sand County Almanac* in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land" |
|                       | XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All" |
|                       | XXII:26 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World" |
|                       | XXIII:8 Quoted from *A Sand County Almanac* in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers" |
|                       | XXIII:15 Quoted from *A Sand County Almanac* in Lead, "Archetypes of Search" |
Leopold, Aldo—(Continued)

XXII:44 A Sand County Almanac mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

XXIV:3 His essay "Natural History" quoted in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"

XXIV:4 Round River and A Sand County Almanac discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"

XXIV:50 Chapter, "The Land Ethic" quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Everyday Things"

XXVII:25 "Marshland Elegy" quoted from A Sand County Almanac in "Sand Country"

XXVII:52 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Context of Life"

XXVIII:18 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Work of Humans"

XXVIII:21 Quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"

XXVIII:22 Quoted on hobbies A Sand County Almanac in Children, "On Gyroscopes"

XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

XXIX:7 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

XXX:5 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

XXXII:23 Quoted A Sand County Almanac on killing a grizzly bear in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"

XXXII:43 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"

XXXIII:6 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

XXXIII:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

XXXIII:23 His work and family discussed, quoted in Science, Mar. 5, 1980 by Luther J. Carter in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"

XXXVI:25 Briefly quoted from Sand County Almanac (interdependency) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"

XXXVI:40 Quoted from Sand County Almanac in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies" (appreciation of wilderness by the scholar)

XXXVIII:25 Round River quoted in "A Needed Shift of Attention"

XXXIX:7 Sand County on cranes, his life, in "A Mind that Loved the Land"

XL:36 Soil and Survival in "The Persuasions of Nature"

XL:2 His writings quoted in "Green Fire"

XL:6 Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy reviewed

XL:38 A Companion of a Sand County Almanac reviewed in "A Lonely Hero"; also see Editorial


XLI:6 Review in "Aldo Leopold"

XLI:52 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in "Some Heroes"

Leopold, Luna


Lepke, Louis

III:12 This racketeer mentioned in Review of Prison Etiquette

Lerch, Major General Archer L.

IV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Can a Man Do?" as to his reaction on first atom bomb

Lerner, Daniel

XII:21 His article from American Scholar, Spring 1958, quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"

Lerner, Lawrence S.

XXVII:1 Quoted in re Bruno from April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

Lerner, Max

IX:15 Author of It is Later Than You quoted in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"

X:33 Quoted his column on Catholic pronouncements against "steady dating" in Children, "Background for Marriage"

X:47 Quoted his article "Assault on the Mind" from New York Post in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"

XXVI:45 Quoted introduction to Ferdinand Mount's The Theatre of Politics in Review, "A Disarming Book"

XXIX:2 Introduction to report, "The Shame of the Professions" quoted from Nov. 1, 1975 Saturday Review in Lead, "Morality and Character"

XXXII:45 Quoted from Macdonald's Politics in "Words Worth Preserving"

LeShan, Lawrence

XXXIII:45 His article in Assn. for Humanistic Psychology Newsletter quoted in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

LeShan, Eda J.

XXI:26 Her The Conspiracy Against Childhood discussed and quoted in Children, "Children Are Not Products"

XXII:6 Quoted from The Conspiracy Against Childhood in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"

XXVI:47 Briefly quoted from Conspiracy in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"

XXXII:37 Briefly quoted from Conspiracy Against Childhood in Children, "Teaching and Testing"
Lesiuk, Stephen (Sydney University, Australia)
XXXVI:12 Quoted from *Permaculture* in *Frontiers*, "Encouraging Developments"

**Les Mandarins** – Simone de Beauvoir
X:7 Reviewed in "A Novel of France"

**Less and More of Art, The**
XXXIV:18 Review—discussion of "mimesis"

**Less and Less Water**
XL:47 Editorial, "The Lessons of Agronomy" (W. Jackson)

**Less is More** – edited by Goldian Vandenbroeck (Harper & Row paper, 1978)

**Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food**
XXXVIII:13 *Frontiers*

**Less Than Encouraging**
XXX:39 *Frontiers*

**Less Than Words Can Say** – Richard Mitchell (Little, Brown 1979)
XXXIII:39 Quoted, discussed in *Children*, "On English and Speeches"

**Lessing, Doris**
XII:24 Her article in *Promethean Review* quoted in *Editorial*, "Limbo of the Present"; also mention of her *Retreat to Innocence*
XII:35 Her *Retreat to Innocence* quoted in *Frontiers*, "The World They Never Made"
XXVIII:5 Her essays, *A Small Personal Voice*, quoted in *Lead*, "Old and New Dramas"
XXVIII:6 Quoted her preface to *The Golden Notebook* in *Children*, "Noticing the Unnoticed"
XXVIII:9 Her remarks on Olive Schreiner's *Story of an African Farm* quoted from *A Small Personal Voice* in *Review*, "One Who Escaped"
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in *Children*, "The Discipline of History"
XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of her *The Memoirs of a Survivor* quoted in *Lead*, "A Kind of Toxemia"
XXXIV:45 Quote from *Golden Notebook* in *On Being a Teacher* (Kozol) used in *Children*, "Where Change Begins"

**Lessing, Gotthold**
XXXIV:14 Quoted *Education of the Human Race* in *Lead*, "A Difficult Inquiry"

**Lessing and the Enlightenment** – Henry A. Allison (University of Michigan Press, 1966)
XX:35 Quoted in *Children*, "School and Society"
XX:36 Gotthold Ephraim Lessing quoted from in *Review*, "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing"; also quoted Allison's preface and summary
XXX:14 Quoted in *Lead*, "A Difficult Inquiry"

**Lesson from Current History, A**
XVII:25 *Frontiers* on Synanon, quote from Walker Winslow's "A Lesson from History" re Lewis Yablonsky's *The Tunnel Back: Synanon*

**Lesson from History, A – article by Walker Winslow**
XVII:25 Quoted at length in *Frontiers*, "A Lesson from Current History" re Dorothea Dix

**Lesson in Policy, A**
XXXIV:44 Editorial (re violence)

**Lesson in Socialism, A – T. J. Shelly (pamphlet for Economic Education)**
IV:13 Discussed in *Children*

**Lesson of Bronxville, The**
XXX:48 *Frontiers*

**Lesson of the Master, The**
XV:4 *Review*

**Lessons of Pathology, The**
XXV:17 *Lead*

**Lessons of War, The**
XXXI:33 Editorial

**Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed** – Philip Hallie (Harper & Row, 1979, $12.95)
XXXII:36 Quoted in *Lead*, "The Uses of Truth"

**Lester, Julius**

**Lester, Robert C.**
XLI:13 Reviewed Buddhism—*The Path to Nirvana* in "Teachings of the Buddha"

**Let Man Prevail** – Erich Fromm
XVII:14 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"
XXV:44 Quoted in *Lead*, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
XXV:12 Quoted in *Lead*, "Questions About Revolution"

**Let My People Go** – Albert Luthuli
XVI:44 Introduction by Charles Hooper quoted in *Lead*, "The New Realities"
XXXV:51 Quoted in *Review*, "African Pain"

**Let No Man Write My Epitaph** – Willard Motley
XII:40 Quoted in *Review*, "Judge—Judge Not"

**Let the Child Draw** – Van Dearing Perrine (Frederick A. Stokes, 1936)
XXVII:38 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "He Wouldn’t Teach"

**Let the Patient Decide** – A Doctor's Advice to Older Persons – Louis Shattuck Baer, M.D.
XXXIII:5 Quoted in *Review* by Paul B. Johnson, "Body and Soul"

**Let There Be A World** – Felix Greene
XVII:10 Quoted by William Mathes in his *Review*, "No Winners, No Survivors"

**Let Us Be Reasonable**
I:51 *Frontiers*, about producing a reasonable man instead of spending that on research for destructive purposes from San Francisco Chronicle
<p>| <strong>Let Us Have Peace</strong>—the Life of Ulysses S. Grant – Howard N. Meyer (Collier Books, 1966) | <strong>Letter from (Bavarian Letter)</strong> |
| XXVI:4 Quoted in Children, “Toward a New Economics” | I:24 If the stones of Germany preach nihilism, there are hearts that preach brotherhood and love and truth |
| <strong>Let Us Now Praise Famous Men</strong> – James Agee (reissued in paperback, 1980) | I:40 Effect of packages on German people |
| XXXIII:47 Discussed evolution of this book, how it came about in Lead, &quot;The Writer's Plight&quot; | <strong>Letter from Beirut</strong> |
| <strong>Let's Always Have an England</strong> | XII:30 |
| XII:48 Review | XVII:29 Roving Correspondent |
| <strong>Let's Have Healthy Children</strong> – Adelle Davis | <strong>Letter from Belgrade</strong> |
| V:34 Quoted in Children | XII:20 |
| <strong>Let's Join the Human Race</strong> – Stringfellow Barr (University of Chicago Press) | XIII:24 |
| IV:18 Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;The Law of Averages&quot; | <strong>Letter from Bulgaria</strong> |
| <strong>Let's Live</strong> (magazine) | <strong>Letter from Canada</strong> |
| X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle&quot; | IX:14 Maurice Lowe |
| <strong>Let's Live at Home</strong> – Irvine and Rachel Millgate (Harpers, 1949) | IX:25 Lowe |
| VII:48 Reviewed in Children | X:10 Killing for sport |
| <strong>Let's Stop Blaming Parent</strong> – Howard Whitman | <strong>Letter from Central Europe</strong> |
| II:49 Woman's Home Companion, Sept. 1949 article discussed in Children | I:3 |
| <strong>Let's Talk About Cars</strong> | I:7 |
| IX:12 Frontiers | I:10 |
| <strong>Letter on &quot;Aristocracy,&quot; A</strong> | I:15 What American periodicals say about Central European conditions |
| XVI:33 Frontiers | I:23 |
| <strong>Letter on the &quot;Classics,&quot; A</strong> | I:28 |
| XVI:10 Frontiers | I:32 Quotes from literature on subject of bad times |
| <strong>Letter from a Friend</strong> – Raymond Rogers | I:37 &quot;Editorial Dialogue&quot; |
| VIII:15 &quot;A Share of the Responsibility&quot; | I:42 |
| IX:8 Editorial, &quot;Report from the Publishers&quot; | I:49 |
| <strong>Letter from Africa</strong> (See also Letter from South Africa) | I:52 |
| X:26 | II:4 |
| XII:18 Corrie van den Box | I:10 Review of Economic Development in South East Europe |
| XV:22 Discusses Freetown, Sierra Leone | II:14 About &quot;Father State&quot; |
| XV:27 | II:20 Statistics on working population as to ages |
| XV:29 | II:22 |
| XV:30 | II:27 Political parties |
| XV:35 Discusses dilemma produced by education | II:33 |
| XV:37 | II:40 |
| <strong>Letter from Alaska</strong> | II:50 |
| II:37 | III:4 Types of literature since WWII |
| <strong>Letter from Albany, Georgia</strong> | III:8 Volksdeutschen |
| XVIII:19 Frontiers—letter from Eliza Jackson (Albany Library) quote from Albany proposal | III:19 Liechtenstein |
| <strong>Letter from America</strong> | III:25 Peace Treaty |
| I:43 | III:29 Capital punishment |
| VI:5 | III:38 Franz Joseph |
| VI:12 | IV:5 |
| VI:19 | IV:11 |
| XV:1 | IV:23 |
| | IV:39 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from England — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:43 Godwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:49 Fraudulent Mediums Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:2 Godwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:4 Godwin restoration of King's health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:26 Bertrand Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:44 Capital punishment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:41 Censorship Editorial, &quot;More Than a Matter of Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:8 Mrs. Knight on BBC-Humanist approach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:17 Acland on the H-Bomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:21 Acland and feeling on H-Bomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:34 Capital punishment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:13 Capital punishment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:3 Reaction to Suez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:27 Planning for communities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:40 Atomic war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:49 BBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:24 Prime Minister ignores Bertrand Russell's plea to stop testing nuclear weapons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:36 Report on world church conference in which archbishop remarks that it may be God's will that the human race should destroy itself in a nuclear war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:10 Michael Scott, and weakness of church of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:28 Decision of Cambridge University to abolish Latin and Greek as compulsory subjects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:42 Comments on Kruschev's proposals for disarmament while visiting U.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:1 Comments on corporal punishment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:16 Discusses TV programs for children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:32 Discusses Crockford's Clerical Directory with anonymous essay on episcopate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:51 Discusses legal decision on D. H. Lawrence's Lady Chatterley's Lover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:12 Discusses Bertrand Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:22 Discusses delinquent youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:52 Discusses visit to The Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:13 Discusses trial of those who invaded R.A.F. base at Wethersfield</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from Finland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from Florida</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:19 Borsodi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from France</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:18 Selections from students' papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:27 On bureaucracy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:44 About Garry Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:48 Education—classes nouvelles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:5 Garry Davis jailed for picketing prison where c.o. held</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:8 Eleanor Switzer, Communities of Work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from a Friend II</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:36 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from Galilee (Shlomo Sokol)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:11 About Kibbutz living—communal groups</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from a Generation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:50 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from Geneva</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:47 Paul Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:49 Discusses division of Germany and question of Berlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter from Germany</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:9 History of Berlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:13 Denazification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:6 Rise of new &quot;Fuehrer&quot;—Stalin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:22 SAG factories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:26 Free German Youth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Letter from Germany—(Continued)
III:34 Fritz Roerig vs. Alfred Neusel
IV:21
IV:27-36
V:5
V:16
V:21
V:25
V:32 Monat
V:35 "German Report"—Heinz Kraschutzki
V:42
V:51
VI:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Compulsions of Politics"
VI:14 "Berlin Letter"—Heinz Kraschutzki
VI:17
VI:28
VI:38
VI:45
VI:49
VII:37 Adele Wehmeyer

Letter from Grosvenor Square — John Gilbert (Winant)
I:38 Reference to

Letter from India
I:2
I:5
I:12
II:30 National Union of Students
II:38 A secular or a religious State?
II:48 Panchayats—village republics
III:3 Discontent of people with prohibition polity
III:12 World Pacifist Meeting
III:47 On Gandhi's birthday—quotations from him to show main currents of thought motivating him
IV:3
IV:17 Sarvodaya Fellowship
IV:51 Vinoba Bhave
V:12 Result of elections
V:27 Result of elections
V:38 Vinoba Bhave
VI:35
VIII:16 Ram Vyas
VIII:22 C.V.G.
VIII:39 C.V.G.
VIII:51
X:25 C.V.G. on Kashmir
X:35 Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan (land-gift movement)
X:37 D.V. Reddy—counterletter from C.V.G.

Letter from India—(Continued)
XI:8 C.V.G. — Politics
XII:39 On Gramdan activities—Ram Vyas author
XIII:8 C.V.G. (Gopalakrishna) discusses Walter Lipmann's "The Economic Revolution in India"
XIV:38 Narayan Desai writes on peace volunteer movement
XIV:45 Ram Vyas
XV:9 Reports on Goa
XV:38 Lead article by C.V.G.
XVI:13 Discussion of social structure of India by Baldoon Dhirgna

Letter from Israel
XIII:30
XXII:41 Roving Correspondent experiences in a kibbutz

Letter from Italy
I:14
I:22 Implications of Lateran Pact
I:26 Italian education
I:31 Croce and Gramsci
I:39 Italian Bourgeois
VII:30 Adele Wehmeyer
XIII:11 American Abroad
XIII:17 Correspondent in Italy

Letter from Japan
II:36
II:47
III:16
III:23
III:27 Communists
III:36
III:42 Lafacadio Hearn
III:49
IV:1
IV:7 Feeling about rearmament
IV:15 Effect of post-war on old people
IV:18
IV:24
IV:37 On comeback of Shintoism
IV:44
V:3 Results of Occupation
V:10
V:19 Influx of war toys, moves toward rearmament
V:24 Academic freedom, or lack of it
V:40
V:50
VI:1
VI:3
VI:20
VI:31
VIII:9
VIII:30
Letter from Japan—(Continued)
XIII:31
XIII:32
XXIII:48 K. Ukaji

Letter from Jordan
V:52 Paul Johnson
VI:7 "Jack" of many countries
VI:15 U.S. Information Center opening
VIII:7
XXI:12 Re University of Jordan
XXIII:14 Tells of starvation of children and inflation problems

Letter from Kenya
XXIX:37 Frontiers

Letters from Lambarene
XI:31 Frontiers by Dr. Frederick Franck

Letter from Lebanon
VI:26
XXVIII:15

Letter from Mexico
V:36
V:41
V:47
VI:4 Lady of Guadalupe
VI:13
VI:24
VI:39
VII:5
VII:9 Oaxaca
VII:13

Letter from the Middle East
XXI:28

Letter from Morocco
IV:48
V:6
V:23

Letter from Moscow
VII:46 William Maclellan, Glasgow, see also
Editorial, "Another Letter on The East"
XI:32 Editorial, Sol Ruden, Philadelphia Orchestra
XIII:12 Paul Johnson
XIII:19 Frontiers
XIV:25 Discusses May Day Parade
XIV:27 Discusses "An Evening of Friendship"
XIV:32 Discusses living conditions
XX:9 Discusses "New Soviet Man"

Letter from (Netherlands Letter)
I:17

Letter from Norway
IV:13
IV:26
IV:50 Forfang
V:30 Folk High Schools
V:53 Forfang

Letter from Norway—(Continued)
VI:1 Above quoted in Lead, "The Quest for
Simplicity"
VI:47
VII:17 Forfang

Letter from Pakistan
XII:37 Situation under Communist leadership
described

Letter from Poland
XVII:16 Frontiers

Letter from Prague
XIII:23

Letter from Romania
XIII:27

Letter from Scotland
II:2

Letter from South Africa (see also Letter from Africa)
II:7 Alan Paton
II:15 Margaret Snell
II:23 Margaret Snell, Citizenship requirements
II:32 Margaret Snell, Citizenship requirements
II:43 Christian-National education
III:1 On Mrs. Robeson's book
Editorial, "Problems of Justice"
III:10 Voortrekkers
III:21 Apartheid
III:31 Group Areas Bill, Unlawful Organization
Bill, etc.
III:45 Tribal murders
See also Editorial, "The Noble Savage"

Letter from Spain
XII:21

Letter from Sweden
V:14
V:39

Letter from Switzerland
I:21
I:36 Pledge of Rutli
I:45
II:9
II:13
II:18
Letter from Switzerland—(Continued)
II:26 About Bircher Bill which proposed checking everyone for t.b.
II:42 On Initiative
II:51 About Oxford Movement—Chuchmanism
III:15 About BIT-Bureau Internationale de Travail
III:20 Organisation Internationale des Refugies
III:30
Letter from Syria
VI:30
Letter from the Night (Walker Winslow)
X:46 Letters
XI:2 Letters: Walker Winslow, Yeats
XI:23 Letters: Walker Winslow, Robert Frost
Letter from the Past (also Letters)
V:15
V:44 Tolstoy
Letter from the UN
XI:42 Correspondent in Geneva
Letter from the Yukon
III:32
Letter from Tom – Thomas Merton (Scarsdale, NY, Fort Hill Press, 1984)
XXXVII:9 Quoted ("non-resistant mutants") to W. H. Ferry (Ping)
Letter from Venezuela
XVIII:47 Frontiers
XXIX:1 Above quoted from Nov. 24 MANAS in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
Letter from Vienna
VII:49 Helene Scheu-Riesz
VIII:12
Letter from Warsaw
XII:16 Paul Johnson
XIII:20 Paul Johnson
XIV:13 From Prof. at University, Warsaw, to executives of American Friends Service Committee in U.S.
XIV:29
Letter from West Africa
XX:14 Discussed "progress" of last five years
XX:18 Part II discusses efforts to combat endemic disease
Letter from Yugoslavia
XIV:42
Letter on Anarch-Pacifism – George Reeves
X:33 Letters
Letter on "Identity," A
XVII:1 Frontiers
Letter on Listening
XVII:16 Editorial
Letter on Radioactive Fall-Out
X:34 Walter Gormly wrote
Letter to a Friend
I:37 Editorial—letter from Schmidt to Joe Zuckerman
IV:7 Lead, Larry LaRouche—Albuquerque, N.M. to John Collier

Letter to a Generation – Sen. Ralph E. Flanders
X:19 Quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament"

Letter to a Psychiatrist
IX:17 Frontiers

Letter to a Teacher – written by eight Italian schoolboys, translated by Nora Rossi and Tom Cole (Random House)
XXV:7 Quoted, also Dr. Robert Coles and John Holt’s comments quoted from in Children, "A Place that Deserves Fame"
XXVI:14 Quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"

Letter to America
V:28

Letter to the President
XI:13 Frontiers, Louise K. Burr

Letter to the Soviets – Solzhenitsyn, 1974
XXXIV:18 Quoted from in Children, "A Social Study?" re quality of life in Russia before Peter the Great

Letters from AE – edited by Alan Denson (Abelard-Schuman, 1961)
XXVI:38 Discussed and quoted in Review, "George Russell"

XXVIII:17 Reviewed in "A Measure of Civilization"
XXVIII:43 Quote from foreword to in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson"
XXXII:14 Quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"

Letters from an American Farmer – Crevecoeur
IX:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The New Men"
XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

Letters from Mississippi
XIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

Letters of Theodore Roosevelt, The
XXXIV:23 As discussed in Wilson’s Eight Essays in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Letters on India
XI:11 Frontiers concerned with BKD’s answer to C.V.G.’s article in MANAS, Jan. 15, "Disillusioned India"

Letters to an Ex-Priest – Emmet McLoughlin (Lyle Stuart, Inc.)
XVIII:37 Brief mention of in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion"

Letters to a Young Poet – Rainer-Maria Rilke
X:48 Quoted in Children, "A Poet Educates"

Letters to Felice – Franz Kafka
XXVI:44 Briefly discussed in Review, "Not That, But This"

Leuba, Clarence
XXIX:16 Taped conversation with Dr. Morgan quoted in Children, "The Long Road"

Leuba, James H.
V:8 Quoted in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect" re twice as many bankers as writers believing in the God of the churches
Leukippos
I:10 "Naught happens for nothing, but everything from a ground of necessity. Nothing is real except 'atoms and the void'"

Leval, Gaston
XXX:16 Quoted from Sam Dolgoff's The Anarchist Collectives in Review, "Report on Spanish Anarchists"

Levarie, Sigmund
XXXI:49 Quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"

Leveen, Prof. E. Phillip
XXVIII:5 Quoted from Whole Earth Epilog in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"
XXXI:42 Quoted from Appropriate Visions in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions"

Level 7 – Mordecai Roshwald (Allison and Busby, London, 1959)
XXXV:23 Quoted this story of "push-button" nuclear war in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

Level of Inquiry, A
XXVIII:2 Lead

Level of Planning, A
XXVII:22 Lead

Levels of Complaint
XXXIII:25 Lead

Levels of Decision
XXXV:5 Lead (difficulty in getting facts re nuclear war, foreign affairs)

Levels of Disclosure
XXXIII:38 Lead

Levels of Discourse
XXXIX:19 Lead (Socrates)

Levels of "Morality"
XXVI:21 Editorial

Leventstein, Aaron

Leveridge, Ralph
V:50 Mention of his Walk on the Water in Review, "Notes on Novels"
XVI:17 His The Last Combat quoted in Frontiers, "The End of War Morale"

Levering Act (California law imposing need to swear loyalty oath)
V:31 Reference to "Federation for Repeal of Levering Act" in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations"

Levertov, Denise
XXIV:40 Her paper quoted from Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers in Children, "Writers Who Teach"
XLI:13 Writers and Teachers/Teachers as Writers quoted her contribution in "Writers as Teachers"

Carlo Levi's Book
XXXII:23 Editorial

Levi, Carlo
I:13 Review of his book, Christ Stopped at Eboli
I:25 Reference to Christ Stopped at Eboli
I:40 Reference to Christ Stopped at Eboli

Levi, Carlo—(Continued)
VII:30 Christ Stopped at Eboli quoted in Editorial, "The Italian South"
X:51 His paper Fear and Freedom which was submitted to the Research Society for Creative Altruism and later to be published in a book, "The 1957 Conference on New Knowledge in Human Values," quoted from in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
XI:44 His Words Are Stones discussed in Children
XXII:2 Quoted from in Lead, "Life and Consciousness"
XXXII:23 Christ Stopped at Eboli subject of Editorial, "Carlo Levi's Book"
XXXVI:24 Quoted Of Fear and Freedom in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"; noted in Editorial, "The Social Mystery"

Levi, Primo (Italian Chemist, d. 1988)
XXXVIII:20 The Periodic Table reviewed in "A Continuous Delight"

Levin, Alan Scott
XXXVIII:2 His (with Merla Zellerbach) Type 1/Type 2 Allegry Relief Program quoted in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings"

Levin, Benjamin H.
XXIV:48 His book To Spit Against the Wind mentioned as source material for Lead about Paine in Editorial, "A Book About Paine"

Levin, David Michael
XXII:14 Quoted from Winter 1968-69 American Scholar in Frontiers, "On Structuralism"

Levin, Henry M.
XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"

Levin, Meyer
XIII:14 Quoted in Review, "Compulsion," "Suddenly Last Summer"

Levine, Jack (former special agent of FBI)
LV:46 Quoted Oct. 20 Nation in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"

Levine, Judith
XXXIII:3 Her article in Working Papers, Mar/Apr 1979, quoted in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprise"

Levine, Robert A.
XVI:51 His The Arms Debate quoted in Lead, "Concerning Dialogues"
XVII:45 Quoted Sept. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "Another Failure of Nerve?"

Levi-Strauss, Claude
XX:14 The Savage Mind quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
XXIX:39 Savage Mind quoted in Editorial, "The Myth of Empiricism"
XXIX:46 Savage Mind quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Levi-Strauss, Claude</td>
<td>XXXII:44</td>
<td>Myth and Meaning discussed, quoted in &quot;A Scientist to Learn from&quot; – Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:52</td>
<td>Quoted from Myth and Meaning in Lead, &quot;A General Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:1</td>
<td>In re Myth and Meaning about meaning of the universe in Lead, &quot;The Method of the Essayist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levitt, Dr. Eugene E.</td>
<td>XX:39</td>
<td>His Psychology of Anxiety discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;A Study of Anxiety&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living God, A</td>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
<td>A story in Gleanings in Buddha Fields by Hearn, quoted in Children, &quot;Hearn Comes First&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy, Dr. Edwin</td>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Quoted from Summer Menninger Quarterly in Children, &quot;Kinds of Irrationality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy, Capt. Howard Brett</td>
<td>XX:3</td>
<td>Quoted Dec. 29 L.A. Times in Editorial, 'Selective Conscientious Objector&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy, Jacques</td>
<td>XXX:46</td>
<td>His Cesar Chavez: Autobiography of La Causa reviewed in &quot;One Price of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:48</td>
<td>Chavez quoted from Cesar Chavez in Lead, &quot;The Dual Occupation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy, Juliette de Bairacli</td>
<td>XXVII:37</td>
<td>Her Common Herbs for Natural Health discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Herbal Lore&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy, Melvin</td>
<td>IX:10</td>
<td>Reference to McCall's novel in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewin, Kurt</td>
<td>III:44</td>
<td>Reference to his book, Resolving Social Conflicts (Chapter on &quot;The Background of Conflict in Marriage&quot;) in Frontiers, &quot;The Missing Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewin, Leonard C.</td>
<td>XXII:5</td>
<td>His article quoted from Dec. 29 Family Weekly in Frontiers, &quot;Friends with the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Anthony</td>
<td>XXV:22</td>
<td>Quoted from April 17 New York Times in Lead, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, C. S.</td>
<td>XIV:1</td>
<td>His Studies in Words quoted in Editorial, &quot;Beginning the Fourteenth Year&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Ruth Hill Viguera quote from in Margin for Surprise given in Children, &quot;Books, Books, Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:51</td>
<td>Quoted from Studies in Words in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, C. S.—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted from Studies in Words on &quot;Verbicide&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Rhetoric of Righteousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:46</td>
<td>Studies quoted in &quot;Ups and Downs of Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Charles</td>
<td>XXX:50</td>
<td>Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 20, in Children, &quot;Trends in Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Day</td>
<td>XXXVII:15</td>
<td>His translation of the Aeneid discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Montaign on the Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Dennis</td>
<td>XV:50</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Ego-centric Predicament&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, E. B.</td>
<td>X:27</td>
<td>Brief quote concerning his views on the relation of radiation to leukemia in Frontiers, &quot;Answers to Questions About Fall-Out&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Fulton Jr.</td>
<td>V:21</td>
<td>Reference to his King Feature column, &quot;Why Is a Community?&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;The War on the Professors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Hobart</td>
<td>XXI:45</td>
<td>Quoted on reason for withdrawing Sam Sinclair Baker's The Permissible Lie from publication, in Frontiers, &quot;Troubles of the Mass Media&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Merriwether</td>
<td>XXXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from American Odyssey in Review, &quot;Meadows Yet, and Mountains&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Richard</td>
<td>XX:21</td>
<td>Quoted his collection of children's poem Miracles, in Children, &quot;Poems by Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:20</td>
<td>Quoted from Out of the Earth I Sing in Children, &quot;Comment and Behaviorism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Saunders</td>
<td>XII:37</td>
<td>His pamphlet Why We Burnt the Bombing School, address at his trial, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The New People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Simon</td>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>His letter quoted from the Ecologist in Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, &quot;One of a Kind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Sinclair</td>
<td>II:36</td>
<td>Review of Kingsblood Royal, &quot;Inside America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:38</td>
<td>Reference to as example of times and mention of Main Street in Lead, &quot;The Man Betrayed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:52</td>
<td>Mention of Kingsblood Royal in review of Negro pictures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:45</td>
<td>Reference to Kingsblood Royal in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Conviction&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lewis, Thomas S. W.  

Lewis, Wyndham  
V:15 Review of his Rotting Hill

Lewontin, R. D. (Harvard—zoology)  
XXXIX:8 Quoted on question of what is the "I" New York Review in Lead, "Who and What We Are"

Leydet, Francois  
XVIII:7 David Brower, editor, quoted Richard C. Bradley, Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Time and the River Flowing, in Review, "Natural Olympus

L’Homme Machine – Julian Lamettrie  
XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Liars and Conquerors  
XL:41 Lead (Vietnam)

Libby, Frederick J.  
XXII:4 His To End War discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Where is the Treasure?"

Libby, Dr. Willard F.  
VIII:25 Quoted in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Liberal Churches, The  
XXXVII:2 Frontiers

Liberal Dilemma, The  
XVII:46 Lead

Liberal Education (Magazine)  
XVIII:35 May 1964 articles by Whitney J. Oates and Huston Smith quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy—the Imperative Activity"

Liberal Imagination, The – Lionel Trilling (Viking, $19.50)  
III:24 Reviewed, "Liberal Wisdom"

III:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Push for Integration"

XXXIX:25 Reviewed in "Politics. . . and Other Things"

Liberal Reassessment, A  
VIII:31 Frontiers

Liberal Spirit, The  
V:21 Lead

Liberal Wisdom  
III:24 Review, "Lionel Trilling's The Liberal Imagination"

Liberal's Dilemma, The  
V:21 Editorial

Liberalism – Ludwig von Mises (1881-1973)  
XXXIX:12 Quoted on 19th century liberalism, in Frontiers, "An Honest Partisan"

Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century – Allen Hansen (Macmillan, 1926)  
II:6 Quoted in Lead, "The American Heritage"

III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"

X:18 Quoted in Lead, "New Gospels"

XXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century— (Continued)  
XXXIII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

XXXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Example of Socrates"

Liberalism Revisited  
XI:32 Review, The Case for Modern Man by Charles Frankel

Liberating the Early American Dream – Alfred Anderson (Tom Paine Institute, 1155 S. Dora St., Ukiah, CA 95482, 1986)  
XXXVII:27 Reviewed

Liberation (Periodical)  
IX:14 Given plug in Editorial

XIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society';' Dec. 1959 issue

XIII:8 Article by Laurens van der Post in Jan. issue, quoted in Lead, "Our Part-Time Freedom"

XIII:44 David McReynolds quoted, July/Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"; also quoted same issue from Dr. Edwin Halsey

XIV:7 Brief quote from Jan. issue in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"

XIV:9 Harris Wofford quoted, Jan. 1961 issue, in Lead, "A Question of Consequences"

XIV:14 Karl Shapiro quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"

XIV:24 Quoted April issue from letter of Cuban radical in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"


XX:29 David Dellinger quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"

XX:33 Nietzsche quoted, June issue, in Editorial, "Nietzsche on Peace"

XXV:48 Jean Forest, poet, quoted, Oct. issue in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"; Paul Goodman also quoted


XVI:52 Brief quote from Nov. issue in Frontiers, "Toward a Free Press"

XVII:12 "Elegy for the World of J.F.K." given in Children, "Toward Non-Violence"

XVII:31 Recommended to readers in Lead, "Ends and Means"; long quotes from Dave Dellinger's article in June/July

XVII:48 Robert Theobald quoted from Aug. issue in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?"; also quoted Karl Mayer and Alice Mary Hilton, same article

XVIII:10 Lead, "Decentralism," taken from Paul Goodman's article in Dec. 1964 issue

XVIII:14 A. J. Muste quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"; also quote from Henry Anderson

XVIII:17 Anderson quoted from above in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
Liberation—(Continued)

XVIII:43  Quoted, opening statement of policy and direction in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"; also Theodore Roszak quoted, March 1962 issue


XIX:23  Stewart Meacham quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"

XIX:36  George Benello quoted, July issue, in Children, "Mental Health Program"

XX:5  Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. issue, in Review, "Relief for Cities"

XX:41  David Dellinger quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"; also quoted Sam Coleman

XXI:44  Carl Oglesby quoted, July/Aug issue, in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"

XXII:15  Carl Oglesby quoted, July/Aug 1968 issue, in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"

XXIII:47  Paul Goodman quoted in re to young Puerto Ricans in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"


XXV:20  David Kubrin quoted from March issue in Frontiers, "The Origins of Science"

XXVI:21  Edwin Halsey quoted from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"

XXVI:49  Murray Bookchin quoted, Sept/Oct 1973 issue, in Review, "Modern Cities Are Not Cities"

XXVII:50  Murray Bookchin quoted Jan. issue in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"

XXVIII:24  Murray Bookchin quoted, Feb. issue, in Editorial, "Change Without Change"

XXX:24  Mabel Chrystie's report on Collaberg School quoted from Nov. 1963 issue in Children, "Help from Our Friends"


XXXI:20  Martin Duberman quoted on Emerson from Fall 1978 issue in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"

XXXIX:3  Quoted in "Our Uncreated Identity"—Edwin Halsey (originally in Pomona's Student Life, 1960)

Liberation in Africa

XXVI:25  Frontiers

Liberation of Capital. The—Folkert Wilken (deceased)

XXXVI:26-35  Quoted, reviewed in "The Origin of Capital"

Liberation of Science, The

VII:16  Frontiers


XXIII:17  Quoted in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"

XXIV:9  Quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"

Liberation of Work, The—(Continued)

XXXVII:16  Quoted in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"

Liberties of the Mind—Charles Morgan (MacMillan, 1951)

VI:40  Review of essay in, in Children, "The Function of the Artist in the Community"

Liberty (magazine no longer in print)

XXXV:7  Quoted April 15, 1941 article by Gandhi on non-violence in future societies

XXXIX:26  Quoted Gandhi on non-violence in "Some Large Questions"


XXI:30  Quote from jacket and text in Lead, "Beyond the Law"

Liberty of Man, Woman and Child—Robert G. Ingersoll

XIV:12  Quoted in Frontiers, "Transcendental Influences"

Libraries of Vision

XVI:39  Review

Library Journal

XV:4  His book The Press quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"

Liebenau, L. H.

III:26  Reference to his Unions Before the Bar in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"

Liebman, Myron

XII:16  His article in Nation quoted in Children, "Federal Control of Education"

Liebknecht, Karl

I:34  Warned Germans about war

Liebling, A. J.

XV:4  His book The Press quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"

Lichtenstadt, Ilse

XXX:20  Her Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature reviewed in "Arabs At Their Best"

Lichtman, Jane

XXVI:45  Quoted from Somewhere Else in Children, "Various Things"

Lieberman, Elias

III:26  Reference to his Unions Before the Bar in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"

Lieberman, Herbert

XXIX:22  His Crawlspace discussed in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"

Lieberman, Myron

XII:16  His article in Nation quoted in Children, "Federal Control of Education"

Liebknecht, Karl

I:34  Warned Germans about war

Liebling, A. J.

XV:4  His book The Press quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"

XXX:36  Leopold Kohr's discussion of in The Overdeveloped Nations quoted in Review, "The Large and the Small"

Liberal (Magazine)

V:46  Moves in on Latin-American publishers, "Editorial, "Cultural Imperialism"

VII:19  1945 Editorial quoted in Lead, "The Health of the State"

VIII:45  Article on triumphs of American civilization discussed in Lead, "Dubious Success Story"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors/Editors</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Life — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:48 Maxwell Geismar from Nation</td>
<td>quoted on above article, in Review, &quot;Magazine Notes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:50 Defends UNESCO in Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:25 Quoted Russian education in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:34 Short quote on Kral family in Lead,&quot;Some Editorial Wonderings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:1 Autobiographical sketch of Peter Ustinov quoted from Apr 19, 1963 issue in Children, &quot;Matter for Reflection&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13 Arthur Miller quoted, Feb. 7 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Brain vs. the Machine&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:4 Paul Tillich quoted, Nov. 5 issue, in Children, &quot;Religion and State-Synthesizing Perspectives&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:14 Paul Tillich quoted, Nov. 5, 1965 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Para-Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:28 James H. Billington's article, in May 24 issue discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;The Lost Humanities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:28 James H. Billington quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;A Time for Amateurs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:50 Dr. Judson Jerome quoted, Nov. 1 issue, in Review, &quot;Education and Other Matters&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:16 Charles Lindbergh quoted, July 4, 1969, issue in Frontiers, &quot;Toward a Natural Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Life After Life** — Raymond Moody

| XXXIII:53 Quoted in Kenneth Ring's Life at Death in Review, "Undying Memories" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life Against Death** — The Psychological Meaning of History — Norman O. Brown

| XV:45 Quoted |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
| XVIII:24 Reviewed in "Painful Odyssey" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life and an Epoch, A**

| XXV:9 Review |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life and Consciousness**

| XXII:2 Lead |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life and Death in Milpa Alta** — trans by Fernando Horcasitas (University of Oklahoma Press, 1972)

| XXVI:11 Quoted from in Children, "The Stuff of History" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi, The** — Robert Payne (Dutton)

| XXII:44 Quoted Oct. 4, 1969 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Gandhi's Power" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life and Habit** — Samuel Butler

| VI:8 Quote from in Lead, "Wonders of Memory" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life and Soul**

| I:36 Frontiers article—viruses and quandary of Atomic Energy Commission when asked what departs at death |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life and Time**

| XXX:25 Editorial |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life and Times of John Reuchlin, The** — Francis Barham (London, 1843)

| I:50 Quote from—book basis of facts in Reuchlin article |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life as a Venture**

| III:21 Frontiers |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life at Betterway**

| XLI:19 Editorial |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life at Death** — Kenneth Ring (Coward McCann and Geoghegan, 1980)

| XXXIII:45 Quoted in Editorial, "An Interesting Convergence" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
| XXXIII:53 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Undying Memories" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
| XXXIX:39 Quoted the "pattern" of dying in "The Experience of Dying" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**"Life" Defends UNESCO**

| VIII:50 Editorial |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life from the Dead Sea**

| IX:30 Review |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life in Language**

| XXVI:42 Editorial |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life in the Crystal Palace** — Alan Harrington (Knopf, 1959)

| XXIX:1 Quoted in Children, "More on Character Education" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life Looks at Asia**

| V:4 Frontiers discussion of Life issue devoted to Asia |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
| V:5 Quote from Frank Moraes in Editorial, "The Past in the Present" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of Civilization, The**

| XVIII:47 Lead |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of Daring**

| XVII:34 Editorial on action and idealism |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of Eric Gill** — Robert Speaight (P. J. Kenedy, 1966)

| XXVI:46 Quoted from in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of Ezra Pound, The** — Noel Stock (North Point Press, expanded from 1970 ed.)

| XXXVI:2 Reviewed, quoted in "Literary Puzzle" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of Inquiry, A**

| XXXIX:5 Review (Heart Politics) |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of Its Own, A**

| VIII:45 Frontiers |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of Science, The** — George Sarton (Schuman)

| II:36 Review of in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
| XX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
| XX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of the Mind, The** — Hannah Arendt

| XXXII:18 George Kateb's review of quoted from Winter, American Scholar in Lead |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
| XXXVII:52 Quoted section on "Science and Common Sense" in Children, "Thinking and Knowing" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
| XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "Intellect and Nous" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life of the Self, The** — Robert Jay Lifton (Simon & Schuster, 1976)

| XXXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |

**Life Strategies, Human Evolution, Environmental Design** — Valerius Geist (Springer-Verlag, N.Y., 1978)

| XXXII:37 Preface to quoted in Children, "In Quest of Competence" |                                                                                  |         |         |                                                                                           |
Life Without Principle – Thoreau

XXXIII:23 Quoted Atlantic, Oct. 1863 issue, in Lead, "Blight and Delight"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from Life Without Principle in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"

XXXVI:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"

XXXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted on living free in Lead, "Required Reading"

XXXIX:26 Quoted in "Some Large Questions"

Life Worth Living, A

XIX:45 Editorial

Lifeboats or Arks

XXIX:9 Review

Lifelong Learner, The – Ronald Gross (Simon & Schuster, 1978, $8.95)

XXXI:21 Quoted in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"

"Life’s” Atom

II:23 Frontiers about Life Magazine explanation of atom

Life’s Communication, A

XXI:36 Editorial

Life’s Direction, A

I:20 Editorial

Life’s Religion

XII:38 Frontiers

Lifestyle (published by Mother Earth News people)

XXVII:4 Interview with Peter van Dresser, reported by James B. DeKorne in current issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"

XXVII:7 Interview with Peter van Dresser quoted from in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"

Lifetime Quest

VIII:29 Review of Arthur Morgan’s Search for Purpose, Frontiers

Lifton, Robert Jay (Yale Associate Prof. of Psychiatry)

XVI:37 Quoted, Summer 1963 Daedalus by William Mathes in his Lead article, "Are We All Hibakusha?"

XVII:46 His lead article quoted, Aug. Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"

XXI:44 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"

XXII:52 Quoted Oct. 1970 Trans-action in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"

XXIV:16 Quoted Mar. 27, 1971 issue of Saturday Review in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines”; his Death in Life Survivors of Hiroshima mentioned in same Review

XXV:49 Quoted Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "Have ‘Nations’ Any Future?"

XXVI:18 Quoted April Harper’s in Lead, “More Sublime Ideas”

XXVII:7 Quoted Harper’s April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"

XXXI:18 His The Life of the Self quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"

XXXIII:45 Quoted article in Psychiatry, Aug. 1964 in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"

Lifton, Robert Jay — (Continued)

XXXVI:5 His article in Teachers College Record, Fall 1982 "Beyond Nuclear Numbing” quoted in Children, "Teacher’s Voices"

Lifwynn Foundation (concerned with work of Trigant Burrow)

XI:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values"

Light, Larry

XXXII:24 Comments of FDA and food additive, nitrite, quoted from Feb. Progressive in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

Light and Heavy Sins

XXXVI:2 Editorial (Arendt on Pound)

Light from the East

XI:38 Editorial

Light from the North – Joseph K. Hart

I:40 Reference to, about Danish folkschool movement

Light in the East

XXXIII:14 Frontiers

Light is Not the Flame, The

XXXII:36 Review

Light of Asia – Sir Edwin Arnold

II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments"

II:5 Reference to in Review of The Five Brothers

IV:25 Quoted from "Ye suffer from yourselves" in review of Jung’s Modern Man in Search of a Soul

IV:50 Quoted “each man’s life the outcome of his former living is” in Lead, “Great Questions: VI"

V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"

VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia" 

X:4 Quoted in Review, "The Great Chain of Life"

XII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"

("Many a House of Life Hath Held me")

XVI:52 Briefly quoted in Children, "Death as a Teacher"

XXX:5 "I, Buddha, who wept with all my brothers’ tears. . . ” quoted in Review, "Some Great Questions"

XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry” ("Many a House of. . .")

XL:20 Quoted on Karma in "Tomorrow’s History"

Light on Drug Abuse

XXIV:41 Editorial

Light Reading to Some Point

XIII:8 Review

Lightning, Wind, and Night

XXXII:47 Lead

Lights Out – Baynard Kendrick

V:6 Reviewed "In Another Light"

V:7 Quote from in Lead, "The Meaning of Values"

Like a Conquered Province – Paul Goodman (Random House, 1967, $4.95)

XXI:2 Quoted, discussed in Children, "They do Not Want Power"
Like a Conquered Province—(Continued)
XXXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "If the Republic Had Any Sense"—Also quoted review of in N.Y. Times

Like Crusoe
XLI:13 Lead (Eiseley)

Like Men in a Dream
XL:11 Lead (7th book of Republic)

Like the Sign Says
XXXV:47 Editorial (language)

Lilienthal, David
III:12 Reference to his plea that hydrogen bomb not be used

Lilith's Cave—Jewish Tales of the Supernatural—retold by Harold Schwartz (Harper & Row, 1980)
XL:491 Discussed, quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"

Lilje, Dr. Hanns (Bishop of Hanover)
I:33 Reference to in Letter from England

Lillard, Richard G.
XXI:35 Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"

Li-Lun—Lad of Courage—Carolyn Treftinger
IV:7 Reviewed in Children

Lily—Vincent Sheean
VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"

Limbo of the Present
XII:24 Editorial

Limelight (Charles Chaplin picture)
VI:24 Reviewed, "Chaplin in Limelight"

Limitation is Liberation
XXXVIII:48 Lead (Dogra, Schumacher)

Limitations of Psychoanalysis, The
X:24 Review, Erich Fromm, Saturday Review article
XVIII:17 Review, Saturday Review, Mar. 6, 1965 article on Reality Therapy by Dr. William Glasser, mentions the above Dec. 1964 "The Theory of Positive Disintegration" by Dr. Kazimierz Dabrowsky; quotes Fingarette, Fromm

Limited Circle, The
IV:25 Editorial

Limited Comparison, A
XXI:29 Review

Limits of the City, The—Murray Bookchin (Harper & Row paper $2.75)
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
XXVII:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"

Limits of the Welfare State—Richard M. Titmuss
XVII:30 Quoted from Mar/Apr Correspondent in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

Limits to Growth, The—Club of Rome
XXV:43 William IrwinThompson's comment on quoted from Time, Aug. 21 in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
XXXV:39 Quoted extensively in Lead, "A Major Project"

Lin, Dr. Tsung-yi
VII:9 Quoted in Review from Psychiatry re absence of so much "compulsion neuroses" among Orientals; quoted on alcohol in same article

Linblom, Charles
XXXV:44 Quotations of Power and Powerlessness from his review of used in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"

Lincoln, Abraham
II:25 Quoted on religion from Davies' book America's Real Religion
VII:33 Discussed by Griswold in Children quotation
IX:7 Editorial, "A Persisting Thesis" re Lincoln
XIV:12 Herbert Croly quoted from New Republic in Lead, "Blurred Images of Man"

Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham
II:25 Quoted on her husband's "religion" from Davies' America's Real Religion

Lincoln, Dr. C. Eric
XVI:7 Quoted Dec. 1962 Progressive in Frontiers, "Toward Emancipation"

Lincoln, Dr. J. S.
I:31 Mention of The Dream in Primitive Culture and Megroz's comments on

Lincoln, Kenneth
XXXVII:50 His Native American Renaissance discussed, quoted in "American Indian Writers"
Lincoln and His Generals – T. H. Williams
V:19 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Function of Anxiety"

Lincoln, The Intellectual
VI:34 Review—Edmund Wilson's New Yorker article

Lindbergh, Anne Morrow
I:16 Harper's, April 1948, futility in Europe in everything from attempt to get a visa, ration, book, etc.—not unlike Franz Kafka's melancholia
VII:50 Reference to her Wave of the Future in Editorial, "The Fear of Inquiry"
XXV:21 Quoted from her Bring Me a Unicorn in Lead, "The Quality of Men"
XXXVI:20 Quoted from War Within and Without in Review, "All of a Piece" (their stand on WWII); also remarks on Antoine de Saint-Exupéry from same book

Lindbergh, Charles
II:11 "Lindbergh on Life"—Review of his Of Light and Life
VII:11 Quoted Aeronautical Sciences Honors Night Dinner in Lead, "Arts and Technology"
VIII:36 Wrote foreword to "Profile of America"—books which House Appropriations subcommittee objected to distributing
X:17 Quoted from Nation review of Lindbergh story (Robert Hatch review) in Frontiers, "America's 'Public Relations"
XX:16 Quoted from July 4, 1969 Life in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"
XXV:21 Quoted from July 4, 1969 Life in Lead, "The Quality of Men"

Lindenauer, Geoffrey
XVII:52 Quoted from Vol. 4, No. 3 Institute of Applied Psychology Review in Review, "Beginnings"

Lindenfeld, Frank
XIX:36 With Peter Marin wrote Lead, "Reflections on Experimental Teaching; quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"
XIX:51 Briefly quoted in Children, "Art and the Child"
XX:4 Wrote Frontiers, "If Not Now, When?"
XX:30 Quoted from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966 in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"
XXI:21 Quoted from Sept. 1967 (first issue) of New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"
XXI:45 Quoted MANAS Lead article, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, "Wordless Knowledge?"
XXI:46 Quoted from Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

Lindenfeld, Frank—(Continued)
XXII:23 Quoted again from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966 issue in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches"

Lindenfeld, Frank (and Joyce Rothschild-Whitt)
XXXVI:3 Co-eds of Workplace Democracy and Social Change chapter by Daniel Zwerdling on James P. Gibbons quoted in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"
XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed Workplace Democracy and Social Change in Review, "Worker Management"

Lindgren, Henry Clay
IX:3 His The Art of Human Relations quoted in Children

Lindheim, Roslyn
XXVII:52 Her CIDOC paper, "Humanization of Medical Care" discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Institutional Medicine"

Lindisfarne Letter
XXXI:7 John Todd quoted from No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People," E. F. Schumacher also quoted, and Paul Laird

Lindner, Robert M. (Baltimore psychologist)
III:12 Mention of his Rebel Without a Cause in Review of Prison Etiquette
VIII:2 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children from Time; reference to in Editorial, "Emerging Conflict"
IX:10 His McCall's Feb. article, "Raise Your Child to be a Rebel!" quoted in Children
IX:22 His Fifty-Minute Hour reviewed, "Shocking But True"

Lindsay, R. B.
XVIII:17 His The Role of Science in Civilization quoted in a letter from Joaquin Murrieta used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"

Lindsay, Vachel
XXII:15 Selection from "The Congo" quoted from Upton Sinclair's The City for Justice in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"

Lindsey, Robert
XL:1 N.Y. Times on J. Z. Knight, a channel, "Ramtha" in Frontiers, "A Note on Channeling"

Line and Circle
XXXI:8 Lead

Line of a Life, The
XXXVIII:47 Lead

Linehan, John (Catholic writer for Voice of America)
X:5 Quoted on Santayana in Review from American Scholar, "Santayana at Home"

Lines, Patricia M. (Dr. Law and Education Center, Denver)
XXXVIII:47 From Education Week, May 15, 1985 home schooling in "Education to Be Different"

Linneweaver, Hugh (Grosse Pointe, Michigan)
XIV:32 Letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
**Link after Link**

XV:9 Frontiers—letter to editors from Virginia Naeve

---

**Link of Myth, The**

XXX:4 Editorial

---

**Linked Awakenings**

XXXI:40 Frontiers

---

**Linking Sociology and Psychology**

XVIII:9 Review

---

**Linton, Erica**

XXVI:2 Quoted from her Fragments of a Vision in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"

---

**Lin Yutang**

I:5 Between Tears and Laughter Review, "Books on India"

---

**Lionni, Leo**

XXI:25 His Frederick briefly discussed, quoted in Children, "The Practice of an Art"

---

**Lipkis, Andy**


---

**Lipski, Jan Jozef**

XXXVII:41 Quoted his letters from Nation, May 19, 1984, for article by Witold Jedlicki in Children, "In the Magazines"

---

**Lipman, Matthew**

XXXV:20 (Teacher of Philosophy, Montclair State College)

---

**Lippold, Richard**

XVIII:45 His essay, "Illusion and Structure" quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"

---

**Lipset, Seymour Martin**


---

**Lipski, Jan Jozef**

XXIII:52 His Political Man mentioned by John H. Schaar in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"

---

**Lipton, Lawrence**

(XO poet)

---

**Lisman, David**


---

**List, John**


---

**Lisnandrello, Paul**

XXV:24 His The Holy Barbarians quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"

---

**Lippmann, Walter**

(Continued)

X:22 Quoted in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

---

**Lissandrello, Paul**

XXIV:22 His letter discussed, quoted in Children, "Adversary Tactics in School"
### List, John—(Continued)

| XXVIII:38 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People" |

### Listener (British weekly)

| IX:52  | Macdonald’s comment on in Review, "Macdonald in London" |
| XI:15  | Angus Maude talk, "Cloaking the Dagger" reviewed, "British Political and Social Analysis" |
| XIII:18 | Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom" |
| XIII:22 | Prof. Stephen Toulmin quoted, Feb. 11 issue, in Review, "Scientists and Science-Users" |
| XIII:22 | Alex Comfort quoted, Mar. 24, 1960 issue, by Mrs. Donald Budd Armstrong in her Frontiers, "Instead" |
| XIII:35 | Christopher Martin quoted, June 23 issue, in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism" |
| XIV:1  | G. C. Johnson’s article, "Our Immature Society" and article by Hugh Lunghi, "Youth Under Communism," Sept. 15 and 22 issues, quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth" |
| XV:10  | Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18, 1960 issue in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense" |
| XV:24  | Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Lead, "To Fill the Void" |
| XX:12  | Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18, in Children, "The Challenge of World Education" |
| XXIII:44 | Frank Fraser Darling’s series of lectures quoted from Nov. 13-Dec. 18, 1969 issues in Frontiers, "A Science of Well-Being" |
| XXVI:1  | Czeslaw Milosz quoted from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose" |
| XXXI:51 | Czeslaw Milosz quoted from Feb. 18 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return" |
| XXXV:8  | Quoted Mar. 18, 1947 issue, "Gandhi’s Debt to Ruskin and Tolstoy," by David Graham, in Frontiers, "Seeds... Flying Around the World" |
| XXXVI:52 | Quoted July 7, 1983 article by Sanjit Roy on Social Work and Research Center, in Frontiers, "The Re-education of Experts" |
| XXXVII:22 | Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 issue, Czeslaw Milosz on danger of syncretism in Frontiers, "Convergences" |
| XXXIX:3 | Quoted Czeslaw Milosz on longing for moral awakening from Feb. 18, 1960 in "Our Uncreated Identity" |
| XXXIX:52 | Feb. 18, 1960 Milosz re curiosity on our past in "Outgrowing War" |

### Listener-Sponsored Radio

| X:43   | Frontiers |
| XI:46  | Editorial, "What Should a Man Do?" |

### Listening to Alexander Nevsky

| XXXIII:44 | Review |

### Listening to America — Bill Moyers

| XXIV:4 | Quoted in Lead, "Once Great Expectations" |

### Listening to America — (Continued)

| XXVI:52 | Quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?" |

### Listening to the Self

| XI:39  | Editorial (Maslow) |

### Listening with the Third Ear — Theodore Reik

| III:40 | Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch" |

### Literary and Philosophical Essays — (Criterion, 1955)

| XX:17  | Jean-Paul Sartre’s essay quoted from in Frontiers, "Only in America?" |
| XX:28  | Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity" |
| XX:36  | Sartre quoted from in Lead, "The Classical Questions" |

### Literary Digest

| XIV:3  | Sir Arthur Keith quoted, April 25, 1931 issue in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge" |

### Literary Guide and Rationalist Review — (English)

| II:49  | One of magazines discussed in Review, "Modern Rationalism" |
| VI:9   | Frontiers devoted to J. A. Graham article, "Rational Progress" |

### Literary Puzzle

| XXXVI:1 | Review (Ezra Pound) |

### Literary Scholarship — James Thorpe

| XVII:19 | Reviewed and quoted by William Mathes in his Review article, "Another Strunk and White" |

### Literature and Life

| VII:19  | Lead |

### Literature and Philosophy Between Two World Wars — Dr. Harry Stoetchner

| XVII:44 | Quoted in Lead, "Where We Are Now?" |

### Literature and Technology — Wylie Sypher (Random House, 1968, $6.95)

| XXII:1  | Quotations from in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?" |
| XXIII:9 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson’s vast Unofficialdom" |

### Literature and the Press — John Dudek

| XIV:7  | Quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition" |

### Literature and Western Man — J. B. Priestley

| XIII:33 | Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plain Man’s Guide to Literature" |
| XXXV:38 | Quoted in Lead, "Birth Pains" |
| XXXIV:1 | Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain" |
| XXXIX:41 | Impact of words in "The Hazards of Transition" |

### Literature in Transition

| XIV:7  | Review |

### Literature on Latin America

| XXVI:36 | Frontiers |

### Litmus Paper Letter

| VIII:2  | Frontiers—Albert Einstein letter |
Littkey, Dennis
XXXIX:47 Quoted above (on teaching) in "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"

Little, Dr. C. C. (Jackson Memorial Laboratory at Bar Harbor)
IV:40 Quoted in "Great Questions: IV"

Little, Charles E.
XL:47 Fall 1987 Wilderness on Ogallala Aquifer

Little Fishes, The – Erick Christian Haugard (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)
XXXVI:6 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Fishes"

Little Foxes, The
XIII:27 Lead

Little Gets Through, A
XXXIII:48 Frontiers

Little Glory, Much Good
VI:2 Editorial – School for Psychiatric Aides

Little House, The – Virginia Lee Burton
IV:7 Reviewed in Children

Little Here, A Little There, A
XXXI:6 Frontiers

Little House on the Prairie – Laura Ingalls Wilder
XXVIII:18 Series of books discussed in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"

Little Island, The – MacDonald, Weissgard
IV:7 Reviewed in Children

Little Kidnappers, The – J. Arthur Rank (film)
VIII:31 Recommended in Children

Little Leavening, A
XIII:45 Review

Little List, A
XXXVII:19 Review (What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?)

Little Miss Marker – Damon Runyon
II:19 Reference to in Children

Little Mixer, The – Lillian Nicholson Shearon
XII:9 Quoted in Children

Little Prince, The – Antoine de Saint-Exupery
XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

Little Professor of Piney Woods, The – Beth Day
IX:6 Reviewed in Children, as "A Book for Your Home" about work of Laurence Jones

Little Quiet, Please, A
X:41 Editorial

"Little Tiny Accident, " A
XXXV:4 Frontiers (Three Mile Island)

Little Victims, The – Howard James (David McKay, 1975)
XXIX:41 Reviewed in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"

Little World of Don Camillo, The – Giovanni Guareschi
III:37 Review, "A Beautiful Friendship"

Littlejohn, David
XIX:41 His Black on White discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Unmulled Truths"

Livable Streets – Donald Appleyard (UC Press)
XXXVI:3 Review (Urban design)

Livant, Paul William
XVIII:1 His report on 1962 Arms Control Symposium at Ann Arbor quoted in Thomas Hayden and Richard Flacks article in Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"

Live with Lightning – Mitchell Wilson
VI:4 Reviewed, "Occupational Novels"

Lives of a Cell, The – Dr. Lewis Thomas (Viking, 1974, $6.95)
XXVIII:8 Reviewed in "Exemplary Science"

Lives of Children, The – George Dennison (Random House, 1969, 46.95)
XXIII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "A Reading Difficulty"
XXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Some Laws of Nature"
XXXI:51 Quoted in Children, "Thoughts on Compulsion"
XI:1 Quoted in "The Basis of Competence"

Lives of Great Men
XX:2 Review
XXIV:35 Editorial

Lives of Individuals, The
XXV:26-35 Lead

XXXI:48 Quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Livezey, Emilie
XIX:3 Quoted Dec. 2, 1965 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"

Living and Breathing Fiction
XXI:10 Frontiers

Living and the Dead, The
XIII:34 Frontiers

Living Aspect of History, The
XXXIX:51 Review (van der Post)

Living Brain, The – W. Grey Walter
VII:7 Reviewed "The Brain—And Beyond"

Living Earth, The
XLI:16 Review (Gaia—A Way of Knowing)

Living Free – Joy Adamson
XV:19 Sir Julian Huxley's introduction quoted in Children, "Education Transcending Savagery"

Living God, A
XXXIII:11 Story in Gleanings in Buddha Fields quoted in Children

Living House, The – George Ordish (Lippincott, 1960)
XXIV:18 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany"

Living Lean – (two women, unnamed) (Larson, Burdett, N. Y. 14818)
XXXVII:37 Noted in Review, recommended, "Diagnosis and One Cure"

Living Mind, A
XL:12 Review (Lafcadio Hearn)

Living My Life – Emma Goldman
XXV:18 Quoted from in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"

LIV:11 Mentioned in Review, "Fifty Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
Living My Life—(Continued)

XXVII:22 Quoted from Maxim Gorki in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

Living Mystery, The
V:28 Editorial

Living Process, A
XXXIX:11 Editorial (homeschooling)

Living Religions
IV:39 Frontiers

Living the Good Life – Scott and Helen Nearing (Social Science Institute, Harborside, Maine, new edition by Schocken Boos, $4.95)

VIII:6 Mentioned in Review of Nearing’s Man’s Search for the Good Life, "What is the Good Life?"

VIII:12 Reviewed, "Money Was No Object"

XXIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Household Economics": also quoted Paul Goodman’s introduction to new edition

XXXIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

Living Torch, The – George Russell (Monk Gibbon, Macmillan, 1938)

XXVI:3 Quoted (originally in Irish Statesman) in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"

Living Universe, A
III:36 Lead

Living Wilderness
XXV:39 Quoted Summer 1972 issue in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"

XXVIII:5 Jeff Stansbury quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"

XXIX:7 Dialogue between Charles N. Conconi and Thomas A. Murphy quoted from July/Sept issue in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

XXX:13 Same as above quoted in Frontiers, "The Catering of Cars"

Livingston, Arthur
XXV:43 His translation of Heroic Exaltations as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quotations in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

Livingston, Dr. Gordon S.
XXII:42 Quoted Sept. 20 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On Righting Wrong"

Livingston, John A. (naturalist)
XXVIII:20 His One Cosmic Instant reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

Livingston, Sir Richard
XIX:41 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "The Tasks of Education"

Llewellyn, Bernard
III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" about Chinese farmer who was so busy farming he paid little heed to airplanes

Llewellyn, Richard
XVI:32 His How Green Was My Valley quoted in Editorial, "Mirror-Image"

XIX:14 His Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Llewellyn, Richard—(Continued)

XX:12 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

XXXIII:42 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"

XXVII:6 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Sic Et Non"

XXIX:17 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"

XXXI:14 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"

XXXIII:17 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Passages of Transition"

Livingstone, Richard
XIII:46 His The Rainbow Bridge quoted in Editorial, "The Bonds of Power"

XIV:11 Quoted from Nov. 1958, Educational Forum in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Lloyd, Norris
XXVII:4 His The Village that Allah Forgot discussed in Children, "A View of Privacy,” last section

Lloyd, Roger
XII:48 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Aug. 6, on "American Week of Prayer" in Review, "Let's Always Have an England”; also quoted from Manchester Guardian, Mar. 10, on cross-country walking, in Children, "Notes in Passing" (Aldermaston marches)

Lloyd, William Bross Jr.
VII:31 His Toward Freedom (magazine) reviewed in "Arts of Peace"

Lo, the Poor White Man
V:38 Review of Felix Cohen article, "Americanizing the White Man"

Lobonov-Rostovsky
XIII:51 “Rhythm and Meaning in Russian History” from Summer 1960 issue of Texas Quarterly quoted in Review, "The Meaning of Russian History"

Lobsnez, Herbert
XV:18 His novel Vangel Griffin quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"

Local Common Sense
XXX:5 Frontiers

Local Energy Initiatives: A Second Look (California Office of Appropriate Technology)

XXXV:15 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

Local Energy Production
XXVI:40 Frontiers

Local Self-Reliance is the Goal
XXXVI:47 Frontiers (solar energy, food production, water, etc.)

Locating the Frontier
XXXI:14 Frontiers
Lochner, Louis
I:19 His annotated selections from private diary of Joseph Goebbels reviewed as "The Slender Threads"

Locke, John
II:32 Asserted no man has "innate ideas" but rather mind at birth is tabula rasa
III:33 Reference to in Lead, "The Eighteenth Century Spell"
VIII:42 Discussed by George Sabine in quote in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"
XXIX:11 Carl Becker quoted in ref. to, from Heavenly City, in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"

Locke's Ambiguous Bequest
IV:48 Review article by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Locked Rooms and Open Doors – Anne Morrow Lindbergh
XXVII:17 Robert Kirsch's review of quoted from L.A. Times in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Locke, William
XXIX:40 His report on comparison of 16 organic farms and 16 "chemical" operations quoted from IFOAM Newsletter in Frontiers, "Fertility and Fertilizers"

Lockridge, Ross Jr.
I:6 Raintree County -- Book-of-the-Month selection, Feb. 1948
I:13 His philosophy in Raintree County similar to Wilder's in Ides of March

Locus of Power, The
III:3 Lead

Lode, Rex
XVI:42 His The Third Eye of America (co-author Boyd Bolan) quoted in Review, "Lampooning Academic Psychology"

Logic and Scientific Method – Morris R. Cohen, Earnest Nagel
XXXIII:51 Discussed briefly re the scientific method (re virtues of scientific method) in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"

Logic of Damnation, The
XVI:30 Editorial

Logic of Disarmament, The – Roy Finch
V:4 Lead

Logic of Evolution, The
XL:40 Editorial

Logic of Reorientation
XXVI:41 Lead

Logic of Technology, The
XVII:30 Lead, quotes from Gandhi, "The Triple Revolution," Marx, Titmuss

Logical Structure of Science, The – Cornelius Benjamin
XVIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"

Logico Voices
XXXI:27 Quoted from Whole Earth Review Spring 1986 in "How the Amish Do It"

Logotherapy – Dr. Viktor E. Frankl
XIII:24 Quoted from in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"

Logotherapy—A Christian View
XVI:40 Frontiers

Logsdon, Gene
XXXVIII:40 His contribution to Meeting the Expectations of the Land (cow droppings) in "The Research Has Been Done"
XXXVIII:41 Quoted above on "traditional farming"
XXXIX:42 Quoted from Whole Earth Review Spring 1986 in "How the Amish Do It"

Logue, Edward J.
XX:16 Quoted May 19 Time in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

Loisy, Alfred
II:12 Reference to his Birth of the Christian Religion in Lead, "Credible Religion"

Lomas, Dr. Peter
XX:1 Quoted Tract 23 in Frontiers, "Therapy for Psychotherapy"
XXX:49 Quoted in Children, "The Problem Society"

Lomas, Louis
XXXVIII:41 His The Negro Revolt quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"

Loesing, Lee
XXIII:8 Quoted The Negro Revolt in Review, "Perils of Being Human"
Lomas, Louis—(Continued)

XXXI:44 His introduction to Booker T. Washington's *Up From Slavery* quoted in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Lombard, George F. F.

III:43 An article in *Science*, Sept. 15, subject of Frontiers, "Self-Awareness in Science"

Lomoke Paper, The — Herman Wouk

IX:23 Colliers short story, Review, "The Law or Reasonable War"

Lombroso, Cesare

XXXIII:2 Mentioned in re theories on criminals in *London Dialectical Society*, "The Ground of Judgment"

London Economist

XXVI:36 His essay on Paulo Freire quoted from Occasional Paper in Review, "Paulo Freire"

London Guardian


London Haslemere Group — 515 Liverpool Road, London N7, 8NS, England


London Observer

XIII:18 Quoted Jan. 31 issue in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

XVI:19 Dr. John Robinson quoted, March 17 issue, in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"—Julian Huxley quoted from March 31 issue in same

London Spectator

XII:31 Article by "Strix" quoted in Children, "The Unsilent World"

London Spectator — (Continued)

XIV:8 Anthony Hartley’s review of Chester Bowles’ *The Coming Political Breakthrough* in Sept. 16 *London Spectator* quoted in *Loneliness As Profound Experience*, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"

London Telegraph

XXX:39 Nigel Dennis quoted, April 24 issue, in Lead, "A Designer’s Approach"

London Times

XXIX:18 Graham Rose quoted on Verghese Kurien from Jan. 4 issue in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"

XXXVII:48 Quoted on Col. Gadaffi’s research program on water for irrigation, in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"

XXXIX:16 Aug. 18, 1985 interview with Prince Charles re Schumacher in "News from England"

London Times Literary Supplement

XX:17 A. Alvarez quoted, Mar. 23 issue, in Editorial, "The Contemporary Artist"

XX:39 Review of G. L. Huxley’s *The Early Ionians* quoted from Aug. 24 issue in Frontiers, "Ionian Philosophy"

XX:45 Quoted Sept. 28 issue in *Loneliness As Profound Experience*, "Voice from a Small Olympus"


XXI:43 Romain Rolland quoted from review of Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: *Correspondence* from Sept. 12 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Home"

XXVIII:17 Reviewer on Camus quoted from Aug. 25, 1966 issue in Lead, "Farther Than Most"


XXIX:39 Quoted, Aug. 24, 1967 issue, on Ionians beginning with Thales in Lead, "Feelings We Can’t Ignore"

Loneliness — Dr. Clarke E. Moustakas

XV:11 Quoted in Review, "Loneliness as Profound Experience"

Loneliness As Profound Experience

XV:11 Review

Lonely Crowd, The — The Lonely Crowd (Yale University Press, 1950, by David Riesman)

V:36 Review

XVII:22 Reference to in Lead, "Acquirement of Individuality"

Lonely Free, The

XIX:1 Lead

Lonely Hero, A

XI:38 Review

Lonely Planet, The — Murray Leinster (short story)

V:18 Quoted from in Review, "Science Fiction"

Lonely Revolution, The — William Mathes

XVI:21 Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Long, Huey P.</em> – Henry M. Christman, ed. (Schocken, 1985)</td>
<td>XXXVI:15</td>
<td>Quotes his speeches in &quot;Politics. . . and Other Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long, Margaret</em></td>
<td>XVI:39</td>
<td>Quoted August <em>Progressive</em> in Editorial, &quot;Saviors of the South&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long, Patrick</em> (Editor of Intermediate Technology Report)</td>
<td>XXXXI:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Intangible Requirements&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long, William G.</em> (Judge of Superior Court of Washington)</td>
<td>IX:2</td>
<td>Quoted <em>American Magazine</em> in Children, about need for work for children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:47</td>
<td>Quoted re child labor laws, in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Adolescence, The</em></td>
<td>XV:12</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Ago—Not Far Away</em></td>
<td>II:47</td>
<td>Editorial about Larry Gara being imprisoned for counseling young man to obey conscience even if it meant refusal of induction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long and Wrong Way Home, The</em></td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long, Bad Story, The</em></td>
<td>XIV:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Encounter, The</em> – Merlin Bowen (University of Chicago Press)</td>
<td>XXVIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Resources of the Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Hard Road, A</em></td>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
<td>Lead (control over environment)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:26</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Man Speaks for the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:27</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Is There a Natural Religion?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:45</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review, &quot;On 'Race'—and Much More&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
<td>Quoted from in <em>War Resistance</em> in Editorial, &quot;Other Illustration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Sometimes We Think&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Patriotic Act&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Notes on Simplicity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long, Long Road, A</em></td>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long, Long Time, A</em></td>
<td>III:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long-Range Question, The</em></td>
<td>XXIII:42</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Road, A</em></td>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Frontiers (Kohlberg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Road, The</em> – Arthur E. Morgan (National Home Library Foundation, 1936)</td>
<td>I:3</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;The Community Movement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:34</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Economic Ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:18</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Resources for Social Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Monism, Dualism, Pluralism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Arthur Morang's Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Longing for Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Dorothy Canfield Fisher's foreword to, in Frontiers, &quot;The Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Successful Prophets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Character&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Level of Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Universal Expedients&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:13</td>
<td>Dorothy Canfield Fisher quoted from foreword to in Review, &quot;A Conception of Public Service&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Burdens of the Utopians&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Small Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:13</td>
<td>Quoted extensively in Editorial, &quot;The Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:22</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;apostolic succession&quot; in Lead, &quot;Toward a Better World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted conversation with H. G. Wells in &quot;Institutions—Plus and Minus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:51</td>
<td>Those who rise above the mass in &quot;Outgrowing War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:16</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Thoughts on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:24</td>
<td>Practical programs in &quot;A Scientific Innovation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:25</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;The Ethical Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:42</td>
<td>Business practices in &quot;Can Society Be Reframed?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:51</td>
<td>Enlightened selfishness in &quot;Our Neglected Planet&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Road Home, The</em></td>
<td>XXVIII:18</td>
<td>Frontiers (Wendell Berry interview)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus, The</em></td>
<td>XI:13</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus, The</em></td>
<td>XI:13</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long, Slow Years, The</em></td>
<td>XXII:37</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Time Coming, A</em> – Phyllis Whitney</td>
<td>VII:34</td>
<td>Brief review of in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Long Uncertain Knife, A</em></td>
<td>XIV:33</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Issue</td>
<td>Type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Vacation, The</td>
<td>XVII:28</td>
<td>Lead, on meaning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long View, The</td>
<td>VI:8</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Wait, The</td>
<td>XXIII:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Way Home, The</td>
<td>XVI:29</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Way To Go, A</td>
<td>XXX:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:8</td>
<td>Lead (Chili, war)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Way To Go, A</td>
<td>XVI:22</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longgood, William</td>
<td>XIII:25</td>
<td>His The Poisons in Your Food quoted in Frontiers, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:26</td>
<td>Same quoted in Lead, “The Causes of Alienation”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longguth, Jack</td>
<td>XX:29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longing for Belonging, The – Henry Anderson</td>
<td>XXIV:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longing for Community, The</td>
<td>XX:11</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longing for Destiny, The</td>
<td>XIII:39</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-Legged House, The – Wendell Berry</td>
<td>XXXIX:9</td>
<td>Quoted in “The Essayist’s Power”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longsdale, Kathleen (British Scientist)</td>
<td>VIII:28</td>
<td>Quoted from Nation re fear of Communism in Review, “Others—and Ourselves”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-Term Objective, The</td>
<td>XXXVI:2</td>
<td>Frontiers (Post-industrial society)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-Term Remedy, A</td>
<td>XXXVI:21</td>
<td>Frontiers FDA report, The Chemical Feast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Uphill Road, The</td>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look—(Continued)</td>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look at &quot;Business&quot;, A</td>
<td>X:10</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look at India, A</td>
<td>VIII:33</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look for a Heretic Doctor</td>
<td>XXXI:37</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Look” Looks at &quot;The Radical Right&quot;</td>
<td>XVIII:7</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look at Intellectual Processes, A</td>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look at Mental Illness, A</td>
<td>XIII:39</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look at Missionary Zeal, A</td>
<td>XI:37</td>
<td>Frontiers—review of Nicholas Guppy’s Wai-Wai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look at Rationalism, A</td>
<td>XXVII:2</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look at &quot;Science,&quot; A</td>
<td>XXVI:4</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look Homeward Angel – Thomas Wolfe</td>
<td>I:23</td>
<td>Reference to in &quot;World Without Credo”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Look to the Mountain – Le Grand Cannon, Jr.</td>
<td>V:14</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looking Ahead</td>
<td>XI:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looking Around—And Up</td>
<td>XXXII:46</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:24</td>
<td>Referred to in Lead, “Which Things Are True?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:42</td>
<td>Paul Bellamy’s Introduction to 1945 edition of quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Environment’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td>Subject of Editorial discussion, &quot;A Potent Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Without an Angry Syllable&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Is Peace ‘Utopian’?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looking Backward</td>
<td>V:19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looking for a Rainbow</td>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looking Forward—and Back</td>
<td>XXXIX:2</td>
<td>Lead (Debs)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looking into the Abyss</td>
<td>XI:1</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Loomis, Mildren Jensen  
I:40 Reference to her and the Interpreter in Lead, “The Case for Private Initiative”  
III:19 Reference to the Interpreter and Normal Living in “New Ideas at Work” series  
III:23 Quoted Normal Living, ed. by Loomis and Borsodi, in Children  

Lorand, Dr. Sandor (Chief of Mental Health Clinic of Mount Sinai Hospital, NY)  
II:33 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, “The New Witchcraft”  

Lord, Miles (U.S. District Judge)  
XXXVIII:21 Quoted his sentencing statement in Frontiers  

Lord Acton  
XXI:19 Briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, “The Pursuit of Side-Effects”  

Lord of the Flies – Arthur Golding  
XV:47 Review of from June 22 Time, quoted in Children, “Stark Realism and Transcendentialism”  

Lord of the Rings – Tolkien  
XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, “History of Science Fiction”  

Lore of Asia, The  
XIII:11 Editorial  

Lore and Language of Schoolchildren, The – Iona and Peter Opie  

Lore of the Land, The – John Seymour (Schocken, 1983)  
XXXVI:40 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, “Seymour and Cobbett”  
XXXVI:47 Quoted, reviewed in Children, “Useful Eavesdropping”  

Lorenz, Konrad  
XXXIV:5 Quoted re depth psychology in Children, “Walt Whitman’s Warning” by Harold Goddard  
XXXIV:10 Mentioned in Editorial, “A Poet’s Theory of Progress”  

Lorish, Fred  
XXXII:25 Quoted from Nov. 1978 Rain in Children, “Good Odds, Bad Ends”  

Los Angeles (Magazine)  
XXXVII:45 Quoted article by Laura Meyers on the number of languages and races in LA area in Editorial, “Today’s Melton Pot” (Apr 1984)  
XL:11 Dec. 1986 issue, Ben Stein on effect of mass culture in “Country and City”  

Los Angeles Children’s Hospital  

Los Angeles Examiner  
XXIX:23 Story about Michael and Carla Emery’s school in Idaho quoted from Mar. 4 issue, in Lead, “The Human Dilemma”  

Los Angeles Free Press  
XVII:53 Quoted Nov. 26 issue, in Lead, “Dialogues and Frustrations”  
XXXVIII:40 Lawrence Lipton briefly quoted from Sept. 3 issue in Frontiers, “The Human Presence”  

Los Angeles Mirror  
XV:4 Lee Austin’s story, Nov. 29, 1961, of Midtown School quoted in Children  

Los Angeles Times  
I:48 Jailed for contempt of court, as they refused to answer questions put to them by Federal Grand Jury—reviewed in Frontiers article, “Civil Rights Summary”  

XLV:15 Quoted from “Local News” re army indoctrination of high school children, in Children  
VI:49 Quoted from Editorial re Hutchins’ The University of Utopia in review of that book  

VII:25 Quoted re UCLA’s “Progressive School” in Children
Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XII:45  New item on World Series quoted in Children, "Sports—the Sublime and the Ridiculous"

XIII:13  Braven Dyer's comments on Olympics, Mar 1 issue, quoted in Children, "Sports, Etc."

XIII:26  Summary of Dr. Chisholm's remarks on nuclear war quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"

XIV:9  Reuters dispatch from Tokyo, "Atomic Plague' Still Hovering Over Nagasaki," Dec. 17 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

XIV:35  J. Carlton Adair of Las Vegas quoted from in Editorial, "Uncivil Defense"

XIV:40  Address by Ref. James A. Pike to World Affairs Council, April 24, quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"; May 31 issue quoted Richard Condon from The Manchurian Candidate which was used in same Frontiers

XIV:45  Holmes Alexander quoted, Sept. 29 issue, in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"

XV:24  Series by Don Neff, April 16 issue, quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"

XV:45  Jack Smith quoted, July 9 issue, in Children, "Youth Then and Now"


XVI:13  Robert Kirsch's review of Dr. Victor Frankl's latest book and Virginia Held's The Bewildered Age, quoted from Feb. 3 issue as text of Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"

XVII:34  May 2 quote from reader's letter and summary of article on American Council of Christian Churches of California

XVII:45  Max Rafferty quoted, June 29 issue, in Children, "Education and Religion"

XVIII:13  Robert Hutchins quoted, March 1 issue, in Frontiers, "Signs of Health" Dr. Thomas W. Africa also quoted, same issue


XVIII:16  Charles Champlin quoted, March 19 issue, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

XVIII:42  Aug. 17 letter of Crenshaw Neighbors quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

XIX:33  Dorothy Townsend's account of Belle Duboff quoted from May 30 issue in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"

XIX:43  Joel P. Smith quoted, Sept. 22 issue, in Children, "Campus Report"

XIX:44  Additional quote by Joel Smith, Sept. 22 issue in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XX:1  Robert M. Hutchins' comment on Russell Lynes' Harper's article quoted from Dec. 5 issue in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"


XX:8  Richard Reynolds quoted, Sept. 18, 1966, in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"

XX:15  Quoted March 12 issue on "unground papers" in Children, "The Thinking Young"

XX:30  Dr. Seymour Martin Lipset quoted, Oct. 2, 1966 issue, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"


XXI:19  Dr. Leslie Farber quoted, Oct. 9, 1966 issue, in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

XXII:22  Bayard Rustin quoted, April 28 issue, re demands of Negro students, in Children, "Who Wants to be President?"

XXII:28  UPI report from London quoted, April 20 issue, in Frontiers, "The Way We Live Now"

XXII:40  Joseph Paul Kimble quoted, Aug. 22 issue, in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"

XXIII:21  Article on Aswan High Dam quoted, April 27 issue, in Children, "On Some Ancient Ecologists"

XXIII:37  Wallace Minto quoted, Aug. 23 issue, in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"

XXIII:42  John C. Waugh's story on New Mexico Theater group quoted, Aug. 15 issue, in Lead, "The Decline of the "Official"

XXIII:47  D. J. R. Bruckner quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Lead, "Notes on the Future"

XXIII:48  Quoted story in Oct. 26 issue about anti-war group and John F. Kent in Frontiers, "In the News"

XXIII:49  D. J. R. Bruckner quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Review, "The Decline of Language"

XXIII:50  Pat Conroy quoted from Betty Fancher story, Nov. 15, in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"


XXIV:4  Story about Supreme Court decisions re draft quoted Dec. 14, 1979 issue, in Children, "Moral Education"

XXIV:41  Dr. Pierre A. Bensoussan quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Editorial, "Light on Drug Abuse"

XXIV:42  Quote from the Kerner Report, Sept. 24 issue, in Editorial, "Report on the Cities"
### Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume: Issue</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Quote</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:24</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted April 20 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Indian Bandits Surrender&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42</td>
<td></td>
<td>David Shaw's story on Howard Earle quoted, May 28 issue, in Children, &quot;Training Policemen&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:46</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Cohane quoted, Oct. 1 issue, re advertising, in Frontiers, &quot;The 'Business' of Growth&quot;</td>
<td>Also quoted same issue, Arnold Toynbee on urban development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Captain Michael J. Heck briefly quoted on Vietnam war from Jan. 12 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Declarations Against War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:44</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lester Brown's article on diet changes quoted in Frontiers, &quot;In the News&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td></td>
<td>Warren Steinberg quoted, Sept. 16 issue, in Children, &quot;Various Things&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Reynolds quoted, Sept. 18, 1966 issue, in Lead, &quot;How Will They Understand?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Comments from two farmers interviewed by Bryce Nelson quoted from Dec. 10, 1973 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Time and the Land&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Glasser quoted Mar. 3 Calendar section in Lead, &quot;Awareness in America&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Robert Kirsch's review of Anne Lindbergh's <em>Locked Rooms and Open Doors</em> in Editorial, &quot;On Self-Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Story on neurochemical discoveries quoted, March 31 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Mind and Brain&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Report of nutritionist conference quoted, April 25 issue, mentions George M. Briggs and Dr. Ralph A. Nelson in Frontiers, &quot;Since the War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:49</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marvin Miles' article quoted from Aug. 25 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Cyclops and Bruno&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wendell Berry quoted, Sept. 8 issue, in Lead, &quot;Nature Without Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Carey McWilliams' address at USC quoted from Dec. 22 issue in Lead, &quot;A Motive Almost Forgotten&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:22</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Irwin Thompson quoted from Feb. 23 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Death and Rebirth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:39</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Kirsch quoted on Gardner Murphy, Aug. 21 issue, in Editorial, &quot;No Substitute for Philosophy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor Hoover quoted on Humanistic psychology April 6 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Psychology in Transformation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume: Issue</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Quote</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bryce Nelson quoted, Nov. 17 issue, in Children, &quot;Berea College&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Story about three General Electric engineers who quit their jobs quoted, Feb. 13 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;A Philosophic Warning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:45</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kristina Mailliard's story about food donations for elderly quoted, Aug. 23 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;When No News is Good News&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ursula Vils, Judge Arthur Gilbert, Oct. 17, 1976 issue, another reader, Nov. 6, quoted in re Voluntary Action Center in Frontiers, &quot;Local Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Article on use of pesticides quoted, Nov. 17, 1976 issue, in Review, &quot;Mayhem in Review&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted Mar. 2 issue in re Buckminster Fuller in Frontiers, &quot;Instead of Mega-Conferences&quot; Also report on study conducted by Arnold Mitchell and Duane Elgin in same Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Critchfield quoted on Brazilians of Guapira, March 13 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Until We Do&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:48</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of Marie Winn's <em>The Plug-In-Drug</em> quoted from March 24 issue in Children, &quot;Ways of Being Silly&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rita Oleyar, English teacher, quoted Sept. 20 issue, in Children, &quot;Trends in Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:41</td>
<td></td>
<td>James Kilpatrick quoted, Sept. 20, 1977 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Changes and the Obstacles to Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Goldschmidt quoted, Dec. 4, 1977 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Drift and a Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:5</td>
<td></td>
<td>James Kilpatrick quoted, Sept. 20, 1977 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Changes and the Obstacles to Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Goldschmidt quoted, Dec. 4, 1977 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Drift and a Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Story on preserving books in Library of Congress quoted from Mar. 16 issue in Lead, &quot;The Costs of Restoration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:37</td>
<td></td>
<td>Discussed suicide among Japanese children, quoted from Nov. 10 issue, in Children, &quot;Teaching and Testing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:41</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Toth quoted, June 18 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Makers of the Present&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia Flynn quoted, July 16, 1978 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Modernized Poverty&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Smith quoted, Oct. 8, 1978, in Lead, &quot;Various Warnings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1978 quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Causes Obscure, Effects Evident&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jinx Melia quoted, June 8, 1976 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Champions of the Home&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gloria Emerson quoted on patriotism, Feb. 11 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Another Kind of Frontier&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXXII:26-35  Report from Africa on growing of trees quoted from March 29 issue in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"


XXXII:44  Quoted Robert Kirsch on Lewis Mumford in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"

XXXII:45  Quoted from Ann Japenga on Sanctuary House article, August 10, 1979, in Frontiers, "It All Goes Through the Wash"

XXXII:47  Quoted, Oct. 22, 1979 issue, in Editorial, "Community Honor Roll" re Willowbrook farm

XXXII:49  Quoted article by Robert Solomon, July 1, 1979 issue, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

XXXII:51  Quoted article by John Pilger in Children, "Theory and Practice" re Cambodia, Oct. 7, 1979

XXXIII:16  Quoted article on schools, Jan. 27, 1980 by Neil Postman, in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"

XXXIII:20  Quoted from Helen Caldicott story, April 23, 1979 issue, on malnourished children in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXIII:21  Quote from article by Ellen Goodman, Mar. 9, 1980, re sperm bank in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

XXXIII:52  Quoted letter from Father to Son re draft, July 23, 1981, re Creation Science Research Center's dispute over "Creation" in public schools, in Children, "Story versus Theory"

XXXIV:3  Quoted J. D. R. Bruckner on electronic media in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXIV:15  Dec. 13, 1980 article by Mark Stein on alternatives to imprisonment quoted in Frontiers, "Instead of Punishment"

XXXIV:20  Nov. 12, 1980 report by Dan Morgan on schools, James Conant's ideas and results, in Children, "Up to the Public"; also Feb. 4, 1981 report of mother jailed re school issue

XXXIV:24  Quoted Mar. 6, 1981, re Creation Science Research Center's dispute over "Creation" in public schools, in Children, "Story versus Theory"

XXXIV:42  Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power, by Amory Lovins; Dec. 12, 1980 issue, Harry Trimbom re CO's, draft; in Children; quoted Jan. 21, 1981 on study by Mary R. Harvey on teaching low-income children by William Rasberry

XXXIV:49  Quoted Les Payne re Cape Town, Aug. 20, 1981 issue, in Lead

XXXV:5  Nov. 1, 1981 issue quoted re nuclear weapons, also quoted in "Levels of Decision"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXXV:5  Quoted Bill Curry's story, Sept. 30, 1981 re Gene Franchini's resignation from bench, in Frontiers, "The Right Thing to Do"


XXXV:11  Quoted Nov. 24, 1981, on Robert Solomon's teaching Spinoza in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"

XXXV:18  Quoted April 4, 1982 issue on arms control conference at UCLA by Barbara Tuchman, Gregory Bateson in Editorial, "A Candid Historian"

XXXV:22  Quoted Richard Gillett from Feb. 28, 1982 issue re American Business

XXXV:23  Quoted Patrick Lee, Oct. 25, 1981 issue, re spread of "barter" in Frontiers, "We-Know-How"

XXXV:39  Quoted Henry Steele Commager from Aug. 22, 1982 issue in Frontiers, "Some Lost Words"

XXXVI:2  Quoted Dec. 22, 1974 issue from Carey McWilliams in Children, "The Uses of History"

XXXVI:6  Nov. 10, 1982, quoted re architect Nader Khalali in Frontiers, "Ceramic Village"

XXXVI:16  Quoted Dec. 19, 1982, George Kistiakowsky on nuclear warheads, in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"


XXXVI:38  May 1, 1983 issue on education—Art Seidenbaum in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"

XXXVII:22  Quoted Jan. 13, 1984 review with Joseph Campbell (and Garry Abrams) on need of new mythic system in Frontiers, "Convergences"

XXXVII:43  Quoted Sept. 11, 1977 review by Roszak of *Guide for the Perplexed* in Lead, "Counter Currents"

XXXVII:48  George Alexander's story in June 18, 1984 issue on Mayan cities noted in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"

XXXVII:52  Quoted Aug. 5, 1984 on employee-relation in regard to nuclear arms in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations" (David Loeb)

XXXVIII:15  Quoted Mar. 10, 1985 Carlos Fuentes on Nicaragua in Editorial, "The Best Bargain"
Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXXVIII:27 Feb. 27, 1985 re UN sponsored education
XXXVIII:43 Glenn T. Gilbert on John Holt (letter)
XXXVIII:46 Jack Smith, June 3, 1985, "supermarket papers"
XXXVIII:50 Henry Steele Commager, July 21, 1985 re the constitution

XXXIX:8 From Magazine section, Norman Cousins on teenage suicides in "A Destructive System"
XXXIX:13 Nov. 21, 1985 letter from Helen Lambert re Founding Fathers in "Religion versus Creeds"
XXXIX:16 John Dreyfuss on Joanna Lennon's East Bay Corps, Nov. 21, 1985, "A Youth Program that Works"
XXXIX:23 Jack Smith, Jan. 23, 1986, on gobbledygook language, in Children, "Words and Fashions"

XL:6 Magazine section, Apr 27, 1986, Jacqueline Gross, "You'll Have to Teach Your Child to Read Yourself"—Children, "What Schools Can't Do"
XL:10 Betty Cuniberti, Nov. 20, 1986, learning too early—Children
XL:21 Carol McGraw, Feb. 17, 1987, re "new age" channeling, with Ram Dass; also Victor Hull on homeschooling (April 15, 1987)—in Children
XL:41 May 31, 1987 Wallace Stegner re Newlands Act—Lead, "Liars and Conquerors"
XL:48 Paul Johnson on writing history, July 19, 1987, in Lead, "Become What You Are"
XL:52 July 19, 1987 Linda Mathews on Asian enrollment in California schools—Children, "Students in California"

XL:3 Ann Japenga on bioregionalism in Lead
XL:16 Nov. 26, 1987 Lee Dye on Don Lambert's work—Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"
Lost Inheritance, A
XX:48 Review

Lost Inspiration, A
V:33 Editorial

Lost Joy of Life, The
XXXIX:39 Lead (machines)

Lost Keys
V:11 Review of Esther Warner's New Song in a Strange Land

Lost Men, The – Benedict Thielen
VIII:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "Pacifist Footnotes"

Lost Resonances
XXV:24 Lead

Lost Science of Man, The – Ernest Becker (Braziller, 1971)
XXV:22 Quoted in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Lost Simplicities, The
XXIV:35 Lead

Lost Weekend, The – Charles Jackson
IV:12 Referred to in review of other Jackson book, The Outer Edges

Lost Word is Not the Last Word, The
XIII:46 Lead

Loti, Pierre
XXXII:1 His India quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"

Lots of Autos and Some Psychology
X:39 Frontiers

Lott, Milton
IX:16 His The Last Hunt reviewed, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

Lotus and the Robot, The – Arthur Koestler
XIV:25 Quoted in Review, same title

Louis, Louise
XVI:15 Wrote Frontiers, "The Complete Personality"
XVI:31 Her "reflections" text of major portion of Children, "Education Through Initiation"

Louisa Lucas Story, The – J. F. C. Wright
XIX:19 James N. McCrorie's introduction to quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"

Loukies, Harold
X:22 Quoted from his article in Fellowship, "Pacifism for Children," April, in Children, "Pacifism and Education"
XV:15 Quoted from Teenage Religion in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
XV:16 Quoted from Teenage Religion in Children, in second part of "the Individual Youth and Religion"

Love – Leo F. Buscaglia
XXXIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Something Is Missing"

Love, Sam
XXIX:2 His article in Nov. Progressive discussed in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"

Love and Violence
XXXVIII:24 Children

Love is Not Enough – Bruno Bettelheim
V:48 Discussed in Children
VI:32 Reference to in Children

Love of Country
III:16 Editorial on Gandhi

XXII:39 Quoted from shortened version, appearing in August Psychology Today in Lead, "The Discouragements of History"
XXII:43 Quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

Love, Sam
XXVII:40 His quote from John Stuart Mill's Principles of Political Economy and his own words quoted from Environmental Quality and Social Injustice in Urban America in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
XXVIII:8 Quoted address before businessmen in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"
XXX:26-35 Wrote Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in the Smithsonian, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"

Lovejoy, Arthur O.
III:4 His The Great Chain of Being recommended in "Men with Ideas" article on Leibniz
V:27 Quoted from above in Lead, "The God-Idea"
XXI:39 Quoted The Great Chain of Being in Lead, "A Historical Process"
XXVII:49 Quoted from The Great Chain of Being in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

Lovell, Bernard
XXIX:40 His review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery in March 19 Science quoted in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
XXX:23 Same as above quoted in Review, "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"

Loveland, James
XXX:5 Discussion of his "Gaia Hypothesis" by Hugh Malafry quoted from July 1976 Mother Earth News in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXX:16 Quoted from Mother Earth News, July 1976, in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

Lovelock, James
XXX:5 Background of Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers
XXXIX:3 Background of Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers

Loverly Ambition, The – Mary Ellen Chase
XXVII:37 Quoted in Review, "Doing the Impossible"

Loverde, Lorin (International Center for Integrational Analysis)
XXVI:20 His paper quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change"

Loverdo, Costa de
XXXI:39 Quoted his Gods With Bronze Swords in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"
Lovers of the Land

Lovins, Amory (and Hunter Lovins)

XXVIII:38 David Brower's foreword to his Nonnuclear Futures quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"

XXIX:11 Quoted from Nonnuclear Futures in Frontiers, "Education on Energy"

XXIX:24 His letter to N.Y. Times reprinted in Not Man Apart quoted in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"


XXX:5 Quoted Oct. 1976 Foreign Affairs in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"

XXX:25 His letter quoted, Mar-Apr, Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Remedies for Cards and Cars"

XXX:45 Article in Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1976, quoted in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXX:48 "The Road Not Taken" (Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1976) quoted in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"

XXXI:6 His Soft Energy Paths reviewed in "Amory Lovins on Energy"

XXXI:45 Review of Soft Energy Paths in Whole Earth quoted in Frontiers, "Words from England"

XXXIII:38 Discussed The Energy Controversy—Soft Path Questions and Answers in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIV:22 Quoted from interview in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980, in Frontiers, "Currents of Change" (re solar energy)

XXXIV:42 Quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power

XXXV:45 His Brittle Power (with Hunter Lovins) reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "Prediction of the Unpredictable"

XXXVI:19 Statement from their Rocky Mountain Institute quoted in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

XXXIII:38 The Energy Conference Soft Path Questions and Answers quoted in "Levels of Disclosure"


XXXV:45 Brittle Power reviewed

XXXVI:19 Quoted statement from Rocky Mountain Institute and brief discussion of "The Road Not Taken"—Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

XLI:20 Their work on energy efficiency, Rocky Mountain News—Frontiers, "A Think Tank on the Right Side"

Lovins, Amory, on Energy

XXXI:6 Review

Low, Abraham A. (Psychiatrist, Founder of Recovery, Inc.)

XXXV:12 Discussion in Frontiers, "Naïve, Unsophisticated, Unbelievable"

XXXV:21 Mental Health Through Will Training reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Form of Common Sense"

XXXV:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Claim of Validity" from Mental Health Through Will Training

XXXV:45 Quoted in "The Practice of a Life"

Low Blood Sugar and You — Dr. Herman Goodman (Constellation, 1969)

XXIV:23 Discussed briefly in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Low Energy Economics

XXVIII:16 Frontiers

Loudsmilk, W. C.

XXXVII:40 His Government pamphlet No. 99 quoted, discussed in Children, "Our 'Hidden Curriculum'" (Conquest of the Land through 7,000 Years)

XXXVII:44 Quoted Bulletin No. 99 on ancient depletion of land in Review, "Fifteen Inventive Years"

XXXIX:41 Review of All in a Lifetime

Lowe, Justin

XLI:6 From Earth Island Journal, Summer 1987 in "Over-Grazing—A Threat to the Land"

Lowe, Marcia D.

XLI:50 Worldwatch report on the bicycle

Lowell, James Russell

V:36 Brief quote from in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

Lowenfeld, Berthod

XXII:17 Quoted from Child Art in Children, "The Child in the Man"

Lowenfeld, Victor — Head of Art Dept., Pennsylvania State University)

X:21 His conclusions summarized by Arthur Miller's quote in Editorial, "Science and Art"

Lowenfeld, Alexander

XXII:17 Quoted from Child Art in Children, "The Child in the Man"

Lown, Alexander

XXII:45 Essay in Explorers of Humankind quoted in Review, "Return of the Essay"

Lowenthal, David

XVI:6 Quoted, Winter 1962 Landscape in Lead, "The Right to be Wise"

Lowenthal, Max


XI:48 Reference to in Review, "Dossier on the FBI" and quote from his book

Lower Hudson River Basin as a Bioregional Community, The —
Thomas Berry (Planet Drum Foundation, 1985)

XXXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Cycles of Change"

Lowie, Dr. Robert

XV:39 His book Primitive Religion quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Eleanor S.</td>
<td>XI:26 Quoted her article in the <em>Saturday Evening Post</em>, April 26, “Washington's School for Young Soviets” as a means of comparing Soviet and American education for the very young in Children, “Russian Education—II”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Lowrey, Burling (Univ. instructor) | XI:9 Quoted his letter to the *New Republic* on College Literacy in Children, “Discussion of a Generation—II”  
| Loyalty Among Government Employees – Thomas I. Emerson, David M. Helfeld (Yale Law Journal) | II:24 Quoted in Lead, “Men and Idea Systems” about Weimar Republic, Nazi German, our own United States |
| Loyalty Beyond Humanity – Arthur Morgan                  | XXX:22 Frontiers                                                                 |
| Loyalty by Oath (Pendle Hill Pamphlet by Hallock Hoffman) | XI:51 Condensed history of the loyalty oath quoted from and discussed in Lead, “Failure of The Oath” |
| Loyalty Oath or Political Test?                           | III:47 Frontiers                                                                 |
| Loyalty of Free Men, The – Alan Barth                     | IV:39 Mention in Lead, “The Divided Are the Weak”                                |
| Loyalty to What?                                            | VI:32 Frontiers                                                                 |
| Luard, Col. T. B.     | V:6 Quoted from *Hibbert Journal* in Lead, “The Role of Religion”               |
|                        | VI:15 Quoted in Lead, “Acceptable Worship”                                      |
|                        | XII:26 Quoted from *Hibbert Journal*, April 1937, in Editorial, “The Difficulty of Believing” |
| Lubeck, Steven G.     | XIX:19 The *Silverlake Experiment* (co-authors LaMar T. Empey and George E. Newland) quoted in Children, “The Needs of Delinquent Children”  
|                        | Also in Editorial, “Blocked Communication”                                       |
| Luborsky, Lester       | V:42 Quoted from *Menninger Clinic Bulletin* article by and Robert R. Holt in Frontiers, “Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists” |
| Lucas, F. L.           | XIII:41 His book *The Greatest Problem and Other Essays* subject of Review article, “The Quality of Life” by C. V. Gopalakrishna |
| Luce, Charles F.       | XXIV:35 Quoted briefly on resource problems in Lead, “The Lost Simplicities”     |
| Luce, Claire Booth     | I:6 Reference to her explanation for embracing Catholicism in Frontiers, “What is ‘Conversion’?” |
| Luce, Henry            | I:7 Publisher of Fortune, “Periodicals in Transition”                           |
|                        | I:12 One of supporters of Yale’s quarterly, the Review of Metaphysics            |
| Lucifer (fallen angel) | II:35 Discussed in Lead, “What Holds the World Together?”                       |
| Lucifer (H.P.B.’s magazine) | XXXIV:19 Quoted May/June 1890 issue from *Journal du Magnetisme* on magnetism in Editorial, “Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?” |
| Lucretius               | I:10 Used Aristotle’s idea of atoms as a weapon for his attack on superstitions of religion |
| Luddite Myth, The      | XXV:46 Editorial                                                                 |
| "Luddite" Protest, The | XIX:26 Frontiers                                                                 |
| Ludwig von Bertalanffy | XXXVII:12 Review (grasping historical continuity)                                 |
| Luitweiler, Robert (Originator of the Woolmandale Educational Program) | X:28 Notes on the program of the Woolmandale Educational Program quoted in Children, “Not Tough Enough” |
|                        | XII:33 Quoted from *Anchor Review* in Lead, “Crossroads for Democracy”           |
|                        | XII:35 Quoted from *Anchor Review* (2) in Lead, “No Issue”                       |
Lukas, J. Anthony
XXII:29 Quoted, June 8. New York Times Magazine in Editorial, "Even at Harvard"

Luke (Gospel of)
XVII:27 Story of the wedding feast, Chapter 14, related in Lead, "The House of Otowi Bridge" and "The Important Questions"

Lund, Professor David H.
XXXIX:2 Death and Consciousness quoted on clairvoyance and "paranormal" reincarnation
XXXIX:8 Quoted above re inner sense of "I" in "Who and What We Are"

Lundberg, Ferdinand
I:30 March 1948 Journal of Philosophy, his review of Human Destiny quoted
VII:40 His The Treason of the People discussed in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?" Quoted in Editorial, "The Sharpening Dilemma"

Lundberg, George A.
III:24 Quoted from Scientific Monthly, May 1950 article, in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs"

Lundberg, Isabel Cary (Belle Cary-Lundberg)
II:45 Her article "Aspects of Bigness" used in Review, Richard B. Gregg's John Day pamphlet, Gandhism vs. Socialism quoted
III:5 Her article, "The Aimless Ones" (on school)—Lead
III:29 Review, "Popular Reading" based on material from one of her letters
III:31 Review of her The Twenty-Fifth Hour
IV:10 Lead, "'A Matter of Intelligenc"—signed Cary Desborough
IV:14 Lead, "Beyond Good and Evil"—signed Cary Desborough
V:8 Lead, "Exits and Entrances"
V:32 Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
XII:8 Frontiers, "A Fond Farewell" by her (photography replacing painting)

Lundholm, Dr. Helge
IV:42 Reference to his The Psychology of Science in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

Lunghi, Hugh
XIV:1 His article, "Youth Under Communism" in Sept. 22 Listener quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"

Lundgren, William
XVII:47 His The Primary Cause quoted and discussed in Review, "Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder"
XVIII:5 Primary Cause quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

Lupino, Ida
VII:15 Review of her picture, "The Bigamist"
VII:23 Further discussion of The Bigamist in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"

Lunt, Dudley C.
XXVII:11 Book he arranged, Thoreau's The Maine Woods, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maas, John</td>
<td>XII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from Landscape in Lead, “The Decline of the Hero” re banality of outdoor advertising</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maass, Joachim</td>
<td>XVIII:43</td>
<td>His The Magic Year discussed, quoted in Review, “An Accidental Encounter”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacAndrew, Andrew</td>
<td>XI:25</td>
<td>Quoted from Reporter on “Are Soviet Schools Better Than Ours?” — in Children, “Russian Education—I”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacArthur, General Douglas</td>
<td>I:40</td>
<td>Sent memorandum to Roosevelt outlining Japanese peace proposals, which Roosevelt had two days before he left for Yalta — Editorial, “Apology for the Bomb”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>Asked for day of prayer after execution of Tojo and other Japanese in Editorial, “Execution in Tokyo”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:22</td>
<td>Hanson Baldwin report on hysteria attendant on his return to United States — Lead, “The Humane Temper”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:22</td>
<td>Reference to his American Legion Magazine article in Frontiers, “War Resistance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:16</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from Changeover—the Drive for Peace (collection of writings ed. by Virginia Naeve) in Review, “Peace Spectrum”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macardle, Dorothy</td>
<td>IV:45</td>
<td>Review of her The Unforeseen and mention of her The Uninvited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macarow, Leo</td>
<td>XVII:35</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, “Forms of Social Schizophrenia”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:17</td>
<td>His letter to editor quoted in Frontiers, “Toward a Vocabulary of Being”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:18</td>
<td>His letter used in Lead, “A Good Human Life”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macauley, Thomas Babington</td>
<td>IX:14</td>
<td>He prescribed what the Indians should be taught — quoted from Menen in Frontiers, “A Spiritual Problem”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macbeth – Shakespeare</td>
<td>IV:43</td>
<td>Review “Hamlet and Macbeth” based on Roy Walker’s studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacBeth, Norman</td>
<td>XXXVII:49</td>
<td>Quoted from Darwin Retired in Lead, “The Meaning of Evolution”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:5</td>
<td>Quoted on Freire’s writing from Science, May 14, 1971, in Lead, “Common Dilemmas”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCormick, Austin</td>
<td>XVII:16</td>
<td>His introduction to Eugene Block’s May God Have Mercy quoted in Review, “A Study of the Death Penalty”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDiarmid (Scottish poet)</td>
<td>II:2</td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy</td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Deserted party and political faction to rethink entire social question in attempt to evolve new principles of personal and social morality — Lead, “The Real Issue”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>Responsibility of Peoples in Politics — Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:16</td>
<td>Mention of Responsibility of Peoples in connection with review of “The Dark Side of the Moon”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:28</td>
<td>Reference to The Root is Man in “The Socialist Dilemma”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:50</td>
<td>“Christmas Editorial” quoted from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:9</td>
<td>The Root is Man definition of “radical” quoted from in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:27</td>
<td>Review, “Heroes are Scarce” devoted to his Student Partisan remarks on Responsibility of Peoples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:30</td>
<td>Quoted from article, “The Bomb” in Frontiers, “Science and Politics”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:35</td>
<td>Lead, “A New View of Man” deals with his The Root is Man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:24</td>
<td>Long quote from The Responsibility of Peoples in Lead, “Virtues in Decline” re Negroes on Mare Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:3</td>
<td>Long quote from The Responsibility of Peoples in Review, “It’s Almost Funny”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:7</td>
<td>Quoted his Partisan Review review of C. Wright Mills’ White Collar: The American Middle Classes, in Frontiers, “The Age of Indifference”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:1</td>
<td>Review of his New Yorker article on Great Books, “The Book of the Millennium Club”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy — (Continued)</td>
<td>Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:7 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Keeping the Record Straight,&quot; about Negroes who died at Mare Island; Review, &quot;More on 'Great Books'*&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:32 His June Encounter review of Raymond Williams' <em>The Long Revolution</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of Universal Thinking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:13 &quot;Correspondence on 'The Great Books'”</td>
<td>XV:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of Righteousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:3 Quoted from a <em>Diogenes</em> article in Lead, &quot;Extremes of Social Theory&quot; re kitsch</td>
<td>XV:32 His study <em>Masscult and Midcult</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Pressure Gauge&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:3 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Distant Heart&quot;</td>
<td>XV:43 Quoted his essay <em>The Root is Man</em> in Lead, &quot;The Private Origins of the Good&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:4 Review, &quot;Bow to the New Yorker&quot; discussed his review of <em>Revised Standard Version of the Bible</em></td>
<td>XV:48 Quoted Winter 1948 Politics in Lead, &quot;The Irrelevance of the Cold War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:41 <em>Root is Man</em> subject of &quot;Books for Our Time VII&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:10 Quoted Jan. 4 <em>Time</em> on his Against the American Grain in Lead, &quot;The Health in Us&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:44 <em>Root is Man</em> quoted in Review, &quot;The Hope of the World&quot;</td>
<td>XII:42 His essay The Responsibility of Peoples from March 1945 issue of Politics quoted in Lead, &quot;What Have We Done?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:12 Quoted in Review, &quot;Accompaniments of Nationalism&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:1 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Is Anyone Really Right?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:28 <em>Root</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Opening Questions&quot;; also quoted in Frontiers</td>
<td>XIII:48 Chapter &quot;The Question of Marxism&quot; from <em>The Root is Man</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Justice to Marx?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:34 Review, &quot;Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter&quot; on his article, &quot;The Lie-Detector Era&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:49 Quote from <em>The Root is Man</em> in Children, &quot;The 'Radical'—Some Definitions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13 <em>Root</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Deceptive Nostrums&quot;</td>
<td>XV:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of Righteousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:36 <em>Root</em> quoted in Children</td>
<td>XV:48 Quoted, Winter, 1948 Politics in Lead, &quot;The Irrelevance of the Cold War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:52 Review, &quot;Macdonald in London&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:10 Quoted, Jan. 4 <em>Time</em> on his Against the American Grain in Lead, &quot;The Health In Us&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:3 His <em>Politics</em> comment on her quoted in Editorial, &quot;Simone Weil&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:23 His Against the American Grain quoted in Review, &quot;The Versatile Dwight Macdonald&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:9 Quoted in Children, &quot;Responsibility of Peoples&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:26 Quoted from <em>Politics</em> in Frontiers, &quot;In and Out of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:22 Quoted his <em>The Root is Man</em> in Editorial, &quot;A New Political Vocabulary&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:36 Quoted from <em>The Root is Man</em> in Children, &quot;Anarchism and Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:44 Quoted <em>The Root is Man</em> on his definition of &quot;Progressive&quot; and &quot;Radical&quot; in Editorial, &quot;The Environment of Freedom&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:37 Quoted The Responsibility of Peoples in Lead, &quot;Theseus in the Labyrinth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:17 Mention of his <em>The Responsibility of Peoples</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Good and Straightforward War&quot;</td>
<td>XVIII:40 <em>The Root is Man</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Responsibilities of the Individual&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:19 His essay, &quot;We Need a New Political Vocabulary&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;The Unfolding Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:30 Quoted from <em>The Root is Man</em> in Lead, &quot;After Ideologies?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9 His discussion in Spring 1960 <em>Partisan Review</em> quoted in Children</td>
<td>XX:15 Quoted from The Responsibility in Review, &quot;The Question of 'Blame'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:20 Quoted <em>The Root is Man</em> in Lead, &quot;Unquiet Desperation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:25 The Responsibility of Peoples quoted in Lead, &quot;Business As Usual&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)

XX:28 Quote from The Root is Man in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
XXI:21 Quoted Autumn 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"
XXIII:1 Essay by Andrea Caffi quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
XXVI:8 His pairing of quotations from Hegel and Franklin Roosevelt quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
XXVII:45 The Responsibility of Peoples quoted in Review, "What Price Ideology?"

Macdonald, Dwight

XXXIV:45 Quoted from Politics, The Root Is Man (1946) in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
XXXIV:52 Quoted "Neither Victims nor Executioners" (Camus) from July/Aug. 1947 issue of Politics in Lead, "Albert Camus"
Quoted The Root Is Man in Editorial, "For Love of the World"
XXXVI:40 Quoted The Root Is Man in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies" (on "ought" and "should")
XXXVI:44 Quoted his remark on General Patton's speech in No. 7 issue of Politics
XXXVII:19 Quoted from Against the American Grain (on pragmatism) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"
XXXVII:43 Quoted Politics (1944-49) The Root Is Man in Review, "On Political Classification"
XXXVIII:38 Discussion of The Root is Man (Casey Black in Nation) in "A Good Man"

MacDonald, John D.

XI:34 Review of his Deceivers, "Notes on Novels"
XIV:46 His The End of the Night quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
XV:33 A Key to the Suite quoted in Review, "The Processed Man"
XVIII:51 The Quick Red Fox reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"
XXVIII:45 His The Dreadful Lemon Sky quoted in Editorial, "Dissociation of Cause and Effect"

MacDonald, Margaret

XXVIII:51 Her essay, "Natural Rights," quoted from Philosophy, Politics, and Society in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

Macdonald, Nancy (Director, Spanish Refugee Aid, Inc., 80 E. 11th St., NY 10003)

XXXIV:2 Quoted from her appeal in Editorial, "Heroic Men and Women in Exile"
XL:17 Review of Homage to the Spanish Exiles in "Studies of Compassion"

MacDonald, Ramsay

X:36 Quoted in Lead, "Keir Hardie"

MacDonald, Ross—(Continued)

XXIII:22 Quoted his mystery novel, The Three Roads, in Editorial, "Conservation Measure"

Macdonald on Gandhi

XXXVI:39 Review

Macleodell

II:36 He and Gomperz noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India

MacDougall, P. S. (Philip)

VII:20 His "The Recession and the Auto Industry," Frontiers
VII:21 "Come Again, With Me, Lucille" follow-up on above with reference to MacDougall
VIII:19 Quoted from Frontiers, "Autonomy' and "Autonomous Groups"

MacDougall, Hugh A.

XXXVII:7 Quoted his Racial Myth in English History in Review, "Truth in Myth"

Mace, Stuart (staff member Cottonwood Notes)

XXXVII:14 Quoted re Malachite Farm School in Children, "Places to Go"

MacEoin, Gary

XXV:36 Quoted from Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"

MacFadden, Bernard

VI:31 Reference to in Children

MacFarlane, Dr. Jean (University of California)

IV:38 Quoted in children from Antioch Review article by Erling Eng

MacGregor, Gordon

IV:21 Reference to his Warrior Without Weapons in Frontiers, "Our Forty Years' War"

Machiavelli

1:36 He, not Plato, prophet and intellectual designer of Fascist society—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"

Machine Ex Deo — Lynn White, Jr. (MIT Press, 1969, $5.95)

XXII:45 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Historian's Diagnosis"
XXIII:44 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
XXVI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"
XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
XXXIX:23 Quoted on technological power of nature in Lead
XL:20 Re pagan animism, exploiting nature in "Tomorrow’s History"

Machine in the Garden, The — Leo Marx

XXVIII:35 Reviewed in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
XI:5 Quoted in Editorial, "The Place of Value"
XII:31 Quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
XXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"
XXIV:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"
XXVII:38 Comment on Carlyle's essay quoted from in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
Machine in the Garden, The—(Continued)

XXVIII:52 Discussion of Carlyle quoted from in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

XXIX:16 Discussion of Tench Coxe quoted in Lead, "The New Rationalism"

XXXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"

XXXIX:39 Quoted in "The Lost Joy of Life"

Machine Isn't Flawless, The

XIV:30 Frontiers

Machwe, Dr. Prabhakar

XXXIV:17 His paper published by Indian Institute of World Culture; quoted in Editorial, "Mournful Verdict" on decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition

MacInnes, Helen

IV:42 Review of her Neither five Nor Three in "Political Fiction"

Macinto, George

XXII:30 His remarks in re Bertrand Russell from paper in The Subversive Science, in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"

Macintosh, Douglas Clyde

XXIV:46 His paper, including poem, quoted from Journal of Philosophy, Jan. 18, 1940, in Editorial, "Did We Need 'Permission'?"

XXXII:38 Discussion of free will, including poem, quoted, Jan. 18, 1940 Journal of Philosophy in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"

MacIntyre, Alasdair

XXXIX:5 Quoted After Virtue in "The Source of Morality"

MacIntyre, Frank A.

XVI:46 His letter quoted in Lead, "The Issue of 'Identity'"

MacIver, Robert

IX:28 His Academic Freedom in Our Times discussed by Paul Goodman in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"

IX:37 "The Duties of Free Men"—a Rejoinder

Mack, Arien

XXVII:2 Edited Death in American Experience from which quotations made in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"

Mack, John Edward

( Psychiatrist, Harvard Medical School)

XXXV:17 His contribution to The Final Epidemic quoted in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?"

Mackay, Dorothy

XXII:25 Quoted from March 1931 Asia in Review, "Cities Throughout History"

MacKenna, Stephen

(translator of Plotinus)

XI:50 Quoted his translation of Third Ennead in Lead, "The Great Interruption"

MacKenzie, R. F.

XXX:23 His The Unbowed Head reviewed in Children, "Public Schools in Scotland"

XXX:37 Quoted from State School in Children, "No Matter of Place"

MacKenzie, R. G.

XL:41 The Unbowed Head (story of police) in "The Malady of Scotland"

Mackey, Prof. W. F.

XXI:12 His Bilingualism as a World Problem discussed and quoted in Review, "A Key to People"

XXI:52 Quoted his Bilingualism in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"

XXIII:49 Bilingualism quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"

XXXI:52 Bilingualism as a World Problem quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Mackintosh, Douglas Clyde (Yale)

XXXVII:4 Quoted from Journal of Philosophy, Jan. 18, 1940 (verses of examiner) in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

MacLean, Alistair

XII:9 Quoted his South by Java Head (effect of war on children) in Children

XXX:1 His H. M. S. Ulysses quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"

MacLean, Ed

I:37 Review of his Man, Inc.

II:4 "The Meaning of World Revolution" his, Lead Editorial—"Affirmative Thinking" based on Lead, although MacLean not mentioned by name

Maclean, Kevin


MacLean’s (Canadian Journal)


MacLeish, Archibald

(former Librarian of Congress, now at Harvard)

V:13 Brief quote in Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"

V:13 Quoted his Atlantic Montjly article on thought controls in Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

V:40 Reference to May 18, 1940 Nation article in Lead, "The Proposition is Peace"

VI:48 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"

XI:21 Quoted from his rhetoric in reference to "The Irresponsibles," published in Nation for May 19, 1940 in "The Dangerous Virtues"

XII:9 Reference to Nation article, "The Irresponsibles" in Review of Pauling's No More War!, "Scientists and Moral Decision"

XII:10 Quoted in Children, "What is a True University?" from Saturday Review

XX:46 Quoted Oct. 14 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far . . ."

XX:48 Quoted Oct. 14 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"

XXI:33 Quoted July 13 Saturday Review in Lead, "Crossing the Line"
MacLeish, Archibald — (Continued)

XXII:27 Quoted from June 7 Saturday Review in Review, "For Lack of a Project"

XXIX:46 Quoted May 18, 1940 Nation in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

XXXI:47 Quoted May 18, 1940 Nation in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

XXXIX:22 Dr. Lester Grinspoon's quote from in International Conflict and Behavioral Science in "The Uses of Truth"

MacLennan, Hugh


XXI:12 Quoted his novel, Two Solitudes, in Review, "A Key to People"

MacLeod, Dan


MacLeod, Donald

XXXI:6 His article on uses of language quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1977, in Children, "Toward Paideia"

Macmillan, Prime Minister Harold

XI:18 Reference to in Review, "Notes on the News"

XI:24 Discussed in Letter from England, indifference to bomb threat

MacNeill, Eoin (Prof. ancient Irish)

XXXV:10 Quoted in The Imagination of Insurrection and used in Review, "Irish Anguish"

MacPartland, John

I:6 Sex in Our Changing World mentioned in "New Views of Personal Morality"

V:20 Quote from Harper's in Lead, "The Great Mutation"—possibilities of "Space Travel"

VI:6 Reference to in Review of The Big Change

Macrae, Alan

XXIX:45 Mud, Space and Spirit reviewed in "Showing What is Possible"

XXXIX:50 Quoted in Review, "The Uses of Earth"

Macy, Joseph Jr.

VI:43 Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace 'Intelectuals'" re "Human Relations in Germany" report of the Foundation

Maddeloni, Arnold

XVII:42 His To Be Fully Alive quoted, discussed in Review, "Achieving 'Emotional Maturity"

Mademiseille (Magazine)

XV:6 Interview with Robert Pickus reprinted from Dec. 1961 issue, text of Lead, "Full Turn Toward Peace"

XV:11 Article in Dec. 1961 issue text of Lead, "Working for Peace"

Madison Avenue, USA — Martin Mayer

XI:11 Reference to his book on advertising in connection with his Harper's article, quoted in Lead, "The Argument About Conformity"

Madison, Charles A.

II:27 Reference to and quotes from in "Great Reformers" on Henry George"

Madison, James

VI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Aims of the Fathers"

XII:5 Quoted in Children re Christianity as threat to liberty, "More on Religion in the Schools"

XIV:4 Quoted from tenth Federalist Papers in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"

XXII:8 Quoted from 38th paper of Federalist Papers in Lead, "The Roots of Power"

XXXIV:21 Quoted against conscription in Children, "Various Matters"

Madness of Power-Seeking, The

XXXV:26-35 Editorial (Simone Weil)

Madaugwu, M.O.M. (Leader of Nigerian Independence Movement)

VIII:9 Discussion of his Nation article in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"

Maga, John

XXII:11 Briefly quoted, Jan. 24 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"

Magazine Notes

VIII:48 Review—Nation

Magazines from Abroad

XXIV:19 Review

Magazines from a friend in the United States to a friend overseas project — Mrs. Henry Mayers

XVII:21 Notice with address

Magic Mountain — Thomas Mann

I:47 Reference to in review of Dr. Faustus

XII:18 Quoted by Mr. McClelland in Review, "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis"

Magic Orange Tree and Other Haitian Tales, The — Diane Wolkstein (Schocken, 1980)

XXXVI:37 Review, quoted "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

Magic Staff, The — Andrew Jackson Davis

I:36 Reference to in Frontiers "Life and Soul"

Magic, Witchcraft and Animal Magnetism — by Colquhoun

II:14 Mentioned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

Magic World, The — William Brandon (Morrow, 1971)

XXV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"

Magic Year, The — Joachim Maass

XVII:12 Quoted and discussed in Review, "An Accidental Encounter"

Magic Years, The — Selma Fraiberg (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1959)

XVIII:27 Discussed in Children

Magicians, The — J. B. Priestley

VII:51 Reviewed

Magilavy, Beryl


Magnificent Anachronism, A

XIX:28 Review

Magnuson, Dr. Paul B.

IV:25 Reference to his work as Director of Veterans' Hospitals in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
Magpie's Bagpipe, The – Jonathan Williams (Northpoint Press, 1982)

Mahabharata – William Buck rendition (University of California Press, $10.00)

Mahabharata, The – A Literary Study – Krishna Chaitanya (Clarion, New Delhi, 1985)

Mahadevan, T. K.

Mahan, Admiral

Mahatma – D. G. Tendulkar

Mahatma and the World – Krishnalal Shridharani

Mahatma and the World—(Continued)

Mahatma Gandhi—The Early Phase – Pyarelal (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, 1965)

Maier, John (Founder of Delancey Street Foundation)

Maier, Joseph

Maier, Michael

Maier, Pauline

Mailbag

Mailer, Norman (author of The Naked and the Dead)

Mailiardi, Kristina

Main Currents of American Thought – Vernon Parrington

Main Theme, The

Main Stream of Mathematics, The – Edna E. Kramer

Mainstream of Mathematics, The – Edna E. Kramer

Main Theme, The
Maine, Harold (Walker Winslow)

I:3 If a Man Be Mad – "We Can Save the Mentally Sick" story of Menninger Clinic, Topeka, Kansas Statepost, Nov. 15, 1947

III:51 Reference to him and his work and his book in Lead, "The World Next Door"

IV:5 His article "The Hour of Man" the Lead Mentioned and reference to his work in Editorial, "The Human Underground"

VI:30 Mentioned in Editor's Note, Review, "A Curious Clarity"

IX:24 Walker Winslow—Menninger Story, Reviewed

XXVI:7 Lead, "Patterns of Power"

XL:36 Quoted If a Man Be Mad in "The Persuasion of Nature"

Making of a Moron, The—(Continued)

XXXIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "The Indispensable Class"

XXXVII:36 Quoted on "monotonous" work in Lead, "Work"

Making of a Radical, The – Scott Nearing (Harper & Row, Colophon paper)

XXV:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Life and an Epoch"

XXXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"

Making of Culture, The

IV:47 Review—The Soul of the Indian, Charles Alexander Eastman

VI:39 Editorial

Making of Hypotheses, The

II:30 Frontiers, on scientific intuitions

Making of Pacifists, The

Making of the TV A, The—Arthur Morgan (Prometheus Books, $10.95)

Making the Peace: 1941-1945 – William L. Neumann (Foundation for Foreign Affairs)


Malbrard, Alfred Jr.

Table 1: XXX:5

Malaise of Indecision

III:11 Reference to his Look article, "Freedom Frightens Me" in Children

Malan, Dr. Daniel Francois

I:27 New Prime Minister of South Africa defeated Smuts on "white supremacy" program— Review, "South African Story"

II:7 Head of Nationalist Government—mentioned in Letter from South Africa

II:15 Reference to in Letter from South Africa

IV:20 Reference to in Letter from England re his remarks on on-white members of Commonwealth of South Africa

V:16 His Nationalist regime has apartheid for its slogan—Lead, "Race and Religion"
Malan, Dr. Daniel Francois—(Continued)
VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"
VIII:32 Review—Through Malan's Africa
Malakais, Jean
XI:11 His article "Reflections on Hipsterism:" in Winter Dissent briefly quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"
Malatesta, Errico
Malcolm X
XXI:25 Quoted from The Black Power Revolt (edited by Floyd B. Barbour) in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"
XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"
Male and Female—Dr. Margaret Mead
VI:24 Quoted in Children
VII:15 Quoted in Review, "The Bigamist"
IX:40 Chapter, "Can Marriage Be for Life?" quoted in Children
Malibu Times
XXVII:9 Gordon Sinclair broadcast quoted, Dec. 28 issue, in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"
Malichite Farm (See Cottonwood Notes)
Malik, Dr. S. C.
XXII:34 Quoted his monograph Indian Civilization—The Formative Period in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"
Malin, Patrick Murphy
IX:22 Quoted from Clearing the Main Channels (ACLU annual report)
Malkani, N. R. (New Delhi, India)
XIV:29 Wrote Lead, "Gandhiji and Social Change"
Malleus Maleficarum—James Sprenger and Henry Kramer (1489)
XXXVII:39 Handbook of Inquisitors, noted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
Mallon, Paul (Hearst columnist)
II:40 Quoted in Leland Stowe's Target: You re possible rise of "Christian" totalitarianism
Maloney, Wiley
VII:23 Quoted Collier's article on Mormons in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"
Malraux, Andre—(Continued)
XXXIII:13 His view from The Voices of Silence about Chinese expressed in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"
Malthus, Ref. T. R.
III:46 Reference to his Essay on Population in Letter from England
Malthusian Misunderstanding
VIII:47 Review
Man, Alex
XII:20 Quoted anonymously on Aldermaston in Editorial, "If You Live in California"
Man, Esther
XX:29 Her letter quoted in Children, "Grades and Other 'Signs'"
Man, The—Trevanian
XXXIV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"
Man a Machine—Julian Offray de la Mettrie
VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
X:14 Quoted in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XXI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
XXIII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"
XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
XXIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "What is Morality?"
XXII:16 Quoted in Review, "Thought and Action"
XXXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXV:45 Quoted in Review, "The School of Nature"
XXXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"
XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of and a quote in Editorial, "A Pantyeist Idea"
XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
Man Against Aging—Robert S. de Ropp
XIII:33 Review of by David Gort in July 11 New Republic quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"
Man Against Himself—Karl Menninger (Harcourt Brace, 1938)
XVIII:31 Quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
Man Against Orthodoxies
II:14 Lead
Man Alone: Alienation in Modern Society—Prof. Eric Josephson and Mary Josephson
XV:50 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Another Book for Our Time"
XVIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"
Man and Nature
XL:11 Review (Art in China and Japan)
Man and Crisis—Ortega y Gasset (Norton)
XIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
XIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
XIII:46 Chapter "Change and Crisis” quoted in Review, "Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy"
Man and Crisis—(Continued)
XIII:49 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "What is the Project?"
XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribably Man"
XX:6 Quoted in Editorial, "The Task of Living"
XX:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Examined Life"
XX:43 Lengthy quote from in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"
XX:45 Quoted in Review, "Reflective Distance"
XX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"
XXI:13 Quoted in Editorial, "Leading and Teaching"
XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Study of Man"
XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt"
XXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "Man and the Modern Age"
XXIII:24 Quoted from Chapter 7, "Truth as Man in Harmony" in Lead, "The Question of Identity"
XXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"
XXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"
XXVIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
XXX:10 New paperback edition reviewed in "Returned to Print"
XXXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
XXXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Task of Living"
XXXIII:22 Quoted from Chapter 7, "Truth as Man in Harmony" in Lead, "The Question of Identity"
XXXIII:43 Long quote in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
XXXVII:2 Quoted on decision-making, "living" in Lead, "Required Reading"

Man and Era
I:35 Review—Winston Churchill's War Memoirs

Man and His Circumstances: Ortega As Educator – Robert McClintock (Teachers College Press, 1971, $15.00)
XXV:12 Review
XXVIII:50 Frontiers
XXXIII:17 Review

Man and Nature—George Perkins Marsh (1863)
XXIV:12 Review
XXVI:10 New paperback edition reviewed in "Returned to Print"
XXXII:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Early Champion of Forests"
XXXVII:25 Discussed in Review, "George Perkins Marsh" (new title The Earth as Modified by Human Action, Scribner 1874)

Man and People – Ortega y Gasset (Norton paperback)
XX:34 Quoted in Lead, "The End of Dialogue"
XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
XXXIX:5 On attitudes and opinion of society in Lead
XXXIX:9 Quoted "nothing substantive. . ." in "The Essayist's Power"

Man and Society
XV:27 Lead

Man and Superman – George Bernard Shaw
II:14 Brief review of Maurice Evans’ production
XXXII:18 Tolstoy's letter to Shaw on quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Man and the Environment
XXXVI:12 Review (books—New Yorker)
Man and the Environment – Wes Jackson (William C. Brown, Dubuque, Iowa 52001)
XXXVI:12 Quoted Chief Seattle, Erik Eckholm, Fred Hapgood from in Review, "Man and the Environment"

Man and the Mob, The – Edward Strecker
I:3 Issued 1940 pamphlet – National Committee for Mental Hygiene

Man and the Modern Age
XXIII:22 Lead

Man and the Movement, The
XXXVI:14 Frontiers (Losing Ground, Eckholm)

Man and the State – Essay by Herbert Spencer
XVI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

Man as Given
XVIII:30 Editorial – Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology
XI:34 Editorial

Man as Rebel
X:43 Frontiers – Albert Camus' The Rebel

Man Betrayed, The
II:38 Lead

Man Called White, A – Walter White
I:45 Reference to in "Milestones"

Man: Divine or Social – Arthur Guirdham
XV:52 Quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Man-for-Others, A
XXIV:7 Editorial

Man for This Season, A
XX:12 Editorial

Man—Forerunner of the Apes
II:46 Frontiers

Man from Yazoo, The
XXI:14 Review

Man in a Mirror – Richard Llewellyn
XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Paradise"
XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the Official"
XXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Sic Et Non"
XXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"
XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXXIII:17 Quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"

Man, Inc. – Ed MacLean (Island Press, 1947)
I:37 Reviewed

Man in Nature – Carl Sauer (Scribner's 1939, now paperback, Turtle Island Foundation, 2845 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, CA 94708, $7.99)

Man in the Gray Flannel Suit, The – Sloan Wilson
IX:29 Reviewed briefly, "Notes on Novels"
IX:32 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
XVII:23 Reference to in review of his Georgie Winthrop

Man in the Queue, The – Josephine Tey
XII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"—good writing in murder mystery

Man in the Street, The – Thomas A. Bailey
I:45 Used by contributors to Symposium on "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"

XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
XXXI:19 Quoted from Majhima Nikaya (Sutta 3) in, given in Review, "Resource for the World"
XXXIV:15 Quoted re what Buddha thought humans should do in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Man is Not a Thing – Erich Fromm
XVIII:17 Quoted in Review on Dr. William Glasser (see Fromm)

Man is the End
VIII:41 Lead

Man-Made Object, The – Michael Blee (Braziller, 1966)
XXXI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"

Man, Morals, and Education – Prof. Frederick Mayer
XVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, same title
XVII:2 Quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"

Man of Glory – Thomas Rourke (Morrow, 1939)
VI:6 Discussed in Frontiers, "Ascent to Myth"

Man of His Time, A
XX:44 Frontiers

Man of Imagination
XXI:28 Review

Man of Riches, A
XXXII:19 Lead

Man of the Country
XXV:4 Review

Man of the Future?
XII:1 Editorial (Narayan)

Man on a Rock – Richard Hertz
II:42 Quoted in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
V:35 Quoted re work interpreted as spiritual discipline in Lead, "Healing the Split"
IX:19 Quoted in Review, "Captive Artists"
XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XV:40 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
XVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
XXI:36 Quoted in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
XXX:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"
Man on a Rock — (Continued)
XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work" re
ing while working
XXXVI:42 Work as spiritual discipline in Editorial

Man on Earth
XIX:21 Frontiers

Man on Fire — Owen Aherne
XIX:39 Reviewed in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Man on His Nature — Sir Charles Sherrington (Gifford Lectures, 1940)
VII:7 Reference to in Review, "The Brain—and Beyond"

Man Sees Horse
XXX:18 Review

Man Speaks for the World
XXII:26 Lead

Man Stands Alone — Julian Huxley, 1941
VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
XX:3 Quoted in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"

Man "Still Seeking," A
XXVII:4 Review

Man Survives, A — Vladimir Maximov
XVII:3 Quoted by William Mathes in Lead, "You Can’t Go Home Again—Russian Version"

Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds — Dr. Franz Winkler
XIV:2 Subject of Review, "Medicine and Man"

Man the Generalizer
XIII:29 Lead

Man—The Geologic Force
I:41 Frontiers, Our Plundered Planet—Fairfield Osborne

Man the Hunter — ed. by Richard B. Lee and Irven DeVore (Aldine, Chicago, 1969, $6.95)
XXII:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A . . ."

Man the Unknown — Alexis Carrel
I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
I:46 Reference to in Review, "Anything is Possible"
III:45 Quoted in discussion of his Voyage to Lourdes in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"

Man Thinking
XX:1 Lead

Man to Match His Mountains, A — Eknath Easwaran (Nilgiri Press, 1985)

Man to Match His Mountains, A — (Continued)
XXXVIII:39 Reviewed in "Abdul Ghaffar Khan"

Man Unfolding — Jonas Salk (Harper & Row, 1972)

Man Versus the Mass
VIII:24 Review (Riesman’s Individualism Reconsidered)

Man vs. the State — Milton Mayer (Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, 1969, $2.95)
XXII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reducer of Rights"

Man Versus the State, The — Herbert Spencer (reprinted by Caxton, 1945)
IX:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Unpopular Prophet"
XXII:6 Quoted introduction by Albert Jay Nock in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?" and quoted book in Editorial, "Spencer’s Position"
XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition" Albert Jay Nock’s introduction quoted in also

XXXII:19 Reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Man Who Killed the Deer, The — Frank Waters (paper, Sage; Swallow Press, 1139 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60605)
XXIII:12 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Pueblo People"

Man Who Paid His Way, The — Walt Sheldon
XI:5 Briefly discussed, quoted in "Basic Criticism in Novels"

Man Who Planted Hope and Grew Happiness — Jean Giono
XXVIII:6 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Forest Epic"

Man Who Planted Hope and Grew Happiness — Jean Giono
XXXII:4 Briefly discussed in Review, "Berry, Giono, and Brand"

Man Who Studied Yoga, The — Norman Mailer
XXXII:4 Extensive quotation in Review, "A Great Transformation"
XL:3 Quoted in "An Immortal Tale"

Man Who Studied Yoga, The — Norman Mailer
IX:23 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

Man with the Golden Arm, The — Nelson Algren
III:28 Review, "The Monkey on Our Backs"

Man without Qualities, The — Robert Musil
VII:6 Review of this book quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"

Managerial Revolution, The — James Burnham
I:50 Reference to in Review

"Managing" Complex, The
XXIV:24 Lead

Managing for Results — Peter Drucker
XX:5 Edward A. Murray’s review of quoted from Dec. ETC in Frontiers, "Drifting into Serious Trouble"

Manas
I:1 Editorial

MANAS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>MANAS—(Continued)</strong></th>
<th><strong>MANAS—(Continued)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:3</td>
<td>July 13, 1949 and July 10 issues quoted on establishment of Gandhi's school at Sevagram in Lead, &quot;Education for Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:17</td>
<td>Lead article, March 21, &quot;A Pre-Political Program&quot; briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Promise of World Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:34</td>
<td>Jan. 4 and March 8, 1950 on Col. Ford Thompson quoted in Children, &quot;Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:37</td>
<td>Richard Gregg's Frontiers, &quot;Reflections on Non-Violence&quot; quoted from Aug. 28, issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:48</td>
<td>Quoted from Review of Oct. 2 in Editorial, &quot;The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:12</td>
<td>May 12, 1948 issue quoted &quot;on a strike of farm workers&quot; in Lead, &quot;Hungers of the Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:42</td>
<td>Quote from Joseph Campbell quote, Oct. 7 Children, in Frontiers, &quot;Challenge to Humanism&quot;; also quote from Lead, Oct. 7 in same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:44</td>
<td>Requote from MANAS quote, Oct. 14 Frontiers (Gregory Armstrong) in Lead, &quot;Where We Are Now&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:5</td>
<td>Requote from MANAS Review, Dec. 30 of Kenneth Rexroth in Editorial, &quot;Tasks for Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:31</td>
<td>Reference to discussion with Yugoslavian mayor in Frontiers, &quot;Filling the Vacuum&quot; quoted from &quot;The Obscure Alliance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:46</td>
<td>Dr. Maslow quoted from MANAS Lead, July 28, 1965, in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:1</td>
<td>Letter from Venezuela quoted, Nov. 24 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Lonely Free&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:8</td>
<td>Lewis Herbert quoted, Jan. 25 Lead, in Children, &quot;The Fetish of Grades&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:11</td>
<td>E. F. Schumacher quoted Feb. 15, Lead, &quot;The Longing for Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:30</td>
<td>Frank Lindenfeld and Peter Marin quoted from Sept. 7, 1966 MANAS in Children, &quot;On 'Open Field' Teaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:34</td>
<td>John Somerville quoted from June 7 issue in Lead, &quot;The Obscurity of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:45</td>
<td>Frank Lindenfeld and Peter Marin quoted from Sept. 7, 1966 issue in Children, &quot;Wordless Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:38</td>
<td>E. F. Schumacher quoted from &quot;Buddhist Economics&quot; (Aug. 13) in Review, &quot;Description of the Maze&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:44</td>
<td>Anadi Naik quoted, July 6, 1966 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Issue of 'Revolution'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:22</td>
<td>Quote from May 20 Children, in Lead, &quot;Man and the Modern Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
<td>Vinoba Bhave quoted Sept. 30 Lead, in Review, &quot;An Educational Bombshell&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:45</td>
<td>&quot;Buddhist Economics&quot; quoted from Aug. 13, 1969 issue in Children, &quot;Household Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted from Beth Bolling's &quot;Denmark Through Bifocals,&quot; Feb. 10, 1960, in Lead, &quot;Some Thoughts About Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:49</td>
<td>John Schaar quoted, Nov. 24, 1971 issue, in Lead, &quot;How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'&quot;?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22</td>
<td>Canadian reader quoted MANAS in re Prospero in Frontiers, &quot;Question About Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted from first issue, Jan. 7, 1948, in Editorial, &quot;After Twenty-Five Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:46</td>
<td>Anadi Naik quoted, July 6, 1966 issue, on Gandhi, in Lead, &quot;The Fabric of Social Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:15</td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 9 issue re &quot;rationalism&quot; in Lead, &quot;Old Rationalism for New&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:25</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Voluntary Simplicity&quot; (Gregg), Sept. 11/18, 1974 (on giving up his book)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Editor's visit to Hopi reservation in 1948</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Manas Package Project, The**

- V:27 Editorial
- VI:38 Editorial, "Progress Report"

**Manas Reader, The**

- XXIV:24 Editorial

**Manchester Guardian (Periodical)**

- IV:47 Quoted their report of a Quaker Mission to Moscow in Frontiers, "The Philosophic Temper"
Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

VII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Suggestions to America"

IX:46 Letter from used as basis of Review, "Dilemma Worth Pondering" (young man in quandary as to how far he should support his government)

IX:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Some Painful Comparisons" (re Suez Canal)

X:1 Review, "God Bless England—Once More Around"

X:3 Two Larry Montague articles on Olympics from Guardian discussed in Children

X:30 Quoted June 13 article, "Chinese Thaw" on new intellectual liberality in China—Frontiers, "Thought Struggles to be Free"

X:35 Quoted from US finally catching up with Great Britain in re rights of individual in Frontiers, "Supreme Court to the Rescue"

XI:15 Alistair Cooke and others quoted in Review, "British Political and Social Analysis"

XI:22 Quoted by Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"

XII:8 Nuffield Foundation report on television watching discussed in Children, "News and Notes"

XII:14 Roy Perrott article on Longmoor County state school quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

XII:48 Roger Lloyd article, Aug. 6 on "American Week of Prayer"; quoted in Review, "Let's Always Have an England" by Frank Edmead; July 30 review of Michael Brecher's Nehru: A Political Biography quoted in same

XII:51 Quoted in Children, "The Challenges of Deprivation"

XIII:25 Writer on Choate School of Connecticut student magazine quoted, April 25 issue, in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"

XIII:30 May 5 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"

XIII:33 Roger Lloyd quoted, Mar. 10 issue on cross-country walking, Aldermaston marches, in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XIII:35 Victor Zorra quoted in Children, "Role Playing—Russia and America"

XIII:47 Michael Frayn quoted, Feb. 4 issue, in Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"

XIV:2 David Holbrook's "The Secret Places of Education" from Nov. 17, 1960 issue, quoted in Children, under same title

XIV:9 David Holbrook quoted, Jan. 5 issue, in Children

XIV:33 Alistair Cooke quoted from May 18 issue in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"


Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

XIV:43 Wayland Young quoted Aug. 3 issue in Children, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"

XIV:52 Vanessa Redgrave quoted, Nov. 30 issue, in Frontiers, "New Alignments"

XV:1 Christopher Mayhew quoted from Nov. 9, 1961 issue in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"

XV:22 Brief extracts from John Steinbeck's letter to Adlai Stevenson quoted, Jan. 28, 1960 in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"


XXVII:8 Quoted on Solzhenitsyn and his The Gulag Archipelago from Jan. 5 issue in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"

XXVIII:21 Piotr Rawicz' review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

XXIX:41 Theodore Wertline article in Washington Post quoted from July 18 issue in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"

XXIX:43 Reprint of Colman McCarthy's article in Washington Post quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out"

XXIX:44 Geoffrey Taylor quoted on situation in Rhodesia from April 25 issue in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"

XXX:39 Frances Lappe and Joseph Collins quoted, May 22 issue, in Frontiers, "Less than Encouraging"

XXX:50 Report on proposed diet reforms quoted, Sept. 4 issue, in Frontiers, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"

XXX:51 Interview with Reiner Kunze by Michael Getzler quoted from Aug. 7 issue in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"

XXXI:24 Henry Fairlie quoted, Mar. 19 issue, in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"

XXXI:38 Quoted May 21 issue in Children, "Questions, No Answers"

XXXI:43 Henry Billington quoted from Sept. 24, 1978 issue in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

XXXI:44 Margot Hornblower quoted on Panama Canal from May 13 issue in Editorial, "Political and Acquisitive Society"

XXXII:26-35 Margot Hornblower quoted on tropical rain forests from May 13 issue in Editorial, "In Behalf of Trees"

XXXIII:9 Quoted from on report of Commission on World Hunger in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
Manchester Guardian — (Continued)

XXXIII:16 Quoted article, Feb. 3, 1980 issue, by Henry Fairlie in Frontiers, "On Prevailing Opinion"

XXXIII:49 Aug. 31, 1980 issue translation from Le Monde by Pierre Audibert quoted in Editorial, "No Easy Way"

XXXIV:12 Quoted review of The Innovator's Situation in Frontiers, "East and West..." (agriculture of so-called lower middle class)


XXXIV:21 Quoted from Washington Post their Jan. 11, 1981 article on gun control in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"

XXXIV:45 Quoted (re NATO, East-West confrontation) in Editorial, "British Journalism" Oct. 11, 1981 issue

XXXV:3 Quoted Oct. 18, 1981 from Le Monde by Gilbert Comte in Lead, "Levels of Decision"; also quoted Ellen Goodman from Oct. 25 issue, and Stephen Rosenfeld

XXXV:17 Quoted Jan. 24, 1982 from Gary Wills re auto industry in America, in Lead, "A Larger Audience"; also re George Orwell same issue

XXXV:23 Feb. 28, 1982 quoted re Victor Zorza re rural life in the Himalayas (Third World) in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

XXXVI:7 Quoted Polly Toynbee interview with Moran O'Connell (on indoctrination—getting people to fight) from Nov. 14, 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas"

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted March 27, 1983 issue on "computer" writing in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"

XXXVI:41 Quoted May 1, 1983 letter from resident in Japan re factory system there, in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"

XXXVI:44 Quoted Aug. 14, 1983 issue interview by Jonathan Steele with Thomas Borge in Review, "Historical Amnesia"


XXXVII:41 Quoted Richard Boston, April 1, 1984, on William Morris in Lead, "Morris and Wilde"

XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 16, 1984 issue on antibiotics in food in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"

XXXVIII:12 Nov. 3, 1985 issue quoted on famine in Ethiopia, Stuart Holland's comments quoted, and letters to Editor in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"

XXXVIII:19 Quoted Boston article from reprinted in Resurgence, Nov-Dec 1984, on school by Kumar Satis in Children, "An English School"

XXXVIII:27 Feb. 24, 1984 (Thatcher) in "A Matter of Reading"
Mankind (publication)
X:1 Hyderabad monthly quoted in Lead, "Articulate Asia"
IX:43 Harris Wofford article discussed in Editorial, "The Passing of Political Guild-Feelings"
X:34 Ruth Nanda Anshen's article from discussed in Lead, "Two Human Situations"

Mankind is One (articles from Freedom)
V:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Mutation"

Man-Made Environment, The
XXXI:23 Editorial

Man-Made Object, The (Vision+Value series) (George Braziller, 1966)
XX:1 Michael Blee's essay quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"; also quoted from same, Françoise Choay on Marcel Duchamp, Dore Ashton
XX:12 Michael Blee quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XXV:45 Michael Blee quoted from in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
XXXV:20 Quoted Michael Blee from in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"

Mann, Erika (daughter of Thomas Mann)
III:18 Her Hollywood Town Meeting address subject of Review, "Department of Political Confusion"

Mann, Horace (d. 1859)
XXXVI:37 Discussed as "father of public school system," founded Antioch in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"

Mann, Thomas
I:47 Review of Catalina; also reference to Magic Mountain
I:48 His comments on case of The Los Angeles Ten
II:27 Dwight Macdonald irritated by such "liberals" who suppose that if "we" were tested, we'd be noble, whole other people are not so noble
XII:18 His Magic Mountain quoted by Mr. McClelland in Review "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis"
XXVII:24 His foreword to Franz Kafka's The Castle quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
XXXIV:47 Quoted from Oates' The Edge of Possibility in Frontiers, "Crosswinds in a Society without Values"

Mannes, Marya
IV:39 Review of her Message from a Stranger
VII:34 Reference to her in Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
XII:16 Review of her More in Anger in "Moralisms—Good Grade"
Also mentioned in Editorial, "Honoring the Dead"

Mannheim, Prof. Karl
I:1 Letter from England

Mannheim, Prof. Karl—(Continued)
VI:49 Discussed in Letter from Germany
XXXI:1 John Friedmann's summary of his contribution in Ideology and Utopia in Retracking America, quoted in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"

Mano Majra – Khushwant Singh (Grove Press, N.Y.)
IX:32 Review, "Asian Books"

Manoukian, Jim
XXXIV:20 Brought essay "Hoping for a Day to Return" by Vietnamese girl, quoted in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"

Mantis Carol, A – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1976, $6.95)
XXXIX:35 Reviewed in "Stone-Age Illumination"

Man's Affair, A
IX:43 Reviewed briefly, "Notes on Novels"—Karen Horney might enjoy passages of it

Man's Creative Potential
XIV:31 Lead—article written by Harry Stochower

Man's Higher Qualities
XLI:23 Editorial

Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race – M. F. Ashley Montagu
II:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"

Man's New Image of Man – Dr. Oliver Reiser
XVI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of Scientific Humanism"

Man's Place in God's World – Dr. Sol W. Ginsburg
II:7 Quotation from

Man's Religious Quest (UCSB Lecture Series)
XIX:7 Quoted from persons who attended series in Children, "Religion and the University"
XIX:8 More quotations as above in Children, "Constitutional Religion"

Man's Responsibility for Nature – John Passmore
XXVII:48 Quoted from in August Man Not Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Man's Search for the Good Life – (Social Science Institute, Harborside, Maine) by Scott Nearing
VIII:6 Reviewed, "What is the Good Life?"

Man's Search for Himself – Rollo May
VI:28 Reviewed

Man's Search for Meaning – Dr. Viktor Frankl
XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVI:37 Quoted in Review of same title
XLI:41 Quoted in "The Quest for Meaning"

Man's Ultimate Commitment – Henry Nelson Wieman
XVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"

XXX:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Verities"

Man's Unique Task
XI:51 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mansbridge, Jane</td>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
<td>Her contribution to <em>Co-ops, Communes...</em> &quot;The Agony of Inequality&quot; discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Value of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted her article on Chicano organization called Helpline from <em>Co-ops, Communes and Collectives</em> in Lead, &quot;The Concourse of Hierarchies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manser, Anthony</td>
<td>XXI:5</td>
<td>His <em>Sartre: A Philosophic Study</em> quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;Sartre as Socrates&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Obscure and Difficult Access&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansions of Life</td>
<td>XX:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manu (Laws of)</td>
<td>II:11</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Laws of Manu&quot; in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Living Religions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:10</td>
<td>Reference to William Jones' rendition of <em>The Institutes of Manu</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Disenchanted West&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual of Simple Burial, A</td>
<td>XXII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;At the Time of Death&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:46</td>
<td>Revised edition discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Useful Booklet&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:53</td>
<td>Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;At Time of Death&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:52</td>
<td>Now <em>Manual of Death Education and Simple Burial</em> noted in Frontiers, &quot;Peacekeeping and Self-Help&quot; (now $2.50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel, Prof. Frank E.</td>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td>His <em>Shapes of Philosophical History</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;A Stubborn Breed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:32</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;One Step at a Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:50</td>
<td><em>Shapes of Philosophical History</em> quoted in Review, &quot;A Study of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:4</td>
<td>His comments re Marx's <em>Critique of the Gotha Program</em> quoted from Winter 1976 Daedalus in Lead, &quot;The Myths We Live By&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>A Portrait of Isaac Newton quoted in Editorial, &quot;Last of the Prophets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel, Frank E. and Fritzie P.</td>
<td>XXV:11</td>
<td>Their <em>French Utopias</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Books on Utopias&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:24</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Abraham H. Maslow: A Memorial Volume</em>, in Review, &quot;A Maslow Distillation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:47</td>
<td>Quoted from A Portrait of Isaac Newton in Lead, &quot;Internalizing Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manwaring, W. H.</td>
<td>II:24</td>
<td>Quoted in criticism of Ehrlich's assumptions about antibodies, quoted by Vernier and Weiant in criticism against orthodox immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Authority's Vanishing Point&quot;—&quot;no immunological hypothesis of past half-century has had a clinical verification probability of more than 5 per cent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:19</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Of Bugs and Men,&quot; re orthodox in bacteriology—spontaneous generation unthinkable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manwell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Her <em>Consider the Children</em> (co-author Sophia Fabs) quoted in Children, &quot;Speak to Us of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:16</td>
<td>Consider the Children quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Behavioral Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>Consider the Children quoted in Children, &quot;Education in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td><em>Speak to Us of Religion</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Nature&quot; and &quot;Natural Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many Battles – Ernest Gruening (Liverright, 1973, $12.95)</td>
<td>XXVII:42</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Ernest Gruening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many Faces of Asia, The</td>
<td>XIV:41</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many Mansions – Gina Cerminara (William Sloane Associates)</td>
<td>IV:10</td>
<td>Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Psychic Reflections&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many-Splendored Thing, A – Han Suyin</td>
<td>VII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;An Intensity of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mao (Chinese political figure)</td>
<td>XI:30</td>
<td>Referenced to his China in Review, &quot;Anvil Writers&quot;—Michael Harrington article, quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maps for Psychotherapy?</td>
<td>XIX:40</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maple Sugar Book, The – Helen and Scott Nearing (John Day, $3.75)</td>
<td>III:30</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maranto, Gina</td>
<td>XXXIX:50</td>
<td>From Discover, June 1985 re selenium in soil and Kesterson Reservoir, in &quot;Not Learning from History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March, Frederic</td>
<td>II:7</td>
<td>Review of his picture, &quot;An Act of Murder&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March of Folly, The – Barbara Tuchman</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>Discussed its theme in Editorial, &quot;The Right Answer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:26-35</td>
<td>Noted in Editorial, &quot;Next Issue September 5&quot; on big institutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Valeriu</td>
<td>XXXIX:7</td>
<td>Quoted on Lenin from <em>Foreign Affairs</em>, April 1943, in Lead, &quot;The Real Problem&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Range</td>
<td>Quoted In / From</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcum, John</td>
<td>XIII:22</td>
<td>New Leader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Aurelius</td>
<td>III:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:8</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:15</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:9</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:30</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:9</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:49</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:15</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:5</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
<td>One-Dimensional Man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:50</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Clare Cooper</td>
<td>XXXII:1</td>
<td>Landscape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Karin</td>
<td>XVI:48</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Mrs. Neal</td>
<td>XIII:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcusce, Prof. Herbert</td>
<td>XVII:40</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:42</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:22</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:47</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:16</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:51</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:26</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:3</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margenau, Henry</td>
<td>III:46</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery (Mrs. LeRoi Goddard)</td>
<td>I:37</td>
<td>Scientific American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margolies, Rick</td>
<td>XXV:8</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margolin, Malcolm</td>
<td>XXXIV:44</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margoshes, Adam</td>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianoff, Dimitri</td>
<td>I:20</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:49</td>
<td>&quot;Great Reformer&quot; study of Einstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:2</td>
<td>Einstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:19</td>
<td>Einstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>Einstein—An Intimate Study</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Einstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marias, Julian</td>
<td>XX:20</td>
<td>History of Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:2</td>
<td>Ortega</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Notations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:51</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Children, “Art and the Child”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, “The Idea of a College”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:30</td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, “On Open Field Teaching”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:45</td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS Lead, Sept. 7, 1966; in Children, “Wordless Knowledge?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:26-34</td>
<td>His quote from May 1 New Schools Exchange from Illich’s review in N.Y. Times of This Book is About Schools in Children, “No Solution for Mass’ Problems”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine, Jean (editor Frontier)</td>
<td>X:48</td>
<td>Quoted (unnamed) in Lead, “Progressives’ and Radicals”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marino, Andrew</td>
<td>XXXVIII:37</td>
<td>Electromagnetism and Life quoted in &quot;Boys in Iowa&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maritain, Jacques (French Catholic Neo-Thomist)</td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Presented the Neo-Thomist synthesis of modern Catholicism in Fortune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:37</td>
<td>Reference to Fortune contributions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, The – Charles E. Israel</td>
<td>XII:43</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, “The Trees, Not the Forest”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark It and Strike It – Steve Allen</td>
<td>XIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted from Aug. 20 Saturday Review in Frontiers, &quot;Psychopathology and National Defense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markandaya, Jamala</td>
<td>VIII:49</td>
<td>Review of her Nectar in a Sieve, &quot;Two Novels About India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marker, Gerald</td>
<td>XXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, “Facing Facts”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market Economy, The</td>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
<td>Editorial (The Feeding Web)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:8</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markets for Mississippi Workers</td>
<td>XIX:9</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Beryl</td>
<td>XXXVI:38</td>
<td>Her new edition of West with the Night quoted, reviewed, in &quot;African Farm and After”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marsh, George P.—(Continued)
XXXIX:4 From The Earth as Modified by Human Action—Jerome Glanqui—in "A Great Transformation"

Marsh, George Perkins
XXXVII:25 Review

Marsh, Prof. Leonard
II:52 Reference to his Apocatastasis "Progress Backwards" in Frontiers, "Among the Psychics"

Marsh, Richard P.
XIX:16 Quoted Dec. 1967 ETC in Review, "Packaged Enlightenment"

Marsh, Tom

Marshall, Charles Burton
VII:44 Commager Reporter review of Burton's The Limits of Foreign Policy quoted in Review, "Two Perspectives"

Marshall, (General) George
VII:27 Quoted by Chester Bowles in Lead, "Faith in Uncoerced Man"

Marshall, James
XXXVIII:45 The Devil in the Classroom in Children
XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein in "The Gifted and Talented"

Marshall, (Mrs.) Paule
XIV:4 Her Brown Girls: Brownstones quoted from in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"

Marshall, Peter
XXXIX:38 The Anarchist Writings of William Godwin reviewed in "William Godwin"

Marshall, (Brigadier General) S. L. A.
VIII:12 Quoted his Collier's article, "Why Don't They Shoot?" in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"

Marshall, Sybil
XVI:28 Comments of reviewer on her Adventure in Learning quoted from April 15 Peace News in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Marshall Thurgood
I:45 Attorney for Ada Sipuel in Oklahoma Law School case

Marston, Prof. Edwin—(Continued)
XXX:11 Quoted from The Dynamic Environment in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
XXX:41 The Dynamic Environment quoted in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"
XXX:45 The Dynamic Environment quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
XXXI:5 Quoted from North Fork Times in Editorial, "Community Self-Reliance"
XXXIV:10 The Dynamic Environment noted in Children, "Individuality in Community"
XXXV:15 Quoted preface to The Dynamic Environment in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"
XXXV:43 Mentioned (with Betsy) in Editorial, "Here and There"
XXXVI:13 Quoted re physics of a city in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
XXXV:46 Quoted their High Country News (previously Western Colorado Report) in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
XXXVII:10 High Country News re gullibility of reporters

Martha Graham Book, A — Betty Roszak
XX:6 Review

Martial Virtue, A
XXXIII:10 Review

Martin, Dr. Alexander Reid
XVII:28 Quoted in Children, "Peace, Brother" (from Columbia College Today, Summer 1964)

Martin, Brian
XXXVIII:16 Uprooting War reviewed and quoted in "the Project of Peace"

Martin Buber—An Intimate Portrait (See "Buber")

Martin, Christopher
XIII:35 Quoted June 23 Listener in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"

Martin, Dr. Coda
XII:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That"

Martin, Everett Dean
VIII:11 His Farewell to Revolution quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
XII:49 Again quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XXII:15 Quoted from Farewell to Revolution in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
XXVII:22 Quoted from Farewell to Revolution in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXXIV:1 Quoted on from Poetry and Mathematics by Scott Buchanan in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"
XXXIV:16 Quoted Farewell to Revolution in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
XXXVII:38 Quoted Farewell to Revolution in Review, "A Socratic Inquiry"

Martin, Gail
XXIV:39 Quoted from her report on literacy in rural areas of West and East Africa in Children, "The Question of Literacy"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td>XXIX:23</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Acorn</em> in Lead, &quot;The Human Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John Bartlow</td>
<td>VI:38</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Why Did They Kill?</em> In <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:18</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Harper's</em> article, &quot;Prison: The Enemy of Society&quot; in <em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Kingsley</td>
<td>I:42</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New Statesman and Nation</em>, Sept. 11, 1948, in &quot;Notes on Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:17</td>
<td>Quoted from article of his in <em>New Statesman and Nation</em> about Forrestal, Merk report on biological warfare and atom bomb, in Lead, &quot;Fronts of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Prof. L. S.</td>
<td>VII:19</td>
<td>Quoted re atom bomb in Lead, &quot;The Health of the State&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Melvin</td>
<td>XIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Progressive</em> (December 1960) on Caryl Chessman in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Unusual Requiem&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Oliver</td>
<td>I:19</td>
<td>Discussion of his Human Affairs pamphlet <em>Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Educational Controversy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, William F.</td>
<td>XXVIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Growth and Its Implications for the Future</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Field of Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martine, Jean Kinkead</td>
<td>XXXIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted from her contribution to <em>A Way of Working</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;An Emerging Theme&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martines, Lauro</td>
<td>XXXVIII:40</td>
<td>From <em>American Scholar</em> Spring 1985 in &quot;One-Room School House&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinson, John</td>
<td>XII:29</td>
<td>His and Charles Garrigues' article on conformity, from <em>Transfer No 5</em> text of Lead, &quot;Always Wear a Suit and Tie&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:51</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Readings on 'Freedom'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:52</td>
<td>His article text of Lead, &quot;Federal Prison in the Fifties&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:50</td>
<td>His article quoted from <em>Transfer</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Institution of Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinson, Robert</td>
<td>XV:12</td>
<td>Quoted from story on Eugene, Oregon, in Feb. 10 <em>Nation</em> in Editorial, &quot;Some Turns Toward Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martland, Dr. Harrison S.</td>
<td>IV:19</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Of Bugs and Men&quot; from <em>Bacteria, Inc.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marton, Gregory</td>
<td>XVI:36</td>
<td>His <em>The Boy and His Blizzard</em> reviewed and quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;A Rare Children's Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty, Martin E.</td>
<td>XII:19</td>
<td>His article in <em>Christian Century</em>, &quot;The New Shape of American Religion&quot; quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Myth and History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martyr, Justin</td>
<td>IX:44</td>
<td>Reference to in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Religion and Philosophy&quot;—reference to his <em>Dialogue with Trypho</em> and quotes from <em>Maruyama, Magoroh</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted his &quot;Patterns in Social Events&quot; from <em>Hierarchical Structures</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Concours of Hierarchies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marx, Karl</td>
<td>I:3</td>
<td><em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Biology and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>&quot;Who Are the Reactionaries?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>&quot;The Failure of Marxism&quot;—John Dos Passos, Jan. 19, 1948 <em>Life</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:10</td>
<td>&quot;The Moral Challenge of the Communist Manifesto&quot; by Edmund Fuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:13</td>
<td>Fallacies in his reasoning that socialist nation would not fight for territory, etc., that socialism will come only through &quot;class war&quot;—<em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Socializing Trend&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:25</td>
<td>His &quot;classless society&quot; did not materialize—<em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Community Ideal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Wrote and studied history not to understand it, but to change it—<em>Lead</em>, &quot;Has History a Meaning?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:34</td>
<td><em>Lead</em>, &quot;Economic Ends and Means&quot; explains why MANAS doesn't dwell on Marx too much</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:51</td>
<td><em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Who Are the Marxists?&quot;—quote from his <em>Criticism of Political Economy</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:5</td>
<td>Discussed in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;That Angry Man&quot;—quoted from introduction to his <em>Criticism of Political Economy</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:2</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Unfinished Revolution: II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:17</td>
<td>Letter from Germany devoted to Marxism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:44</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Hope of the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:6</td>
<td>Reference to by Sickierska in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Faith in Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:30</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Criticism of Political Economy</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Logic of Technology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:31</td>
<td>His definition of a radical quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:4</td>
<td>Frank Manuel's comments in re his <em>Critique of the Gotha Program</em> quoted from Winter 1976 <em>Daedalus</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Myths We Live By&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:22</td>
<td>Brief quote (devaluation of human world) in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Toward a Better World&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marx, Leo (Amherst College)

Marxism Today

Maselli, Joseph

Masculine/Feminine – ed. by Betty and Theodore Roszak (Harper, Colophon)

Mashruwala, K. G. (Kishorelal)

Masked Gods – Frank Waters

The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology – Joseph Campbell

Maslow, A. H. (Professor, Brandeis University)

Marxian Evaluation, A

538
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Quotation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:7</td>
<td>Quoted Fall 1962 issue of <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em> in Lead, &quot;An Essential of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Review, &quot;The Art Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:29</td>
<td>Quoted from early paper and then from <em>Motivation and Personality</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Nonconformist Musings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:31</td>
<td>His article &quot;The Creative Attitude&quot; quoted from the Structurist (1963, No. 3) in Lead, &quot;Toward Unconditioned Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td><em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;New Perspectives in Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:35</td>
<td><em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of the Intentional Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:37</td>
<td>His paper, &quot;The Fear of Knowing&quot; from <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Education and the Career&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted his paper, &quot;Notes on Innocent Cognition,&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Worlds We Live In&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:22</td>
<td>Reference to &quot;self-actualization&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Acquisition of Individuality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:37</td>
<td><em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Theseus in the Labyrinth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Education in Religion&quot; from Introduction to Lectures, &quot;Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:45</td>
<td>Quoted his paper, &quot;Organizational Dangers to Transcendent Experience,&quot; in Children, &quot;Education and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:9</td>
<td>Quoted address before New England Psychological Assn. in Review, &quot;Linking Sociology and Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;You Can't Keep Philosophy Down&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:19</td>
<td><em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Lead, &quot;Instead of a Social Machine&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:30</td>
<td>Lead, his article, &quot;Science and Self-Actualization&quot;; also quoted, his contribution to <em>Humanistic Viewpoints</em> in <em>Psychology</em> in Editorial, &quot;Man as Given&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:32</td>
<td>Quoted as to &quot;self-actualizing&quot; person in Children, &quot;Educational Perspectives on Controversy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:38</td>
<td>Preface to <em>New Knowledge in Human Values</em> quoted from by Don Benson in his Lead, &quot;Beyond 'Rational' Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Motivation and Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;The Understanding of Pain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:23</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Music Educators Journal</em> in Editorial, &quot;Things That Must Be Said&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Eupsychian Management</em> in Editorial, &quot;Scientists Worth Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:46</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems</em> in Review, &quot;A Sociology of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:48</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences</em> in Lead, &quot;On Being Born Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:4</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Review, &quot;A Young But Promising Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:5</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Lead, &quot;The Heroic Conception of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Lead, &quot;Our Duty Above All&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:29</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Eupsychian Management</em> in Lead, &quot;Contradictions of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:32</td>
<td>His paper quoted from <em>Readings in Humanistic Psychology</em> in Review, &quot;Harbinger of Renaissance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Motivation and Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;The Stuff of Becoming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:53</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Motivation and Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;Reservoir of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Motivation and Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;Knowing and Being&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:8</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Transpersonal Psychology</em>, Fall 1969, in Editorial, &quot;An Evolution of Language?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;African Tale&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:39</td>
<td>His paper &quot;Toward a Humanistic Biology&quot; quoted from Sept. <em>Fields within Fields</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Risk: Science versus Safe Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Toward a Humanistic Biology&quot; and &quot;Science and Self-Actualization&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted re Blackfoot Indians from address to New England Psychological Assn. 1963 in Lead, &quot;Utopian Proposals&quot; Also quoted from new preface to Fikin paperback of <em>Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Eupsychian Management</em> in Lead, &quot;Some Thoughts About Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:46</td>
<td>The <em>Farther Reaches of Human Nature</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Maslow on Human Possibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:52</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Farther Reaches of Human Nature</em> in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:24</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Abraham A. Maslow: A Memorial Volume</em> in Review, &quot;A Maslow Distillation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:25</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Truth to Come&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences</em> in Lead, &quot;Beyond Public Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:13</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Music Educators Journal</em> in Review, &quot;A Poet's Essays&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Journal of Transpersonal Psychology</em>, No. 2, 1972, in Lead, &quot;From the Beginning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:24</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Abraham Maslow: A Memorial Volume</em> in Review, &quot;A Maslow Distillation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Eupsychian Management</em> in Lead, &quot;In Place of Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted on self-actualizing people in Lead, &quot;The Self and Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from *Farther Reaches of Human Nature in Children, New Stuff for the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted on human motivation in Lead, &quot;The Therapeutic Leap&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Psychology of Science</em> in Lead, &quot;The Shadowy Terrain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Eupsychian Management</em> in Lead, &quot;In Some Sense Heroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Obscure Specifications&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15</td>
<td>Quoted from 1968 writings in Review, &quot;The Biological Paradigm&quot; and informal conversation quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Sane Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:48</td>
<td><em>Farther Reaches of Human Nature</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Unity of Fact and Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:49</td>
<td>Above quoted in Lead, &quot;A Relieving Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:50</td>
<td>The <em>Psychology of Science</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Psychological Virtues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from <em>Psychology of Science</em> in Lead, &quot;A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:3</td>
<td><em>Farther Reaches of Human Nature</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Laws of Community?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12</td>
<td><em>Eupsychian Management</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;On the Human Condition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:13</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Psychology of Science</em> in Lead, &quot;A Long Way to Go&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:26-35</td>
<td>Discussed Ruth Benedict's &quot;high synergy society&quot; in Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;The World as Will and Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
<td>His growing influence discussed in Review, The Challenge of Humanistic Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:2</td>
<td>mentioned, &quot;A Field for Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>Brief quote from re abandoning behaviorism in Lead, &quot;Is Nature Dual?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
<td>Quoted chapter, &quot;Why Utopias Fail&quot; from Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, &quot;The Gyroscope of Life&quot;; also mentioned re synergy foundation of his Utopian thinking (Ruth Benedict), same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:17</td>
<td>Brief discussion of and his idea of the Bodhisattva in Lead, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Quoted The Farther Reaches; mentioned his standards of human possibility in Lead, &quot;On Self-Evolvers'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Healer's Lost Art&quot; on synergy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:51</td>
<td>Quoted preface to New Knowledge in Human Values in Lead, &quot;Gravity Between Man and Man&quot;; also quoted The Psychology of Science in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Frontiers, &quot;Reform of Science: Progress Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Moral Development and Education&quot; re status of valuelessness)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Larger Audience&quot; re &quot;healthy subjects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:20</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Fact and Value&quot; (re reporting subjective experiences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;New Images for Old&quot; (low-rating of human beings); quoted his Conflict and Continuity from Harvard Ed. Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Simply as a Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches (perception of the &quot;otherness&quot;) in Lead, &quot;An Impossible Enterprise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:18</td>
<td>Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Self-Validating Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Mentioned, and his teachers, in Editorial, &quot;The Best in Human Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Religion in the Future&quot; (his two teachers—Benedict, Wertheimer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, &quot;A Legitimate Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted Toward a Psychology in Lead, &quot;Peace and Protest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:45</td>
<td>Quoted on capability of humans from Farther Reaches in Children, &quot;Einstein as Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
<td>Discussed Ruth Benedict's &quot;high synergy society&quot; in Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;The World as Will and Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:2</td>
<td>His growing influence discussed in Review, The Challenge of Humanistic Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>mentioned, &quot;A Field for Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
<td>Brief quote from re abandoning behaviorism in Lead, &quot;Is Nature Dual?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Healer's Lost Art&quot; on synergy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:51</td>
<td>Quoted preface to New Knowledge in Human Values in Lead, &quot;Gravity Between Man and Man&quot;; also quoted The Psychology of Science in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Frontiers, &quot;Reform of Science: Progress Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Moral Development and Education&quot; re status of valuelessness)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Larger Audience&quot; re &quot;healthy subjects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:20</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Fact and Value&quot; (re reporting subjective experiences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;New Images for Old&quot; (low-rating of human beings); quoted his Conflict and Continuity from Harvard Ed. Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Simply as a Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches (perception of the &quot;otherness&quot;) in Lead, &quot;An Impossible Enterprise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:18</td>
<td>Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Self-Validating Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Mentioned, and his teachers, in Editorial, &quot;The Best in Human Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Religion in the Future&quot; (his two teachers—Benedict, Wertheimer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, &quot;A Legitimate Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted Toward a Psychology in Lead, &quot;Peace and Protest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:45</td>
<td>Quoted on capability of humans from Farther Reaches in Children, &quot;Einstein as Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Eupsychian Management** quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art" |
- Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay" |
- **Toward a Psychology of Being** quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes" |
- His paper "The Creative Attitude" quoted from The Structurist, 1963, in Review, "Form into Meaning" |
- **Farther Reaches** quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around" |
- Quoted on Ruth Benedict from Farther Reaches in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science" |
- **Farther Reaches** quoted in Lead, "Two Questions" |
- Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences quoted in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"; also quoted passage from paper published in Sign, Image, Symbol |
- Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "Tools of Knowing" |
- Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance" |
- **Farther Reaches** quoted in Editorial, "A Signal About Man" |
- His paper, "Some Educational Implications of the Humanistic Psychologies" quoted from Humanistic Psychology: A Source Book in Review, "Signposts of Change" |
- Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma" Also quoted in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality" |
- Quoted from in Harvard Educational Review, Fall 1968, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity" |
- His Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Lead, "A Place Created" |
- Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief" |
- **Toward a Psychology of Being** quoted in Children, "Questions About Maslow" |
- Quoted from Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Summer 1979, in Lead, "Two Transformations"; also from Winter 1979, his dialogue with Mildred Hardeman |
- Quoted his last article which appeared in New Directions in Teaching in Children, "I Am Capable and Lovable" |
- Quoted in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking" from Farther Reaches of Human Nature |
- Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Fact Into Value, Value Into Fact" |
- Quoted from Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences in Editorial, "What Happens to Religion?" |
- Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views" |
- His comments on Galileo discussed in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" and quoted Religion, Values, and Peak Experiences
Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

XXXVI:50 Quoted in Children, "Some Examples" (asking for help)

XXXVII:12 Quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

XXXVII:13 Quoted Farther Reaches ("growing tips statistics") in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

XXXVII:21 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry" (capability of humans)

XXXVII:25-35 Discussion in Esquire quoted Dec. 1983, in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth"

XXXVII:3 Quoted Farther Reaches introduction of chapter posing 29 questions, in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"

XXXVII:6 Quoted Farther Reaches in Review, "Changes in Language" re self-actualizing people; noted in Editorial in connection with Schumacher

XXXVII:8 Quoted Religion, Values (religious experiences) in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"; also noted, discussed above in Editorial, "Maslow's Achievement"

XXXVII:9 Quoted R. Benedict on synergy from Farther Reaches in Review, Orwellian Echoes

XXXVII:27-36 Psychology of Science (medical school experiences) in "Scientists on Science"

XXXVII:37 "Reflections on Abraham Maslow" by Richard Grossman

XXXVII:43 Toward a Psychology (his stance) in Lead

XXXVII:46 Beautiful technology of killing in Lead, "Who and What We Are"

XXXVIII:13 Farther Reaches in "The Need for Heroes"

XXXVIII:18 On "Authority" in "The Building of Faith"

XXXVIII:22 Toward a Psychology in "Our Uncertain Identity"

XXXVIII:25 Farther Reaches on ignorance in Lead

XXXVIII:43 Quotations, Journals of A. H. Maslow in Children; noted in "Essential Questions" and from Eupsychian Management

XXXIX:46 Eupsychian Management (identity of self), Lead

XXXIX:52 Toward a Psychology (patience) in Review Eupsychian, ... (on "leaders"), also Toward a Psychology in Lead, "The Quest for Self-Reliance"

XL:9 In Editorial (Farther Reaches), "What Is Character"

XL:36 Editorial (Farther Reaches), "The Logic of Evolution"

XL:43 Farther Reaches: re education of children, in Children, "Intrinsic Learning"

XL:46 Re-reviewed Religious, Values, and Peak Experiences in "Behind Institutional Forms"

XL:48 Farther Reaches on education in "Become What You Are"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

XL:49 Farther Reaches on education, "Two Kinds of Education"

XL:6 A Psychology of Science in "The Role of Humans"

XL:9 Meaning of self-actualization in "The Human Undertaking"

XL:10 Religion, Values, and Peak Experiences in "A John Muir..."

XL:14 Farther Reaches in "The Enigma of Being"

XL:25 Quoted above in "The Ethical Sense"

XL:39 Farther Reaches in "Listening to the Self"; also see Lead, "Maslow's Legacy"

XL:40 The Right to be Human in "Irrepressible Vision"

Maslow, A. H.

XXVII:5 Editorial


XXVI:38 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "On the Nature of Man"

XXVI:46 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"


XXV:24 Quoted, also Frank Manuel quoted, in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"

Maslow Distillation, A

XXV:24 Review

Maslow on Human Possibility

XXIV:46 Review

Maslow Primer, A

XXIII:52 Review

Maslow, Ellen (N.Y. office of Poor People's Corporation)

XIX:5 Progress report of Dec. 7, 1965 quoted in Frontiers, "... with a good deal of pride"

XX:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Liberty Houses?"

Maslow, Robert

XIV:49 Quoted (but not named) in Children, "Notes on Goddard College"

Maslow's Achievement

XXXVIII:8 Editorial (Religion, Values, etc., what was left out)

Maslow's Legacy

XI:39 Lead

Mason, Cora

XI:7 Her Socrates, The Man Who Dared to Ask reviewed in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Mason, Edwin

XXV:40 Quoted from his Collaborative Learning in Children, "Teaching in a Disordered World"

XI:42 Quoted, "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"

Mason, George

VI:38 Discussed in Gutheim's The Potomac, in Review, "Along the Potomac" Quoted from his will
Mason, Philip

XXVI:15 Quoted from *The Fourth World—Victims of Group Oppression* in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

Masonic Addresses and Writings – Roscoe Pound (Macoy, 1953)

VII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"

Masonry

VI:36 Discussed in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"

"Mass" Education

XXV:50 Editorial

Mass Media

VIII:31 Editorial

Mass Media, The

XIII:31 Editorial

Mass Murder Machines, The

XLI:18 Frontiers (Weizenbaum)

Mass Observation—Puzzled People

I:18 Contrasted with John Haynes Holmes’ *The Affirmation of Immortality*

Mass Society, The

VIII:23 Lead

Mass Society and Liberal Education – C. Wright Mills

VIII:23 Discussed in Lead, "The Mass Society"

Massachusetts Review

XLI:7 Howard N. Meyer on emancipation and the movie "Birth of a Nation" in "A Slow Evolution"

Masscult and Miscult – Dwight Macdonald

XV:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"

Masserman, Jules H.

VII:37 Quoted from Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic in Review, "Psychiatric Revaluation"

Massie, Chris

VI:18 Review of his *Death Goes Hunting*, "Two Unusual Themes"

Massingham, H. J.

II:16 Reference to in Letter from England (He says replacement of men and animals by machines is an effect, not a cause of impoverishment of world’s natural resources)

II:44 Reference to and quoted in Letter from England

Massive Awakening, A

XXIV:21 Frontiers


XXXIV:37 Reviewed, quoted (first appeared as series in *American Scholar*) in "Those Overlapping Regions"

XXXIV:46 Quoted his introduction in Children, "An Essential Art"

XXXIV:47 Quote from essay on Mattiessen mentioned Mumford in Children, "A Man to Study"

XXXV:6 Quoted chapter on Hannah Arendt (by Jean Yarbrough, Peter Stern), in Children, "If a Pig Wandered Up"

XXXVI:17 Quoted Sidney Hook’s "Socratic Method" in Editorial

XXXVII:13 Chap. on Teggart quoted in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers — (Continued)

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted on Hannah Arendt in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

Masters, John

VIII:49 His *Bhowani Junction* review, "Two Novels About India"

XXVI:48 His *The Ravi Lancers* reviewed, "Two War Stories"

Material Basis of Evolution – Dr. Richard Goldschmidt (1940)

I:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

Material for Foundations

XXXI:5 Lead

Material for Thought (Far West Book) (San Francisco, 1974)

XXVII:46 Quote from on temples of Angkor Wat in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

Materialism Restated – Chapman Cohen (1927)

II:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Human Attitudes"

IV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"

VII:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

VIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"

XV:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What is Materialism?"

XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"

XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

XXXVII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

Materialist Interpretation (Conception?) of History, The – Karl Federn

V:5 Quoted in Lead, "That Angry Man"

VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"

Materlinck, Maurice

II:24 His *The Great Door* discusses work of Morly-Martin, English biochemist—Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

Mathematical Experience – Philip Davis and Reuben Hersh (Birkhauser, 1981)

XXXVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"

Mathematical Metaphysics

XXXVI:20 Editorial

Mathematical Reasoning

VI:8 Review *Main Stream of Mathematics*, Edna E. Kramer

Mathematical Reviews – Brown University, Providence, R. I. (Magazine)

III:50 Letter to this magazine from E. Bodewig, German mathematician, quoted in Lead, "Culture and Gain"

Mathematics: The Loss of Certainty – Morris Kline (Oxford University Press)

XXV:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"

Mathematics Teacher, The – Laura Blank

XIII:16 Quoted from in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
Mather, Dr. Kirtley F. (Harvard)
I:48 Quoted from in "Civil Rights Summary"
V:27 Discussion of his Science article on "Problem of Antiscientific Trends today" in Frontiers, "Strategic Retreat"
Also reference to in Editorial, "Questions on the Future"

Mathes, William
XVI:21 Wrote Frontiers, "The Lonely Revolution"
XVI:32 Wrote Frontiers, "To See, or Not to See"
XVI:33 Quoted by Zig Baranowski in his letter in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
XVI:37 Wrote Lead, "Are We All Hibakusha?"
XVI:41 Wrote Review, "Whosoever Shall Lose His Life"
XVI:42 Quoted by Hallock Hoffman in his Lead, "The Uses of Crises"
XVI:44 Wrote Editorial, "A Neglected Laboratory"
XVI:49 Wrote Review, "Flatland' Revisited"
XVI:52 Wrote Editorial, "The Dominion of the Irrational"
XVII:3 Wrote Lead, "You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version" and briefly quoted in Editorial, "On Growing Up"
XVII:10 Wrote Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
XVII:14 Wrote Review, "A Psychological Exploration"
XVII:19 Wrote Review, "Another Strunk and White"
XVII:35 Wrote Children, "Be Unprepared," a sequel to "Creativity in a 'Prepared Environment'?", quotes May 1963, Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
XVII:34 Wrote reviews of Friends of the Hibakusha and Summerhill: A Radical Approach to Child Rearing and Robert Graves' The Greek Myths
XVII:52 Wrote Review, "Beginnings"

Matheson, Richard
XII:35 His A Stir of Echoes quoted in Review, "Science Invades the 'Occult''"

Mathew, Sir Theobold (Director of Public Prosecutions)
XI:38 Quoted on censorship in literature in Lead, "Questions to Social Science"

Mathews, Albert P.
IV:26 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: III" re psychic side of chemical reactions—equations incomplete
V:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychic Mysteries"
VI:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Lives?"
X:22 Brief quote from his college text, General Cytology in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
XIV:16 Brief quote from General Cytology in Lead, "The World's Work"
XXVI:19 Quoted General Cytology in Lead, "From the Beginning"
XXX:46 Quoted from General Cytology in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

Mathews, Albert P. — (Continued)
XXXII:22 Quoted General Cytology in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
XXXIII:21 Quoted General Cytology in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
XXXIII:50 Quoted from General Cytology in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

Mathews, Geoffrey
XXVII:24 His contribution to Teachers' Centres quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Mathews, Linda

Mathews, Shailer (former head of Chicago University Divinity School)
VI:26 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Universe in Our Hands"

Mathews, W. R.
XV:15 Quoted from The Mind in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

Mathieu, Vittorio
XXX:2 His essay on Vico quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"

Matrices of Change
XXIX:3 Lead

Matrix of Man—An Illustrated History of Urban Environment – Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (Preager, 1968, $15.00)
XXII:52 Quoted from The Broken Image in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"

Matson, Floyd
VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article on Aldous Huxley in Review, "An Issue of Antioch Review"
XVII:14 His The Broken Image quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
XXII:52 Quoted from The Broken Image in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"

Matter Has Some Mystery
XXIII:46 Editorial

Matter of Accounting, A
XLI:7 Frontiers (World Bank)

Matter of Elevation, A
XXI:1 Lead

Matter of Health, A
XXVII:46 Editorial

Matter of Intelligence (Cary Desborough)
IV:10 Lead

Matter of People, A
XXII:14 Editorial

Matter of Reading, The
XXXVIII:27-36 Lead (Lewis Lapham)
<p>| Matter of Representation, A  | XXXIX:4 | Editorial (fear of war) |
| Matter of Responsibility, A | XXXVII:36 | Editorial (Adam Smith, Niall Brennan, Barbara Garson, and Ralph Borsodi mentioned) |
| Matter of Rules, A | XXXVI:7 | Editorial (on writing, Hearn) |
| Matter of Sovereignty, A | XX:20 | Review |
| Matter of Taste, The | XXXVII:42 | Lead (The Simple Life) |
| Matter of Tropism, A | XXIX:43 | Lead |
| Matter of &quot;Values,&quot; The | XXVIII:46 | Editorial |
| Matter of Zen, The | XVII:25 | Review, of same title |
| Matters of Proportion | IX:26 | Frontiers |
| Matters of Survival | VIII:19 | Review |
| Matters of Words | XXXIX:4 | Editorial |
| XL:10 | Lead |
| Matthei, Chuck | XLI:23 | Quoted on Land Trusts from Community Services in Frontiers, &quot;Land Trusts Are Multiplying&quot; |
| Matthew (New Testament) | VIII:30 | Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Criticism of Religion&quot; |
| | XVII:23 | Quoted in Children, &quot;Education and Metaphysics&quot; |
| Matthews, Jack | XXII:11 | Quoted from Dec. 1968 Ftc. in Review, &quot;From Words to Meanings&quot; |
| Matthews, T. S. | XVII:45 | Quoted from Autumn 1964 American Scholar in Editorial, &quot;Where Is the Dragon?&quot; |
| Matthisen, Peter | XXI:48 | Quoted from his novel, Race Rock, in Review, &quot;Some Current History&quot; |
| Matthisen, F. O. | XXXIV:46 | Quoted on his teaching from Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers, in Review, &quot;An Essential Art&quot; |
| | XXXIV:47 | Quoted essay by in above book by Kenneth Lynn ( Mentioning Mumford also) in Children, &quot;A Man to Study&quot; |
| Mattick, Paul | II:24 | Quoted from The Adelphi, article in Editorial, &quot;The Hungry Hide&quot; (about starvation in Berlin) |
| Mature Mind, The | – Dr. Harry Overstreet | II:37 | Review of &quot;Signs of Maturity&quot; |
| | | II:40 | Quoted in Children |
| | | III:26 | Brief quote from on Morris Cohen in Review, &quot;A Mature Mind&quot; |
| | | XIV:14 | Review of by Edward P. Morgan, Feb. 27 New Republic quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros&quot; |
| Mature Statesman, A | II:44 | Editorial about Dr. Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan |
| Maturing Inconsistencies | III:19 | Lead |
| Maturity in Religion | V:38 | Frontiers |
| | XI:28 | Lead |
| Mau Mau (South African terrorist group) | VI:20 | Reference to in Lead, &quot;Historical Perspective&quot; |
| | IX:15 | Frontiers, &quot;Freedom Road,&quot; tells of passive resistance movement within the Mau Mau |
| Mauch, Charles | XXXVIII:14 | Too Much of Everything reviewed, quoted in Review, &quot;Plan for Community&quot; |
| Maude, Angus (British MP) | XI:15 | His broadcast, &quot;Cloaking the Dagger&quot; reprinted in the Listener for Jan. 23, quoted from on the subject of professional deceit in Review, &quot;British Political and Social Analysis&quot; |
| Maugham, Somerset | I:47 | Review of his Dr. Faustus |
| | V:33 | Reference to his Razor's Edge in Review of Rage of the Soul |
| | VII:49 | Quoted from Memoirs of Aga Khan in Editorial, &quot;Tragic Legacy&quot; |
| | IX:32 | His Rain discussed in Editorial, &quot;High Virtue in Low Places&quot; |
| Maund, Alfred | XI:27 | His The Big Boxcar reviewed briefly |
| Maurer, Adah | XVI:27 | Wrote &quot;Corporal Punishment&quot; for Children |
| Mauriac, Francois (French Catholic anti-communist) | VIII:31 | Quoted from Le Figaro in Lead, &quot;American Self-Criticism&quot; |
| Maurice, F. Dennison | I:28 | He and Charles Kingsley started Christian Socialist movement |
| Maurizius Case, The | – Jacob Wasserman | X:19 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Object All Sublime&quot; |
| Maurus, Hrabanus | XIX:37 | Quoted from Classics in Education in Editorial, &quot;Moody Questions&quot; |
| Maverick Philosophers | XII:11 | Editorial |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maw, Herbert</td>
<td>1:9</td>
<td>Quoted from newspaper about relief work in Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxey, David (Senior Editor of Look)</td>
<td>XVIII:7</td>
<td>Along with his own remarks, his quote of Arthur Larson from Jan. 26 Look given in Frontiers, &quot;Look! Looks at 'The Radical Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximov, Vladimir</td>
<td>XVII:3</td>
<td>His <em>A Man Survives</em> (William Mathes) quoted in Lead, &quot;You Can’t Go Home Again—Russian Version&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, James Clark</td>
<td>XVIII:27</td>
<td>Albert Einstein quoted from James Clark Maxwell, a Commemoration (Macmillan, 1931) in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Neville</td>
<td>XXV:49</td>
<td>His article, &quot;The China Nixon Didn’t See,&quot; quoted, Autumn American Scholar in Frontiers, &quot;The New China&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:40</td>
<td>Mention of his <em>N.Y. Times</em> report on visit to Lhasa in Lead, &quot;A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street,&quot; by Holmes Welch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Henry F.</td>
<td>XVIII:49</td>
<td>Quoted from Summer American Scholar in Children, &quot;The 'Radical'—Some Definitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:4</td>
<td>Quoted on &quot;The Student Movement&quot; from Summer American Scholar in Lead, &quot;What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:52</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>The End of American Innocence</em> in Lead, &quot;Untutored Longings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:23</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The End of American Innocence</em> in Lead, &quot;Making the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:11</td>
<td>The End of American Innocence quoted in Review, &quot;Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:40</td>
<td>Mention of his <em>N.Y. Times</em> report on visit to Lhasa in Lead, &quot;A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street&quot; by Holmes Welch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, James Boyer</td>
<td>VI:36</td>
<td>Contributed Frontiers, “The Tragedy—Not On-Stage”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Rollo</td>
<td>V:19</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Meaning of Anxiety</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Function of ‘Anxiety’&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:28</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Man’s Search for Himself</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:28</td>
<td>Quoted his lecture &quot;Mass Promotion and the Individual&quot; at the conference (Feb.) of the Canadian Institute of Public Affairs in Review, &quot;Canadian Institute on Public Affairs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:49</td>
<td>Quoted Spring 1960 issue of <em>Etc.</em> in Lead, &quot;Radicals and Doctors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:26</td>
<td>Quoted from Oct. 1961 <em>Journal of Religion and Health</em> in Lead, &quot;The Clarity of the Specialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:3</td>
<td>Quoted from American Journal of Psychoanalysis, Jan-June 1964, in Review, &quot;Creativity and Encounter&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Rollo—(Continued)</td>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
<td>His introduction to <em>Symbolism in Religion and Literature</em> quoted, discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Significance of Symbols&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:7</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Existential Psychology</em> in Review, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:18</td>
<td>Quoted Mar. 26 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Children, &quot;The New Puritanism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:46</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. <em>Redbook</em> on Sleeping Beauty myth in Children, &quot;Old Myths for New&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:12</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Symbolism in Religion and Literature</em> in Review, &quot;Symbolic Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:2</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Psychology and the Human Dilemma</em> in Lead, &quot;We Have No Blueprints&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:4</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Psychology and the Human Dilemma</em> in Lead, &quot;The General Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:30</td>
<td>His paper from <em>Readings in Humanistic Psychology</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Harbinger of Renaissance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:31</td>
<td>Quoted from above in Lead, &quot;The Price of Submission&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Love and Will</em> (shortened version in August, <em>Psychology Today</em>) in Lead, &quot;The Discouragements of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:43</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Love and Will</em> in Review, &quot;Even in Chicago&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Love and Will</em> in Lead, &quot;The Self and Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:9</td>
<td>Article on Gregory Bateson quoted Fall 1976 <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Attitudes Toward ESP&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td>Quoted his contribution to <em>Vico and Contemporary Thought</em> in Review, &quot;Vice—Now a Contemporary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:50</td>
<td>Discussed idea of his in Editorial, &quot;What Must I Do To Get There?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, William F.</td>
<td>XXVII:2</td>
<td>His contribution to <em>Death in American Experience</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Liberal Churches&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Man Prevail? -- Erich Fromm</td>
<td>XV:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Erich Fromm Speaks Out&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:18</td>
<td>Dr. Walter Kring's comments on quoted in Children, &quot;Non-political Youths Abroad&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Arno J.</td>
<td>XXI:5</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Seven-League Boots?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Dr. Frederick</td>
<td>XV:26</td>
<td>His <em>The Goals of Education</em> quoted in Children, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:22</td>
<td>His <em>New Directions for the American University</em> quoted in Review, &quot;A Long Way to Go&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Dr. Frederick — (Continued)</td>
<td>Mayer, Milton — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:37 New Directions quoted in Children, “Education and the Career”</td>
<td>III:34 Quoted from his Common Cause article, “Meat in Due Season” in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:44 His Man, Morals, and Education quoted and discussed in Children, same title</td>
<td>III:47 Quoted in Lead, “The Good Die Young—or Barely Live” re his association with The Progressive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:3 Wrote Frontiers, “Existentialism Revisited” (critique of an essay by Joseph Wood Krutch)</td>
<td>VIII:45 His They Thought They Were Free reviewed in Frontiers, “A Life of Its Own”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:26 Quoted in “Innovation and Participation” from Creative Universities”</td>
<td>X:26 Quoted article in Progressive, June, on motion picture, “Friendly Persuasion” in Editorial, “Schweitzer is Heard Locally”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:34 Quoted in Frontiers, “Existentialist Perspective on Marxism”</td>
<td>XVII:22 Brief quote from essay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:18 Briefly quoted in Children, “The New Puritanism”</td>
<td>XVII:24 Quoted from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Mr. J. P.</td>
<td>Mayer, Milton — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:52 Quoted in Letter from England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:37 Quoted in Children, “Service Agencies”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Dr. Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, “Addiction: Various Sorts”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Louis B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:24 Anecdote about his childhood in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Milton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:7 Mentioned “Periodicals in Transition”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:32 Mentioned in matter of refusal to pay taxes in “No Compromise”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:43 Quoted his Progressive story on Amsterdam World Assembly of Churches</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:20 Reference to his April Harper’s article (1949), “How to Read the Chicago Tribune”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:6 Quoted Fellowship article on treatment accorded Nehru in Editorial, “The Purple Rug”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii:26 Mention of April 15 Progressive article, “If You Want Mylai, Buy It,” in review, “Mylai—in the Magazines”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

547
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mayer, Milton — (Continued)</th>
<th>Mazzini, Joseph — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:40 Briefly quoted in Review, &quot;Buddhism in Today's China&quot; from time he taught in Prague</td>
<td>X:25 His ideas on freedom quoted in Editorial, &quot;To Be Achieved in Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:2 His <em>The Nature of the Beast</em> reviewed in &quot;Tracts for All Times&quot;</td>
<td>XII:29 His &quot;Europe: Its Condition and Prospects&quot; from <em>Westminster Review</em>, 1852, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Human Situation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:3 <em>Nature of the Beast</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Reason and Rationality&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:17 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Language of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14 Quoted <em>If Men Were Angels</em> in Lead, &quot;Reason and Rationality&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:18 Quoted in Review, &quot;Current Revolutionary Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:52 His article, &quot;Rendered Unto Caesar,&quot; first in <em>Fellowship</em>, Sept. 1962, printed as Lead</td>
<td>XXVIII:46 Quoted essay, &quot;Faith and the Future&quot; in Lead, &quot;Retrospct and Prospect&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Rochelle</td>
<td>XXIX:8 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;One Change for the Better&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayeroff, Milton</td>
<td>XXXVII:47 Quoted from &quot;Faith and the Future&quot; (1835) in Lead, &quot;The Small Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:9 His <em>On Caring</em> discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;On Caring&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIX:18 Quoted re Rousseau, etc., in &quot;How Opinions Are Formed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayers, Mrs. Henry</td>
<td>XXXIX:52 His essay &quot;Faith and the Future&quot; (1835) re right vs. duty in &quot;The Prometheus Role&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:21 Notice of her &quot;Magazines from a friend in the United States to a friend overseas&quot; project</td>
<td>McAdoo, Richard B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:44 Frontiers</td>
<td>McAlpine, Kathy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:34 Discussion of Czechoslovak Christians chapter in Mayer's <em>What Can A Man Do?</em> in Frontiers</td>
<td>McAlpine, Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayhem in Review</td>
<td>XVI:37 Quoted April 1963 <em>Anarchy</em> 26 in Frontiers, &quot;Therapy for a Sick Civilization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:7 Frontiers</td>
<td>McBride, Stewart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayhew, Christopher</td>
<td>XXXVI:8 Quoted his interview with Stewart Brand from <em>Christian Science Monitor</em>, Aug. 9, 1982 issue, in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Some Useful Preaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:1 Quoted Nov. 9, 1961 <em>Manchester Guardian</em> in Frontiers, &quot;No Human Sound&quot;</td>
<td>McCabe, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Elton</td>
<td>II:13 Review of <em>The Testament of Christian Civilization</em>, also author of biography of Peter Abelard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:17 Quoted <em>Social Problems</em> in Lead, &quot;Fronts of Science&quot;</td>
<td>McCabe, Louis C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Katherine</td>
<td>III:1 Reference to in smog story (former director, L.A. County Air Pollution Control)—Lead, &quot;The Ominous Cloud&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:4 Reference to her <em>Mother India</em> in &quot;Partisan Journalism&quot;</td>
<td>McCaig, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maze of Opposites</td>
<td>IX:16 Reference to his <em>Danger West</em>! in Review, &quot;An Odd Flavor for Westerns&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:1 Lead (We live in a world of half-truths)</td>
<td>McCall's (Magazine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazel, Irina</td>
<td>XVIII:49 Dr. Erich Fromm quoted from interview, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Alienation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:19 Quoted from <em>In Context</em>, Winter 1987, re Russian School children and American literature, in Frontiers</td>
<td>XIX:6 Dr. Erich Fromm quoted from above in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Prejudice and Authority&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazibuko, Robert</td>
<td>XIX:10 Rachel Carson quoted from June 1965 issue in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Nature and Natural Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:26 From <em>Children of the Green Earth</em>, African Tree Center in &quot;History and Ecology&quot; (Box 90) Plessislaer 4500, Natal, So. Africa, African Tree Center)—in Children, &quot;History and Ecology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McCall's—(Continued
XIX:47 Mrs. Charlotte E. Keyes quoted, Oct. issue, in Children, "In a Free Society"

McCarran Act
IV:22 Reference to in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
VI:18 Discussed in Frontiers, "Keeping Posted"
IX:6 Editorial, "Days of Captivity"
Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices" discussion of pamphlet from ACLU, The Lamp and the Law
IX:12 Discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"

McCarroll, T olbert H.
XIX:15 Quoted from Mar-Apr Humanist in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"

McCarthy, Colman
XXIX:43 Quoted from Washington Post (reprinted in Aug. 1 Manchester Guardian Weekly) in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out"
XXXIII:40 Discussed his proposal for a National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution in Frontiers, "How to Stop War," quoted also
XXXIX:25 From Notre Dame Magazine, Summer 1985, in "On Peace Education—Two People"

McCarthy, Senator Joseph
(died May 2, 1957)
VI:6 Discussed in Allen's The Big Change
VII:21 Discussed in Lead, "Unholy Secrets"
VIII:31 Discussed in Langbaum article in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
X:33 Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"
XII:5 "The Last Days of Joe McCarthy" by Richard Rovers, from Encounter, discussed in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"

McCarthy, Mary
XXXI:4 Afterword to Revel's Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"
XXXVII:41 Quoted from interview in May 19, 1984 Nation on "conservatism" in Children, "In the Magazines"
XXXVII:43 Quoted on her "conservatism" in Review, "On Political Classification"

McCarthy and His Enemies— William Buckley and Brent Bozell
VII:31 Reference to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"

McCarthy, Why They V oted For— H. H. Wilson
V:42 Discussion of Nation article in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"

McCaull, Julian
XXV:21 His quotes of F. Thomas Juster and William D. Nordhaus in Environment, in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"
XXIX:45 Quoted in re Herbert Spencer's influence on American business, July/Aug Environment, in Editorial, "Science and Society"

McCawley, James
XXV:1 His article, Nov. 1971 Rudder on revival of sailing ships, mentioned in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"

McClain, Ernest G.—(Continued
XXXII:1 The Pythagorean Plato quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"
XXXVIII:19 Quoted "The Debt Crisis," Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1984, in "Instruction on the Way"

McClery, Robert S.
IX:44 Quoted Bulletin of Atomic Scientists on "A Christian Answer to Atomic War" in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

McClelland, Prof. David C. (Harvard Center for Research in Personality)
XII:15 His "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis" quoted in Lead, "Halves into wholes"
XII:18 His "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis" quoted in Review of same title (Note: Religious Overtones published as Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Psychoanalysis and Religious Mysticism" #104)

McClenahan, George (University of Texas, Dept. of Psychology)
IV:21 Supposedly convinced of ESP by "The Astounding Jim Walker" in Fate article quoted in Lead, "Triple Alliance"

McClintock, Robert (Phil. Dept., Teachers College, Columbia)
XXVII:5 Quoted Jan. 1969 Teachers College Record in Lead, "In Place of Power"
XXVII:6 Quoted from Martin Dworkin in Lead, "A Platonic Inspiration"
XXVII:10 Quoted on Plato's Protagoras, TC Record, Jan. 1969, in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McClintock, Robert</strong> — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McClintock's</strong> (old magazine)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCloskey, Michael</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCollum (and Simmonds)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCollum, Mrs. Vashti</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:27-36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McConnell, James V.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McConnell, Robert A.</strong> — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCormick, Col</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCormick, Elsie</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCoy, Mack C.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCraw, Thomas K.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX IX:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCrorie, James N.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCullers, Carson</strong> (author of Ballad of the Sad Café)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McCullough, David</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McDermott, Walsh</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McDew, Charles</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McDonald, Donald</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McDonald, Ralph</strong> (NEA spokesman)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McDougall, Colin</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McDougall, W. B.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McDougall, William (Head of Dept. of Psychology, Harvard, for years)

I:4 Instrumental in establishing Duke program of psychic research, quoted Lead, “Psychological Currents”
I:11 Quoted in Frontiers, “Emergent Evolution”
I:16 Religion and the Sciences of Life quoted in Letter from England
I:31 Reference to in “A Daring Psychiatrist”
I:37 Scientific American investigation of “Margery” led to his ESP experiments
II:35 Mentioned in Frontiers, “Aspects of ESP,” quoted re materialism overcoming humanity. Reference to Body and Mind
III:1 Quoted his Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology in Frontiers, “Psychology and Literature”
III:3 Quoted his The Riddle of Life on Ludvin von Bertalanffy
III:8 Reference to Riddle of Life
III:24 Quoted Social Psychology in Letter from England
V:2 Quoted in “Great Questions—VII” re relation of mind to matter
V:51 Quoted Modern Materialism in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
VII:33 Reference to his Body and Mind in Editorial, “What's Wrong with Dualism?”
VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival”
X:29 Quoted on his motivations for inaugurating the program at Duke in Lead, "A Psychological Sea Around Us”
XIV:8 Quoted in Review, “The Reluctant Theorists”
XV:15 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Lead, “Consciousness and Meaning”
XVIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus" and again in same article from first issue of Journal of Parapsychology
XXII:32 Quoted from writings, 1923, in Lead, “The Idea of Knowledge”
XXV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Inviolability of ‘X’”
XXVII:49 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Editorial, "Champion of Mind”
XXIX:49 Quoted 1923 writing in Frontiers, "A Slow Revolution”
XXXI:51 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom”
XXXVI:48 Quoted from Journal of Parapsychology (first issue) in Review, “Assumptions of Psychology” and from Body and Mind
XXXVII:15 Quoted from Riddle of Life (Darwin) in Lead, "Trials of Strength”
XXXVII:16 Quoted on Huxley from Riddle of Life in Lead
XXXVIII:51 From The Riddle of Life on Huxley in Lead, "The American Garden”

McEachran, F.
XIX:37 His Freedom—The Only End quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?”

McElwain, Bill
XXXII:48 Quoted his column from Weston Town Crier in Children, "Building Community”
XXXVII:12 Discussion of his work and "Building Community" from Tilth Newsletter, Vol. 9, No. 2, in Children, "Community the Goal”

McEoin, Gary
XXXIX:7 Ed. of Sanctuary, preface by Herb Schmidt, in Lead

McEuen, Kathryn Anderson
VIII:28 Her article on "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaigns” discussed in Frontiers, "'Pacifist' Footnotes”

McEvoy, James
XXII:23 Quoted, along with Abraham Miller, March Trans-action in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education”

McFadden, Cyra
XXX:49 Quoted from A Year in the Life of Marin County in Thomas Middleton’s Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, quoted in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas”

McFadden, Dave
XXXIII:24 Quoted his article, April 1980 issue of Rain on the draft and oil, in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home”

McFarland, Dorothy Tuck
XXXVII:6 Quoted, reviewed her Simone Weil in Review, of same name

McGivern, William
XIV:34 His story "Missing in Berlin" quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology”

McGlashan, Dr. Alan
XX:37 Quoted his The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made”
XXXI:22 Savage and Beautiful Country quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing”
XXXI:48 Quoted Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma”
XXXII:41 Savage and Beautiful Country quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction”
XXXII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Lightning, Wind and Night” re negative peak experience
XXXII:51 Quoted The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?”

McDougall, William—(Continued)
McGlashan, Dr. Alan—(Continued)
XXXIII:4 His Gravity and Levity quoted in Review, "Achievement of Our Age?"
XXXV:10 Quoted from The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead
XXXIX:25 Quoted The Savage and Beautiful Country in "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"
XL:47 Quoted new edition of above in "Back to Dreams and Myths"

McGovern, Senator George
XXXIV:14 Quoted by Kozol in Prisoners of Silence, in Children, "Illiteracy in the U.S."

McGovern, W. M. (anthropologist, explorer)
X:10 Brief reference to in Letter from Canada

McGovern, Prof. W. M.
I:50 From Luther to Hitler, London 1948, mentioned in Letter from London

McGowan, John
XXIX:45 Quoted from Mud, Space and Spirit in Review, "Showing What is Possible"

McGraw, Carol

McGraw, Walter and Peg
VI:19 Their "Challenge of Our Prisons" radio series discussed in Letter from America

McGregor, J. H.
II:3 Modeled busts of Java ape-man, Neanderthal man, etc.—Frontiers, "Early Man, the Unknown"

McGuire, Mark
XXVII:7 Wrote Children, "Letter from a Friend"

McGuire, Paul
II:19 Life comments on his book There's Freedom for the Brave

McHale, John
XIX:44 Quoted his Document 4 in Frontiers, "Peace by Displacement of War"
XIX:52 Quoted Document 3, World Design Science Decade in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
XX:12 Quoted paper published 1966 by World Academy of Art and Science in Children, "The Challenge of World Education"
XX:46 Quoted from Dot Zero, No. 3 in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far . . . ."
XXII:32 His book The Future of the Future discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Future 'Evolution'"
XXII:52 Quoted his The Future of the Future in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"
XXIII:35 Quoted his paper, published by Bureau of Business Research, University of Texas, Austin, in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
XXIV:6 His The Ecological Context discussed, quoted in Review of same title
XXIV:8 Quoted The Ecological Context in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"

McHale, John—(Continued)
XXV:41 His second ed. of World Facts and Trends discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Measurements of a Finite Planet"
XXV:50 His paper "Problems, Priorities and Imperatives" quoted in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"
XXVI:46 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"
XXVII:36 Quoted World Trends and Alternative Futures in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"
XXVII:42 Quoted from Teilhard Review for Oct. 1973 in Frontiers, "The Question of Meaning"
XXVIII:46 Harland Cleveland's Introduction to his and Magda McHale's Human Requirements, Supply Levels and Outer Bounds, quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
XXXIII:20 Children in the World quoted in Children, "Children, Around the World"

McHale, John and Magda Cordell

McHale, Magda
XXXIII:20 Children in the World (with John McHale) quoted in Children, "Children Around the World"

McHarg, Ian
XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"
XXV:36 Quoted from the Structurist, No. 11 in Frontiers, "Architecture Defined"
XXIX:19 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"
XXX:37 Quoted from Science, Jan. 28, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
XXX:50 His Design with Nature reviewed under same title
XXXIV:39 Brief quote from in Lead, "Feeling We Can't Ignore" (ecology)

McHenry, Paul Graham
XXXIX:50 Review of Adobe—Build It Yourself

McIlveen, Patricia
XXXV:22 Quoted from Journal of Commerce, Nov. 12, 1981, re cottage industry in Frontiers, "We-Know-How"

McInnis, Prof. Noel (Kendall College)
XXI:3 Quoted his report, "Teaching and Learning by Tape" in Children, "Notes and Comment"
XXI:41 Wrote Children, "Lamps to be Lighted"
XXI:52 Wrote Children, "A Subjective Examination"
XXII:19 Quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"
XXII:52 Quoted in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"
XXIV:8 Quoted from Jan/Feb 1971 Change in Children, "Educational Reformers"

McKee, Floretta D. (Supt. Public Schools, Washington, D.C.)
XXXIX:22 Quoted from Feb. 1986 Harper's in "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McKinley, President</td>
<td>II:11</td>
<td>Explained that annexation of Philippines was to &quot;Christianize&quot; the heathen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Fred</td>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>His Psychology of Personal Adjustment quotes Morgan’s Keeping a Sound Mind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinnon, Harold R.</td>
<td>II:19</td>
<td>Quoted from Journal of the State Bar of California, Mar/Apr 1947, in free society people have rights directly from their Creator; in a totalitarian state, the rights come from the state</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;New Devils for Old&quot; re dialogue between philosopher and Hitler hater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKnight, John</td>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
<td>Quoted from CIDOC paper on health insurance in Editorial, “The CIDOC Approach”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:10</td>
<td>Quoted from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1982, in Frontiers, &quot;Twentieth-Century Odyssey?&quot; Also noted in Editorial, &quot;A Change of Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKnight, John L.</td>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
<td>Quoted from N.Y Times, Nov. 16, 1977, in Children, &quot;The Problem Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:37</td>
<td>Quoted from Disabling Professions (1977) in Review, &quot;Look for a Heretic Doctor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:46</td>
<td>Quoted from Resurgence, July/Aug 1979 in Frontiers, &quot;The Spectrum of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:52</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;The Professional Problem&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Once Again: Small is Beautiful&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLarney, Bill</td>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, “What We Should Do”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:20</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Double Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
<td>Quoted New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall-Winter issue, in Frontiers, &quot;What Price Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:37</td>
<td>From ANAI. Inc. re volunteers, also quoted on importing tropical fish from Annals of Earth, No. 1, Vol. 4, in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:47</td>
<td>Cyanide report in Editorial, &quot;In the Mail&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:48</td>
<td>Letter on ANAI quoted in &quot;The Atlantic Coastal Environment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:51</td>
<td>Annual report of ANAI in &quot;Help for Costa Rica&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaurin, G. W.</td>
<td>III:28</td>
<td>Fought for right to study ad eat alongside white students at Oklahoma University— Editorial, &quot;Progress Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Daniel B.</td>
<td>XVIII:30</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Means to Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeans’ Magazine</td>
<td>IX:14</td>
<td>Mentioned in Letter from Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:40</td>
<td>Bruce Hutchison’s open letter to Pierre Trudeau quoted from July 1971 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Canadian Comment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, Emmet</td>
<td>XVIII:37</td>
<td>Brief mention in Lead, &quot;Some Thinking About Religion” of his Letters to an Ex-Priest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLuhan, Marshall</td>
<td>XVIII:44</td>
<td>His Understanding Media quoted in Lead, &quot;Are We Ready to Hear?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:4</td>
<td>Understanding Media quoted from in Review, &quot;Too Much With It”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:33</td>
<td>Howard Gossage’s discussion of Understanding Media quoted from April Ramparts in Review, “A Sordid Boon”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:23</td>
<td>His The Medium is the Message Discussed, quoted in Review, “What’s Missing in Mc Luhan?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:8</td>
<td>His Understanding Media quoted in Lead, &quot;The Present and the Long View”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Eben and Miles</td>
<td>XLI:37</td>
<td>L.A. Times, Mar. 27, 1988 environmental farming, in “Go to Grass”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurty, Larry</td>
<td>XXVIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted from March Atlantic on Texas in Children, &quot;On Learning from History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, Robert</td>
<td>XL:41</td>
<td>His fact-finding trip to Vietnam in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeill, Dr. Elton B.</td>
<td>XVI:40</td>
<td>Quoted from Sept. 1 New York Times in Editorial, &quot;Well-Meaning Preparations for 1984&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:25</td>
<td>His Hooked on Books (co-author Daniel N. Fader) discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Reading and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeill, William H.</td>
<td>XXXV:44</td>
<td>Quoted from his book on Dolci in Lead, &quot;Yet People Keep on Trying”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted The Pursuit of Power (on weapons of war) in Review, &quot;Blake, War, and Revenge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeish, James</td>
<td>XX:16</td>
<td>Quoted his Fire Under the Ashes in Review, &quot;Danilo Dolci”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:40</td>
<td>Quoted on Danilo Dolci in Editorial, &quot;Radical Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Visual Intelligence”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>Quoted briefly on Dolci in Frontiers, &quot;The New Humanism”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:45</td>
<td>Fire Under the Ashes reviewed in &quot;The Sicilian Gandhi”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNickle, D’Arcy</td>
<td>III:9</td>
<td>Review of his They Came Here First, in Frontiers, &quot;Reversing a Destructive Process&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNickle, D'Arcy</td>
<td>XXI:27</td>
<td>His tribute to John Collier quoted from June 3 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Crossroads for the Indians&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNinch, Brig. Gen.</td>
<td>XIV:22</td>
<td>Quoted from Journal of AMA, Jan. 7, in Review, &quot;Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPhee, John</td>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>His Encounters with the Archdruid discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;An Unsettled Argument&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Dr. H.</td>
<td>XXII:35</td>
<td>His paper discussed and quoted from Aug. 2 Saturday Review in Frontiers, &quot;Science in Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McReynolds, David</td>
<td>X:38</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Only Clean Bomb is a Dud One&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTaffart</td>
<td>III:24</td>
<td>&quot;Men with Ideas&quot; series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis</td>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>Reference to his studies in Hegelian Cosmology in Frontiers, &quot;Is History Organic?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTavish, John</td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>His article in June 25 Science quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Few Encouraging Signs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McRobie, George</td>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Could He Have Said More?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:42</td>
<td>Interview with quoted from Futurist, April 1977, in Lead, &quot;The Processes of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Other America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:22</td>
<td>Quoted, reviewed Small is Possible and introduction by Verena Schumacher quoted in Review, &quot;The Idea Whose Time Has Come&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSorley, Richard</td>
<td>XXII:14</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTaggart – G Lowes Dickinson</td>
<td>XXXII:14</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;John McTaggart,&quot; S. V. Keeling's contribution to also quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Kill for Peace? in Frontiers, &quot;Winds Out of Pandora's Box&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:16</td>
<td>Book Some Dogmas of Religion referred to in Frontiers, &quot;Beyond Agnosticism—Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted from on of his letters quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Ways of Being&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:38</td>
<td>Memo on Vietnam, WRL leaflet, prepared with J. J. Muste, quoted in Review, &quot;Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted from Studies in Hegelian Cosmology in Lead, &quot;Invitation to Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Nature of Existence in Review, &quot;John McTaggart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTavish, John</td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>His article in June 25 Science quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Few Encouraging Signs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, Carey</td>
<td>I:19</td>
<td>Factories in the Field quoted in story on DiGiorgia strike, &quot;Men Without Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>&quot;What Does America Fear?&quot;—United Nations World, May 1948 article referred to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:29</td>
<td>Factories in the Field quoted in &quot;What Man Has Thought of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:34</td>
<td>Reference to Factories in &quot;The Agricultural Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McWilliams, Carey—(Continued)

I:35 Reference to his Nation, July 17, 1948, article on Navahos
I:52 Review of his A Mask for Privilege
II:11 Reference to his Factories in the Field
III:17 Mention of Factories in the Field in Editorial, "For the Record"
III:23 Quoted from Nation, May 13, 1950, on pressure groups such as the Christophers (laymen who work to get Hollywood producers to put on Catholic themes)
IV:5 Reference to Factories in the Field in Frontiers, "Partisans All"
IV:6 Reference to his Witch Hunt in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath"
IV:7 Quoted from Witch Hunt in Lead, "Another Life"
IV:22 Reference to Nation article "Government by Whitaker and Baxter" in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
VII:25 Reference to Nation comment on desegregation in "Arts of Peace"
VIII:48 Discussion of his editorship of Nation in Review, "Magazine Notes"
XV:23 Quoted Nation in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"
XV:36 His quotation from Allen Temko in May 26 Nation given in Lead, "State of the Nation"
XXVIII:14 Address at USC quoted Dec. 22 L.A. Times in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men" from biography of Ambrose Bierce
XXXIII:3 Quoted from article in Nation, Oct. 6, 1979, in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprises" re Mexican-American labor families
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Ambrose Bierce—Skepticism and Dissent in Review, "More than Journalism"
XXXIII:25 Discussed and quoted from The Education of Carey McWilliams in Review, "A Record of Achievement"
XXXVI:2 Quoted L.A. Times, Dec. 22, 1984 re television, in Children
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Southern California Country in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

McWilliams, Wilson Carey—(Continued)

XXX:41 Quoted from Washington Spectator, June 15, in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

McWilliams, Vera

XXXI:40 Her book Lafcadio Hearn quoted in re reception to his The History of English Literature in Children, "An Old Exploration"

Meacham, Stewart

VII:51 Quoted from Christian Century in Lead, "Impartiality is the Issue"
XIX:23 Quoted from March Liberation in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience, and Nuremberg Law"

Mead, Dr. Margaret

VI:24 Quoted Male and Female in Children
VII:15 Reference to in Review, "The Bigamist"
IX:40 Chapter from Male and Female, "Can Marriage Be for Life?" quoted in Children
IX:51 Her "Our Documentary Culture" essay from American Scholar quoted in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
XI:36 Quoted her interview with Henry Brandon where she points out that there are intermediate cultural stages in the development of indifference to public affairs, in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XIII:34 Quoted her Growing Up in New Guinea heads Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"
XIX:40 Quoted Jan. 1966 Parents' Magazine in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"

Mead, Shepherd

VIII:8 Review of his The Big Ball of Wax, "Mr. Mead Wraps It Up"

Meade, Dave

XII:31 His Chicago Daily News report on "Should Public Schools Teach a Belief in God?" quoted in Children, "The Fund' on Religion in the Schools"

Meade, Edward J. Meade

XXIII:24 Quoted from foreword to The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Meade, James

XXIX:4 Quoted from Essays on John Naynard Keynes in Lead, "Musings on Identity"

Meadows, Dennis

XXXI:11 Edited Alternatives to Growth discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

Meadows, Donella

XXX:4 Her article in Oct. Not Man Apart (to appear later in Alternatives to Growth) quoted in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"
XXXV:39 Quoted from The Limits to Growth in Lead, "A Major Project"
XXXVII:49 Quoted Annals of Barth Stewardship in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"
Meadows Yet, and Mountains
XXXVII:18 Review—American Odyssey
Meaning – Michael Polanyi (with help of Harry Prosch) (University of Chicago Press, paperback, $3.95)
XXX:48 Quoted in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"
XXXI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"
Meaning and End of Religion, The – Dr. Wilfrid Cantwell Smith
XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
Meaning in History
XVII:32 Discussion of Erich Kahler's The Meaning of History
Meaning of Anxiety, The – Rollo May (Ronald Press, 1950)
V:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety''
Meaning of "Christian," The
X:31 Frontiers
Meaning of Democracy
XXVIII:38 Review
Meaning of Evolution, The – George Gaylor Simpson (Yale University Press, 1950)
V:16 Discussed in Frontiers
Meaning of Evolution, The
XXXVII:49 Lead (Bone Peddlers)
Meaning of Freedom, The
XII:48 Lead
Meaning of Freedom, The – Pall Mall Features, Ltd.
X:15 Portions of Victor Gollancz contribution to used in Lead, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom"
Meaning of History, The – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1964)
XVII:32 Discussed in Frontiers, "Meaning in History"
XXVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"
XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
XXX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
XXXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
XXXIV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Noise" ("meaning" in life)
XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re human reason
XXXVII:19 Quoted on "reason" in "Moments of Silence"
XXXVII:52 Quoted on the Greeks in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"
XXXVII:14 Quoted on double ignorance as chief characteristic of "modern collective consciousness" in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
XXXVIII:14 Quoted the Meaning of History on the Greeks and science, in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"
XXXIV:10 On "meaning" in life in "The Problem of Noise"
XXXVI:1 On human reason in "A Threat of Self-Knowledge"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Meaning of Shakespeare, The</strong> —(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls</strong> – A. Powell Davies (Signet)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning of the Land, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning of the World, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning of the World Crisis, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning of the World Revolution, The – Ed MacLean</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning of &quot;Values,&quot; The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning of War</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning of Words, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meaning, Order, Identity</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Means, Philip Aisworth</strong> (authority on pre-Columbian America)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Means, Philip Aisworth</strong> —(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Means, Prof. Richard L.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Means, Russell</strong> (Oglala Lakota Indian tribe)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Means and Signs of Change</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Means is the End, The – Jeffrey Crabtree</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Means to Ends</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Means to Peace</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Mears, Helen</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Measure</strong> (Chicago quarterly pub. Henry Regnery, Robert Hutchins as Chairman of editorial board)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Measure for Measure – Shakespeare</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Measure of Civilization</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Measure of Man, The – Joseph Wood Krutch</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Measure of Progress, The
XXVIII:50 Lead
Measure of Progress, The
XX:14 Lead
Measurements of a Finite Planet"
XXV:41 Frontiers
Measures of Meaning
XXI:23 Frontiers
Mechanical Man, The
I:8 Lead
V:3 Quoted in Review, "It's Almost Funny"
Mechanical Morals
VI:42 Review Shadow of Tomorrow—Science Fiction
"Mechanical" Status
XII:27 Review
Mechanisms of Morality, The
VIII:15 Lead
Mechanization Takes Command — Sigfried Giedion
II:32 Brief quote from on mechanization of milling process in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"
Medawar, Sir Peter (1960 novelist, medicine)
XXXVII:13 Quoted from Darwin's Legacy (distinguished between Darwinism and hypothesis of evolution) in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
Medical Ethics: Shield or Cloak?
XIV:2 Frontiers
Medical Nemesis – Ivan Illich (Pantheon, $8.95)
XXVIII:43 Response to quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"
XXIX:6 Reviewed in "Health or Health Services?"
XXIX:43 Quoted in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
Medicine (pamphlet)
 XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with Dr. Herbert Ratner quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XXVII:7 Quoted from in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
Medicine and Man
XIV:2 Review
Medieval Jewish Philosophy – Isaac Husik
VI:11 Quotation from in Review, "The Christian Fathers"
IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"
Medieval Thought and Learning – Poole
IV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics" on Erigena
Meditations – Marcus Aurelius
XXXV:9 Quoted from Philosophy of Moral Development in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
Meditations on Quixote – Ortega (Norton Library paper, 1963)
XX:39 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life" Editorial, "Books by Ortega"

Meditations on Quixote—(Continued)
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
XXI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
XXI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
XXV:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Hero"
XXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, Hidden Identities"
XXX:40 Quoted in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
XXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
XXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
XXXII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
XXIV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Words Without End" (re writer's mind, style)
XXIV:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The Concrete Destiny of Man"
XXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
XXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (unvalidated ideas)
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
XXXI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"
Medium is the Message, The – Marshall McLuhan (Bantam, $1.25)
XX:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"
Mednick, Martha T. and Sarnoff A.
 XV:52 Their article, "The College and the Creative Nonconformist," April NEA Journal, quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"
Meek, Carlton (cattle rancher)
XXIX:38 His views on building schools quoted from North Fork Times in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"
Meeker, Joseph (Prof.)
XXXIV:5 His The Comedy of Survival quoted, discussed in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
Discussed his Darwinian views in Editorial, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"
Meeker-Lowry, Susan
XLI:22 Quoted Economics as If the Earth Really Mattered in "A Useful Book"
Meerloo, Dr. Joost A. M.
 XVI:31 The Difficult Peace briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
Meeting Great Changes
VIII:2 Review New Citizens of India
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting of East and West, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:6 Review (Mahatma Gandhi in his Gujarati Writing)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting of East and West, The – F. S. C. Northrop</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:12 Northrop supporter of Yale's The Review of Metaphysics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting of Extremes, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:32 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting the Expectations of the Land – Wes Jackson, Wendell Berry, Bruce Colman, eds. (North Point, 1984)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:40 Quoted Colman, Angus Wright, Wes Jackson, also see Lead, &quot;The Research Has Been Done&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:41 Gene Logsdon's contribution re traditional farms in &quot;A Nurturing Activity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Megatrends – John Naisbitt (Warner, 1982)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:16 Reviewed, quoted in &quot;Conflicting Trends&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Megroz, R. L.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:31 Mention of The Dream World in Frontiers, &quot;A Daring Psychiatrist&quot; quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:39 Reference to above work in Lead, &quot;The Time-Track of the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:46 Quoted The Dream World (limitations of Freud)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:39 Quoted above in &quot;Questions To Be Answered&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mehlinger, Howard D.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, &quot;Facing Facts&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mehnert, Klaus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:43 Mention of his Youth in Soviet Russia in Editorial, &quot;That Yugoslavian Railroad&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:32 Quoted from Winter 1965 Texas Quarterly in Review, &quot;The Noble Insecurity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mehta, G. L. (Indian Ambassador to U.S.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:34 Quoted from Economic Review in Editorial, &quot;India and America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:39 Quoted from Johns Hopkins address in Editorial, &quot;Democracy in India&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mehta, Ved</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:38 Reported on &quot;A Most Remarkable Man,&quot; by Norman Cousins—reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meiklejohn, Alexander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:7 Defended Great Books—in Fortune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:5 Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Project of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:20 His Nation review of The State Versus Socrates quoted in Review, &quot;The Prophecy of Socrates&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:30 Children—Hutchins and Meiklejohn, address delivered before American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:21 Cynthia Brown's comments on quoted in Editorial, &quot;More on Meiklejohn&quot;; quoted from his address and from Teacher of Freedom in Children, &quot;Alexander Meiklejohn&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alexander Meiklejohn, Teacher of Freedom – Cynthia Stokes Brown (Meiklejohn Civil Liberties Institute, Box 673, Berkeley, CA 94701)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed in Children, &quot;Alexander Meiklejohn&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meiklejohn, Jane</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:38 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Land Isn't Yesterday&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meisler, Stanley</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:28 His summary in June 11 Nation of Nelson Rockefeller's Foreign Affairs quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Unpreparedness of Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:47 His report on Cuba quoted from Sept. Atlantic in Children, &quot;Class in Democracy&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meissner, Austin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:36 Letter from in answer to &quot;What is Good for Man&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meister, Richard</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:30 Quoted from Feb. 20 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Aftermath on Chessman&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:10 His &quot;Black Nationalism in San Francisco's Ghetto&quot; from January Frontier quoted in Lead, &quot;The Health In Us&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:12 Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Responsibility of Scientists&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Melancholy Report, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:24 Review—Nearing, Socialists Around the World</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Melancthon (great German theologian)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:50 Reuchlin called him &quot;Father&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Melbourne, University of (Ralph Borsodi, Chancellor)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:3 Discussion of philosophical seminar at reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Philosphic Discussion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Melia, Jinx</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:2 Quoted from in L.A. Times, June 8, 1976, in Frontiers, &quot;Champions of the Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mellen, Sidney W.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:9 Quoted American Political Science Review, Aug. 1943 showing that Germans had democratic tendencies when social and economic conditions were tolerable—militaristic and nationalistic tendencies when times were bad</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mellon, James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:40 Quoted, discussed Lincoln in Lead from The Face of Lincoln in Lead, &quot;Brief Study of a Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mellis Mona</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:9 Quoted from in Children, &quot;Conscientization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melman, Seymour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meltzer, Allan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meltzer, Milton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville, Herman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin, A. Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin, A. Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Men and Nations (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Philosophy and Diplomacy&quot; also in Editorial, &quot;Time to Set a Precedent&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Small Amount of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;To Set It Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Line and Circle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Consensus of Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The References for Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Modest Pursuit of Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:49</td>
<td>Quoted Cicero in, used in Lead, &quot;We Who Dream&quot; quoted his comments re the Logos from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Glory of Our Species&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;To Set It Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;How We Think&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:12</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;The Role of Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men and Systems

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men and the Boys, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men and Their Actions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:20</td>
<td>Frontiers (more Paul Goodman)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men and Their Times

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men I Killed, The

- Brigadier-General F. P. Crozier (Michael Joseph Ltd., London, 1937)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Non-Violent Soldiers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men in Dark Times

- Hannah Arendt (1968) (Harcourt, Brace and World)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:2</td>
<td>Quoted from essay on Ezra Pound in Editorial, &quot;Light and Heavy Sins&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:6</td>
<td>Extensively quoted essay on Bertolt Brecht in Children, &quot;If a Pig Wandered&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men in Torment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:47</td>
<td>Lead, re scientists, such as Oppenheimer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men Like Gods

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>Review – Max Brand type of hero</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men of Little Faith

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:39</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men Like Gods – H. G. Wells

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quote in Review, &quot;History of Science Fiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men of Peace – Bradford Smith

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:48</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed in Lead, &quot;What Can We Leave to Nature?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men of Southern Moment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:43</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men of Stable Mind

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:2</td>
<td>Review – re 12th century historians</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men of the Old Stone Age – Henry Fairfield Osborn

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:51</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;The Race That Neve Ran&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men Under Stress – Grinker & Spiegel

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:6</td>
<td>Tells use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men With Ideas Series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:4</td>
<td>Leibniz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:11</td>
<td>Editorial—explaining new series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:18</td>
<td>Spinoza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:24</td>
<td>Hegel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:32</td>
<td>John McTaggart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:40</td>
<td>John Dewey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:49</td>
<td>W. MacNeile Dixon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Men Without Land

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:19</td>
<td>Lead (DiGiorgia strike—Cary McWilliams' Factories in the Field)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mencken, H. L.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:18</td>
<td>Quoted on Immortality in Lead, &quot;The Question of Survival&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from Feb. ETC. in Frontiers, &quot;The Psychology of the Death Penalty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:35</td>
<td>Discussion on by Randolph Bourne, quoted in Review, &quot;How to Read a Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mendel, Arthur P.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:45</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;The Rise and Fall of 'Scientific Socialism'&quot; from Foreign Affairs, &quot;Oct. 1966, in Lead, &quot;Restoring the Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mendel, Gregor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:3</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Biology and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:39</td>
<td>His discoveries under authorization ban in Soviet Russia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mendelsohn, Robert S. M.D.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:11</td>
<td>Review of his How to Raise a Healthy Child. <em>In Spite of Your Doctor</em> quoted from Growing Without Schooling. No. 41, by Mary Van Doren in Children, &quot;A Community of Parents&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mendelsohn, Robert

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Mendelsohn, Robert S.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:42</td>
<td>Quoted from Art and the Child in Children, &quot;Children and the Arts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>Quoted Art and the Child in Lead, &quot;Art and Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:38</td>
<td>Quoted Art and the Child in Children, &quot;He Wouldn't Teach&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mendelsohn, Robert

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
<td>Quoted from Cidoc paper on health insurance in Editorial, &quot;The Cidoc Approach&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mendocino County Grapevine (started in 1973, weekly)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Vicki Allen report on Mariposa School quoted from Oct. 21 issue in Children, &quot;Mountain School&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12</td>
<td>Mike Trevino quoted, Dec. 28, 1976 issue in re building permit, in Frontiers, &quot;No Even Path&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td>Vicki Allen quoted, Mar. 17 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Instead of Mega-Conferences&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mendocino County Grapevine—(Continued)

XXXIV:51 Quoted from first issue re Community Garden in Children, "He is Available"

Menen, Aubrey (English writer, had an Indian father)

IX:14 Atlantic article, "The Way the New India Thinks" quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"

Menge and Faunce

XIII:1 Their Working Together for Better Schools quoted in Children, on participation of parents in school affairs

Menninger Clinic

III:51 Quoted from Bulletin article by Dr. James M. Mott of Topeka State Hospital in Lead, "The World Next Door"

V:42 Quoted Bulletin, Robert R. Holt, Lester Luborsky

VI:2 Review of Minninger Quarterly in "A Worthy Institution" Editorial discusses the Psychiatric Aides school

VI:21 Frontiers, "Why So Much Psychiatry?" based on "Friends of the Menninger Clinic"

Menninger, Karl (German philosopher)

XXX:26-35 Quoted from Number Words and Number Symbols in Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"

Menninger, Karl

VII:37 Quoted from Bulletin in Review, "Psychiatric Revaluation"

IX:46 "Ills of the Mind" – Editorial concerned with his "Reading Notes"

XI:23 Quoted from The Human Mind in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"

XI:30 Objections to and quotes from his The Human Mind in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"

XIV:17 Quoted Harper's, August 1959, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"

XVII:5 Quoted from Menninger Quarterly, Fall 1963, in Children, "Perspectives on a Profession"

XVIII:31 His Man Against Himself quoted by Dr. Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"

XIX:34 Quoted from No. 3, Vol. 13 Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"


Menninger, Roy

XVII:5 His comments on Dr. Fromm's War Within Man quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Better Social Science"

Menninger, William C.

I:9 Quoted in Lead, "Tomorrow's Age of Faith"

VI:2 Quoted in Review on Menninger Clinic, "A Worthy Institution"

Menninger, William C.—(Continued)

VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts" on mental illness

X:18 Quoted from article in American Journal of Psychiatry in Lead, "New Gospels"


Menninger Perspective

XXVII:46 Dr. Herbert C. Modlin article, "Society and Drugs," quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Children, "Various Scapegoats"

Menninger Quarterly

XIII:19 Gardner Murphy quoted, Fall issue, in Children, "Notes on the 'Quest for Identity"


XVI:32 Dr. Bernard H. Hall quoted from Spring issue in Review, "It's Hard to Be Private"

XVII:5 Dr. Karl Menninger quoted, Fall 1963, in Children, "Perspectives on a Profession"

XXII:39 Drs. Marvin Ack and Edwin Levy quoted, Summer issue, in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"

Menninger Story, The – Walker Winslow

IX:24 Reviewed, "Doctors for the Times"

Meno – Plato

XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"

XXXV:52 Quotation from in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"

XXXVII:23 Discussion and quote from in Lead, "Missing Modernism"

Menon, K. P. S. (Foreign Secretary for India)

III:39 Quoted in Letter from England, on Korea

Menon, Y. Keshava

XIV:18 His and Richard F. Allen's The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara quoted in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Menosky, Joseph

XXXVII:40 Quoted his article in Science '84 "Computer Worship" (from Utne Reader) in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"

Mental Disorders in Urban Areas – Faris & Dunham (University of Chicago Press)

I:39 Brief quote from in Review, "The Failure of Technology"

Mental Health (magazine)

VI:17 Reference to in review of Our Common Neurosis

Mental Health and Mental Disorder – Marie Jahoda

X:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reflections on Utopia"

Mental Health in Boston

XX:22 Review

Mental Health or Mental Illness – Dr. William Glasser (Harper, 1960)

XVIII:27 Quoted from in Children
Mental Health Through Will-Training – Abraham A. Low (Christopher, 1950)

XXXV:12 Founder of Recovery, Inc.—discussion of work in Frontiers, "Naïve, Unsophisticated and Unbelievable"

XXXV:21 Quoted, reviewed in "A Form of Common Sense"

XXXV:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"

Mental Hygiene (magazine)

V:27 Reference to and quotes from in Children

V:33 Quoted from Katharine Banham article in Children

V:44 Quoted from, "An Experimental Approach to Mental Health" in Children

XLI:43 In "The Practice of a Life"

Merton Statement

XXV:2 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"

Menuhin, Yehudi

XXXVI:50 Noted in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent" re Casals and Furtwangler

Menzies, Ian

XXXVI:47 Quoted from June 20, 1983 issue of Boston Globe on population growth in Cape Cod area in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"

Merchants of Grain – Dan Morgan (Penguin, 1980)

XXXV:49 Reviewed, quoted in "A Taste for Bread"

Mere Man of Talent, A

XIV:14 Editorial

Meredith, George

XXX:42 Some of his poetry and Hearn's discussion of his work quoted in Children, "A Hundred Years Ago"

Merk Report on Biological Warfare

II:17 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation about Forrestal and biological vs. atomic bomb warfare, in Lead, "Fronts of Science"

Merleau-Ponty

XXIII:8 Quoted by Jonathan Benthall in Studio International and used in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"

Merriam, Eve


Merrick, Gordon

XIII:1 His The Night and the Naked quoted in Review, "War and 'The Enemy"

XXV:41 Quoted his The Strumpet Wind, in Lead, "Authority and Power"

Merrill, Richard

XXIX:47 Preface to Radical Agriculture (which he edited) quoted in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"

XXIV:48 Quoted from Rain, April 1981, "The Suicide and Rebirth of Agriculture" in "Intentions and Sense"

Merryfield, Mary

XV:36 Quoted April 22 Chicago Tribune in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Merton, Robert

XVI:50 Quoted from The Family: Its Function and Destiny in Children, "Perspectives on The Family"

Merton, Thomas

V:39 Review of The Seven Story Mountain, "In and Out of Rome"

XV:52 His introduction to Breakthrough to Peace quoted in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb" (12 essays, paperback)

XIX:8 The Way of Chuang Tsu quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"

XIX:22 The Way of Chuang Tsu quoted by T. Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"

XIX:25 Gandhi on Non-Violence quoted in Review, same title

XIX:40 Quoted Gandhi on Non-Violence in Frontiers, "The Evil Far and Near"

XXII:15 Quoted from Zen and the Birds of Appetite in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

XXXVII:9 Quoted from Letters from Tom in Editorial, "Back to Origen"

Mertz, John Theodore

III:4 His Leibniz recommended in "Men with Ideas" article

IX:41 Brief quote from Leibniz in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

X:45 Quoted on Leibniz's theory in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"

XXXIV:6 Quoted Leibniz in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"

XXXV:50 Quoted from Leibniz in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"

Mesmer, Anton

XXXIV:19 Review (Mesmerism) on him and Paracelsus

Mesmer, Franz Anton

II:14 Reference to in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies" and mentioned biography by Margaret Goldsmith

II:33 Reference to and Goldsmith biography Franz Anton Mesmer in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

XXXIV:19 Discussion of Mesmerism (by William Kaufmann, Inc.) (including his original writings) in Review, "Anton Mesmer"; H. P. Blavatsky quoted on from Lucifer and A. H. . Simonin and on Magnetism in "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"

Mesmerism – William Kaufmann, Inc., Los Altos, CA 94022 (translated by George J. Bloch)

XXXIV:19 Quoted preface by Ernest R. Hilgard in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

Mesmerism – Robert Darnton (Schocken 1970, $2.45)

XXVII:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Key to an Age" Quoted in Editorial, "Eighteenth-Century Science"

XXXII:11 Quoted in the Lead, "The Open Present"

XXXIV:19 Mentioned in Review, "Anton Mesmer"
Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?

Message from a Stranger – Marya Mannes

Message from "The Universe"

Message of Plato, The – Edward J. Urwick (Methuen, 1920)

Messegué, Maurice (French herbalist)

Messer, Thomas M. (Director of Guggenheim Museum in New York)

Messing About in Science – David Hawkins (paper of Education Development Center, Newton, Mass.)

Messolonghites, Louisa

Messy Mess of Pottage, A

Methene, Dr. Emmanuel G.

Metchnikov, S.

Metaphors and Monads

Metaphors and Certainty, The

Metaphors of Change

Metaphysical Adventuring

Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science – E. A. Burtt

Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science—(Cont’d)

Metaphysics

Metaphysics—Second Attempt

Metaphysics of Modern Existence – Vine Deloria (Harper & Row, 1979)

Method of the Essayist, The


Method or the Man?, The

Method or the Plan?, The

Metraux, Dr. Alfred

Metternich, Prince

Metz, Holly

Metz, William

Metzenbaum, Howard (Congressman)
Metzger, Walter
VI:48 Quoted from Antioch Review article in Frontiers, “Seeds of Counter Revolution”
Mexico and Its Heritage – Ernest Gruening (Century, 1928)
XXXVI:51 Brief quote from preface in Frontiers, “The Weave of American Life”
Meyer, Agnes
VIII:5 Review of her Democracy and Clericalism in Lead, “Religion in Education”
Meyer, Dillon (Commissioner of Indian Affairs)
IV:13 Brief reference to in Lead, “Colonialism at Home”
Meyer, Donald
VIII:38 His article on Peale, “The Confidence Man,” quoted in Editorial, “More of the Same”
Meyer, Ernest L.
I:46 Reprint of his Progressive article, “When Logic Goes Loco” in Children
Meyer, Howard N.
XX:44 Quote from his Colonel of the Black Regiment in Frontiers, “A Man of His Time”
XXII:16 Quoted March 17 Nation in Editorial, “Morality in Our Time”
XXIII:22 Frontiers article adapted from his Introduction to Integrating America’s Heritage and title “Time for White Studies?”
XXVI:4 His book Let Us Have Peace—The Life of Ulysses S. Grant quoted in Children, “Toward a New Economics”
Meyrowitz, Elliott (Director N.Y. Lawyer’s Committee on Nuclear Policy)
XXXVI:16 Quoted from California Lawyer, April 1982 issue, in Frontiers, “Technological Goliath”
Mezan, Peter
XXIX:13 Quotes interchange between Dr. Laing and Norman Mailer in Review, “Ronald Laing, M.D.”
Michael, Dr. Donald N.
XVIII:14 Interview with, quoted from Kiplinger’s Changing Times for March in Children, “Future Education—Prospects and Problems”
Michalowski, Helen
XXX:25 Her The Power of the People reviewed in “A Voice that Carries”
Michelet, Jules (1798-1874)
I:13 Satanism and Witchcraft—medieval superstition explained as a turning to diabolism by hopeless peasants of Europe—little difference between those peasants and Levi’s in Christ Stopped at Eboli
II:4 Review of Satanism and Witchcraft
XXIII:44 Edmund Wilson’s discussion of quoted from To the Finland Station in Lead, “Vision and Vulgarization”
XXVII:13 Edmund Wilson’s discussion of quoted from To the Finland Station in Lead, “In Spite of His Defects”
Michel-Sorlot, Joseph
VIII:44 Reference to in Review, “Einstein and Science”
Michener, James A.
IV:22 Review of The Fires of Spring. ref. to Tales of the South Pacific and other books in Review, “The Michener Era”
VI:35 Review of The Voice of Asia, “Michener’s Asia”
Michener’s Asia
VI:36 Review, The Voice of Asia
Michigan Law Review
XXVII:6 James Boyde White on collapse of order—return to the classics, in “Return to Civilization”
Michigan Quarterly Review
XXX:42 Henry Skolimowski quoted from Spring issue in Lead, “The Processes of Change”
Michegan Quarterly Review—(Continued)

XXXIII:40 Roszak's article in Summer 1980 issue, "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Where Criticism is Needed"

XXXIII:49 Quoted essay by Roszak from Summer 1980 issue, "We Who Dream"

XXXIV:6 Quoted T. Roszak from Summer 1980 issue in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"


Mickle, Wendy
XXXVIII:49 San Juan Islands in "News from India"

Middle Path, The
XII:8 Lead

Middleton, Thomas
XXVIII:20 Quoted March 8 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Gresham's Law"

XXX:49 His quote from Cyra McFadden's A Year in the Life of Marin County in Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, quoted in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

XXXI:39 Quoted May 27, 1978 issue of Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"


XXXVI:2 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 issue of Saturday Review on use and misuse of words in Children, "Matters of Words"

Midtown School (Los Angeles)

XVI:33 Staff report quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"

Midway 4

XIV:35 Dr. Charles E. Osgood quoted in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"

XIV:39 Reprint of Dr. Charles Osgood's pamphlet, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"

Mighetto, Lisa (ed.)
XLI:18 Muir Among the Animals in "John Muir—and Thoreau"

Mihajlov, Mihajlo
XXIV:38 Quoted from July 28 New York Times in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"

Mikami, Nick

XI:51 Reference to in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"

Mikoyan, Anastas I.

XII:5 Reference to in Frontiers—probable reaction of McCarthy to his visit

Miles, Marvin

XXVII:49 Quoted his article in L.A. Times, Aug. 25, in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

Miles, Rufus E. J r.

XXXVI:40 Quoted from Awakening from the American Dream in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"

XXXVI:41 Revised, quoted above in "What's Wrong What May Be Right"

Miles, Rufus E. J r.—(Continued)

XXXVII:6 Quoted from Awakening in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (small communities, urban substitutes)

Miles, Sherman

II:25 Quoted his North American Review, 1923, article on peace society that studies causes of war, in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"

VI:20 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"

XXII:47 Quoted above in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

XXVI:47 Quoted from North American Review, Mar. 1923, in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Milestones

I:45 Frontiers article on Negro problem

Milgram, Morris

XXXI:9 His Good Neighborhood reviewed in "On Good Neighborhoods"

Milio, Nancy

XXIII:14 Her book 9226 Kercheval: The Storefront That Did Not Burn discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "She Was Not 'All Wrong"

XXVIII:10 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"

XXVIII:43 Her The Care of Health in Communities discussed and quoted in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"

XXIX:6 Her Care of Health discussed in "Health or 'Health Services'"

Militant Scholarship

I:37 Review of Caste, Class and Race by Oliver Cromwell Cox

Military Language, The

XXIV:13 Editorial

Militaryism in Education (pamphlet issued by National Council Against Conscription)

III:26 Discussed in Editorial, "The Power of Militarism"

Militarization of America, The (pamphlet pub. by National Council Against Conscription, issued by Einstein, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Arthur E. Morgan, Ray Lyman Wilbur and 17 others)

I:14 Referred to in "The Garrison State"

I:47 Reference to again in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"

Military Necessity

VIII:24 Frontiers, Kraschutzki's letter to Schuyler

Mill, John Stuart

II:21 Harold Laski's Dangers of Obedience brings Mill's essay on Liberty up to date

II:45 Brief quote from Dupon-White's preface to French edition of Mill's essay on Liberty—continuity distinguishes man from beast

III:5 Quoted from On Liberty re dangers of state that dwarfs its men in Letter from England

VII:8 Quoted by Frederick C. Neff in Review

XXI:30 Quoted from essay On Liberty in Lead, "Beyond the Law"
Mill, John Stuart—(Continued)

XXV:8 Stephen Arons quote from in SR Jan. 15, 1972 in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"

XXV:47 Quoted from posthumously published essay on art in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"

XXVII:40 Sam Love's quote from his Principles of Political Economy in Environmental Quality, etc., given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

XXVII:48 Quoted his Principles of Political Economy in Sept. Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Millay, Edna St. Vincent


XXVI:51 Edmund Wilson essay on Apr. 19, 1952 Nation, mentioned in Editorial, "Aid to Drifters"

Miller, Abraham

XXII:23 Quoted, along with James McEvoy, March Trans-action in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

Miller, Alan

XXXIII:5 His review of The Arrogance of Humanism by David Ehrenfeld discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism? in Environment, Oct. 1979

Miller, Arthur—(Continued)

XV:28 Quoted from The Nonconformer in Review, "Articles of Dissent"

XI:10 His article, "The Bored and the Violent," quoted, Nov. Harper's, in Lead, "The Health in Us"

XI:31 Quoted article, Nov. 1962 Harper's in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"

XI:33 Quoted again, Nov. 1962 Harper's in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"

XVII:13 Quoted Feb. 7 Life in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"

XVII:21 Death of a Salesman referred to in Lead, in C. Wright Mills quotation

Miller, Beatrice

XX:11 Her letter quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"

XX:25 Quoted in Lead, "Business as Usual"

Miller, Clyde


Miller, Dale

XXVI:39 Quoted in regard to FIGHT from July 1973 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"

Miller, DeWitt

IX:39 Review of his Reincarnation—the Whole Startling Story, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"

Miller, George A. (Associate Professor of Psychology at Harvard)

X:49 Quoted on discussing The World of Mathematics by James R. Newman from his article in Contemporary Psychology, April 1957, in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"

Miller, Henry

VIII:5 His review of "Open Sesame" books Reference to in Editorial, "Sesame Books for Children"

VIII:26 Quoted in Children on where to begin to teach children

VIII:48 Kenneth Rexroth quoted from Nation on in Review, "Magazine Notes"

IX:36 His A Devil in Paradise subject of Frontiers, "Argument about Astrology"

IX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Troubled Dream"

X:19 Quoted from his Maurizius Forever in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"

X:30 Author of Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch quoted in Editorial, "Miller's Therapy for Writers" on counsel to young writers

XII:33 Quoted from Coercion in Children, "Unnecessary Fears"

XII:35 Quoted in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"

XIV:26 Sunday After the War quoted from in Editorial, "Reflections on Technology"
Miller, Henry—(Continued)

XV:31 Quoted from *The Colossus of Maroussi* in Editorial, "An Existentialist Writer"

XV:37 Lead taken from *Stand Still Like the Hummingbird*, also quoted preface to in Editorial, "Miller's Say"

XV:41 Frontiers, "Walt Whitman," reprinted from his *Stand Still Like the Hummingbird*

XV:46 His *The Rosy Crucifixion* quoted from *Summer-Fall Paris Review* in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"

XVI:27 His *To Paint is to Love Again* quoted in Review, "Encounters with Art"

XVI:29 His *The Wisdom of the Heart* quoted in Review, "Reconstruction in Religion"

XVI:30 *The Colossus of Maroussi* quoted in Review, "The Bedford Incident"

XVIII:32 Quoted on educating children in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

XXI:42 Quoted *Murder the Murderer* in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"

XXV:5 Quoted on teaching of children by parents in Children, "Where Do You Begin?"

XXIX:51 His essay on Balzac quoted from *Transformation Two* in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"

XXXI:26 *The Colossus of Maroussi* quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"

XXXIII:46 Long quote from *The World of Lawrence—A Passionate Appreciation* in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"

XXXIII:47 Quoted *The World of Lawrence* in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"

XXXIV:22 Long quote from *Colossus of Maroussi* in Lead, "Behind the Web" (difference between American and poor Greek)

XXXV:38 Quoted from *Stand Still Like a Hummingbird* on Thoreau in Editorial, "Thoreau's Choice"

XXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"

XXXVII:23 Quoted on being alone in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"

XXXVII:42 Quoted *The Colossus of Maroussi* (recovery of divinity of man) in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"

Miller, Dr. Howard B.

XXVII:44 Quoted from *British Journal of Clinical Hypnotism*, March 1, 1972

Miller, Jack (Editor, North Country Anvil)

XXXI:24 Quoted *North Country Anvil*, Jan/Feb, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"


XXXIII:20 Quoted *North Country Anvil*, 1979, in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXV:1 Quoted from Primer on Nuclear Power ("Radiation's Deadly Work" chapter and opening by Dr. Elise Jerard) in Frontiers, "things We Need to Know"

XL:38 From *North Country Anvil*, Spring 1987, in "Another Sort of American Dream"

Miller, Janis

XVI:8 Her letter quoted and commented on in Editorial, "Against the Grain"

Miller, Jeanine

XLI:13 Catherine Robert's review of *The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas* in "Vedic Vision"

Miller, John C.

XXI:21 Stanton Coblenz' quote from Miller's *Origins of the American Revolution* in Review, "The Psychology of War"

Miller, Jonathan

XVII:41 His review of *Mad Mad Mad Mad World of Comedy* quoted from Feb. 20 *New York Review* in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"

Miller, June

XII:38 Her letter text of Frontiers, "Life's Religion"

XIII:3 Her article text of Frontiers, "Human Mutuality and Communism"

XXXI:44 Her review of Christine Beel's *The Childbirth Book*, July/Aug *Resurgence* in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Miller, Loren

XVI:46 Quoted Sept. 21 *Nation* in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

Miller, Lynn

XXXVII:36 His *Small Farmer's Journal* article (late 1983) on the longing for a farm, quoted in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"

Miller, Merle

XV:7 Novel *Reunion* quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"

XXI:19 Novel *A Day in Late September* quoted in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"

XXI:20 *A Day in Late September* quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Miller, Michael

XV:10 Quoted on chessman's execution in Review, "Hanged in Error"

Miller, Perry

XV:1 Quoted Winter 196162 *American Scholar* in Lead, "The Relevance of Philosophy"

Miller, Peter

XXI:46 Quoted in re R. F. Mackenzie's work at Braehead School, from Dec. 1967 *Anarchy* 82 in Children, "Experiment in Scotland"

Miller, Dr. Samuel Howard (Dean of Harvard Divinity School)

XIV:28 Briefly quoted from *Time*, June 16, in Frontiers, "The Meaning of Religious Unity"

Miller, Stuart

XX:34 Quoted from *Dialogue on Education* in Review, "Creative Disorder in Education"

Miller, Warren

XII:35 Review of his *The Cool World* by Dan Wakefield in *Nation*, Aug. 1, quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"

XII:49 His *The Way We Live Now* quoted from in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref. 1</th>
<th>Ref. 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Warren—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:22</td>
<td>The Way We Live Now quoted from in Review, &quot;Some Current History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:48</td>
<td>Quoted The Way We Live Now in Review, &quot;Some Current History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted from Looking for the General in Children, &quot;Words, Satire, and Nuance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:26</td>
<td>This Life editor and son Pat, a Harvard freshman, visited Einstein shortly before his death. Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Delusions of Belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, William Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:40</td>
<td>Quoted Reporter article, &quot;Piety Along the Potomac&quot; in Review, &quot;Progress in Religious Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Transition in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:29</td>
<td>Reference to above in Lead, &quot;Is It Religion?&quot; and quotations from Reporter article on Norman Vincent Peale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9</td>
<td>His review of Robert Tucker's The Just War in Jan. 9 New Republic quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Outdated and Updated War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:11</td>
<td>The above again quoted in Lead, &quot;The Issue Is Disarmament&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td>His Of Thee, Nevertheless, I Sing mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Matter of 'Values'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller's Morals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:33</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller's Say</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:37</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millage, Irvine and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:48</td>
<td>Review of their Let's Live at Home in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millikan, Robert A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Quoted his Electrons, Plus and Minus, 1935, in re principles of Demokritos as formulated by John Tyndall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:28</td>
<td>Quoted in article on Max Planck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:45</td>
<td>Sees negligible industrial application for atomic fission in Lead, &quot;Questions—Not for Experts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:24</td>
<td>Discussion of his bolstering up orthodox churches in Frontiers, &quot;Religion and 'Men of Affairs'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Conditions of Freedom&quot; from Time, Matter, and Values</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:25</td>
<td>Quoted from Autobiography in Lead, &quot;A Dubious Unity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:27</td>
<td>Time, Matter, and Values quoted in Lead, &quot;New Climate of Opinion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:27</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Science&quot; Jan. 1931 Phi Beta Kappa Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:3</td>
<td>Electrons, Plus and Minus quoted in Editorial, &quot;Foundations of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Million Trees Planted in India, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:11</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millions of Solitary Individuals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:32</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Walter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:12</td>
<td>Quoted from Nation, Feb. 15, in Frontiers, &quot;Nobody Knows How to Stop a War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:29</td>
<td>Quoted his Arms and Men in Kepler Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:48</td>
<td>His article, &quot;The Peace Game,&quot; Sept. 24 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:45</td>
<td>His introduction to A World Without War (collection of several pieces of writing) quoted in Review, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:22</td>
<td>His An End to Arms reviewed, &quot;A Hope for Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:50</td>
<td>Quoted from Teaching in High School in Lead, &quot;What Price 'Communications'?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills at His Best</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:39</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, C. Wright (Columbia sociologist)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50</td>
<td>Reference to his The New Men of Power</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:7</td>
<td>Quoted from Dwight Macdonald Partisan Review review of his White Collar: The American Middle Classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:23</td>
<td>Discussion of his Mass Society and Liberal Education in Lead, &quot;The Mass Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted briefly in Lead, &quot;Rediscovery of Asia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:8</td>
<td>His &quot;Work Milieu and Social Structure&quot; paper presented at Asilomar by Mental Health Society of Northern California, quoted extensively in Lead, &quot;Toward Social Awareness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:7</td>
<td>His White Collar quoted in Lead, &quot;The Number One Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:23</td>
<td>The Power Elite reviewed and quoted in Review, &quot;The Challenge to the Individual&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:15</td>
<td>Quoted from Nation article, March 8, in Editorial, &quot;Pagan or Christian?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:20</td>
<td>Also quoted and discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Essay on Moral Sensibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td>Quoted Nation article, March 8, &quot;A Pagan Sermon to the Christian Clergy&quot; in Lead, &quot;As If—And What Might Be&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:12</td>
<td>His The Causes of World War III reviewed by Newman, Frontiers, &quot;Our Homeopathic Charms&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:18</td>
<td>His The Power Elite quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Whose Honor, What Duty?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:25</td>
<td>His Causes of World War III subject of review by A. J. M beste in Dissent, quoted in Review, &quot;An Issue of Dissent&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:43</td>
<td>His &quot;The Decline of the Left&quot; from Contact, No. 3, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Trees, Not the Forest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:44</td>
<td>Same quoted in Lead, &quot;The Lens of Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:46</td>
<td>Same quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Two Sides of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:29</td>
<td>His &quot;The Balance of Blame&quot; from June 18 <em>Nation</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;War Is the Enemy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:21</td>
<td><em>White Collar</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Failing Dreams&quot;; also quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Crux of the Social Question&quot; from <em>The Sociological Imagination</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:6</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>White Collar</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;No Longer Hidden Wound&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted <em>White Collar</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Utopian Proposal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:39</td>
<td>His address &quot;Work Milieu and Social Structure,&quot; at Asilomar conference quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Mills at His Best&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:39</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Sociological Imagination</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;In Honor of C. Wright Mills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:40</td>
<td><em>Sociological Imagination</em> briefly mentioned in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Basis for New Beginnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS Editorial (XXIV:39) in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Some Thoughts About Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:51</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Power Politics and People</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Instead of an Apparatus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:3</td>
<td>Brief quote from <em>Power Politics and People</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Access to Sacralization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:24</td>
<td>Extract from <em>The Sociological Imagination</em> quoted from <em>Conflict and Consensus</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Uses of Sociology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:29</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Hygeia</em> on smog deaths in Donora, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Science</em> on Donora, lethal smog, in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;First Things First&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:16</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Captive Mind</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Stringed Lute&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Captive Mind</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Challenge of World Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Captive Mind</em> in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;A Hoax of Government&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:37</td>
<td>Part II of above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:36</td>
<td>With Jerry Gerasimo wrote <em>Children</em>, &quot;Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:45</td>
<td>His introduction on &quot;Individualism in Twentieth-Century America&quot; quoted from Summer 1963 <em>Texas Quarterly</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;the Self and Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:29</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;They'll Always Believe You&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:29</td>
<td>Quoted, Winter 1981 issue of <em>CoEvolution</em> in <em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:29</td>
<td><em>Winnie the Pooh</em>—we need more children's books like this, suggested in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:27</td>
<td><em>Winnie the Pooh</em> mentioned in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Reading Suggestions for Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:35</td>
<td><em>Winnie the Pooh</em> discussed in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Joys of Participation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:49</td>
<td>Their article, &quot;There's Poison All Around Us Now&quot; from Sept. 23 <em>N.Y. Times</em> in <em>Review</em>, Rachel Carson's <em>Silent Spring</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from the <em>Listener</em>, Feb. 18, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Toward Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:35</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Another Kind of Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:36</td>
<td><em>The Captive Mind</em> subject of <em>Review</em>, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:10</td>
<td>Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 <em>Listener</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;It's Not All Nonsense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:24</td>
<td>Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 <em>Listener</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;To Fill the Void&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:41</td>
<td><em>The Captive Mind</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;What Is Knowledge?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:43</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Private Origins of the Good&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:17</td>
<td>Reference to <em>The Captive Mind</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Society Worth Having&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:27</td>
<td>Quoted from preface to <em>The Captive Mind</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Anatomy of Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:32</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Spaces of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:12</td>
<td>Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 <em>Listener</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Challenge of World Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:16</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Captive Mind</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Stringed Lute&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:45</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Entering Into Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:21</td>
<td>Quoted from *The Poet's Distance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:14</td>
<td>Quoted, Winter 1981 issue of <em>CoEvolution</em> in <em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td><em>The Captive Mind</em> quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Sensitive Ones&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td>Quoted Feb. 18 <em>Listener</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Departure and Return&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:42</td>
<td><em>The Captive Mind</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Things Are Different Now&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Visions from San Francisco Bay</em> in <em>Editorial</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:11</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Visions from San Francisco Bay</em> in <em>Editorial</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted his Nobel Lecture (1980) in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Poet's Distance&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Milosz, Czeslaw—(Continued)

XXXVII:26-35 Brief quote from Nobel Lecture (on pronouncing names of those we are indebted to) in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

XXXIX:3 From Listener in "Our Uncreated Identity"

XXXIX:11 Introduction to The Noble Traveller in "Three Books"

XXIX:52 Feb. 18, 1960 Listener re curiosity about our past in "Outgrowing War"

Milosz, Oskar Wladyslaw (1877-1958)

XXXIX:11 Quoted introduction to The Noble Traveller about him and his poetry and thought in "Three Books"

Milton

V:13 Parodied a la Poe by Aldous Huxley in Music by Night—Review "Miscellany"

IX:52 William Blake on quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

Milton, David and Nancy


Milton and Jakob Boehme—Margaret Lewis Bailey (Oxford University Press, 1914)

XXII:32 Quoted in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"

XXVI:22 Quoted from in re Henry More in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"

XL:37 Quoted in "The Path of Self-Control"

Mind, The—W. R. Mathews

XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

Mind and Brain

I:52 Frontiers—about "brain waves"

XXVII:19 Frontiers

Minds and Motion—Scott Rogo (Taplinger, 1978)

XXXV:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Experts on Death...and Life" (re duplicate physical system within the body)

Mind and Nature—Gregory Bateson

XXXII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"

Mind as Nature, The—Dr. Loren Eiseley

XVI:18 Quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

Mind-Changing

XXXV:1 Editorial (confidence in another kind of knowledge)

Mind Goes Forth, The—Harry and Bonaro Overstreet

X:46 Book devoted to the problem of teaching people "how to make living space for one another's minds and opinions" in Review, "The Latest Overstreet Book"

Mind in the Making—James Harvey Robinson

II:3 Quoted in "Early Man, the Unknown"

X:4 Quoted from in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"

XXXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

XXXVII:15 Quoted re man-animal state of ignorance from Mind...in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Mind Is Not "Local"

XI:42 Frontiers


XXII:52 Quoted from in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"

Mind Out of Time—Angela Tonks

XII:39 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"

Mind Over Matter—Dr. Louisa E. Rhine (Macmillan, 1970)

XXXIII:43 Her quote of Dr. J. B. Rhine quoted in Review, "A Complete Reversal"

Mind-Storms—Seymour Papert (Basic Books, 1980)

XXXVI:51 Discussed, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"

Mind Structures—Home Structures

XXVIII:14 Review

Mind That Found Itself, A—Clifford Beers (1907)

I:3 Children

III:51 Reference to in Lead, "The World Next Door"

XL:36 Noted in "The Persuasions of Nature"

Mind that Loved the Land, A

XXXIX:7 A Sand County Almanac (on cranes)

Mind-to-Mind Community, A

XIV:40 Lead

Mindess, Harvey

XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"

Mindless Mood, The

XII:21 Review

Mind's Eye, The—Robert Sommer

XXXVI:22 Quoted from Writing the Natural Way in Children, "On Writing"

Mind's Opening, The

XI:27 Lead

Minds Don't Age

XXV:41 Review

Minds Seeking Freedom

XXXVI:2 Lead (Krutch, The Great Chain of Life quoted, discussed)

Mindszenty, (Cardinal)

II:18 Referred to in Letter from Switzerland

Mind Own Executioner—Nigel Balchin

III:17 Reference to in Review, "The Quest for a Paraclete"

Ming, William Robert—(University of Chicago Law School)

I:45 Attorney for Ada Sipuel in Oklahoma Law School case

Minkowski, Hermann

II:49 Gave mathematical formulation to Einstein's ideas; was professor of Einstein also


XXXVIII:22 Quoted re organization's goal to unite efforts of urban and rural people to build a sane and just food agriculture system...in Children, "Education Overseas"
Minority of One, The (monthly periodical)
XIII:18 Editor, M. S. Arnoni, quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

Minority Men
I:8 Review (Debs, Darrow, Ameringer, etc.)

Minority Voices
XL:13 Frontiers

Minsky, Marvin (MIT)
XXXV:24 Computer expert says the brain "a meat machine" quoted in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

Minto, Wallace
XXIII:37 Quoted from L.A. Times for Aug. 23 in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"

Mirabehn (Madeleine Slade)
XXXIX:6 The Spirit's Pilgrimage (life with Gandhi) in "through a Woman's Eyes"
XXXIX:17 Quoted in "How Opinions Are Formed" and in "Musings" (Children)

Miracle at Philadelphia – Catherine Bowen (Little, Brown, 1966)
XXIX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"
XXXIII:17 Briefly noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIX:21 Briefly mentioned in "A Number of Books"

Miracles – Richard Lewis (collection of children's poems) (Simon and Schuster, 1966)
XX:21 Quoted from in Children, "Poems by Children"

Miracles and Modern Spiritualism (London, 1875)—Alfred Russell Wallace
XVI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

Mirage of Health
XII:43 Review of book with that title by Dr. Rene Dubos

Mirror and Magnifier, A
XXXVII:4 Review, Anatomy of Reality
II:48 Reference to in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Mirror for Americans—Japan – Helen Mears
Mirror-Image
XVI:32 Editorial

Mirror of Africa
XVII:44 Review

Mirvish, Robert F.
X:11 His Red Sky at Midnight quoted in Frontiers, "Society of Devil's Advocates"

Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier, A
XXX:37 Frontiers

Misfortunes of Truth, The – Serge Quadruppan (Les Infortunes de la Verité)
XXXV:3 Noted in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (Review in Manchester Guardian from Le Monde)

Mishan, E. J.
XXVI:22 His two books, The Costs of Economic Growth and 21 Popular Economic Fallacies discussed, quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"

Mishlove, Jeffrey
XXXVII:3 His Psi Development Systems noted and discussed, especial attention to Theosophy in Review, "The Origin of Form"

Misleading Appearances
IX:50 Editorial

Mismanaging a Continent
XL:6 Review (Cadillac Desert)

Misplaced Perfectionism
XIX:43 Editorial

Misrepresentative Press, The
II:20 Editorial—about Time reporting on Osborn and Vogt books on rape of the globe. Time titled its study "Eat Hearty"

Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth
I:38 Review of her Appointment on the Hill

Missing Element in Our Culture, The
XXIX:53 Lead – relation of humans to the planet

Missing Factor, The
III:44 Frontiers—about marriage
XX:15 Lead

Missing in Modernism
XXVII:23 Lead (areté)

Missing Institutions
VII:37 Lead

Missing Questions, The
XII:11 Lead

Mission of the University – Ortega
XXXIX:15 Quoted on distinction between science and culture in "The Writers"

Mission to Hanoi – Harry S. Ashmore, William C. Baggs (Berkeley paperback)
XXII:8 Quoted from in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
XXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"

Mission of Ortega, The
XXV:11 Lead

"Mission" of Psychiatry, The
I:8 Frontiers

Mission of the Psychologist, The – A. H. Maslow (from Personal Problems and Psychological Frontier)
XI:17 Lead by Maslow
XI:18 Lead, conclusion
XXI:46 Two "requirements" quoted from in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"

Mission of the University – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1944, Norton paperback)
II:21 Quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"
XX:46 Quoted in Children, same title
XXI:32 Discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Science and Education"
XXI:50 Quoted in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
XXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"
XXIV:49 Quoted in Lead, "How Shall We Define Knowledge?"

XXVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
XXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"
**Mission of the University**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Reform of Science, Progress Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Science for Human Development”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Nectar of Eternity”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Organs of Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mississippi Idea, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:4</td>
<td>Lead, condensed from Nation, Nov. 23, 1964, by Howard Zinn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mists of Objectivity, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Lead, quoting Carl Becker, Ottos Friedrich and Pierre Duhem</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Misuse of Symbols, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:29</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:13</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:22</td>
<td>No. 290 24 pages listing Scientific Treatises (with comprehensible descriptions) discussed in Review, &quot;Science for Human Development&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchel, John**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:43</td>
<td>Quoted from Jail Journal an account of religion as practiced by the British a century ago, in Editorial, &quot;Irish Irony&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Arnold (Stanford Research Institute)</td>
<td>XXX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:38</td>
<td>Quoted from SRI report in Lead, &quot;The Design Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchell, Dr. Broadus**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:41</td>
<td>Quoted his Depression Decade (1947) in Review of Lyons book on Hoover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Clyde (Land Administrator in U.S. Army Military Govt. in Korea)</td>
<td>IV:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchell, George S. (Southern Regional Conference)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:36</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Voices of Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchell, John**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:1</td>
<td>Quoted his introduction to life of Proclus in &quot;Pythagoras and Proclus&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchell, Lucy Sprague**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:28</td>
<td>Discussion of her Two Lives in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchell, Morris**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:17</td>
<td>His article in Friends Journal used as Children, &quot;Friends World College“ plus letter from Upland Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:52</td>
<td>Quoted, October Council Journal in Children, “World Education”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchell, Richard**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted, Less Than Words Can Say in Children, &quot;On English and Speeches&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchell, Stephen**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:4</td>
<td>Quoted his translation of The Book of Job in &quot;The Obscure Lesson of Job&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchell, Dr. Wesley**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:6</td>
<td>Quoted Oct. 6, 1939 Science in Lead, &quot;The Tough and Resilient Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitchum, Robert**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:18</td>
<td>Comment on being at an &quot;honor farm&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;The Enemy of Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitford, Jessica**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:36</td>
<td>Her article in August Atlantic discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;In Boston Last Summer&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mitford, Nancy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:51</td>
<td>Discussion of her book, The Blessing, in Review, &quot;Bad Books and Good Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mithras -- Persian god of light (Mithra)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:44</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Philosophical Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Philosophical Daring&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mittrany, David**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:21</td>
<td>Reference to his Functional Means to Peace in &quot;The Arts of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:17</td>
<td>His pamphlet, A Working Peace System quoted in Editorial, &quot;Recent Acquisitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:30</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;A Courageous Valedictory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;War and Delinquency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:6</td>
<td>Quoted his A Working Peace System in Lead, &quot;For Improvisers of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted from A Working Peace System in Lead, &quot;A Conception of Utopia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
<td>A Working Peace System in &quot;Outgrowing War&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mixed Bag, A**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:44</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mixed Blessings of Sophistication, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mize, Robert**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:8</td>
<td>His work with delinquent boys discussed in Children, &quot;At Francis Boy's School&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mntangi, B. Sempeho (Member of Capricorn Society)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:26</td>
<td>One of the authors of Letter from Africa, written in answer to a letter critical of Capricorn program</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Moat, John**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:40</td>
<td>Quoted article in Resurgence, March/April 1982 in Children, &quot;The Human Lot&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Moberly, Sir Walter (Former Vice-Chancellor of Manchester University)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Letter from England re Idea of a University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Moberg, David**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:41</td>
<td>Quote from his chapter, &quot;Alternatives and American Socialism&quot; in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives in Review, &quot;The Value of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mobility and Stability**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:8</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author/Editor/Manufacturer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobilization</td>
<td>XXXIV:4 Article in Nov. 1980 Progressive by Jeffrey Stein quoted in Children, &quot;A Necessary Persistence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moby Dick – Herman Melville</td>
<td>XI:27 Lewis Mumford's reference to Ahab and White Whale in his pamphlet, The Human Way Out</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:43 Referred to on the drama of a man's urge to find nobility in &quot;The Birth of An Epoch&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:17 Quoted in Children, &quot;Discussion on Non-Meat Diets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moch, Jules (French engineer and statesman)</td>
<td>IX:21 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, &quot;History and Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Model and Ingredient</td>
<td>XXXI:37 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Model Bioshelter, A</td>
<td>XXIX:52 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Model Crisis, The – Murray Bookchin (New Society, 1986)</td>
<td>XXXIX:44 Quoted on ecological and social crises in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Model&quot; for Industrial Democracy, A</td>
<td>XXV:9 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Model Nation, A</td>
<td>XLI:48 Frontiers (Kuwait)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Model of the Brain, A – J. Z. Young</td>
<td>XIX:35 Quote from in June 1966 American Behavioral Scientist by Dr. Tom Brewer given in Review, &quot;Holism in Medical Theory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Model-Makers, The</td>
<td>XIV:19 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modeling for Social Good</td>
<td>XIX:24 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modelling, Drawing, Pain</td>
<td>XXXVIII:22 Review, Rosegarden and Labyrinth--Robertson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Models of Doom (Work of research team at University of Sussex, Universe Books)</td>
<td>XXVII:18 Steven Antler's review of quoted, March 23, Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Nations and Communities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:36 Quoted from in Review, &quot;Quest for Real Being&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:23 Quoted Jacques Barzun from 1966 ed. in Lead, &quot;One Kind of Change&quot; re purity of language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:22 Quoted Barzun from in Children, &quot;Matters of Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Arms and Free Men – Vannevar Bush (Simon and Schuster, New York, 1949)</td>
<td>III:5 Reviewed, &quot;Objection to Realism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:10 Quote from in Lead, &quot;The Flight from Abstractions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Chemistry – Frederick Prescott</td>
<td>IX:14 Quoted re Kekule in Lead, &quot;Scientific Inspiration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Cities Are Not Cities</td>
<td>XXVI:49 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Experiments in Telepathy – S. G. Soal and Bateman (Yale University Press, 1954)</td>
<td>VIII:4 Reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Industry in the Light of the Gospel – E. F. Schumacher (pamphlet)</td>
<td>XVI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Some Unanswered Charges&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Jungle, The</td>
<td>XX:10 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Man in Search of a Soul – C. G. Jung (Carl or Charles)</td>
<td>III:15 Quoted in Review, &quot;Books About Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:25 Reviewed in article with same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:51 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Factors of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Religion as Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:8 Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Can Be Done With Words?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:23 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Importance of Self-Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Knowledge Men Need&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:9 Quoted from in Milton Mayer's If Men Were Angels and used in Review, &quot;The Play of Great Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Old and New Dramas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Difficult Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Power by Which Men Live&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Simply as a Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Man is Obsolete – Norman Cousins</td>
<td>I:7 Saturday Review of Literature—in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution – William McDougall (Methuen, 1929)</td>
<td>V:51 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Emergent Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:15 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Consciousness and Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:49 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Champion of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Minds Seeking Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Mind in the Making – John Herman Randall</td>
<td>II:2 Reference to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Mode, The</td>
<td>IV:47 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Painter, A</td>
<td>XXVI:5 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Paradox, A</td>
<td>XXXVII:10 Editorial (paradox of the &quot;intellectual&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Pilgrim, A</td>
<td>XLI:10 Review (Simone Weil)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Pressures and Environment – Schumacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:49</td>
<td>Review Literary Guide and Rationalist Review and Humanist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:32</td>
<td>Gandhi quoted from 1935 issue in Lead, &quot;The Spaces of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:13</td>
<td>Gandhi quoted from 1935 issue in Editorial, &quot;The Uses of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Science and Modern Man – James B. Conant (Columbia University Press)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Conditions of Freedom&quot; and Joseph Wood Krutch's comments on from Nation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Self-Consciousness, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Superstition, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:47</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Superstition, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:49</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Temper, The – Joseph Wood Krutch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:23</td>
<td>Quoted from on function of art in Review, &quot;Case History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:5</td>
<td>Reference to in &quot;Books for Our Time: I&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:6</td>
<td>Related to his present views by Krutch in Review, &quot;A Lecture You Should Have Heard&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Language of the Inner Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Joseph Wood Krutch&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted on what to him seemed the moral crisis of our time in Lead, &quot;Rhetoric of Righteousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;How Long Will It Take?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Theme, The – Ortega y Gasset (Harper paperback, 1961)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Need to Reach the Limit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;No Serious Mistakes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Not As Solutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:11</td>
<td>Quoted re influence of Descartes in Lead, &quot;The Tangible and the Intangible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Priority of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Neglected Capacities of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Natural Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Maze of Opposites&quot; (Revolution)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:22</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Our Uncertain Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Theory of Freedom, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Times (Charles Chaplin film)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Tradition, The: Backgrounds of Modern Literature—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:37</td>
<td>Preface quoted from in Lead, &quot;The World That Must Be Made&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:23</td>
<td>Quoted preface on modernism in Lead, &quot;Missing in Modernism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Tragedy, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:41</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Tragedy, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:23</td>
<td>Review, Lew Ayres picture The Capture contrasted with Confessions of St. Augustine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Utopian, The (magazine started by Dick Fairfield)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:37</td>
<td>Mentioned in Confessions of St. Augustine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern War-Resistance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:29</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Modernism&quot; in Modern Drama – Joseph Wood Krutch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:50</td>
<td>Reviewed &quot;Definition of Man in Drama&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Author as Philosopher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modernized Poverty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:50</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modes of Education</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:44</td>
<td>Frontiers – Jaime Torres Bodet, UNESCO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modes of Persuasion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:42</td>
<td>Editorial (Thoreau, Gandhi, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modes of Self-Defeat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>Lead (solar energy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modest Proposal, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:11</td>
<td>Editorial – Raymond Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modest Proposal – Dean Swift (Jonathan)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>Great Books enthusiasts know that discussing cannibalism can be uproariously funny to middle-class gathering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modest Pursuit of Reality, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modlin, Dr. Herbert C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:38</td>
<td>His Menninger Quarterly article discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:29</td>
<td>Quoted, but unnamed, in Editorial, &quot;Subscriber's Editorial&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:46</td>
<td>His article, &quot;Society and Drugs&quot; quoted, Summer 1974 Menninger Perspective in Children, &quot;Various Scapegoats&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Rudolf Arneheim, Philip Morrison, C. H. Waddington quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;On Living Arithmetic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moe, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:11</td>
<td>Her Animal Inn reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moehlman, Prof. Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohandas Gandhi – George Woodcock (Viking paperback, 1971)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Great Moral Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moenjo-Daro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:14</td>
<td>Influence of this civilization on Easter Island—discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Ancient Esperanto?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Moholy-Nagy
XXIV:12 Frontiers
XXIV:12 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, “Moholy-Nagy”
Moholy-Nagy—Experiment in Totality – Sibyl Moholy-Nagy
XXII:43 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XIX:49 Quoted in Children, "A Total Teacher"
Moholy-Nagy, Lazlo
XX:32 His The New Vision quoted by John Keel in
Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
XX:33 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: III"
XXI:49 Quoted his Vision in Motion in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
XXII:1 Quoted Vision in Motion in Children, "A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:2 Quoted his letter of resignation from the
Bauhaus in Children, "A Child-Watcher"
XXIII:49 Quoted Vision in Motion in Frontiers, "A Defense of X"
XXIII:49 Quoted Vision in Motion in Review, "The
Decline of Language"
XXIV:39 Quoted Vision in Motion in Children, "The
Decline of Language"
XXIV:38 Quoted Vision in Motion in Editorial, "Apparent Contradiction"
XXXIV:3 Quoted from Art Education Today (1939) in
Children, "The Picture of the World"
XXXVII:36 Quoted Vision in Motion (irresponsibility) in
Lead, "Work"
XLII:11 Quoted on himself in "Total Teacher"
XLII:20 Quoted re Bauhaus in "An Extraordinary School"
XLII:47 Quoted from Vision in Motion
Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl
XIX:49 Quoted Moholy-Nagy—Experiment in Totality in
Children, "A Total Teacher"
XXII:21 Quoted from Matrix of Man in Lead, "Buried by Insights"
XXI:25 Matrix of Man quoted, discussed in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
XXII:37 Quoted LA Times, Aug. 10, in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
XXII:43 Revised edition of Moholy-Nagy Experiment
discussed, quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XXX:1 Native Genius in Anonymous Architecture
reviewed in "Mostly Quotation"
XXX:36 Quoted Matrix of Man in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
XXXI:9 Matrix quoted in Review, "On Good Neighborhoods"
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, “A Concept of History”
XXXV:20 Quoted from Matrix of Man in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"

Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl—(Continued)
XLI:11 Quoted in “Total Teacher”
Molecular Changes
XXXIV:11 Frontiers
Moley, Raymond
IV:4 Quoted from Newsweek in Editorial, “What Kind of People”
XIV:51 Quoted No. 20 Newsweek in Editorial, "A Classroom Problem"
Moliere
V:12 Reference to his Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme
in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"
Mollison, Bill
XXXIV:19 Discussion of his work in article in New Roots by Von Ransom and briefly discussed
in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (wrote Permaculture Two)
XXXIV:20 Quoted from Mother Earth News, Nov/Dec 1980 in "The Stewardship of Earth" re
"permaculture"
XXXVII:13 Quoted May 1983 Permaculture (definition of, and on Australia) in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"
XXXVII:50 Quoted from Rain July/Aug 1984 on Fukuoka in Children
XXXVIII:20 Quoted Ecolibrium Interview with in
Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"
Molnar, George
XXII:25 Quoted March 1969 Anarchy 97 in Frontiers, "The New Renaissance"
XXXVI:17 Quoted, reviewed Fanaticism (he is co-
author) in Review, "A Much-Abused Word"
XL:48 Quoted from A Decade of Anarchy on inconsistency of Anarchy in "Utopian Common Sense"
Molyneaux, Thomas W.
XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "A New Genesis" from Autumn American Scholar
Momaday, Scott
XXIII:19 His book The Way to Rainy Mountain
discussed and quoted in Children, "Affective Learning"
Moment of Truth, The
XI:49 Editorial
Moments – Eliot Wigginton (IDEAS, 1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20036)
XXIX:39 Briefly quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
XXX:7 Quoted in Editorial, “Voices of Experience”
and reviewed in Children, "Moments and "Clicks"
XXX:16 Subject of Children, "The Foxfire Levels"
Moments of Silence
XXXVII:19 Frontiers (preludes to change)
Moments of Understanding
XXVII:19 Review
Monadology of Leibniz, The – Herbert Wildon Carr (University of Southern California, 1930)

III:4 Reference to in "Men with Ideas"
IX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
XXXII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
XXXV:1 Discussed his idea of Monads in Lead, "Two General Outlooks"

Monat (German publication)
V:32 Discussed in Letter from Germany

Monay Magazine (Canadian paper)
XXXVII:42 Quoted story by Peter Grant on Canadian children's reaction to nuclear war fears, Children, "Reports from Canada"

Money
X:50 Frontiers, "The Unimportance of Money"

Money Was No Object
VIII:12 Review of Living the Good Life by Helen and Scott Nearing

Mongkut (King of Siam)
VIII:18 Frontiers, "King Mongkut of Siam"

Monguio, Luis
XII:10 Quoted on Peruvian poetry in Editorial, "Latin American Quest"

Monism, Dualism, Pluralism
XVII:36 Frontiers

Moniz, Egas
I:21 Portuguese neurologist relieves humans from "worry" by severing neural pathways in brain—Frontiers, "Body and Mind"

Monkey on Our Backs, The
III:28 Review, Nelson Algren's The Man with the Golden Arm

Mono Lake Committee Position Paper
XXXII:42 Quoted from "The Water Seekers" in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

Monod, Jacques
XXIV:49 Gunther Stent's discussion of his Chance and Necessity quoted, Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
XXXVII:4 Frontiers, "The Natural Superiority of Women" in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"

Monod, M. Gustave
II:31 Quoted in Letters from France

Monopoly
I:31 Review, The Village Labourer, Chemicals, Servant or Master? Decentralize for Freedom

Monsarrat, Nicholas
IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
VII:18 Review of his Depends What You Mean by Love, in "Noted in Passing"
XI:40 Review of his The Tribe that Lost its Head in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"

Mont-Saint-Michael and Chartres – Henry Adams
V:18 Alain of Lille poem from this quoted in Lead, "Type Casting"
XIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin, and the Animals"
XIV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The World on Your Shoulders"
XXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"

Montagu, M. F. Ashley
II:34 Reference to his book Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race
IV:1 Review of his On Being Human—"Wanted: 'A Basic Revolution"'
V:32 Reference to his Ladies Home Journal article, "The Natural Superiority of Women" in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
VI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "On Human Nature" re "babies are born cooperative"
X:26 Review of his The Direction of Human Development in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"

Montagu, William P.
X:43 Quoted his book The Future of Theism from Ruth Nanda Anshen's essay "Our Emergent Civilization" in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"

Montaigne
XXIV:49 Quoted in Lead re Francesco, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
XXXII:26-35 Quoted in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"
XXXI:2 Briefly quoted in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"
XXXII:18 Quoted passage on from Invitation to Lifelong Learning in Children, "The Sly Connivers"
XXXII:25 Quoted re books, in Children, "The Art of Balancing"
XXXVI:45 Britannica 11th ed. on and Emerson quoted on in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
XXXVII:18 Travel Journal quoted in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Montaigne on the Road
XXXVII:15 Review

XXXVII:15 Quoted, also quoted translator and foreword in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Montanari, Adelio
XXIII:10 Arthur Neley's story of Demon in My View discussed and quoted in Children, "Problems Without Solutions"

Monterey Peninsula Herald
I:46 Quoted from in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"
Monte Ray Peninsula Herald—(Continued)

II:3 Printed statement of non-registrant, Douglas Calley
XXXVIII:16 Quoted story about Rodger Halstead’s “War and Peace” class in Lead, “The Reformers”

Montessori, Dr. Maria
XVIII:6 Quoted her The Secret of Childhood in Children, “Notes in Passing”
XXIX:43 Her From Childhood to Adolescence quoted in Children, “Gift of the World”
XL:40 From Childhood to Adolescence quoted in Montessori Schools in Milwaukee

Montgomery, John

Montgomery, Dr. Louis
X:37 Assisted Joseph Anthony in the writing of his book The Invisible Curtain reviewed in “A Fortunate Few”

Montgomery, Roger
XX:41 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, “Last Summer in the Cities”

Montgomery, Field Marshal Viscount
XII:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, “Balance of Power”

Monthly Review (Left-wing commentary)
IV:2 Quoted in Editorial on Korea, “Left, Right, and Center”

Mood in Scientific Thought, A
VII:48 Lead

Moody, Raymond
XXXIII:53 His Life After Life quoted in Life at Death, Kenneth Ring in Review, “Undying Memories”

Moody Questions
XIX:37 Editorial

Moon, Grace and Carl
II:9 Their child’s book Lost Indian Magic recommended in Children

Moon, Henry Lee
IX:4 Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, “Aspects of Desegregation”

Moon, Sheila
XXII:11 Her Knee-Deep in Thunder discussed and quoted in Children, “Search for Old Friends”

Mooney, Michael
XXXIII:48 Co-ed. of Vico and Contemporary Thought quoted from in “Vico—Now a Contemporary”

Mooney, Ross
XI:27 His and Robert Barbar’s report discussed in Children, “Esthetics and the Teacher”

Mooney, Ross—(Continued)
XLI:45 Quoted Journal of Creative Behavior
Summer 1967 re wars and murder, in “Our Next Stage of Evolution?”

Moonlight at Midday – Sally Carraigh
XII:4 Quoted in Children, re training of Eskimo children

Moonrise – Theodore Straus (Viking)
IV:46 Reviewed, “From Out of the Gloom”

Moonshine and Sunlight
XXXVII:9 Lead (Thoreau, Schumacher, etc.)

Moore, Ansley Cunningham
V:50 Quoted from Christian Century re drinking in Frontiers, “A Psychological Mystery”

Moore, Anne Carroll
XXXVI:15 Her comments on Marie Shedlock quoted in Children, “On Environments” from The Art of the Story-Teller

Moore, Brian
XVII:4 His An Answer from Limbo quoted in Frontiers, “Of Writers and Directors”

Moore, Charles A. (Director, University of Hawaii, Honolulu)
XII:7 He and Dr. Radhakrishnan edited A Source Book in Indian Philosophy to which reference made in Review, “Third East-West Conference”
XIII:52 His article “Hawaii: Democracy at its Best” from July Aryan Path quoted in Frontiers, “Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy”

Moore, Ernest Carroll
XXXIII:36 Prof. of Philosophy at Stanford years ago—discussed one of his classes in Children, “A Defense of School”

Moore, Frank B.
VII:24 His article, “The Federal Prison System” in Frontiers

Moore, G. E.
VIII:49 His Principia Ethica discussed by Arthur Morgan in Frontiers, “Philosophy an Conduct”

Moore, Howard W.
XXXVIII:45 His experience in WWI as CO from Plowing My Own Furrow in “Those Who End War”; also noted in “The Direction of History”

Moore, James B. (Former Protestant minister)
X:31 Quoted his article in July Harper’s on “Why Young Ministers Are Leaving Church” in Frontiers, “The Meaning of ‘Christian’”

Moore, Jim
XLI:2 His essay, Unwinding the Vietnam War in Lead

Moore, Ruth
VI:39 Review of her Candlemass Bay in Children
VIII:31 Quoted from her A Fair Wind Home in Children

578
Moral Education
II:36 Lead

XXIV:4 Essay by A. R. Rider quoted in Children, "Moral Education"

Moral Education in Theory and Practice – Robert T. Hall and John U. Davis (Prometheus paperback)
XXIX:49 Quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"

Moral Equivalent of Peace, A
V:50 Lead

Moral Equivalent of War – William James
II:25 Quoted McClure's article in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"
II:39 Reference to in Children
V:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
X:23 Briefly mentioned in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"
XI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"
XXXIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

Moral Individual, The
VI:37 Editorial

Moral Law, The
II:19 Review – Life on Paul McGuire's There's Freedom for the Brave

Moral Law or Principle?
XI:14 Lead

Moral Man and Amoral Society
XVI:11 Lead

Moral Man and Immoral Society – Reinhold Niebuhr
II:1 Ref. in Children

Moral or Two, A
XXXIV:25-34 Lead – loss of organic unities

Moral Philosophy (Reissued under The Examined Life) – Warner Fite
XII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value"

Moral Power
II:32 Lead

Moral Products
XXVI:25 Editorial

Moral Re-Armament
IV:42 Discussion of play The Forgotten Factor in Frontiers

Moral Recovery
XXXVII:47 Review (Kohák's Embers and the Stars)

Moral and Religious Ideals in Education – Frederick Mayer
XIX:41 Lead

Moral Society and..." VIII:44 Frontiers

Moral Struggle, The
XLI:25 Editorial

Moral to Recite, A
XXXIII:41 Lead

"Morale" is the Issue
VIII:27 Frontiers re General Schuyler's plan of defense for Europe

Moralisms—Good Grade
XII:16 Review of Marya Mannes' More in Anger
**Moralist, The** – Allen Wheelis (Basic Books, 1973)

- XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"

**Morality and Character**

- XXIX:2 Lead

**Morality and Common Sense**

- XXII:6 Editorial

**Morality and Ethics**

- X:14 Editorial

**Morality and Politics**

- IX:9 Lead – based on Heinz Kraschutzki letter

**Morality and Virtue**

- X:3 Review of The Nun’s Story – Kathryn Hulme

**Morality at the Post**

- IX:33 Frontiers—Saturday Evening Post

**Morality in Our Time**

- XXII:16 Editorial

**Morality in Transition**

- VI:9 Editorial

**Morality Is Practical**

- XXXIX:11 Lead

**Morality of Fun**

- XII:21 Frontiers

**Morality of Nations, The**

- XXXII:48 Review

**Morally Earnest Atheists**

- XIV:12 Editorial

**"Morals" and the Popular Novel**

- XVIII:29 Review of Stanley Kauffmann’s The Tightrope, John Fowles The Collector

**Morals, East and West**

- X:47 Editorial

**Morals and Philosophy**

- XIII:9 Editorial

**Morals From Technology**


**Moran, Terence**

- XXXVII:52 Quoted, Summer 1984 Etcetera (issue devoted to Orwell) in Frontiers, “Orwell and Thoreau”

**Morandini, Dr. D. M.**

- IX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, “Science and Mysticism” from World Humanist Digest
- IX:50 Comment from in Editorial, Misleading Appearances”

**Moravia, Alberto**

- V:51 Quoted from his Two Adolescents in Children

**Moray** – (See “Laurils”)

**Mordy, Prof. W. A.**


**More About Kohr**

- XXXII:37 Review

**More About Names**

- XI:10 Frontiers

**More Bread and Wine**

- VII:1 Review – Silone – A Handful of Blackberries

**More by Carl Becker**

- XXVII:47 Editorial

**More Canadian Paperbacks**

- XIX:9 Review

**More Convergences in Science**

- XXVII:46 Frontiers

**More Food in Berlin**

- II:34 Editorial, from Heinz Meyer letter

**More from Campbell**

- XXVIII:40 Editorial

**More from Vinoba**

- XXIII:39 Editorial

**More Goodman**

- XI:6 Editorial

**More Grist for the Touch-Minded**

- XVIII:13 Editorial

**More Health in Us**

- XVII:8 Editorial

**More, Henry**

- VI:6 His ideas discussed in Editorial, “Rule of Explanation” with quote on him from Prof. J. A. Stewart
- XXXVI:16 Quoted Immortality of the Soul in Lead, “An Earlier Transition”

**More Important than Politics**

- VII:12 Frontiers

**More Impudent than Sputnik**

- XII:3 Editorial

**More in Anger** – Marya Mannes

- XII:16 Reviewed in “Moralisms—God Grade”

**More Insights from Novelists**

- VI:31 Review—The Producer, Richard Brooks, The Red Gate, La Selle Gilman

**More Journalistic Wistfulness**

- XX:28 Editorial

**More Liberty Houses?**

- XX:9 Frontiers

**More Lives Than One** – Joseph Wood Krutch

- XV:51 Quoted in Review article of same title
- XXV:26-35 Quoted re Eisenstein’s views in Lead, "the Lives of Individuals"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted re libraries, in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

**More Musings**

- XXXIX:17 Editorial (writers)

**More "New Economics"**

- XXII:19 Review

**More of David Hawkins**

- XXVIII:11 Editorial

**More of Paul Goodman**

- XXXI:14 Review

**More of the Same**

- VIII:38 Editorial

**More on Dolci**

- XX:16 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Project of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:33</td>
<td>Quoted his Edward Bellamy in &quot;Great Reformers&quot; on Bellamy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:34</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Economic Ends and Means&quot; of his The Long Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:8</td>
<td>Quoted Community Service News about children who are &quot;under foot&quot; and so come to be part of household—in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:45</td>
<td>His article used in Frontiers, &quot;Irreplaceable Resources&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:12</td>
<td>Frontiers, his &quot;Are Vows Immoral?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:17</td>
<td>Commentary on above in Frontiers, &quot;Vows—Moral and Immoral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:18</td>
<td>His &quot;A Dilemma of the Human Species,&quot; Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:26</td>
<td>&quot;India's Struggle: Another View&quot;—his answer to May 7 MANAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:41</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Appetite for Difficulty&quot; is his Lead, &quot;The Daemon of Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50</td>
<td>Quoted from Finding His World in Lead, &quot;A Moral Equivalent of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:17</td>
<td>His Search for Purpose (condensed chapter) used as Frontiers, &quot;Science and Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:29</td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Purpose in Nature?&quot; and Frontiers, &quot;Lifetime Quest&quot; re his Search for Purpose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Children from Community Service News, his &quot;Propaganda, Community and the Public School&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:49</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Philosophy and Conduct&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>His builders vs. trigger-men analogy mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Religion in Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:45</td>
<td>His &quot;The Possibility of Reconciliation&quot; is Lead; reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Only Course of Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:4</td>
<td>His talk to the Freshmen at Antioch &quot;Learning to Learn&quot; quoted in &quot;The Platonic Creed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:6</td>
<td>Quoted his talk on education last fall at Antioch in Frontiers, &quot;An Unpopular Question—Comment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:43</td>
<td>Reference to his Bellamy biography in Lead, &quot;The Estate of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:18</td>
<td>Reference to The Long Road in Lead, &quot;Resources for Social Change&quot;—also The Small Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted his 1902 diary in Lead, &quot;The Big Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:21</td>
<td>Briefly quoted Nowhere was Somewhere in Review, &quot;Edward Bellamy Today&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:4</td>
<td>Briefly quoted his biography of Bellamy in Lead, &quot;The Old Power and the New Alchemy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:21</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Faith's Surmise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:22</td>
<td>Quoted his prospectus for Moraine Park School in &quot;Arthur Morgan School&quot; near Burneville, N.C. in Children, &quot;Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20</td>
<td>Briefly quoted his biography of Bellamy in Frontiers, &quot;Communication of Social Ethics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:28</td>
<td>His remarks at Friends' meeting in Yellow Springs, Ohio, make up Frontiers, &quot;A Craving for One World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:36</td>
<td>Quoted The Long Road in Frontiers, &quot;Monism, Dualism, Pluralism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:38</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;On Uncertain but Promising Ground&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:33</td>
<td>Quoted from Nowhere was Somewhere in Review, &quot;The Fraternal Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:42</td>
<td>His The Long Road and the Community of the Future quoted in Editorial, &quot;Arthur Morgan's Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Symbols and Myths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:52</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;They Know Enough for a Start&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;Puzzles of Human Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:11</td>
<td>His letter used as first part of Frontiers, &quot;The Way Things Are&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:14</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Longing for Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:29</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Contradictions of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:31</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Price of Submission&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:52</td>
<td>Quoted from his Important to the Republic of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:13</td>
<td>Quote from Dorothy Canfield Fisher's foreword to his The Long Road in Frontiers, &quot;The Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| XXIII:38 Quoted his *Industries for Small Communities* in Review, "On Community Planning"
| Quoted, *Observations* in Children, "The Teaching Community"
| XXIII:45 Quoted from *The Long Road* in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
| XXV:5 His essay, "What Can We Do That Will Count?" quoted from Jan. 1968 *Community Comments* in Lead, "The Human Imperative"; also quoted from Feb. 1958 issue and *Antioch Notes* for April 15, 1936
| XXV:39 His biography of Edward Bellamy quoted in Lead, "The Dual Life"
| XXIV:48 Quoted in re study of history in Editorial, "A Book About Paine"
| XXIV:49 Quoted from *Observations* in Editorial, "The Work of Arthur Morgan"
| Wrote Children, "Vitality As a Lifetime Objective"
| XXIV:52 Quoted his *Dams and Other Disasters* in Review, "A Century of Disservice?"
| XXV:5 Quoted, Dec. 1971 *Community Comments* in Frontiers, "Unanswered Questions"
| XXVI:17 Quoted from 1936 paper in Lead, "School and Society"
| XXV:25 Quoted from March 1972, *Community Comments*, in Frontiers, "Separate, Independent Order"
| XXVI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Towns and Cities"
| XXVI:17 Quoted from *The Long Road* in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
| XXVI:40 Quoted, *Observations* (section on Education) in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
| XXVII:19 Quoted *Nowhere Was Somewhere* in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
| XXVII:42 Quoted in Children, "A Good Combination," further quoted from *Industries for Small Communities*—with cases from Yellow Springs
| The *Long Road* quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
| XXVIII:11 Wrote Lead article, "Birth and Death of Human Cultures"
| XXVIII:13 His *The Making of TVA* reviewed in "A Conception of Public Service"
| XXVIII:15 Wrote Children, "Education as a Seamless Whole"
| XXVIII:25 Quoted from *Finding His World* in Review, "Dithyramble"
| XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in Children, "The 'Discipline' of History"
| XXVIII:20 Antioch College subject of Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"
| XXIX:47 Quoted, *Industries for Small Communities* in Editorial, "Fusion of Fact and Value"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| XXX:6 Quoted, The *Long Road, The Making of TVA, Nowhere Was Somewhere* in Lead, about his life, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
| XXX:12 *Nowhere Was Somewhere* quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
| XXX:22 Wrote two Frontiers articles, "Loyalty Beyond Humanity," and "The Pursuit of Reality"
| XXX:41 His commencement address at Antioch in 1931 text of Lead, "The Economic Basis of Idealism"
| XXXI:3 Briefly quoted on failure of Utopias in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"
| XXXI:6 Incident in his life as a youth working in coal mine quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Here, a Little There"
| XXXI:7 *Nowhere Was Somewhere* quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
| XXXI:8 Quoted from Atlantic Monthly, Feb. 1942, in Review, "The Riches of Necessity"
| XXXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"
| XXXI:18 His "The Small Community: Seed Bed of Society" quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"
| XXXII:11 Quoted *Dams and Other Disasters* in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"
| XXXII:37 *Nowhere Was Somewhere* quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
| Quoted on education in Children, "In Quest of Competence"
| XXXIII:1 Quoted 1950 article reprinted in Oct. 1979 *Community Service Newsletter* in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"
| XXXIII:19 Quoted from Preface to *Edward Bellamy* in Editorial, "Bellamy's Achievement"
| XXXIII:22 Quoted *Nowhere Was Somewhere* in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
| XXXIII:22 Quoted *Nowhere Was Somewhere* in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
| XXXIII:43 Quoted, Nov. 1957 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
| XXXIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible" on "vision"
| XXXIV:13 Long quote from "The Long Road" used as Editorial, same title. Also discussion of his books and thought in Children, "Approaches to Paideia" (contrast between what is and what might be)
| XXXIV:17 Quoted *Observations* in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (social ills, freedom from conditioning)
| XXXIV:18 Quoted from *Observations* re recognition of excellence of ourselves in Editorial, "Issues in Perspective; noted in Children, "A Social Study"
Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

XXXV:25-34 Quoted Industries for Small Communities in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go"

XXXV:49 Quoted from Nowhere was Somewhere in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"; also quoted from preface to Edward Bellamy

XXXV:50 Brief discussion of and his books at end of Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"

XXXVI:4 Quoted from "Necessity" in Lead, "Simply as a Man"

XXXVI:10 Noted in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Odyssey?"; also his book Industries for Small Communities in Frontiers

XXXVI:20 Brief discussion of and his books, including diaries in Review, "All of a Piece"

XXXVI:48 Quoted on acquiring the knowledge of history in Editorial, "A Use of History"

XXXVII:22 Quoted The Small Community, The Long Road, and Community of the Future in Lead, "Toward a Better World"

XXXVII:47 Discussion of his work and quote of Harrington, ed. of new edition of The Small Community in Lead, of same title; quoted also The Long Road and discussion of Morgan's character and ideas


XXXVII:49 Quoted from Industries for Small Communities and discussion of his work in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"

XXXVIII:50 Noted his idea of "a day's work" in Editorial, "Perquisites of Ethical Decision"; quoted from Lucy's Finding His World in Frontiers, "The Only Way"

XXXVIII:5 Quoted, discussed Search for Purpose and his life in Review, "A Personal Approach"

XXXVIII:10 Quoted on importance of general education in Lead, "The Age of Experts" MANAS, April 9, 1975

XXXVIII:19 Quoted from Search for Purpose in Review, "An Uneven Report"

XXXVIII:25 Quoted on his most difficult decision

XXXVIII:39 Conversation with H. G. Wells from The Long Road in "Institutions—Plus and Minus"

XXXVIII:51 On "a psycho-moral law" in "The American Garden"

XXXIX:5 Finding His World quoted in "The Secret of Success"

XXXIX:8 Atlantic Monthly (1942) in Frontiers

XXXIX:19 Observations quoted (knowing the past) in Children

XXXIX:24 Nowhere Was Somewhere re Utopias in Children

XXXIX:52 The Long Road (ethical standards) in Lead

Arthur Morgan: A Biography and Memoir – Walter Kahoe (Whimsie Press, Box 166, Moyland, PA 19065, $7.95)

XXXI:8 Reviewed in "The Riches of Necessity"

Morgan, Arthur, A Note On

XXXI:18 Editorial

Morgan, Charles

I:45 Reference to in Letter from Switzerland

V:20 Review of his The River Line, "A Doubtful Solution"

VI:40 Review of essay, "The Function of the Artist in the Community" from Liberties of the Mind in Children

XXVII:3 van der Berg's quote from his Reflections in a Constant Mirror in The Changing Nature of Man given in Lead, "The World in View"

XXXVI:19 Brief quote from in Editorial, "The Best in Human Experience"; also quoted from Observations in Children, "Learning Disabilities"

XXXVII:24 Quoted The Constant Things (unity of nature) in Lead, "Prairie Revery"

Morgan, Christina

XXXIII:19 Letter from Lewis Mumford to quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

Morgan, Dan

XXXV:49 Quoted from Merchants of Grain in Review, "A Taste for Bread"

XXXIV:19 Report in L.A. Times by him Nov. 12, 1980, on public schools and discussion of ideas of James Conant in Children, "Up to the Public"

Morgan, Edmund S. (Prof.)

XXXVI:43 Quoted Yale Review (Spring 1983) his "Government by Fiction" in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"

XXXVI:44 Quoted "Government Requires Make-Believe" in Lead, "More on Make Believe"

Morgan, Edward P.

XIV:14 His review, Feb. 27 New Republic of Harry Overstreet's The Mature Mind, quoted in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"

XXXI:26 Quoted from Progressive, March 1978, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
Morgan, Ernest

XXXIV:20 Jan/Feb 1981 issue of Community Service Newsletter quoted Ernest Morgan's reminiscences in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"

XL:7 Quoted on Arthur Morgan School in Children

XLI:20 From Manual of Simple Burial in Editorial

Morgan, Elaine


Morgan, Ernest

XXII:7 Quoted from A Manual of Simple Burial in Frontiers, "At the Time of Death"


XXVIII:53 Mentioned in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"

Morgan, George W.

XXIII:24 His paper quoted from Fall-Winter 1969 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"

XXIII:25-34 Passage quoted in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"

XXIII:50 Quoted his The Human Predicament in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"

Morgan, Griscom

XXII:23 Quoted, March Community Comments in Review, "Community Economics"

XXIII:37 Quoted from Community Comments in Children, "On Crowding"

XXIII:51 Quoted from Community Comments in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"

XXIV:13 Quoted from Feb. 1971 Community Comments in Children, "Materials for American History"

XXV:5 His quote from Van Loon's Story of Mankind in Dec. 1972 Community Comments given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"

XXVI:7 His quote from Van Loon's Story of Mankind in Dec. 1972 Community Comments given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"

XXVII:42 Quoted, April 1974 Community Comments in Editorial, "A Test Case," and in Children, "A Good Combination"

XXVIII:13 Quoted in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"

XXIX:16 Quoted on Arthur Morgan in Children, "The Long Road"

XXXVII:45 On small communities from Community Service Newsletter, May/June 1985

XXXIX:8 Sept/Oct 1985 Rain on interdependence of family and community, in "How to Commemorate Orwell"

Morgan, Dr. H. B. W. (MP)

VII:50 Quoted on Civil Defense in Review, "Notes on the News"

Morgan, Henry (actor)

V:18 Reference to his portrayal in The Well in Editorial, "Uses of Types"

Morgan, J. J. B.

II:5 Quoted his Keeping a Sound Mind

Morgan, Rev. John (East York Unitarian Church)

XVI:13 Quoted Feb. 18 Globe & Mail, Toronto, Canada, in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"

Morgan, Joy Elmer (Mr.) (Editor of NEA Journal)

II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments" Review of his editorial in NEA Journal on place of religion in public schools

Morgan, Dr. Karl Z. (Director of Health Physics Division of Oak Ridge National Laboratory)

XIII:4 His article from November Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation"

Morgan, Kenneth (Colgate)

V:15 Quoted his essay in The Teaching of Religion in Frontiers

Morgan, Lewis H.

V:16 Reference to his Ancient Society in Letter from Germany

Morgan, Lloyd

I:11 Occasional "emergences" of new faculties or powers caused by directive activity of God—Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

V:51 Discussion of by William McDougall quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

Morgan, Lucy

XXIX:16 Her book, Finding His World, quoted in Children, "The Long Road"


XXXVII:50 Quoted fragment of Morgan's autobiography from Finding His World in Frontiers, "The Only Way"

Morgan, Sava

XXXIII:37 Quoted from No. 6 of the Journal of the New Alchemists in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

Morgan, Neil

XXVI:43 Quoted in re California growth from September Harper's in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"

Morgan, Thomas Hunt (American Nobel prize-winner for gene research)

I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"

Morgenstern, George

I:13 Mention of his Pearl Harbor

I:39 His Pearl Harbor found difficulty in getting published, and more difficulty in getting fair reviews
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morgenthau, Hans J.</td>
<td>XVII:5</td>
<td>His comments on Dr. Fromm’s <em>War Within Man</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Toward Better Social Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morison, Dr. Robert S.</td>
<td>XXXII:36</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Science</em>, July 11, in Lead, “The Ambiguity of Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morison, Samuel Eliot</td>
<td>XIXI:29</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Saturday Review</em> in Lead, “Community Versus Doctrine”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, Christopher</td>
<td>XXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>re Commonwealth College from Saturday Review in Children</em>, “Community College”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, John (British statesman)</td>
<td>V:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley-Martin (English biochemist, died 1938)</td>
<td>II:24</td>
<td>Reference to his work in <em>The Great Door</em> by Maurice Materlinck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mormons</td>
<td>I:25</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, “The Community Ideal”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:23</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, “Bigamy and Philosophy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, “Strange Contrast”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morning Faces</td>
<td>II:45</td>
<td>Quoted from in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr., The</td>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Cantril quoted from in Review, “Foundations of Tomorrow’s Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:45</td>
<td>Quoted from in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Fact and Opinion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Convention of Knowledge”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morning Papers – George Buchanan</td>
<td>XIX:5</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, “Dilemma Resolved”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moroka, Dr. (Chairman of African Congress)</td>
<td>VI:29</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “News About South Africa”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morons or Men</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Review written by Harold Goddard on Albert Jay Nock’s “Are All Men Human?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, David</td>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Self-Reliance</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Bridging Information”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Self-Reliance</em> in <em>Lead, A Historian’s Prescription</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:47</td>
<td>His discussion of <em>Self-Reliant Cities</em> in <em>Environment</em>, July/Aug 1983 in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Local Self-Reliance is the Goal”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:12</td>
<td>Self-Reliant Cities noted, briefly quoted in *Frontiers, “Zero as Guide”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:27-36</td>
<td>Quoted Winter 1988 Raise the Stakes (from price to cost) in “Valuable Thinking”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Edita</td>
<td>XIV:38</td>
<td>Her <em>The Flowers of Hiroshima</em> quoted in <em>Review, The Long, Bad Story</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Ira</td>
<td>VIII:40</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Bombay Meeting, Bifocal Vision on Bombay</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:45</td>
<td>Above novel quoted in <em>Review, Consience Among Writers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, James (Reporter for Manchester Guardian)</td>
<td>X:30</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Manchester Guardian</em> article, “Professors on the March” in the <em>Frontiers</em>, “Thought Struggles to be Free”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, John (Quincy, Illinois)</td>
<td>X:8</td>
<td>Contributed <em>Frontiers, A New Definition of a Church</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, John</td>
<td>XVII:46</td>
<td>His “Failure in Teaching Virtue” quoted from July-August <em>Humanist</em> in *Children, “Education and Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Richard B.</td>
<td>XXXXIX:21</td>
<td>Witnesses at the Creation (re <em>The Federalist</em>) quoted in &quot;A Number of Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:41</td>
<td>Quoted Paul Goodman’s introduction to 1976 edition and discussion of Morris in *Review, “Morris and Wilde” (Pantheon); also quoted Richard Boston from <em>Manchester Guardian</em>, April 1, 1984, on Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>Sketch of his life from *Rain in Children, “Children and Community”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, William</td>
<td>I:39</td>
<td>He and Eric Gill did something about ugliness of modern industrialism—Review, “Failure of Technology”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

586
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morris, William</td>
<td>I:40</td>
<td>Put Ruskin's idea to work, established company of craftsmen—Lead, &quot;The Case for Private Initiative&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:34</td>
<td>Sometimes regarded as unrealistic utopian—Lead, &quot;Economic Ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;We Are Too Poor&quot; His life and work subject of Children, &quot;A Useful Life,&quot; from Paul Thompson's <em>The Work of William Morris</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:50</td>
<td>Quoted from News from Nowhere in Children, &quot;What to Do Next&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Willie</td>
<td>XXI:14</td>
<td>His <em>North Toward Home</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Man from Yazoo&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:15</td>
<td>Quote from <em>North Toward Home</em> in Review, &quot;The Clarity of James Baldwin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:25-34</td>
<td>Quoted June Harper's article, &quot;Yazoo... Notes on Survival,&quot; in Review, &quot;A Never-Ending Struggle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>Quoted June 1970 <em>Harper's</em> in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Character&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:52</td>
<td>Quoted <em>North Toward Home</em> (on American state university) in Children, &quot;Some Letters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Wright</td>
<td>XXIV:40</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers</em> in Children, &quot;Writers Who Teach&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Morris and Wilde</em></td>
<td>XXXVII:41</td>
<td>Review—E. P. Thompson's <em>William Morris</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Charles Clayton</td>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Christian Century</em> review of <em>Ideas Have Consequences</em> (May 5, 1948)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Philip</td>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;On Living Arithmetic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Formation of Views&quot; an interview with Susan Fairclough in <em>Technology Review</em> (Nov. 1979)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Sybil</td>
<td>XII:20</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Peace News</em> in Lead, &quot;The Empty Forum&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:12</td>
<td>Her <em>I Renounce War</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;On the Human Condition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Prof. Theodore</td>
<td>VI:33</td>
<td>Review of his <em>The Stones of the House</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morriss, Ethel Edwards</td>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
<td>Her self-published and self-printed <em>Ringside Seat on Revolution</em> reviewed in *Utopian Publishing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Arthur D.</td>
<td>IV:41</td>
<td>Discussion of his &quot;Who's Trying to Ruin Our Schools?&quot; <em>McCall's</em>, Sept. in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Mrs. Jennie</td>
<td>VIII:9</td>
<td>Debated with Mrs. Margaret Knight on BBC re &quot;Morals Without Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Soctt</td>
<td>III:39</td>
<td>(Lecturer in Far Eastern Affairs, Glasgow University) quoted on Korean people in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosca, Gaetano</td>
<td>XXII:8</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>The Ruling Class</em> in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:14</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Ruling Class</em> in Lead, &quot;A Motive Almost Forgotten&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Ruling Class</em> in Lead, &quot;At the Height of Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:13</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Ruling Class</em> in Lead, &quot;Deciding What To Do&quot; (influence of aristocracies)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Ruling Class</em> in Review, &quot;All of a Piece&quot; (moral and intellectual aristocracy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted on the few &quot;generous spirits&quot; of each generation in Review, &quot;Counting Our Blessings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:4</td>
<td>The <em>Ruling Class</em> re generous souls in &quot;How to Be Sensible&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Moscow Literary Gazette**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:25</td>
<td><em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Decline of Ideological 'Science'&quot; re two reprints from March 1965 <em>Journal of Parapsychology</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosheim (church historian)</td>
<td>III:11 Brief reference to in Spinoza article—said Spinoza omitted word &quot;God&quot; in his <em>Ethics</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:15 His reference to Ammonius Saccas quoted in Lead, &quot;Religion and Religions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Thelma S.</td>
<td>XXIV:22 Their article, &quot;The Effects of Belief on ESP Success,&quot; (co-author, J. A. Ginerelli) quoted from <em>Progress in Parapsychology</em> in Review, &quot;Parapsychological Research&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Difficult of Things, The</td>
<td>XXVIII:7 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Likely to Succeed</td>
<td>VII:44 Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Claims of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moshe (church historian)</td>
<td>XIX:7 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized</td>
<td>XXXX:4 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Unfree, The</td>
<td>XXXVI:22 Review—<em>The Discovery of Peace</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mostly Quotation</td>
<td>XXX:1 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mother, The** – Yusuke Tsurmi

| II:10 | Reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals" |

**Mother and Son**

<p>| XVI:29 | Foreword to by Odette Bruschwig and text quoted in Children, &quot;Beyond the Reach of War&quot; |
| <strong>Mother Earth News</strong>  (P. O. Box 38, Madison, Ohio 44057, $6.00 per year) |
| XXVI:20 | Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Exchanges&quot; |
| XXVI:21 | Bill Coperthwaite Interview quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, &quot;Notes on Random Education&quot; |
| XXVI:23 | Interview with Wendell Berry quoted, March issue (on communities) in Frontiers, &quot;Sense and Portents&quot; |
| XXVIII:4 | Frank Ford interview with quoted, Sept. 1974 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;He Fitted in. . .&quot; |
| XXIX:9 | Gil Friend quoted on Institute for Local Self-Reliance, Nov. 1975 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Urban Food Production&quot; |
| XXIX:15 | Karl Hess quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, &quot;Tomorrow' Schools?&quot; |
| XXX:5 | High Malafray's discussion of James Lovelock's &quot;Gaia Hypothesis&quot; quoted, July 1976 issue, in Lead, &quot;An Extraordinary Consensus&quot; |
| XXX:16 | James Lovelock quoted, July 1976 issue, in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balances&quot; |
| XXX:23 | Interview with E. F. Schumacher quoted, Nov. 1976 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Vocabulary of Technics&quot; |
| XXXII:20 | Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Revival of Gaia&quot; |
| XXXIII:27 | Quoted from Plowboy interview with John Holt in July/Aug issue in Children, &quot;Learning is the Result of. . .&quot; |
| XXXIII:37 | Quoted from Plowboy Interview with John Holt in July/Aug issue in Children, &quot;Learning is the Result of. . .&quot; |
| XXXIV:6 | Discussion of life and work of John Jeavons, Mar/Apr 1980 Plowboy interview in Children, &quot;Jeffersonians and Some Jeffersonians&quot; |
| XXXIV:20 | Quoted, Nov/Dec 1980 issue on &quot;permaculture&quot; by Bill Mollison, in Lead, &quot;The Stewardship of the Earth&quot; |
| XXXIV:5 | Life and work of John Jeavons, Mar/April 1980 |
| XXXIV:20 | Nov/Dec 1980 &quot;permaculture&quot; by Bill Mollison |
| <strong>Mother India</strong>  – Katherine Mayo |
| III:4 | Reference to in &quot;Partisan Journalism&quot; |
| <strong>Mother Jones</strong> |
| XXX:23 | Report on land holdings quoted from Feb-Mar issue in Lead, &quot;The Vocabulary of Technics&quot; |
| XXX:38 | Bo Burlingham story in, quoted from Rainbook in Frontiers, &quot;Good Things from Oregon&quot; |
| XXXII:24 | Michael Harris report on compulsory attendance at school quoted from April issue in Children, &quot;Birth of a Movement&quot; |
| <strong>Mother Jones—(Continued)</strong> |
| <strong>Mother Night</strong>  – Kurt Vonnegut |
| XV:44 | Quoted in Review of same title |
| <strong>Motivation and Personality</strong>  – A. H. Maslow |
| X:13 | Quoted from in Review, &quot;Psychological Maturity&quot; |
| XVI:29 | Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Nonconformist Musings&quot; |
| XVIII:41 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Understanding of Pain&quot; |
| XVIII:50 | Quoted in Review, &quot;Identity Versus Morality&quot; |
| XXII:51 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Stuff of Becoming&quot; |
| XXII:53 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;Reservoir of Value&quot; |
| XXIII:1 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;Knowing and Being&quot; |
| <strong>Motive Almost Forgotten, A</strong> |
| XXVIII:14 | Lead |
| <strong>Motive and Knowledge</strong> |
| XXX:42 | Editorial |
| <strong>Motives in Relief</strong> |
| VII:47 | Editorial |
| <strong>Motives or Methods?</strong> |
| XXX:41 | Lead |
| <strong>Motley, Willard</strong> |
| IV:5 | Review of his Knock on Any Door— &quot;The Death of an Alter Boy&quot; |
| V:27 | Review of his We Fished All Night, &quot;An Admirable Failure&quot; |
| XII:40 | His Let No Man Write My Epitaph quoted in Review, &quot;Judge—Judge Not&quot; |
| XIX:48 | Knock on Any Door quoted briefly in Children, &quot;What Is the Child?&quot; |
| <strong>Motor Boat and Yachting</strong> |
| XXXV:5 | Quoted May 17, 1968 issue article by Uffa Fox from Louis J. Halle in Review, &quot;Writing: Poetry and Prose&quot; |
| <strong>Motors Must Idle, The</strong> |
| XIII:46 | Frontiers |
| <strong>Mott, Dr. James M.</strong>  (staff psychiatrist, Topeka State Hospital) |
| III:51 | Quote from article in Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic in Lead, &quot;The World Next Door&quot; |
| <strong>Moulton, David</strong> |
| XXXI:46 | Quoted in Nation, in Review, &quot;What Has Become of the Stories&quot; |
| <strong>Moulton, Phillips P.</strong> |
| XL:9 | Editor of Ammunition for Peacemakers quoted in &quot; . . . All for Nothing&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mount, Ferdinand</td>
<td>XXVI:43</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Theatre of Politics</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Disarming Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mountain Man Sense</em></td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Editorial—<em>The Shining Mountains</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mountain is Young, The</em> — Han Suyin</td>
<td>XIII:6</td>
<td>Subject of Review with same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mountain People, Mountain Crafts</em> — Elinor Horwitz (Lippincott, 1974)</td>
<td>XXVII:23</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Need to Know&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountland, Edward</td>
<td>V:37</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Catalyst</em> article in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Questions for Libertarians&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mournful Verdict</em></td>
<td>XXXIV:17</td>
<td>Editorial (Decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition—India)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moustakeas, Clark E. (Prof.)</td>
<td>X:45</td>
<td>His <em>The Self—Explorations in Personal Growth</em> reviewed in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Symposium on The Sell&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Quoted his essay, “True Experience and the Self”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:11</td>
<td>His book <em>Loneliness</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, “Loneliness As Profound Experience”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:12</td>
<td>Quoted, Fall 1962 <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, “The New Psychology”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted again from the above Journal in <em>Lead</em>, “The Direction of Western Society”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:35</td>
<td>Quoted his essay, “The Value of Loneliness,” in <em>Review</em>, “Togetherness versus Depth in Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:41</td>
<td>His <em>The Teacher and the Child</em> quoted in <em>Children</em>, “Diagnosis of Children’s Problems”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:30</td>
<td>His paper quoted from <em>Readings in Humanistic Psychology</em> in <em>Review</em>, “Harbinger of Renaissance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Move Toward Sanity, The</em></td>
<td>XVIII:26</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Moviegoer, The</em> — Walker Percy</td>
<td>XV:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowat, Farley</td>
<td>V:16</td>
<td>Review of his <em>People of the Deer</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:21</td>
<td>Children devoted to long quotes from above book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:9</td>
<td>Book quoted in <em>Lead</em>, “Notes on Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Never Cry Wolf</em> in <em>Editorial</em>, “In Praise of Wolves”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowat, Farley—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXV:40</td>
<td>His <em>People of the Deer</em> discussed, quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Vanishing People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>His <em>Lost in the Barrens</em> reviewed in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Two Stories&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:18</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Owls in the Family</em> in last half of <em>Children</em>, &quot;Science at Antioch&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowrer, Edgar Ansel</td>
<td>IV:43</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Harper’s</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Another World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:8</td>
<td>Discussion of his <em>Saturday Review</em> article, “Return to Integrity” in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Revival of Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:13</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Editorial</em>, “The Religion of Selling”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:7</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Saturday Review</em> in <em>Lead</em>, “The Number One Question”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowrer, Prof. O. H.</td>
<td>II:18</td>
<td>His <em>Progressive Education</em> (Jan. 1949) article on conflict between orthodox religion and new schools of psychotherapy subject of <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Swing to Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:6</td>
<td>His <em>The Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Myth of Mental Illness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:38</td>
<td>His Foreword to Dr. William Glasser’s <em>Reality Therapy: A New Approach to Psychiatry</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;New Psychiatric Approach&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:4</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Listening to America</em> in <em>Lead</em>, “Once Great Expectations”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:52</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Listening to America</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;How Will They Understand?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted 1960s survey talking to people about their lives in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:45</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New Age Journal</em>, July/Aug 1988 interview with Joseph Campbell in &quot;Our Next Stage of Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyihan, Daniel</td>
<td>XII:24</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, “The Great Car Fight”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozart</td>
<td>II:30</td>
<td>Quoted from how his compositions came to him, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Making of Hypotheses&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:30</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, “A Curious Clarity” from <em>Colquhoun’s History of Magic</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:10</td>
<td>Taking harpsichord lesson at 3, quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Background for Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:52</td>
<td>His composing methods described—<em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Religion and the Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Citation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozengo, David</td>
<td>Quoted from 1966 RAND Corporation paper in Frontiers, &quot;The Company He Keeps&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mphahlele, Ezekiel</td>
<td>From Es'wa (Prof. literature, So. Africa)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:32 Quoted on negritude from his July Foreign Affairs article, &quot;The Fabric of African Cultures&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:44 His The African Image quoted, discussed, in Review, &quot;Mirror of Africa&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:21 &quot;In Search of African Writers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:34 Lead, &quot;Cultural Activity in Africa&quot; by him</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to and The African Image in Editorial, &quot;Regenerating Institutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:42 Quoted, July 1964 Foreign Affairs in Lead, &quot;Affirmations, Questions, Denials&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:44 The African Image quoted in Review, &quot;Footnote to Plato&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:14 Quoted from Foreign Affairs, July 1964, in Lead, &quot;Ends and Means&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:43 Quoted in Children, &quot;Higher Education in Africa&quot;: also mentioned his article &quot;The Fabric of African Culture&quot; in Foreign Affairs, July 1964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muente, Grace</td>
<td>XXVI:11 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Nov. 21, 1977, in Children, &quot;Numbers Are Like Maps&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muente, Grace</td>
<td>XV:30 Quoted from May Esquire in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:16 Quoted from TV Guide, March 6, in Review, &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, John</td>
<td>XXXVIII:7 Discussion of from The Quiet Crisis in Lead, &quot;A Formidable Assignment&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:24 His ethics from The Pathless Way in Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:25 Letter on his &quot;communion with nature&quot; from above in &quot;The Conception of Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:5 Quoted The Pathless way in &quot;The Secret of Success&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:10 The Wilderness World in &quot;A John Muir . .&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:18 Muir Among the Animals in &quot;John Muir and Thoreau&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukerjee, Radhakamal</td>
<td>XVI:51 His Democracies of the East quoted in Editorial, &quot;Communal Democracy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Prof. H. J.</td>
<td>V:53 Quoted from Economic Weekly in Frontiers, &quot;India's New Self-Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:10 Nobel prize-winner in Genetics. Research in this field extending domain of blind chance over human beings, reducing area in which science permits us to imagine that we are &quot;free.&quot; In contribution to Genetics, Medicine, and Man — Frontiers, &quot;Atoms and the Void&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:51 I showed that x-rays bring on mutations—Lead, &quot;The Scientific Spirit&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:26 Reference to in connection with Ralph W. Spitzer case (fired from Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-bredder Lysenko) in Frontiers, &quot;Freedom's Withering Roots&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Carl Richard</td>
<td>II:45 Brief reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Muller, Max**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:45</td>
<td>Quoted from his translation of <em>Atharva Veda</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Does Matter Exist?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>India: What Can It Teach Us?</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Sources of Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:2</td>
<td>Ideas on character of Indians discussed in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Ground of Judgment&quot; <em>Laws of Manu</em> quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:2</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>India</em> &quot;What Can It Teach Us?&quot; in <em>Review</em>, &quot;For the Good of All&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Muller, Ronald**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted from Dec. 2 and 9, 1974 article from <em>New Yorker</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Stages of Awakening&quot; (now a book: <em>Global Reach: The Power of Multinational Corporations</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Global Reach</em> as in <em>The Feeding Web</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Pain of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Muller, Seven** (President, Johns Hopkins University)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Interview with U.S. News and World Report on higher education in &quot;A Vision More Real&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mumby, Dr. C. J.** (Counselor to Juvenile Court and Child Guidance Clinic, Pontiac, Mich.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:12</td>
<td>His article, &quot;Psychiatry and Human Desires&quot; Jan. <em>Balanced Living</em>, quoted from in <em>Children</em>, &quot;What's Wrong With Authority?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mumford, Lewis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>The Changing World</em> in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:11</td>
<td>Quoted Letter from England, Mumford said popular mind tends to become inured to human degeneracy, especially under cult of power; quoted <em>Faith for Living</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:39</td>
<td>Published <em>The Culture of Cities</em>—Review, &quot;The Failure of Technology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:19</td>
<td>Referred to by Paul McGuire in his <em>There's Freedom for the Brave</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:43</td>
<td><em>Frontiers</em> discusses <em>Van Wyck Books Harper's</em> article on him</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:1</td>
<td>His <em>Art and Technics</em> reviewed in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A New Spirit&quot; Mentioned in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Courage of the New Faith&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:4</td>
<td><em>Art and Technics</em> quoted in &quot;The Arts of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:45</td>
<td>Above quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Dubious 'Success Story'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:12</td>
<td>Quoted from Joel Hildebrand, in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Responsibility of Scientists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:16</td>
<td>His <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Shop Talk&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:27</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Meanings of Modern Art&quot; from <em>In the Name of Sanity</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:41</td>
<td>Review, &quot;Another 'World Perspective'&quot; deals with <em>Transformations of Man</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:34</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;In Defense of Desperation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:34</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Art and Technics</em> in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Responsibility of the Artist&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mumford, Lewis**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Saturday Review</em> article, March 2, 1946, &quot;Gentlemen: You Are Mad!&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Renaissance: Act II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:16</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Art and Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:1</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Saturday Review</em> article, March 2, 1946, &quot;Gentlemen: You Are Mad!&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Age of Diagnosis&quot;; his article for <em>New Yorker</em>, Oct. 8, 1960, also quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:6</td>
<td>Article, Winter issue of <em>Landscape</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Park and Field&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:20</td>
<td>His <em>Transformations of Man</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Two Visions of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:48</td>
<td>His address at University of California at Berkeley adapted for <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Human Way Out&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:37</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;New Directions on the Campus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20</td>
<td>His <em>The Highway and the City</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Lost and the Free&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:43</td>
<td>His review-essay from May 23 <em>New Yorker</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Mumford on Jung&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:26</td>
<td><em>Saturday Review</em> article, &quot;Gentlemen, You Are Mad!&quot; quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Move Toward Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:3</td>
<td>His Winter 1966-67 <em>American Scholar</em> article quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;On the Side of the Angels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:5</td>
<td>Quote from <em>Sticks and Stones</em> used as heading by Theodore Roszak for <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Scholar, Poet, Prophet&quot; Also quoted from <em>The Myth of the Machine</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Golden Day</em>, 1926, in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;There Is Really Something There&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:49</td>
<td>Quoted, <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;World of the Creator&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:3</td>
<td>Passage from Roderick Seindenberg's letter quoted from <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;World Without Drama&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:47</td>
<td>Quoted from Winter 1966-67 <em>American Scholar</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;In apprehension How Like A...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:36</td>
<td>Quoted from James W. Carey and John J. Quirk article in <em>Summer American Scholar</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;New Ways of Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Culture of Cities</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;On Crowding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:47</td>
<td>His series on &quot;Megamachine&quot; quoted from October 24 <em>New Yorker</em> magazine in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Mumford on the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:1</td>
<td>In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead, &quot;Various Warnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:7</td>
<td>In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead, &quot;The Art of Tomorrow?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:12</td>
<td>The Myth of the Machine quoted in Lead, &quot;A Consensus of Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:42</td>
<td>Quoted from In Challenges to Democracy in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:44</td>
<td>Review on, by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Quote from Saturday Review 1930 article, in Review, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;An Outsider's View&quot; from My Works and Days and letter to friend in 1944 quoted; also quoted in Children, &quot;A Man to Go to School To&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19</td>
<td>His letter to Van Wyck Brooks and Saturday Review article of May 10, 1930, letter to Waldo Frank, letter to Christine Morgan quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Signs of a New Civilization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted from the Forum, 1930, in Lead, &quot;Some People Have Begun&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Quoted from Works and Days in Lead, &quot;No Simple Statement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:8</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Is 'Nature' Dual?&quot; (look at ideas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:47</td>
<td>From Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture in Children, &quot;A Man to Study&quot;; quote from also mentioned in Epstein’s Portraits of Great Teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:2</td>
<td>Quoted re importance of the township in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Lead, &quot;Value of a Different Kind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:46</td>
<td>Quoted The Pentagon of Power in Lead, &quot;A Natural Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:48</td>
<td>Quoted from The City in History in Lead, &quot;Obstacles to Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:4</td>
<td>Quoted re mechanical production in Lead, &quot;Species of Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:14</td>
<td>Quoted from Penton in Lead, &quot;An Uneasy Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:21</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Gentlemen: You Are Man&quot; (Saturday Review, 1946) in Children, &quot;Lost Doors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:8</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Is Nature' Dual?&quot; (look at ideas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>From Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture; also Epstein’s Portraits of Great Teachers, &quot;A Man to Study&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:2</td>
<td>Importance of the township in &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:46</td>
<td>The Pentagon of Power in &quot;A Natural Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

XXXVI:49 The City in History in "Obstacles to Evolution"

XXXVII:4 Re mechanical production in "Species of Common Sense"

XXXVII:14 The Pentagon of Power quoted in "An Uneasy Inquiry"

XXXVII:21 Saturday Review, Nov. 1946, "Gentlemen, You Are Mad"

XXXIX:4 From The Golden Day re writers of formative period of American thought in "How To Be Sensible"

XXXIX:5 Interpretations and Forecasts, Children

XXXIX:15 Quoted in "Bioregionalism" on planning

XL:19 1963 interview reprinted in Structurist (1985-86)

Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture

XXXIV:47 Television broadcast produced by Ray Hubbard Assoc. quoted in Children, "A Man to Study"

Mumford on "The Future"

XXIII:47 Editorial

Mumford on Jung

XVII:43 Review

Mundt-Nixon Bill

I:29 Reference to in Review, "Indifference and Fanaticism"

Mundt, Senator Karl (South Dakota)


Munger, Richard Lehr

XXVII:17 Quoted Winter 1974 New Directions in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Mungo, Raymond

XXIII:21 Quoted May 1970 Atlantic in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"

XXVI:18 Quoted from his Famous Long Ago in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"

XXVI:18 Quoted from Famous Long Ago in Editorial, "Learning from History"

XXVI:23 Quoted briefly from Famous Long Ago in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

Munro, Sterling (Power Administrator of Bonneville Dame)

XXXIII:7 Quoted from his report in News of the Power Engineering Society in Frontiers, "Various Signs"

Munson, Richard

XXXIX:48 Interviewed by Michael Phillips in Rain Spring 1986 on business of electricity in "Reading for the Young"

Muntu—The New African Culture—Prof. Janheinz Jahn (Grove 1961)


XXII:6 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Import of Humanities"

Muntu—The New African Culture—(Continued)

XXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"

XXVIII:9 Long quote from in Editorial, "African Culture"

XXXIV:48 Quoted in Lead, "Art as Analogy"


Muntz, Hope

V:17 Review of her The Golden Warrior

Murchie, Guy

XXXII:16 Quoted from The Seven Mysteries of Life in Review, "In Pursuit of Reality"

Murder the Murderer—Henry Miller (1944)

XXII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"

Murdoch, Iris

XXXV:3 Her Fire and the Sun (re Plato and the Artists) quoted at length and discussed in Review, "An Ambiguous Language"

Murphy, Bridey

IX:7 Discussion of this in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"

IX:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"

IX:27 Frontiers, "To Fill the Vacuum?"

X:22 Correspondent comments on in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Murphy, Carol

IX:11 Her The Examined Life quoted in Children

Murphy, Prof. Gardner

(Director of Research for Menninger Foundation)

IX:17 Reference to in Ducasse Lead, "Is a Life After Death Possible?"

X:10 His Menninger Quarterly article quoted in "Edith Hamilton Preview"

X:21 His address printed in Main Currents for September 1956, quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"

X:24 Briefly quoted his foreword to Prescott Lecky's book Self-Consistency, in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"

XII:2 Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Fuel and the Flame"

XIII:15 Quoted in paper read by C. W. Weiand at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Assn. in Lead, "Parapsychology and Anthropology"

XIII:19 Quoted, Fall issue of Menninger Quarterly, in Children, "Notes on The Quest for Identity"

XVI:4 His foreword to Collier paperback edition of William James' Psychology: Briefier Course quoted in Review, "A Pocket William James"

XVI:47 His Challenge of Psychical Research quoted in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"

XXI:2 Recent statement quoted in Lead, "We Have No Blueprints"

XXVIII:39 Quoted his Outgrowing Self-Deception in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"

Murphy, Gerald

XXXVIII:25 From Children of the Green Earth on Haitian farmers in "History and Ecology"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:21</td>
<td>Murphy, Dr. Robert C.</td>
<td>His Nation article on McCarthy quoted in Lead, &quot;Unholy Secrets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:7</td>
<td>Murphy, Thomas A. (Chairman of GM Corp.)</td>
<td>His Pendle Hill pamphlet, &quot;Psychotherapy Based on Human Longing,&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Insights from Psycho-therapy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:7</td>
<td>Muller</td>
<td>Dialogue with Charles N. Conconi quoted from July/Sept. Living Wilderness in Lead, &quot;What Stands in the Way?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:13</td>
<td>Muller</td>
<td>Interview with Charles N. Conconi quoted July-Aug. 1975 Living Wilderness in Frontiers, The Catering of Care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:9</td>
<td>Murra, John (Nation reviewer)</td>
<td>His reviews quoted from Nation colonialism issue in Frontiers, &quot;Cultural Tensions&quot; re Camara, Richard Wright, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:23</td>
<td>Murray, Don (Motion picture actor)</td>
<td>Quoted from article about him, &quot;A Man Who Refused to Kill&quot; by Kirtley Baskette in Redbook, April, in Children, &quot;Pacifism and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:11</td>
<td>Murray, Gilbert</td>
<td>New Statesman and Nation quote explaining why we can under ancient Rome better than the Middle Ages. Latter tolerant of complete separation between moral profession and practice—Editorial, &quot;The Real Barbarism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXXIX:24</td>
<td>Murray, Edward A.</td>
<td>Quoted of effect on tragedy as vehicle for poets in &quot;Heroes—Known and Unknown&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:5</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A. (Harvard)</td>
<td>His review of Peter Drucker's Managing for Results quoted from Dec. Etc. in Frontiers, &quot;Drifting Into Serious Trouble&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:14</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:17</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>Above quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Letter to a Psychiatrist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:52</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>His Christian Register article, &quot;Creative Evolution, or a Deity Imprisoned in the Past?&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Religion and the Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:17</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>Quoted from article in Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, April 1940, in Editorial, &quot;New Kind of Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:40</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>His Phi Beta Kappa Oration for 1959 quoted from in Editorial, &quot;For A 'Mythology of Adulthood'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:42</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>Same quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Soul's 'Enormous Claim'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:9</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>Same appeared as Lead article, Jan. 23 Saturday Review and again quoted in Review, &quot;Mythos and Ethos&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:31</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>Quoted, April 1940 Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, in Lead, &quot;War and the Social Sciences&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:1</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.</td>
<td>His paper, &quot;Prospect for Psychology&quot; from May 11 Science quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Socrates Rides Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted Creativity and Its Cultivation in Children, &quot;Matter for Reflection II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:4</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted from his Phi Beta Kappa address, &quot;Beyond Yesterday's Ideals&quot; in Children, &quot;On Early Death&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted, April Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology in Lead, &quot;Toward a Redefinition of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:37</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted, Spring 1959 Daedalus, in Lead, &quot;Theseus in the Labyrinth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:38</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted, Summer 1961 Daedalus, in Children, &quot;Frontiers of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:43</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted from same issue Daedalus in Review, &quot;Mumford on Jung&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:33</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted by Daniel Bell from American Scholar in Lead, &quot;The Shaving Process&quot;; also reference to his &quot;What Should Psychologists Do About Psychology?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:51</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted, American Scholar Symposium on Morality, Summer 1965, in Review, &quot;A Novelist's Ethical Asides&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:51</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Interview by Mary Harrington Hall quoted from Sept. Psychology Today in Review, &quot;One Sort of Psychologist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:52</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Also quoted, April 1940 Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:53</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>John Gardner's quote of in his essay in Individualism, given in Review, &quot;What is the Individual?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:52</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS review (XXIV:51) in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:39</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted from April 1940, Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:45</td>
<td>Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Quoted Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, April 1940, in Review, &quot;A Subjective Revolutionary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXX:24</td>
<td>Murray, Michele</td>
<td>Quoted her contribution to Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life in Review, &quot;Simone Weil&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:15</td>
<td>Murray, Thomas E. (Member of U.S. Atomic Energy Commission)</td>
<td>Quoted from N.Y. Times about our lack of security now as to the firmness of earth in Lead, &quot;The Trembling Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:28</td>
<td>Murray, Thomas E. (Member of U.S. Atomic Energy Commission)</td>
<td>Review of his Nuclear Policy for War and Peace by Herbert Jehle in June 14 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Unpreparedness of Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:32</td>
<td>Murray, William</td>
<td>His The Fugitive Romans discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Decline of Ambition&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Murrieta, Joaquin E.
 XVIII:17 Letter from him on the review "Portrait of the Enemy" of Jacques Ellul's The Technological Society used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
 XVIII:24 Quoted again in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

Murrow, Casey and Liza
 XXV:4 Their book, Children Come First, discussed, quoted in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"

Murrow, Edward R.
 VIII:9 Discussion of his TV interview with Oppenheimer in Editorial, "The Oppenheimer Interview"
 VIII:24 Children deals with Murrow program on book censorship in school libraries
 VIII:31 Further letter from author in Children re psychiatrist
 XII:13 Reference to his dismissal in Frontiers, "Luther versus Erasmus"

Murry, John Middleton
 II:24 Founded The Adelphi—Editorial, "The Hungry Hide"

Mursell, James (Teachers College, Columbia)
 III:18 Quoted from his Education for American Democracy in Children

Music at Night – Aldous Huxley
 V:13 Reviewed in "Miscellany"

Music Education Source Book 1947 – Music Educators National Conference (NEA)
 I:30 Reviewed in Frontiers

Music Educators Journal
 XXI:23 A. H. Maslow quoted from in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
 XXVI:13 A. H. Maslow quoted from in Review, "A Poet's Essays"

Music for Mohini – Bhabani Bhattacharya (Crown, 1952)
 V:43 Reviewed – "An Indian Novel"

Music Makers, The
 XXXII:1 Frontiers

Musical Education
 I:30 Frontiers – Music Education Source Book

 XXI:19 Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Music"

Musick, Mark
 XXXVII:23 Quoted from Tilth, Summer 1983, on "Ecological Marketing" in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

Musil, Robert
 VII:6 Review of his The Man Without Qualities quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"

Musings
 XXXI:38 Editorial

Musings About Ethics
 XXXVIII:44 Editorial (Wittgenstein)

Musings on Education
 XXV:37 Lead

Musings on Education—(Continued)
 XXXVIII:19 Editorial

Musings About the Family Farm
 XL:46 Frontiers (Berry)

Musings on Identity
 XXIX:4 Lead

Musings on Literature
 XXIV:48 Review

Musings on Thinking
 XL:50 Lead (Leonard Nelson Socratic Method)

Musset, Alfred de (see also de Musset)
 XI:33 Quoted from his reproach to Voltaire for his iconoclasm in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"

Must We Hide? —Dr. R. E. Lapp
 II:44 Brief quote from in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"

Muste, A. J.
 III:12 His recommendation on jacket of Prison Etiquette—Review, "Rebels With a Cause"
 VIII:34 Quoted from Peace News in Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"
 X:33 Defended for his formation of a Socialist discussion group by Murray Kempton in his article for the New York Post entitled the "Risk of Compassion" in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"
 XII:31 Letter to President of US quoted in Lead, "To Whom It May Concern"
 XIV:52 His quote from N.Y. Herald Tribune in Liberation (Nov.) article quoted in Frontiers, "New Alignments"

Musings on Education
 XXVIII:38 Memo on Vietnam, WRL leaflet prepared with David McReynolds quoted in Review, "Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance"

Musings on Education
 XVIII:3 Quoted Dec. 4 Peace News in Editorial, "What Makes for Peace?"
 XVIII:14 Quoted from February Peace News in Editorial, "The Obscure Alliance"
 XVIII:20 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine on George Kennan in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"
 XVIII:24 Quoted from Liberation in Editorial, "Peace is the Way"
 XVIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
 XIX:26 His Foreword to Dr. Ralph Templin's Democracy and Non-Violence quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

Mutual Aid – Kropotkin
 II:23 Reference to in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"—said cooperative society already exists in animal kingdom

Mutual Aid
 XXXVIII:13 Noted re cooperative society in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"
**My (Yanov)**

XXIX:15 Interview with John Todd quoted from *What Do We Use for Lifeboats?* in *Children*, "Tomorrow's Schools?"

XXIX:19 Interviews and discussions of work of Robert Reines, John Todd, Ian McHarg, Paolo Soleri, and Richard Saul Wurman quoted from *What Do We Use for Lifeboats?* in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?"

XXXVI:48 Quoted *What Do We Use* in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

XL:14 Quoted re purposes of Alchemy in Lead

**My America** – Louis Adamic

II:13 Recommended reading for parents in *Children*

II:24 Reference to in review of *Kinfolk* and *Death of a Salesman*

III:5 His discussion of Black Mountain College quoted at length in *Children*

XIII:36 Quoted in *Children*, "Friendship Day Camp on Black Mountain"

XXI:28 Quoted in *Children*, "The Lost Humanities"

**My Big Bird** – Carl Ewald

XII:48 Excerpts from text, *Children* of same title

XIV:8 Text of *Children*, "More of Carl Ewald"

XIV:18 Text of *Children*, "My Big Girl"

**My Brother, My Enemy** – Mitchell Wilson

VIII:9 Reviewed, "Three Forms of Suffering"

**My Child Lives Again**

IX:9 *Satevepost* story quoted in *Children*

**My Confession** – Leo Tolstoy

II:21 Written in 1882, telling experiences of a twice-born human being—Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"

X:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao-Tse"

XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"

XXIV:38 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Avenues to Vision"

XXV:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"

XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"

XXXII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

XXXIII:44 Briefly discussed in Editorial, Bad and Good Conventions"

**My Country School Diary** – Julia Weber Gordon (Delta paperback)

XXIII:50 Quoted in *Children*, "One-Room Schoolhouses"; John Holt quoted from his introduction to latest edition in same *Children*

XL:3 Quoted in "The Way It Used To Be"

**My Eye Is in Love** – Dr. Frederick Franck

XVII:11 Quoted and discussed in Review, "In the Middle of a Line"

XXI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"

**My Friend in Africa** – Dr. Frederick Franck

XIV:14 Quoted in *Children*, "Reading"

**My Land and My People** – the Dalai Lama

XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

**My Life and My Views** – Max Born (Scribner's, 1968)

XXII:20 Discussed and quoted from in Review, "Max Born—Philosopher of Science"

**My Life and Thought** – Albert Schweitzer

XXIII:36 Quoted by Harold Wakeford-Cox in *Lead*, "Toward a Global Canon"

**My Little Boy** – Carl Ewald

X:35 Quoted from in *Children*, "The Joys of Participation"

X:36 Quoted in *Children*

XXIX:2 Quoted in *Children*, "They Are Waiting"

**My Little Boy, My Big Girl** – Carl Ewald (translated by Beth Bolling)

XVI:3 Publisher's jacket description quoted in *Children*, "Carl Ewald for Your Library"

**My Name is Asher Lev** – Chaim Potok

XXVIII:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"

**My Place in the Bazaar** – Alec Waugh

XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"

**My Quest for Peace** – George Lansbury (Michael Joseph Ltd., London, 1938)

II:35 Reference to in Letter from England

**My Several Worlds** – Pearl Buck

X:2 Quoted in *Children*

IX:49 Quoted in *Children*

**My Side of the Mountain** – Jean George

XIII:13 Brief mention of in *Children*, "Sports, Etc."

XXVI:19 Reviewed in *Children*, "Alone in the Catskills"

My Six Convicts – Donald Wilson

IV:13 Reviewed – "The Impenitents"

V:29 Reference to Negro prisoner, Hadad, in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"

**My Son John** (film)

V:34 Discussed in Review, "My Son, My Son!"

**My Son, My Son!**

V:34 Review of film, *My Son John*

**My Wilderness: East to Katahdin** – William O. Douglas

XXV:9 Quoted from in Review, "William O. Douglas "Wilderness"

**My Wilderness, The Pacific West** – Justice William O. Douglas

XVI:3 Quoted in Review, "Another Douglas Travelogue"

**My Works and Days** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1980, $13.95)

XXXIII:18 Quoted in Editorial, "An Outsider's View" and in *Children*, "A Man to Go to School To"

XXXIII:19 Discussed briefly in Lead, "At the Heights of Our Time"

**Myer, Dillon S.**

XL:24 Keeper of Concentration Camps in "Three Books"

**Myerhoff, Hans**

VII:6 Partisan Review review by him on Musil's *Man without Qualities*, quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"

**Myers**

I:30 Quoted from his *History of Greece* in Pythagoras story
Mystery of the Mind, The—(Continued)

Mystic and Artist

Mysticism Revisited

Myth and History

Myth and Meaning – Claude Levi-Strauss (Schocken)

Myth and Metaphysics

Myth and Scripture

Myth of Empiricism, The

Myth of Mental Illness, The – Thomas Szasz

Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays, The – Albert Camus (Vintage, 1959)


Myth-Makers and Myth Breakers

Mythic Elements, The

Mythology – Edith Hamilton

Mythopoesis – Dr. Harry Slochower (Wayne State University Press, 1970)
Mythopoesis—(Continued)

XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, “The Power by Which Men Live”

Mythos and Ethos

XIII:9 Review

Myths: A Brief Exploration

XXV:52 Lead

Myths and Heroes—Myths and Epics of Ancient Greece — Gustav Schwab

XXXVIII:3 Reviewed, quoted, also Jaeger's introduction to in Children, "Back to the Greeks"

Myths and Legends of Hindus and Buddhists — Sister Nivedita (Margaret E. Noble) and Ananda K. Coomaraswamy

XXXIII:48 Long quote from in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"; also quoted from Preface by Coomaraswamy

XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"

(My Successive stages of mythology)

Myths in Conflict

III:10 Frontiers—Francis Delaisi's Political Myths and Economic Realities

Myths, Novels, "Facts"

XXXVIII:17 Lead

Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection — sub-title of The Wisdom of the Serpent — Joseph L. Henderson and Maud Oaken

XVII:22 Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"

XVII:29 Review, "One Meaning for Death and Rebirth"

XVII:36 Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

Myths of Plato — Prof. J. A. Stewart, London: Macmillan 1905)

IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

XXVIII:4 Quoted on Myth of Er in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"

XXVIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present"

XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" re reincarnation in Republic

XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition" (Cambridge Platonists)

Myths of the Greeks and Romans — Michael Grant

XVII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

Myths That Kill, The

XVII:52 Review

Myths to Live By — Joseph Campbell (Bantam)

XXVIII:40 Quoted in Editorial, "More from Campbell" and in Children, "The Sources of Morality"

Myths We Live By, The

XXX:4 Lead
Naar, John (photographer)
XXX:19 Norman Skurka and his Design for a Limited Planet reviewed, and Cousteau's foreword to quoted in Review, "No Spills, No Leaks"

Nabhan, Gary Paul
XXXV:37 His The Desert Smells Like Rain quoted, discussed in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
XXXIX:49 Reviewed Gathering the Desert Plants
XLI:5 Quoted The Desert Smells Like Rain (from Berry's Home Economics) in "Learning About Ourselves"
XLI:51 From New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1988 on genetic erosion, in "Basic Journalism"

Nabokov, Peter
XXXV:13 His Indian Running reviewed, quoted in Children

Nader, Laura
XXXV:45 Quoted her article in Physics Today, Feb. 8, in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat" re solar energy

Nader, Ralph
XXI:41 Briefly quoted, Sept. Progressive in Review, "the Partisan Logics"
XXX:40 Quoted on energy crisis in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

The Ralph Nader Congress Project (Grossman)
XXIX:5 John S. Rosenberg's report on quoted from Dec. Progressive in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

Naeve, Lowell—(Continued)
XXXVII:51 Quoted A Field of Broken Stones (on how his anti-war ideas developed) in children, "What Is 'Peace Education'?

Naeve, Virginia

XY:9 Her letter to Editors text of Frontiers, "Link After Link"
XY:20 Wrote Frontiers, "Geneva Journey"
XY:39 Wrote Frontiers, "Of Eggs and Things"
XVI:16 Collection of writing Changeover—The Drive for Peace discussed and various writers quoted from in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
XVI:44 Wrote Frontiers, "No Casual Encounters"
XVII:34 Review of Friends of the Hibakusha, which she edited
XVII:39 Wrote Children, "Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere"
XVIII:19 Wrote "A Please for Grandmothers," Viet-Nam protest, mention of Alice Herz
XVIII:28 Wrote Lead, "What Can We (I) Do?"
XVIII:47 Wrote second part of Editorial, "The Great Silence"
XVIII:48 Wrote Children, "Unchurched Religious Education"
XIX:8 Wrote Frontiers, "Art, Man, Machines, and Etc."
XIX:18 Wrote Frontiers, "The Choice"
XIX:22 Wrote Children, "An (Un)religious Education"
XIX:28 Quoted from May Fellowship in Editorial, "Two Ways to Help"
XIX:31 Wrote Frontiers, "A Knock on the Door"
XIX:45 Wrote Frontiers, "The Problem of Identifying"
XIX:50 Wrote Frontiers, "Secret Agent Etiquette"
XXVII:1 Wrote Children, "Honey and Wild Raspberries"
XXVII:2 Part II of above
XXVII:1 Wrote Frontiers, "Negative Amnesty; or—The Sins of the Father"
XXVII:10 Wrote Children, "Anything Around"
XXVII:19 Wrote Children, "Small Family Enterprises"
XXVIII:8 Wrote Children, "Life on the Farm"
XXIX:24 Lengthy portion of letter quoted in Editorial, "Grass-Roots Culture"; also quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Nagai, T.
VIII:25 Quoted from his We of Nagasaki in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Nagel
II:30 Quoted his and Cohen's Logic and the Scientific Method in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
Nagel—(Continued)

XXXIII:51 Brief discussion of Logic and the Scientific Method in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"

Nagler, Michael N.

XXXV:48 Review of his America Without Violence in Review, "Flirting with Violence"


Nagpur Times

I:29 Subject of Editorial, "An Indian Newspaper"

II:3 Review devoted to Sardar Villabhbhai Patel, Indian Minister for States, from stories in Nagpur Times


Nai Talim (means New Education)

XXXII:15 Gandhi’s ideas on Education called this, mentioned in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Naik, Anadi

XIX:27 Wrote Frontiers, "Constructive Work in India"

XXI:48 Letter from quoted on presence of caste consciousness in Frontiers, "Problems Without Solutions"

XXII:44 Quoted, July 6, 1966 MANAS in Lead, "The Issue of Revolution"

XXVI:46 Quoted on Gandhi from July 6, 1966 MANAS in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"

XXXIV:49 Quoted from July 6, 1966 MANAS on Gandhi (constructive work) in Frontiers, "Precept or Example?"

Narain, Jai


Naisbitt, John

XXXVII:16 Reviewed, quoted Megatrends in Review, "Conflicting Trends"

XLI:14 His foreword to new ed. of Aquarian Conspiracy

Naish, John

XIV:47 His The Clean Breast quoted in Children, "To Kill a Mockingbird"

Naive, Unsophisticated, and Unbelievable

XXXIV:12 Frontiers (medicine, health)

Naked and the Dead, The – Norman Mailer

IV:27-36 Reference to in Review of From Here to Eternity

IV:44 Discussed in Review, "The Doom and the Gloom"

Naked Children, The – Daniel Fader (Macmillan and Bantam, 1972)

XXVI:37 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Language as Clothing"

Naked God, The – Howard Fast

XI:9 Arthur M. Schlesinger’s Saturday Review comment on quoted in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"

Naked Night, The – Dan Brennan

X:23 Quoted from in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"

Nambu, Yoichiro (Physicist)

XXX:9 Quoted from Nov. 1976 Scientific American in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"

Name of the Rose, The – Umberto Eco (1983)

XXVII:40 Quoted in Review, "Various Things"

Naming the Revolution

XIX:20 Review

Napoleon

VIII:11 Guglielmo Ferrero quoted on in Lead, "The Political Virtues"

Napoleon III

XVI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues"

XVIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Problems of the Righteous"

Narayan, Jayaprakash (Indian Socialist leader)

XI:35 Discussed, quoted on the reasons he decided to devote his energies to the politics of the people thereby joining Bhooman, in Editorial, "Politics of the People"

XI:42 Quoted an address printed in the Radical Humanist, June 15, on democratic government in Lead, "Two National Leaders"

XII:1 Lead, "The Birth of a Movement," from tape-recording of a talk by him about start of Vinoba’s land-gift movement Editorial, "Man of the Future?"

XII:44 Quoted at Length in Frontiers, "Social Vistas” on recent Indian history from sociological point of view

XIII:20 Quoted, Jan. 16, Jan. 23 issues of Bhooman in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"

XV:1 Quoted in Review, "An Essay in Values" from Consider India by Horace Alexander

XV:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Pre-Political Program"

XV:23 Quoted on the Goa incident in Editorial, "Issues of Peace-Making"

XVII:14 Quoted, Nov. 9, 1963 Bhooman in Frontiers, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"

XVI:12 A Vision for India—biography of Narayan

XXI:12 Quoted on British education in English in Indian, in Review, "A Key to People"

XXI:14 Tells about work of Gandhi carried on by Vinoba Bhave in talk before group of professors at Cal State, L.A., quoted in Frontiers, "The Gandman Movement of India"

XXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"

XXII:31 Quoted from Sarva Seva Sangh News Letter in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"

XXIV:4 Quoted from Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj (collection of his articles) in Review, "The Gandhian Enterprise"

XXIV:9 Quoted, Jan. 1971 Sarvodaya in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"

XXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Narayan, Jayaprakash</th>
<th>Nateson, B.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>xxv:52</td>
<td>Quoted from pamphlet, <em>Swaraj for the People</em>, in Review, &quot;Gandhian Political Economy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxvi:2</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept. 1971 <em>Sarvodaya</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Gramdan Movement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxvii:52</td>
<td>Quoted, Jan/Mar <em>New Frontiers in Education</em> in Children, &quot;Schools and Projects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxviii:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Subversive Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxix:11</td>
<td>Quoted from Appendix to his biography in Review, &quot;The Uphill Road of Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxx:11</td>
<td>Quoted on Gandhi in Lead, &quot;The Hidden Truths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:42</td>
<td>His story on Vinoba quoted in Lead,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Report from India&quot; (re avoiding connection with government)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>From Socialism to Sarvodaya</em> (break with Marxism) in Lead, &quot;Plateau of Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:37</td>
<td>Quoted on why he gave up Socialist policies in Lead, &quot;Victims of Development&quot; (1957 essay)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:43</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Socialism to Sarvodaya</em> in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Make Believe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:7</td>
<td>Quoted on why he broke with Marxism in Lead, &quot;Books about Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narayan, Jayaprakash</td>
<td>Nathanson, Jerome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(biography) (Vikas Publishing House, 5 Daryangani Ansari Road, Delhi, 1110006, India, 30 Rupees)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxiX:11</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;The Uphill Road of Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>narrows the Gate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:41</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Carroll B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxxii:22</td>
<td>His <em>Science of Psi</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Creeping Idealism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Hugh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxvi:14</td>
<td>Quoted on agriculture, Feb. <em>Not Man Apart</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Focus on California&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxviii:49</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept. <em>Not Man Apart</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxix:1</td>
<td>Quoted, Feb. <em>Not Man Apart</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Continuing Diagnosis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, N. Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x:14</td>
<td>His book <em>The Rainmaker</em> reviewed in Review, &quot;Door to Mysteries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Roy (one-time Superintendent of Sacramento office of Bureau of Indian Affairs)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Indians in California&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasr, Seyyed Hossein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>His introduction to Keith Critchlow's <em>Islamic Patterns</em> quoted in Review, &quot;World-wide Archaic Construction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted his Encounter of Man and Nature in Review, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:16</td>
<td>Leaning on the Moment re &quot;whole man&quot; in Islam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nation (Magazine)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i:30</td>
<td>Banned from New York City public school libraries because &quot;anti-Catholic&quot; series by Paul Blanshard—Editorial, &quot;Disturbing Convergences&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i:38</td>
<td>&quot;The Case of the Nation&quot;—Frontiers discussion of Blanchard series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i:42</td>
<td>More discussion of above in Frontiers, &quot;Religion and the Press&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii:50</td>
<td>Discussion of &quot;Dangerous Thoughts&quot; dept. in Editorial, &quot;For Our Greater Security&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:49</td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Tribute to the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:32</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Great Questions&quot; re Power, June 28 issue of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:42</td>
<td>Discussion of H. H. Wilson article, &quot;Why They Voted for McCarthy&quot; in Lead, &quot;A Case for Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:5</td>
<td>Review, &quot;The Role of Slogans&quot; deals with Martin Hall article on book burnings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:9</td>
<td>Discussion of M.O.M. Madaugwu article re Africa in Frontiers, &quot;Cultural Tensions&quot;; also Camara Laye autobiography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:48</td>
<td>Nation under Carey McWilliams' editorial discussed in Review, &quot;Magazine Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:5</td>
<td>Report on National Association of Manufacturers panel quoted in Lead, &quot;Are We Asking Too Much?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Days of Wonder,&quot; Marjorie Fischer re John Tunis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Scientific Conscience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:17</td>
<td>Quoted by Robert Hatch (Nation's film reviewer) in Frontiers, &quot;America's &quot;Public Relations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:34</td>
<td>Quoted review of Baudelaire's letters by Kenneth Rexroth in Review, &quot;In Defense of Desperation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:44</td>
<td>Sept. 28 editorial quoted by M. L. Rosenthal on Rexroth's <em>In Defense of the Earth</em> in Lead, &quot;Anger Without an Object&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nation — (Continued)</td>
<td>Nation — (Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:46 Article on the Nation reviewers in Frontiers,</td>
<td>XIII:30 Stuart Palmer article, &quot;How Many More</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Criticism in the Nation&quot;</td>
<td>Chessmans?&quot; in May 12 issue, quoted in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:19 Quoted in re cutting of Bernard Shaw's *Back</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Aftermath on Chessman&quot;; Terry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to Methuselah*, in Frontiers, &quot;How Touchy</td>
<td>Southern also quoted, same issue, same article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Can You Get?&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:31 Barbara Deming’s article, &quot;Dialogues in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:48 Review of article on FBI &quot;Dossier on the FBI&quot; by</td>
<td>Cuba&quot; May 28 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Cuban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred J. Cook</td>
<td>Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:30 Article by Walter Schneir &quot;Stontium-90&quot; in</td>
<td>XIII:34 James McBride Dabbs quoted, April 2 issue,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children quoted in Lead, &quot;The Empty Forum&quot;</td>
<td>in Review, &quot;Those Fortunate Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:34 Editorial from quoted in Lead, &quot;Some</td>
<td>Negroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial Wonderings&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:44 Prof. Hans Meyerhoff's comments in Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:35 Article by George Rudisill, Jr. Quoted in</td>
<td>20 issue quoted in Lead, &quot;The Promise of Autonomous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children, &quot;Good-Bye to Blue Yonder&quot;</td>
<td>Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:35 Review of Warren Miller's <em>The Cook World</em> by</td>
<td>XIV:6 Barbara Deming's article, Dec. 17 issue,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Wakefield quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The World They</td>
<td>quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Repay No One Evil for Evil&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never Made&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:7 The above quoted in Lead, &quot;The Tide of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:43 Editorial from Oct. 10 issue quoted in</td>
<td>XIV:11 Stephen Hugh-Jones’ article, Jan. 7 issue, on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Economics of Armaments&quot;</td>
<td>British Peace Drive quoted in Lead, &quot;The Issue is</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:49 Article by George P. Elliott, Nov. 14 issue,</td>
<td>Disarmament&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quoted in Editorial, &quot;Who Am I?&quot;</td>
<td>George Kirstein article, Jan. 14 issue quoted in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also article, &quot;Why Read Novels?&quot; by Dan</td>
<td>same lead; Seymour Melman also quoted, from Feb. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobson in same issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Work</td>
<td>issue of <em>Nation</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Novelists&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:13 Webster Schott's review of Paul Goodman's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:2 Gabriel Vahanian quoted, Dec. 12 issue, in</td>
<td><em>Growing Up Absurd</em>, Nov. 12, 1960 issue, quoted in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial, &quot;The Need for Patience&quot;</td>
<td>Children, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:3 Allan Brick's &quot;Campus Rebels Find a Cause&quot; from</td>
<td>XIV:14 Clark Foreman briefly quoted from Mar. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 28 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;Individual Protests</td>
<td>issue in Frontiers, &quot;Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against the Military&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:21 Irving Flam's review of Sylvia Bowman's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children, &quot;Notes on Prejudice&quot;</td>
<td>Bellamy Today&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:16 Article, &quot;Why Read Novels?&quot; by Dan</td>
<td>XIV:24 Wade Thompson’s article, &quot;Peace Walks Are Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobson, Nov. 14, 1959 issue, quoted in Review, &quot;The</td>
<td>for You,&quot; from April 29 issue, quoted in Children,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novel, and Education&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:18 Robert Hatch's review of Kingsley Amis'</td>
<td>XIV:29 Alan C. Elms quoted, May 27 issue, in Children,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>New Maps of Hell</em> March 19 issue, quoted in Frontiers,</td>
<td>&quot;Notes on 'Creative Independence'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Toward Freedom&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:29 Gerard Piel quoted, June 17 issue, in Frontiers,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:25 Dan Wakefield’s &quot;Report from the South&quot; in</td>
<td>&quot;Psychology and 'Business&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7 issue quoted in Review, &quot;Faces of My Assassin&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:30 Prof. Gabriel Vahanian quoted, April 22 issue,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:26 William Graham Cole's article, &quot;Cheating Your</td>
<td>in Children, &quot;On Religion and Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Way Through College&quot; in May 14 issue quoted in Children,</td>
<td>XIV:52 Fred J. Cook quoted, Oct. 28 issue, in Lead,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Success Without Learning&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;The Problem of Direction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:28 Summary of Nelson Rockefeller's *Foreign</td>
<td>XIV:9 Charles Bolton quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Lead,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affairs* article, June 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers,</td>
<td>&quot;The Problem of Framing Issues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Unpreparedness of Our Time&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:12 Robert Martinson quoted from story on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:29 C. Wright Mills' article, &quot;The Balance of</td>
<td>Eugene Oregon in Feb. 10 issue, in Editorial,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blame,&quot; June 18, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;War Is the</td>
<td>&quot;Some Turns Toward Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enemy&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:21 George P. Elliott quoted from Nov. 14, 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:30 Kenneth Rexroth quoted, July 12 issue in</td>
<td>issue in Lead, &quot;The Reconstruction of Reality,&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Rexroth on Youth&quot; (from &quot;The Students Take</td>
<td>Frederick R. Karl; also quoted from April 21, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over&quot;)</td>
<td>issue in same Lead.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tom Driver quoted from April 21 issue in same</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nation — (Continued)

XV:23 Article, "An Alternative to Slogans," by Anatol Rapoport and David Singer quoted from March 24 issue in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"; Carey McWilliams quoted from in same Review

XV:29 Harvey Wheeler's article, "The Politics of Eulogy" quoted from in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"

XV:36 Allan Temko quoted by Carey McWilliams in May 26 issue used in Lead, "State of the Nation"

XV:36 Martin Luther King quoted from in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"

XV:46 Jack Levine quoted, Oct. 20 issue, in "Community of Fear"


XVI:2 Dr. Theodore Roszak's article, "The Historian as Psychiatrist" in Nov. 24, 1962 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"

XVI:1 Terry Souther's review of James Jones' The Thin Red Line quoted from Nov. 17, 1962 issue in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"

XVI:11 Roger Hanan quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"; Fred J. Cook also quoted in same article from Feb. 16 issue

XVI:22 Hayden Carruth, reviewer, briefly quotes Theophile Gautier in April 27 issue, used in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"— Lionel Abel also quoted from same issue; J. H. Grainger quoted, April 27 issue, in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"

XVI:25 Robert Theobald quoted, May 11 issue, in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"

XVI:28 Fred J. Cook's article, "The Corrupt Society—A Journalist's Guide to the Profit Ethic" quoted, June 1-8 Nation in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

XVI:46 Loren Miller quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

XVII:53 Editorial from Nov. 23 issue quoted in Review, "A View of the Nation" (in re capital punishment); George Anthony Palmer letter, same issue, on US policy in Vietnam quoted; Thoman Amneus letter also quoted; quote from review of Nigger by Dick Gregory

XVII:53 Walter McQuade quote of Adolph A. Berle in Review, "A View of the Nation"

XVIII:4 Howard Zinn article, Nov. 23, 1964 issue, text of Lead, "The Mississippi Idea"

XVIII:5 Roul Tunley quoted, July 13 issue, in Children, "Training for Citizenship"


XVIII:12 Theodore Roszak review of two books by Denis de Rougement quoted, Jan. 11 issue in Review, "Is There the Ego?"

XVIII:25 Jack Newfield article, "Revolt Without Dogma" quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

XVIII:38 Dr. D. C. Arnold Kaufman quoted, June 21 issue, in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"

XVIII:43 Edgar Friedenberg quoted, Sept. 20 issue, in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"

XVIII:52 Howard Junker quoted, Aug. 16, 1965 issue, in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"

XIX:8 Erich Fromm quoted, Dec. 6, 1965, in Review, "God and Plenty"

XIX:9 Howard Zinn quoted, Jan. 17 issue, in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"

XIX:15 Quote from Feb. 28 article by Cloward and Elman in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols"

XIX:23 Carl Cohen quoted, March 28 issue, in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"

XIX:36 William Ryan quoted, June 27 issue, in Children, "Mental Health Program"

XIX:44 William Ryan briefly quoted, June 27 issue, in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"

XX:1 Simon Karlinsky quoted, Nov. 21 issue, in Review, "Perils of Being Human"


XX:24 Dr. Piet Thoenes quoted, April 17 issue, in Children, "How Will They Make a Living?"

XX:33 Kenneth Burke quoted, July 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"

XX:41 Prof. Christopher Lasch quoted from Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "On Truth and Power"

XX:52 Prof. C. Lasch quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Lead, "On Changing the World"

XXI:1 Walter LaFeber quoted, Nov. 6 issue in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nation — (Continued)</th>
<th>Nation — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:27</td>
<td>XXIV:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Arcy McNickle tribute to John Collie quoted, June 3 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Crossroads for the Indians&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Account of ecological disaster from Aug. 26 issue, quoted in Review, &quot;The Partisan Logics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Birnbaum quoted, Sept. 2 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Modern Self-Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard N. Meyer quoted, March 17 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Morality in Our Time&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Cohen quoted, March 17 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;There Will Be Black Studies&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald V. Sampson quoted, May 5 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Blake's Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kariel quoted, Sept. 15 issue, in Review, &quot;John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stern quoted, Sept. 22 issue, in re to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, &quot;Free to the End&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivor Kraft quoted from his review of Elwyn S. Richardson's In the Early World in Feb. 16, 1970 issue, in Children, &quot;Books and Other Things&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. Treires article, &quot;Kicking the Defense Habit&quot; quoted, Feb. 23 issue, in Review, &quot;The False Bounty of War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Sampson's review of Daniel Yankelovich and William Barrett's Ego and Instinct quoted, May 11 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Note on Contemporary Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sherrill quoted, Sept. 14 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Real Villain&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cort quoted from April 12, 1958 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gillespie's story on Charles Thompson quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;A Long, Long Road&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Children, &quot;Moral Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article summarizing testimony of Vietnam veterans quoted from Jan. 4 issue in Review, &quot;Strength Without Power&quot; Ronald Sampson article on Power also quoted; Editorial quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Science and the State&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emile Capouya's review of Reich's The Greening of America quoted from Jan. 18, 1971 issue in Frontiers, &quot;More on Reich's 'Greening'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Ingram quoted from Sept. 13 issue in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Progress&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Kanegis and Lindsay Richards quoted on chemical and biological weapons, Oct. 11 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Unthinkable or Obscene?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Welch's article, &quot;Vietnam: How the Press Went Along&quot; quoted from Oct. 11 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Forms of Credulity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall I. Goldman quoted, Oct. 18 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Evolutionary Action&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Fisher's review of The Imperial Animal quoted from Jan. 17 issue in Review, &quot;Book of Nature: Different Readings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Roszak's review of Ravetz' Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted, March 27 issue, in Lead, &quot;Reform of Institutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Walton quoted in re Richard Barnet's account in Roots of War, May 1 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Two Views of the Vietnam War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial from Dec. 11 issue, Seymour Melman from Nov. 20 issue, Bruce M. Russett's review in Dec. 4 issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Through the Eyes of the Nation&quot;; Robert Sommer also quoted from Nov. 20 issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Ben-Horin's article on &quot;Underground Press&quot; in Feb. 19 issue, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Hazards of Success&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Purdue quoted, Jan. 1, 1973 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Impasse in Ireland&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertrand Russell quoted from Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Passing of Agnosticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cypher's review of Fitzgerald's The High Priests of Waste quoted, Sept. 17 issue, in Lead, &quot;Wide, Unopened Spaces&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emile Capouya quoted on Solzhenitsyn from June 25 issue in Lead, &quot;Wide, Unopened Spaces&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Critchfield quoted, Sept. 10 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Now, and Now as 'Then'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bernstein quoted on strip mining from Sept. 3 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Trends in the Man-Made Structure&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L. Baker's report on multi-national farmers quoted from Nov. 5 issue in Frontiers, &quot;A Non-Violent General&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Radnitz's review of Stanley Aronowitz' False Promises quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Lead, &quot;Questions About Revolution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nation —(Continued)</td>
<td>Nation —(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td>Wendell Berry quoted, Mar. 13 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Inventions and Discoveries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>Ronald Sampson quoted, April 3 issue, in Review, &quot;The Tumult of Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
<td>Victor Lebow's review of Heilbroner's Business Civilization in Decline quoted, July 17 issue, in Lead, &quot;Motives or Methods?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:1</td>
<td>Archibald MacLeish quoted, May 18, 1940 issue, in Lead, &quot;A Defense of Metaphysics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:2</td>
<td>Michael Zuckerman's review of William Appleman Williams' America Confronts a Revolutionary World quoted from Sept. 11, 1976 issue, in Children, &quot;To Have Around the House. . .&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:11</td>
<td>Taylor Stoehr's article on Paul Goodman quoted, April 9 issue, in Lead, &quot;Why Have We Begun?&quot;; Ivan Sanders' article on Eastern European books quoted from April 23 issue in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:25</td>
<td>Ronald Taylor quoted, May 18 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Facts of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:26-35</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 1, 1937 issue, in Children, &quot;A Hundred Years Ago&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:36</td>
<td>Herbert I. Schiller quoted, Oct. 29, 1977 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Changes and the Obstacles to Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:38</td>
<td>Fred Baldwin quoted on Soft Energy Paths in Review, &quot;Amory Lovins on Energy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:17</td>
<td>Bruce Welch article quoted, Jan. 21 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Tensions of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:3</td>
<td>Steven E. Ferrey quoted, Mar. 18 issue, in Lead, &quot;An Old-Fashioned Virtue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:17</td>
<td>Sidney Lens quoted, May 27, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Why We Buy Armaments&quot;; Earl Ravel quoted in Frontiers also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:40</td>
<td>May 20 issue quoted in Review, &quot;Upsurge and Decline&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nation — (Continued)

XXXI:41  Todd Gitlin's quote from Walter Benjamin's "Reflections" in July 8-15 issue, in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"

XXXI:46  John Schaar quoted from his introduction to The Best American Short Stories 1978 in June 3-10 issue, in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"; Mark Green and David Moulton quoted in same Review


XXXII:23  Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XXXII:24  David Cort's report (reviewed in MANAS in 1958) quoted in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

XXXII:25  Bruce Stokes quoted on owner-worker enterprises, Feb. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"

XXXII:43  Kurt Vonnegut's speech printed in and quoted from in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"

XXXII:44  Review of The Education of Carey McWilliams by Studs Terkel quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"


XXXIII:3  Quoted an article by Carey McWilliams in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprise," Oct. 6, 1979

XXXIII:19  Quoted extensively from Neil Postman's Jan. 19, 1980 article, in Children, "The Information Environment" re the media


XXXIII:22  Quoted March 1, 1980 issue in Frontiers, from Neil Postman article, "A Friendly Visitor"

XXXIII:23  Quoted, March 1, 1980 issue from "Television News Narcosis" in Lead, "Blight and Delight" by Neil Postman

XXXIII:24  Quoted, Feb. 23, 1980 issue on Iran by Reza Baraheni in Lead, "The Other America"

XXXIII:37  Quoted, Kirkpatrick Sale's May 31, 1980 article, in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"

XXXIII:38  Quoted Nov. 9, 1970 issue, article re Charles Thompson in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIII:43  Review of A People's History of the United States (by Howard Zinn) by Bruce Kuklick, May 24, 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"


Nation — (Continued)

XXXIII:50  Sept. 13, 1980 issue quoted, article by M. J. Akbar re Russian and American foreign policy, in Editorial, "Two Quotations"


XXXIV:24  Quoted May 16, 1981, John L. Hess on Adam Smith in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"

XXXIV:39  Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937, Bertrand Russell in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"

XXXIV:39  Quoted from America's Energy articles in Nation over last century; also discussed editors of in Review, "Nation Articles on Energy"

XXXV:43  Quoted Kai Bird, Mar. 14, 1981, on revolt in India—peasant movement vs. urban growth

XXXV:20  Quoted Feb. 6, 1982 independence of universities by David Noble, in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison"

XXXV:23  Quoted review, Feb. 14, 1981 of The Day After Trinity (Oppenheimer and the Atomic bomb) in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

XXXV:37  Quoted Review by William Appleman Williams on The Education of Henry Adams, Mar. 6, 1982 in Children, "The Weight of Responsibility"

XXXVI:2  Quoted Bertrand Russell from Jan. 9, 1937 re "God" in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

XXXVI:19  Quoted review by Fred Baldwin of Soft Energy Paths in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century" (Nov. 12, 1977 issue)

XXXVI:41  Quoted from old issue—von Mises on government monopoly

XXXVI:45  Quoted July 2, 1983, E. L. Doctorow's address at Sarah Lawrence graduation in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"

XXXVII:12  Quoted Jan. 9, 1937, Bertrand Russell on change in opinion in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

XXXVII:12  Quoted Dec. 24, 1983, David Bradley on readiness for change in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"

XXXVII:41  Quoted "bon mots" Mary McCarthy interview and Witold Jadlicki, May 19, 1984 issue, in Children, "In the Magazines"

XXXVII:43  Quoted by Thomas Bender on Jane Jacobs Cities and the Wealth of Nations, June 2, 1984, in Review, "On Political Classifications"

XXXVIII:38  Casey Blake on Dwight Macdonald, Jan. 12, 1985

XXXVIII:41  Robert Engler, Apr. 27, 1985, on "technology out of control" in "A Nurturing Activity"
Nation — (Continued)

XXXVIII:47 June 8, 1985, “White Collar Crime is Big Business,” Mark Green and John Berry; Victor Navasky Herbert Schiller re mergers of the media in “Cycles of Change”


XXXIX:37 E. P. Thompson and C. Fuentes, April 22, 1986 in “A National Anniversary”

XXXIX:46 Quoted “Freedom of Speech” (1934 issue) in “The Meaning of Philosophy”

XL:10 Oct. 11, 1986 Peter Schrag A Nation Prepared: Teachers for the 21st Century in “Arguments and Questions”

XL:24 May 9, 1987 Herbert Kohn on teenage suicides

Nation Anniversary, A

XXXIX:37 Review (100th issue of the Nation)

"Nation" Articles on Energy

XXXIV:40 Review

Nation's Riches, A

XIX:27 Review

NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People)

V:16 Quoted from addresses of protest meeting in Jacksonville, Florida—Lead, "Race and Religion"

National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution

XXXIII:40 Discussed and quoted from Colman McCarthy on in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

National Academy of Science's Committee on Nuclear Alternative Energy Systems

XXXIII:15 Their 783 report discussed in Frontiers, "A Good Example"

National Anti-Vivisection Society Bulletin

XXXIX:5 Quoted Catherine Roberts, Spring 1985, in Frontiers

National Association for Nursery Education

X:43 Quoted from pamphlet from an article, "Essentials of Nursery Education" in Children

National Association of Manufacturers

X:5 Nation report on panel discussion of "New Dimensions for America” quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"

National Being, The

XXV:50 Quotations from in Review, “Art and Politics”

NCAT Briefs (National Center for Appropriate Technology, Box 3838, Butte, Montana, 59701)

XXXI:17 Isao Fujimoto quoted, January issue, in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"

National Catholic Reporter

XXXIX:6 Letter from West German journalist re nuclear missile sites in "Some Communications"

National Coalition for Land Reform

345 Franklin St., San Francisco

94102 - "National Conference on Land Reform"

XXVI:24 Frontiers

National Commission on the Cause and Prevention of Violence

XXXIV:18 Quoted, by Kenneth F. Fare, used in Frontiers, "An Immediate Problem" re increase in crime

National Committee for Mental Hygiene

I:3 Founded by Clifford Beers—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

National Council Against Conscription

II:7 Editorial, "A Time for Action” suggests individual action against the threat of universal military training

National Guardian

XV:19 March 12 issue quoted in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mind"

National Idea, The

II:16 Lead

National Indian Youth Council

XXXI:24 Letter of appeal quoted in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XLI:4 Quoted report of Gerald Wolkinson in "Help for the Shoshone"

National Mental Health Foundation

I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

II:1 Reference to in connection with institutional reform—in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"

National Observer (Weekly published by Dow Jones & Co.)


XXII:40 Reporter Bruce Cook quoted, Aug. 25 issue, in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"

XXII:51 Story on protest moratorium quoted, Nov. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"

XXXI:16 Jack Swanson article on Tolstoy Farm quoted, Mar. 23 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"

XXXIV:7 Nathan Adler article first appearing in Psychiatry Nov. 1968, quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 issue, in Lead, "The Abuse of History"

XXVIII:38 Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview with Prof. James Coleman quoted July 5 Nation in Children, "Politics and Education"

National Organization for Decent Literature (Catholic Women's organization for censorship)

IX:13 Reference to in Review, "What is Obscenity?"

National Parent-Teacher


XVI:32 Mrs. Bonaro Overstreet quoted, June 1959 issue, in Review, "It's Hard To Be Private"

NSB RO (National Service Board for Religious Objectors)

XIII:14 Letter quoted in Children, "Deliberate Delinquents"
Nature and Life—(Continued)

XXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
XXVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
XXVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present"
XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?" (challenged Newtonian and psychological mechanism)
XL:8 Quoted, discussed in "A Slow Recovery"

Nature and the Greeks

XXXIV:7 Quoted Schroedinger's "Sherman Lecture" from in Children, "Report from India" (quote from Democritus in)
XXXIV:38 Quoted in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"

Nature and the Poet – John Burroughs

XXXIII:21 Quoted from in Review, "An Involving Book" (in Pепacton
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Nature as Designer – Bertel Bager, Dr. (produced by gravure in Sweden, Reinhold, 1966)

XXIII:9 Foreword to by Harry Martinson, and text, discussed and quoted in Children, "Visual Treasure"

Nature Heals (essays by Paul Goodman, edited by Paul Goodman"

XXXI:14 Reviewed in "More of Paul Goodman"
XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Nature, Man and Woman – Alan Watts

XV:50 Briefly quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers, "The Egocentric Predicament"

Nature, Mind, and Death – D. J. Ducasse (Paul Carus Lectures)

V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
VIII:10 Reference to in Review, "A Surprising Philosopher"
XIII:29 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment and the 'Soul': III"

Nature, Nurture, Choice

XXVI:15 Lead

Nature of Existence, The – John McTaggart

III:24 C. D. Broad thought this worthy to stand with Enneads of Plotinus, Ethics of Spinoza, Encyclopedias of Hegel
XXXII:14 Quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"

Nature of Gothic, The – chapter from The Stones of Venice

XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"

Nature of Historical Crisis, The

XX:43 Frontiers


XXIII:13 Lead – Part I: Sympathetic Interaction
XXIII:14 Part II: Symbolic Interaction
XXIII:15 Frontiers—Part III: The Need to Judge

Nature of Man, The

III:21 Editorial
XV:27 Editorial
XV:34 Editorial
XVII:25 Editorial
XXV:24 Editorial

Nature of Man, The

Anthology by Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau (Macmillan paperback, 1968)

XXII:37 Erich Fromm, Ramon Xirau, Emerson (pages 2, 7) quoted from in Lead, "Where He Stands"

Nature of Mass Poverty, The – John Kenneth Galbraith

XXII:19 Walter Goodman's review of quoted from Feb. Psychology Today, in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"


III:46 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Scientist's Reality"

Nature of the Physical World – Arthur Eddington, 1928

I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
II:11 Said foundation of universe must be "mind-stuff"—Frontiers, "A World of Mind?"
IV:47 Quoted in Letter from England

Nature of Prejudice – Gordon Allport

VIII:5 Quoted from Stuart chase's review of in Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"
VIII:39 Reviewed. "The Psychology of Prejudice"
XIII:47 Subject of comments by columnist B. Blake in Feb. 11 Goleta Gazette quoted in Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"

Nature of Scientific Discovery, The (Symposium) (Smithsonian Institution Press, 1975, $15.00)

XXIX:24 Review of quoted from Mar. 19 Science in Children, "Cross-Section"
XXX:9 Werner Heisenberg quoted from in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"

Nature of Scientific Inquiry, The

XIX:6 Editorial

Nature of the Beast, The – Milton Mayer (University of Massachusetts Press, 1975), $12.50

XXIX:2 Reviewed in "Tracts for All Times"
XXIX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Matrices of Change"

Nature of the Universe, The – Fred Hoyle

V:8 Discussed in Frontiers, "Cosmology According to Hoyle"


XXI:39 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Nature Recreation"

Nature Without Man

XXVII:51 Lead

Nature's Bureaucracy

XXIX:51 Lead

Nature's Economy (published by Sierra Club) – Donald Worster, $15.00

XXXI:4 Donald Worster quoted in Review, "Loaded with Promise"
XXXI:12 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On Following Nature"
XXXI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontiers"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature's Economy—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature's Price—The Economics of Mother Earth — W. V. Dieran, M. G. W. Hummelinck (Marion Boyars, Inc.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature's Sovereign Law</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature's Voice Has Changed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Navahos</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Navasky, Victor (ed. Nation)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Navigator, The — Morris West (Pocketbook)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Navratil, Mary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Naylor, Thomas H. (a principal founder of Lamar Society)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NCAT News (National Center for Appropriate Technology)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEA (National Education Association)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEA Journal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEA Journal—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Neal, Dr. Fred Warner (Claremont Graduate School)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Neal, Sydney J. II:39</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from his Aug. 20, 1949 Nation article in story on co-ops, &quot;The Continuing War on the Co-ops&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Neanderthal Man</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nearing, Scott and Helen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nearing, Scott and Helen—(Continued)

XXIII:45 Their Preface to Living the Good Life quoted in Children, "Household Economies"; also quoted, Paul Goodman's introduction to new edition

XXV:9 His The Making of a Radical discussed and quoted in Review, "A Life and an Epoch"

XXVIII:49 Mentioned in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"

XXIX:14 His Civilization and Beyond reviewed in "The Social Gospel"

XXXII:39 Their way of life and latest book, Continuing the Good Life reviewed in "The Nearings in Maine"

XXXIII:21 Quoted from Living the Good Life in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXVII:8 Quoted briefly in Children, "'Socialization' in America"

Need for Direction, The

XXX:39 Review Nearing in Maine, The

Necessary Boldness, A

XXII:13 Lead

Necessity – Arthur E. Morgan (from talk given on his ninetieth birthday)

XXI:36 Lead


XXXIV:7 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "A Concept of History"—preservation and restoration of landscape, including cultural landscape.

XXXIV:8 Quoted briefly in Children, "'Socialization' in America"

Necessity of an Ideal, The

XXIV:6 Lead

Necessities of "Inside Science"

XXVII:41 Editorial

Nechavev, Sergei

III:20 Reference to his and Bakunin's The Revolutionary Catechism in Lead, "The Iron Age"

XXXVI:17 Mentioned in connection with Freedom article on his life, in review of Fanaticism in "A Much-Abused Word"

Nectar in a Sieve – Kamala Markandaya (John Day)

VIII:49 Reviewed, "Two Novels About India"

Nectar of Eternity, The

XXXVI:13 Lead (Vinoba Bhave)

Nedelcovic, Bosco

XXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

Need for a Public Philosophy, The – Raymond J. Py, Jr., M.D.

XVII:43 Lead

Need for Direction, The

XIII:24 Lead

Need for Heroes, The

XXXIX:16 Lead

Need for Love

XI:40 Frontiers

Need for Patience, The

XII:2 Editorial

Need for Roots, The – Simone Weil (Beacon paperback)

V:38 Theme of Lead, "European Inspiration"; also discussed in Editorial

V:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"

V:43 Quoted in Editorial, "In Defense of the 'Old"

V:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to Truth"

V:46 Critics on in Review, "Criticism for Critics"

VII:38 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"

IX:35 Quoted in Editorial, "On 'Group' Opinion"

XI:3 Discussed, quoted, in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"

XII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Good Versus the Good"

XXII:1 Quoted from Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"

XXXIV:44 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

XXIV:51 Quoted in Children, "On Human Greatness"

XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

XXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"

XXX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Line of a Life"

XXXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"

XXII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Clarity and Intensity"

XXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"

XXXIV:35 Quoted, discussed Simone Weil in Editorial, "Simone Weil"; also in Review, "How to Read a Book"

XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"

XXXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

XXXIX:52 Quoted on obligations and duty in "The Prometheus Role"

Need for Roots, The

XXVIII:52 Review

Need for Tolerance, The – Alfred Reynolds

XX:16 Frontiers

Need for Trees, The

XI:25 Frontiers

Need of a Clear Sky

XXIII:4 Editorial

Need of the Times, The

XXIV:35 Frontiers
**Need to be Understood, The**  
XVII:17 Frontiers

**Need to Testify, A** – Iris Origo

XXXVIII:11 Review by Bill Dean in Catholic Worker, Aug. 1984, quoted in Frontiers, “A New Homestead Program” (Ignazio Silone)

**Need to Know**

XXVIII:23 Frontiers

**Needed: A Kind of Men**

XXII:8 Review

**Needed Inquiry, A**

XXXVII:21 Lead (lunacy of today’s political behavior)

**Needed "Shift of Attention," A**

XXXVIII:25 Review (rewriting history; the earth)

**Needham, Joseph**

XIX:24 Quoted from The Glass Curtain (edited by Raghavan Iyer) in Review, “The Challenge of the Present”


XXXIII:45 Quoted Tai Chih in his *Science and Civilization in China* in Frontiers, “An Uneven Mix”

XXXIII:45 Quoted Tai Chih in his *Science and Civilization in China* in Frontiers, “An Uneven Mix”

XXXV:2 Quoted re Taoism from *Science and Civilization* (1978) in “An Anarchist and Some Socialists”

XXXV:15 Quoted from The Grand Titration in Review, “Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom”

**Needham, Richard J.**

XIX:44 His book *Needham’s Inferno* discussed and quoted in Review, “A Northern Light”

**Needham’s Inferno** (collection of daily essays) – Richard J. Needham (Macmillan of Canada)

XIX:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, “A Northern Light”

**Needleman, Carla**


XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, “A Modest Pursuit of Reality”

**Needleman, Jacob**

XXV:43 Quoted from *The New Religions*, in Lead, “Times of Awakening”

XXVII:40 Quoted from foreword to *The Sword of Gnosis* in Lead, “Currents of Change”

XXVII:51 Briefly quoted from *The Sword of the Gnosis* in Frontiers, “Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist”

**Needleman, Jacob**—(Continued)

XXVIII:49 His *A Sense of the Cosmos* reviewed in “Rebirth of Philosophy”; also quoted in Editorial, “The Common Naivete”

XXVIII:53 *A Sense of the Cosmos* quoted in Frontiers, “At Time of Death”

XXIX:38 Quoted from his introduction to *Ludwig Binswanger* in Review, “Historical Signs and Stages”

XXX:24 *A Sense of the Cosmos* quoted in Lead, “Ideas and Beliefs”

XXXII:7 *Religion for a New Generation* quoted in Review, “Two Fresh Starts”

XXXII:15 Briefly quoted in Lead, “The Difficult Subject”

XXXII:23 *The New Religions* quoted in Lead, “Not Matters of Belief”

XXXII:38 Speaking of My Life (lecture series) reviewed in “Coping Kin”


XXXII:52 Quoted from “Psychiatry and the Sacred” in Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism, in Review, “Terra Incognita”

XXXV:51 Quoted *The New Religions*, in Lead, “Gravity Between Man and Man”

XXXV:19 Discussion of his proposal on “humanities” in Editorial: Lead on humanities written by him, “Humanities as a Moral Force”

XXXV:40 Discussion of above article in Lead, “One Universal Philosophical Idea”

XXXVI:5 Reviewed *Consciousness and Tradition* in “The Important Questions”

XXXVI:14 *The Heart of Philosophy* reviewed in “New Beginning in Philosophy”

XXXVI:16 Quoted *Consciousness and Tradition* in Lead, “An Earlier Transition”

XXXVII:14 Quoted *The Heart of Philosophy* in Review, “In Action and Repose” (the dual nature of man)

XXXVIII:51 *The Way of the Physician* quoted in Review

XXXIX:14 *The New Religions* in “The Lost Dignity of Man”

XXXIX:42 Preface to new paperback *Heart of Philosophy*

**Needles, Burrs, and Bibliographies** (Pennsylvania State University)

XXII:38 Loren Eiseley quoted from in Review, “Description of the Maze”

**Needs of the Polis, The**

XVIII:15 Editorial

**Needs of the Soul, The**

XXIV:20 Lead, “The Stewardship of the Earth” (revolution in thinking caused by nuclear energy)

XXIV:35 First chapter in *The Need for Roots* by Simone Weil quoted in Editorial, “Simone Weil”
Neff, Don

XV:24 His series in L.A. Times, April 16, quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"

Neff, Frederick C.

VII:8 Quoted his Scientific Monthly article, "The Retreat from Hersey," in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"; also mentioned in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"

IX:49 Quoted from Christian Century on virtues of secularism in Review, "Christian Journalism"

Neff, Theodore

VIII:25 Subject of Frontiers, "Believe It or Not"—fired for membership in ACLU and FOR Negative Amnesty; or—The Sins of the Father – Virginia Naeve

XXVII:1 Frontiers

Negative Morality

IV:48 Editorial

Neglected Capacity of Humans, The

XXXVI:19 Lead

Neglected Delicacies

XX:35 Review

Neglected Laboratory, A – William Mathes

XVI:44 Editorial

Neglected Mystery, A

IV:49 Lead

Neglected Question

XXXXVIII:18 Lead (technological progress, Krutch, Schaar, Thoreau)

Neglected Sources

XXXVII:49 Review (on morality)

Neglected Principle, A

XXIII:9 Editorial

Negro-American Tragedy

X:16 Review—Caleb, My Son, by Lucy Daniels

Negro Revolt, The – Louis Lomas

XVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"

XX:1 Quoted from in Review, "Perils of Being Human"

Nehru, Jawaharlal (Prime Minister of India)

I:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"; Toward Freedom-Rising Star of India mentioned in Review, "Books on India"

I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"

I:44 Quoted in Lead, "India—the First Year"

II:13 His Toward Freedom recommended reading for parents

II:20 Sjafrir's Out of Exile calls to mind Nehru's Toward Freedom

II:26 Quoted re the "Frontier Gandhi"—Abdul Ghaffar Khan in Editorial

II:45 Reference to in Lundberg article, "Aspects of Bigness"—compared as opposite to Gandhi by News and World Report

II:46 Editorial, "Nehru's Chicago Address"

III:6 Editorial, "The Purple Rug" on his treatment now as compared to 20 years ago

III:14 Quoted in Editorial, "If the World is Good," about what to do with H-bomb

Nehru, Jawaharlal —(Continued)

III:19 Admitted India has 3 to 4,000 political prisoners—Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"


IV:6 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Capital"

IV:10 Reference to his efforts for peace in Asia in Review, "Unpopular Causes"

IV:23 Quote from Time (May 7, 1951) article on him in Lead, "Balance and Power" and Norman Cousins' article on in Saturday Review of Literature, April 14-21, 1951

IV:41 Reference to in Editorial, "Old West, New East"

V:19 Referred to frequently in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"

VII:34 Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"

VIII:9 Reference to in Children on matter of physical discipline

VIII:13 Quoted, N.Y. Times in response to Waldemar Kaempffert in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

VIII:14 Reference to in Lead, "Indian Foreign Policy"

VIII:33 Article on him, Vinoba and Gandhi quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"

VIII:37 Not "a man of religion"—Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"

X:6 Editorial, "Jawaharlal Nehru"

X:38 His Glimpses of World History quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"


XI:42 Quoted from letter published in the N.Y. Times, Sept. 7, on need for ethical conduct as practical conduct in Lead, "Two National Leaders"

XII:3 Quoted in Review, "Americanism' and Russia"

XVI:2 His greeting to World Youth Festival quoted in Children, "International You Festival"

XXVI:46 His letter to Gandhi, 1928, quoted in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"

XXXV:45 Quoted from Discovery of India in Lead, "A Good Gandhi Book"

Nehru, Motilal (Jawaharlal's father)

XIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"

Neihardt, John G.

XXVI:10 Quoted from Black Elk Speaks in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

XXXVII:50 Black Elk Speaks discussed in Review, "American Indian Writers"
Neill, A. S.

II:40 Mention of his *The Problem Family* in *Children*

V:35 Quoted *The Problem Family* in *Children*

X:10 *Manchester Guardian* quoted on his school

XIV:22 His *Summerhill—A Radical Approach to Child Rearing* quoted in *Children*, same title

XIV:31 *Summerhill* quoted in *Children*, "Prometheus Unbound"

XIV:51 Quoted from *Anarchy* given in *Children*, "Anarchy on Purpose"

XVII:34 Review of new paperback edition of *Summerhill*

XIX:17 Quoted in *Children*, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"

XIX:30 Dialogue with Montessori quoted from Dec. 1964 *Redbook* in *Children*, "Adults Look at the Young"

XIX:48 Quoted in *Children*, "What Is the Child?"

XX:9 Quoted in *Children*, "Everybody's Task"

XX:13 Quoted from *The Free Child* in *Children*, "The Next Generation of Students"

XX:35 Quoted in *Children*, "School and Society"

XXI:19 Quoted in *Lead*, "What, If Not a Miracle?"

XXII:11 Conversation with Mario Montessori quoted in *Editorial*, "Why Reason Fails"

XXVII:4 Comments from two farmers he interviewed quoted from Dec. 10, 1973 *L.A. Times* in *Frontiers*, "Time and the Land"

Neill, Stephen C.

I:29 *Christian Century* article comparing East and West, "Reading and Writing"

Neiman, Alven Michael (Notre Dame)

XXXIX:45 From *Teachers College Record* Fall 1986 in "Issues of Authority"

Neither Five Nor Three

IV:42 Reviewed in "Political' Fiction"

Neither Victims Nor Executioners – Albert Camus (New Society, new ed. of 1946 Combat article)

XL:6 Quoted in "The Power of Words"

Nelkin, Dorothy

XXIX:19 Quoted on social-sciences curriculum, *Man: A Course of Study* from *April Scientific American*, in *Editorial*, "An Irrelevant Parallel"

XXIX:26-34 Quoted from *April Scientific American* in *Children*, "Sides of the 'Evolution' Issue"

Neill, Benjamin

XXXIII:48 His contribution quoted from *Vico and Contemporary Thought* in *Review*, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

Nelson, Bryce

XX:11 His comment on film released by NASA quoted from Jan. 24 *Science* in *Frontiers*, "Scientific Frontiers"

XXVII:4 Comments from two farmers he interviewed quoted from Dec. 10, 1973 *L.A. Times* in *Frontiers*, "Time and the Land"

Nelson, George

XXXV:44 Quoted his *Design* in *Children*, "The Prepared Mind"

XXXVII:46 Part II (quotes from Gasset, Moravia, Thoreau, *Blue Highways*, Sorokin, etc.)

XXXVII:45 Lea, "Designing a Synthetic Planet," Part I, his article

XXXIX:45 Excerpts from writings in "How It Happens"

Nelson, James and Lorli

XII:26 Their pamphlet opposing conversion of Illinois park to Nike station, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Disappearing 'Wilderness'"

Nelson, Leonard

XIX:36 His *Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy* discussed and quoted, and Brand Blanshard's foreword to quoted in *Review*, "In Praise of Socrates"; also quoted in *Editorial*, "Socratic Method"

XIX:40 His essay, *The Socratic Method*, quoted in *Lead*, "Toward Unbribably Man"

XIX:43 The *Socratic Method* quoted in *Lead*, "A Crucial Distinction"

XIX:47 Quote from *Socratic Method* in *Review*, "The Long Way Home"

XX:21 Quoted *Socratic Method* in *Editorial*, "The Art of the Philosopher"

XX:48 Quoted from *Socratic Method* in *Review*, "A Lost Inheritance"

XXIII:19 His criticism of Jakob Fries quoted from *Socratic Method* in *Lead*, "What Is a Good Book?"

XXVII:5 Quoted from *Socratic Method* in *Children*, "A Good Book to Own"

XL:50 Quoted on the *Socratic Method* in "Musings on Thinking"

Nelson, Lynn

XXXI:25 Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology in *Review*, "On 'Natural Systems'"

Nelson, Ruben F. W.

XXIX:52 His *The Illusions of Urban Man* quoted in *Children*, "A Long Moment of Honesty"

XXX:1 Quoted in *Lead*, "The Leap of Metaphor"

XXX:11 Quoted in *Lead*, "The Hidden Truths"

XXXI:14 The *Illusions of Urban Man* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Locating the Frontiers"
Nelson, Truman
XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left, collection of essays, in Review, "A Chasm Not a Gap"

Nemerov, Howard (poet)
XX:30 Quoted, Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
XXII:9 One of his poem from Via I given in Review, "Therapy by Design"
XXVIII:21 His essay quoted from Robert Boyers' Contemporary Poetry in America in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"
XXXVIII:12 His "Poetry and Meaning" in Contemporary Poetry in America quoted in Children, "Disconnected Musings on Publishing"

Ne-Platonism – R. T. Walls (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1972, $10.00)
XXVIII:41 Reviewed in "A New Book on the Neoplatonists"

Neoplatonists, The – Thomas Whitaker
XVII:26 Referred to in Frontiers, "The Essential Plotinus"

Nepali Aama – Broughton Coburn (Ross-Erickson, Santa Barbara, CA 1982)
XXXV:23 Quoted in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

Nerves of Community, The
XXX:9 Review

Ness, Arne
V:14 Quoted re "philosophical" views of schoolchildren in Lead, "True Confessions"

Netherlands Letter
I:6 Re unity in Europe

XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique"

Networking, ed. by Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps (Doubleday)
XXXV:40 Discussed pro and con in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"

Neumann, Erich
XXIII:24 Quoted from his The Origins and History of Consciousness in second part of Editorial, "Blake's Humanism"

Neumann, Henry (author of Education for Moral Growth)
IV:12 Quoted in "New Ideas at Work" article on Dr. Felix Adler
VIII:37 Reference to his Education for Moral Growth in Editorial, "The Free Society"
XV:52 His observation concerning Eichmann case quoted from Aug. 27 New Republic in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Neumann, William L. (Foundation for Foreign Affairs)
III:15 His Making the Peace discussed in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
VII:13 Quoted from his chapter in Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"

Neurosis and Human Growth – Karen Horney (Norton, 1950)
XXIII:16 Quoted from in Lead, "Health and Growth"

Neurosis and Human Growth—(Continued)
XXVII:18 Quoted from in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

Neurosis and Treatment—A Holistic Theory – Andras Angyal
(Viking paper)
XXIX:10 Reviewed in "Understanding Neurosis"
XXIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
XXIX:23 Mentioned in Review, "Disconnected Musings on Publishing"

Neurosis of Man, The – Trigant Burrow
IX:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
XVII:26 Quoted in Review, "The Myths that Kill"
XXXVII:39 Quoted in Review, "Trigant Burrow"; also Herbert Read's review quoted

Neurosis of Nations, The
XXXVII:52 Review (false optimism on nuclear freeze)

Neuroses of the Nation, The – Caroline Playne (Sellzer, 1925)
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
XI:6 Quoted from in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sarte"

Neurotic Distortion of the Creative Process – Dr. Lawrence S. Kubie
(Noonday paperback, 1961)
XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"

Neurotic, The—His Inner and Outer Worlds – Joseph B. Furst
IX:28 Reviewed, "A Marxian Evaluation"

Neurotic Personality of Our Time – Karen Horney

Neuschutz, Karin
XXIII:34-35 Review

Neutra, Richard
VIII:28 Review of his Survival through Design, "Others—and Ourselves"
XXII:14 Quoted in Review, "Zen In the Art of . . ."

Never Call Retreat – Bruce Catton
XXXII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"

Never Come Morning – Nelson Algren
III:28 Mentioned in Review of The Man with the Golden Arm

Never Cry Wolf – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown, 1963)
XXIII:43 Quoted from in Editorial, "In Praise of Wolves"

Never-Ending Struggle, A
XXII:25-34 Review
**Never So Few** – Tom Chamales (Scribner's and signet)

XII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"

XII:14 Reviewed, "Some Tough Mystics"

**Never the Villager**

XXXVI:43 Frontiers (books on peace)

**Never Too Late** – John Holt (Delacorte, $10.00)

XII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"

XII:14 Reviewed, "Some Tough Mystics"

**Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters**

XII:27 Review

**Nevil Shute and the "Last" War**

X:42 Review

**Nevins, Allan**

XI:13 Quoted from March 2 Saturday Review in Review, "The Saturday Review"

**Nevsky, Alexander** – Prokofiev

XXXIII:44 Discussed music of in Review by Holmes Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"

**New Abolitionist Covenant**

XXXVIII:16 Their Covenant quoted in Lead, "The Reformers"

**New Age** – Masonic publication

XII:40 Article, "Our Public Schools" by Given and Farley quoted from in Children, "Information and Issues"

XXXVI:18 Recent issue quoted interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"

XI:45 Moyers and Campbell on myths, marriage, July/Aug 1988, in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"

**New Alchemist Arks, The**

XXXIII:19 REVIEW

**New Alchemists** (see Journal of, also book of)

**New Alchemy Exhibit**

XXXVI:47 Editorial

**New Alchemy Institute East** (Box 432, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543)

XXIV:43 John Todd quoted, Spring 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "The Threat of Uniformity"

XXIV:44 More material quoted from in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

XXVI:12 Some of their experiments (and one in Santa Barbara) discussed in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"

XXVI:40 Quoted from their Newsletter No. 3 on production of methane, in Frontiers, "Local Energy Production"

XXVIII:21 James Page and Wilson Clark article on quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

XXIII:12 Institute discussed and article by John Todd in Roots quoted in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"

XXVI:48 Discussed in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

**New Alchemy Quarterly**

XXXV:41 Quoted John Quinney from Winter 1981/82 issue re the Model Farm project in Frontiers, "The Rise of the Self-Employed"

XXXVI:12 Quoted Summer 1982 issue article by Greg Watson on distance between food and consumer in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"

XXXVI:47 Quoted Summer 1983 in Editorial on exhibit (bioshelters) and on New England in "New Alchemy Exhibit"

XXXVII:10 Quoted Summer 1983 issue article by Merryl Alber (learning from forest) in Children, "Touring on Cape Code"

XXXVII:23 Quoted Greg Watson on collaboration between Institute and other groups on the Cape in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

XXXVII:50 Briefly discussed Spring 1984 issue in Children, "Tomorrow's Education" (predator pests and biological control)

XXXIX:46 Programs and address in "Children at Risk"

XLI:51 Summer 1988 Walter Rosen, Dana Jackson in "Basic Journalism"

**New Alignments**

XIV:52 Frontiers

**New American Ideology, The** – George C. Lodge (Knopf, 1975)

XXIX:21 Victor Lebow's comments on quoted, March 6 Nation in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradictions"

XXIX:22 Quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Disorder"

XXIX:40 Reviewed in "What Does Society Value?"

**New American Review** (now American Review)

XXXIII:12 Quoted John Schaar's essay, "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"


XXXIII:24 Quoted Schaar from above in "The Other America"

XXXIII:37 Quoted above re Bureaucracy

XXXIII:49 Quoted Schaar in Lead, "We Who Dream"

XXXVI:19 Quoted Schaar (as above) in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

XXXVI:42 Quoted "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"

XXXVIII:3 Quoted John Schaar in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Question"

XXXVIII:3 Quoted John Schaar in Lead, "What is Morality?"


XLI:47 Quoted above in "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

**New American Review**

XXI:2 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Children, "They Do Not Want Power"

XXIII:25 Russell Banks and Hugh Seidman quoted from No. 9 in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
### New Devils for Old

II:20  Lead

### New Dimensions in Deep Analysis

Dr. Jan Ehrenwald

XV:5  Quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

### New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers

VII:35  Frontiers

### New Directions for the American University

Dr. Frederick Mayer

XVI:22  Quoted in Review, "A Long Way to Go"

XVI:37  Quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"

### New Directions in Teaching

(Magazine) (Dept. of Education, Bowling Green, Ohio 43402)

XXI:21  Kenton Craven quoted from on Robert Frost in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"; Frank Lindenfeld also quoted from Sept. 1967 issue

XXII:12  Prof. William Arrowsmith quoted from Fall-Winter 1968 issue in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"

XXII:53  Norman Leer quoted from Summer/Fall 1969 issue in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"

XXV:40  Sondra Zeidenstein quoted from Summer/Fall 1972 issue in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"

XXVI:48  Conrad Borovski quoted, Summer/Fall 1973 issue, in Children, "Teaching Ideas"

XXVI:52  Kenton Craven quoted, Sept. 1967 issue in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

XXVII:17  Anne Marie Smith and Richard Lehr Munger quoted, Winter 1974 issue, in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

XXVIII:13  Peter H. Spader article quoted, Summer/Fall 1974, in Children, "Student and Teacher Problems"

XXX:39  G. Edward Hughes quoted from Spring 1977 issue in Children, "Reflections on Psychology"


XXXI:47  Jerry Richard quoted, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"

XXXI:48  Peter Spader and Walter Zeeckleink's article, "Independent Study and General Education" quoted in Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "The First Principle"; G. van Tassel's "Where Have All the Educators Gone?" also quoted, same Children

XXXIII:8  Quoted in Children, "The Teaching Profession"

XXXIV:49  Quoted Lon Felker from Summer 1981 issue in Children, "Teachers at Work"

### New Ecologist

Ross Hume Hall's article, "Nutrition by Numbers," in May/June 1978 issue quoted in Frontiers, "How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Way"

### New Ecologist—(Continued)

XXXI:52  Ivan Tolstoy quoted from July/Aug. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"

XXXII:24  Dr. William Howard Hay quoted on subject of cancer from Nov/Dec 1978 issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

### New Economic Analysis, The

VII:38  Lead

### New Economics, The

XXXII:14  Frontiers

### New Economics, The – E. F. Schumacher

XXXI:14  Lead

### New "Economics Is Here, The"

XXVII:10  Review

### New "Enemy," The: Secularism

V:28  Lead; Editorial, "The Living Mystery" discusses theme further

### New England CNVA

XXVIII:20  Polaris Action Farm discussed in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

### New England Conscience, The

Austin Warren (University of Michigan Press, 1966)

XX:7  Quoted briefly in Editorial, "Worse Than Plain Selfishness"

XII:37  Quoted in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"

XII:16  Quoted in Editorial, "Morality In Our Time"

### New Enlightenment, A?

V:44  Lead

### New Enlightenment, The

XXXIV:52  Review

### New Europeans, The

Anthony Sampson (Harper and Row—first appearing in L.A. Times, Oct. 27)

XXI:48  Discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Current History"

### New Farm

XXXIV:48  Quoted Wendell Berry from Jan. 1981 issue in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"

XXXIV:52  Quoted Wendell Berry, Mar/Apr 1981 in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"

### New Faiths in the Making

X:9  Lead

### New Focus for Education, A

– NEA year book

XVIII:6  Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

### New Folkway, A

XVI:14  Editorial

### New Forms of Ownership in Industry

(booklet) Prof. Folkert Wilken

XXVII:37  Quoted in Review, "Toward a New Economics"

XXVII:38  Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"

### New Freedom, The

IV:2  Lead

### New "Frontier," A

XI:12  Lead

### New Frontiers, The

XXVI:47  Frontiers
| XXVI:51 Lead | XX:30 Article adapted from, quoted from July Progressive in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'" |
| New Gospels X:18 Lead | New Intelligence, The |
| New Guard, The (organ of Young Americans for Freedom) XIV:33 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity" | I:11 Lead |
| New Hampshire Times XXXVI:14 Oct. 18, 1982 issue quoted re "no schooling" by Sally Wellvorn of her sons, in Children, "The Light Went On"; also quoted several home-schoolers from same issue (See #30 of Growing Without Schooling) | New Kind of Farming, A XXXVIII:40 Review |
| New Haven Register XIV:14 Mack Hanan quoted from Jan. 3 issue in Children, "Reading" | New Kind of Rationalization, A XIX:5 Lead |
| New Heroes for Old IX:25 Frontiers | New Knowledge in Human Values XV:12 Frontiers |
| New History-Makers, The XVIII:36 Frontiers—Smith Hempstone's Africa—Angry Young Giant | New Knowledge in Human Values (Published by Research Society for Creative Altruism) |
| New Homestead Program, A XXXVIII:11 Frontiers (Silone) | XV:12 Professor A. H. Maslow's Preface to quoted in Frontiers, same title |
| New Humanism, The XII:46 Editorial | XVIII:38 Preface quoted from by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress" |
| XIII:16 Editorial | XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man" |
| New Humanist Magazine, A XX:19 Review | XIII:22 Quoted from Feb. 8 issue by John Marcum in Lead, "Identity and Role" |
| III:7 Frontiers, I—Scott Nearing, Jamaica, Vermont; Editorial, "Frontiers Thinking" | XVII:46 Irving Kristol quoted, Sept. 14 issue, in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance" |
| III:25 Garry Davis | XVIII:10 Lewis Feuer quoted, Dec. 21 issue, in Editorial, "The Important Questions" |
| IV:12 Ethical Union—Felix Adler | XX:52 Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., quoted from Nov. 6 issue, in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'"; also Sen. Edward M. Kennedy quoted from Nov. 20 issue |
| IV:17 VI: Station KPFA—Interim, Berkeley V:5 Community Service Organization | XXI:12 John W. Gardner quoted, Feb. 12 issue, in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions" |
New Leader—(Continued)

XXII:22 Louis Kraar quoted, April 14 issue, in re to US-China relations, in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"

New Leader (changed to Socialist Leader)

I:12 During World War II maintained objective view of pacifism in England


XXII:50 Truman Nelson, George Benello, Barbara and Alan Haber, Noam Chomsky all quoted from in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"

XXXIV:42 Quoted from Alan Haber (a conf. of radicals in the professions) in Lead, "A Concourse of Hierarchies"; also quoted George Benello

New Life for Men and Land

XXIV:51 Frontiers

New Life to the Land – George Woodcock (London, 1942)

XXIV:36 Mention of in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

New Lost Generation, The

XXIV:2 Article by Frank Viviano in Working Papers, Sept/Oct. 1980 issue, quoted in Children, "In the Magazines"

XXXIV:2 Quoted Frank Viviano from Working Papers, Sept/Oct 1980 in Children, "In the Magazines"

New Magic, The

XXII:45 Editorial

New Man, A

XXIII:45 Editorial

New Maps of Hell – Lectures by Kingsley Amis on science fiction delivered at Princeton

XIII:18 Robert Hatch's review of in Nation, Mar. 19, quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

New Medicine, The

II:49 Frontiers

New Men, The

IX:13 Lead

New Men of Power, The – C. Wright Mills

I:50 Reference to in Review

New Model of the Universe, A – P. D. Ouspensky

XVI:35 Quoted in Review, "Togetherness versus Depth in Religion"

New Morality, The

XV:10 Editorial

XX:44 Lead

New Morals for Old

XV:18 Editorial

New Myths for Old

XXVIII:18 Review

New-Old Education, The

IV:37 Frontiers

New-Old Discoveries

XVII:10 Lead

New Pacifism, The

VII:40 Review, Saturday Review, 3 articles

VII:41 Review, Troubling of a Star – Wal Sheldon

VIII:12 Reference to in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"

New Pamphlet on Gandhi

XXII:29 Frontiers

New Pathways in Psychology – Colin Wilson (Mentor, 1972)

XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" on Maslow's contribution to psychology

New Patterns of Cooperation

XXII:1 Frontiers

New People, The

XII:37 Frontiers

New Perspectives in Psychology

XVI:32 Lead

XVII:22 Reference to in Lead, "Acqurement of Individuality"

New Pioneers, The – James Bohlen (Schucken, 1975)

XXIX:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"

New Plateau in Psychological Studies, A

XV:39 Frontiers

New Political Analysis, The

III:2 Lead

New Political Vocabulary, A

X:22 Editorial

New Political Criticism, The

VI:12 Lead

New Politics (quarterly)


New Professionals, The – edited by Ronald Gross and Osterman (Simon and Schuster, $8.95)

XXVI:8 Ronald Gross quoted from in Children, "Past Achievements and Good Signs"

XXVI:9 Garrett De Bell quoted from in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"

XXVII:5 Garrett De Bell quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemma"

XXX:21 Garrett De Bell quoted from in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

"New" Psychiatric Approach

XVIII:38 Review

New Psychology, The

XVI:12 Frontiers

New Radicals, The

XXI:21 Editorial

New Rationalism, The

XXIX:16 Lead

New "Realities," The

XVI:44 Lead

New Reformation – Paul Goodman (Random House)

XXIII:35 Quoted from in Editorial, "A Comment on 'Criticism'

XXIII:38 Quoted from in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"

XXXI:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"

XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"

XXXII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Paul Goodman's Diagnosis"
New Reformation—(Continued)

XXXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again Small is Beautiful"

XXXIX:41 Re schools, schooling in "What We Ought to Do"


XXV:43 Quoted from in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XXXIX:14 On disillusionment in "The Lost Dignity of Man"

New Religion?, A

XIII:26 Editorial

New Renaissance, The

XXII:25 Frontiers

XL:17 Quoted in "On Studying"

New Republic, The (Magazine)


X:19 Quoted by William White in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship"

X:31 Quoted by Richard Rovere on Arthur Miller case in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"

X:39 Quoted from in Editorial, "Crypto-Collectivists" on the advantages of Volkswagen cars over bigger cars

X:39 An article, "What Johnny Don't Know" by Professors Arthur Norman and Lewis Sawin discussing the disadvantages of television for children quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XI:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Story Worth Following" from an editorial in July 21 issue re those who are attacking court decisions upholding freedom of opinion and belief

XIII:9 Dr. Irvin Sarnoff's Bad Boys, Bad Times in Jan. 18 issue quoted in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"

XII:17 Quoted on Federal support of state education in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

XII:29 William Styron letter quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"

XII:50 Article, "The Guru, the Beatnik and the Good Gray Poet" by Malcolm Cowley quoted in Children, "The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman"

XIII:1 Review of John Hersey's The War Lover under title "Break-up of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and the 'Enemy'"

XIII:21 Article from April 25 issue on "Sit-Ins" quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"; also Mar. 28 editorial quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"

XIII:25 Review of Daniel Bell's The End of Ideology in May 23 issue quoted from in Lead, "Changing Symbols of Fulfillment"

New Republic, The—(Continued)

XIII:33 David Cort's review in July 11 issue of Robert S. de Ropp's Man Against Aging quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

XIII:33 Brief quote of Justice Rutledge from editorial in June 27 issue, "Subsidizing Private Schools" in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XIII:36 Raymond Stringer quoted, May 16 issue, in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"

XIII:44 David Potter quoted, May 23 issue, in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"

XIII:46 Daniel Friedenberg quoted, Oct. 10 issue, on Cuban situation in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"


XIV:9 William Lee Miller's review of Robert Cuker's The Just War in Jan. 9 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"


XIV:12 Herbert Croly quoted on Abraham Lincoln in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"


XIV:16 Interview with Nigerian students quoted from Feb. 20 issue in Review, "The Goddam White Man"

XIV:24 Bertrand Russell's review of Herman Kahn's On Thermonuclear War in April 3 issue, quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

XIV:29 Theodore K. Quinn quoted from June 5 issue in Frontiers, "Psychology and 'Business'"

XIII:33 Louis J. Lyons quoted, June 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Some Awkward Moments"


XIV:47 David Riesman quoted, Oct. 2 issue, in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"; Gerald W. Johnson quoted from Sept. 11 issue, same Frontiers

XV:1 Louis Halle quoted, Nov. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "'No Human Sound"

XV:9 Dr. Frederick L. Redefer quoted, Jan. 1 issue, in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"

XV:10 Ben H. Bagdikian quoted, Jan. 8 issue, in Children, "Comic Strip Count-Down"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New Republic, The</th>
<th>New Schools Exchange Newsletter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XV:20</strong></td>
<td>Irving Kristol's comments on Hannah Arendt quoted in Children, &quot;Hannah Arendt on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XV:21</strong></td>
<td>Irvin Howe quoted from April 23 issue in Lead, &quot;The Reconstruction of Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XV:30</strong></td>
<td>Irving Brant quoted from May 28 issue in Children, &quot;A Courageous Valedictory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XV:52</strong></td>
<td>Dr. Henry Neumann letter quoted concerning Eichmann case from Aug. 27 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:29</strong></td>
<td>Louis J. Halle quoted, June 10 issue, in Editorial, &quot;A Use for Abstract Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:38</strong></td>
<td>Richard Gilman discussion of E. M. Cioran quoted from May 18 issue in Review, &quot;The Inspection of Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:15</strong></td>
<td>Daniel Henniger and Nancy Esposito article on &quot;Indian Schools&quot; quoted, Feb. 15 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Right to a Choice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:35</strong></td>
<td>Wayne H. David quoted from Jan. 10 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Illusions of Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:51</strong></td>
<td>Joseph Featherstone article in, quoted from <em>Radical School Reform</em> in Children, &quot;The Infant Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIV:26-34</strong></td>
<td>Dr. Illich and Peter Marin's quote from Illich from May 1 issue used in Children, &quot;No Solution for 'Mass' Problems&quot;; also quoted John Holt from same issue, same Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXVII:8</strong></td>
<td>Review of Elwyn Richardson's <em>In the Early World</em> quoted from Dec. 15, 1973 issue in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIX:12</strong></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIX:13</strong></td>
<td>Ron Jones quoted on his <em>Your City Has Been Kidnapped</em> from Dec. 15, 1975 issue, in Children, &quot;Spontaneous Publishing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXV:7</strong></td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;What Individuals Can Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXV:7</strong></td>
<td>The diversity of the prairie, ecosystem—Review, &quot;Basic Journalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXV:17</strong></td>
<td>Quoted from July 8 and July 17 issues in Children, &quot;The New Wave&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXII:51</strong></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXI:51</strong></td>
<td>Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death...and Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXII:48</strong></td>
<td>Frontiers discussion and quotes of Ralph Borsodi's letter on MANAS article, &quot;Toward a Redefinition of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXV:4</strong></td>
<td>Quoted, Fall 1981, lecture by Brian Pippard on selection of physics as model science in Lead, &quot;Deciding on Importance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXVII:3</strong></td>
<td>Review, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Origin of Form&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IV:48</strong></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IV:13</strong></td>
<td>Frontiers, review of Anthony Standen's <em>Science is a Sacred Cow</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIII:23</strong></td>
<td>Quoted by C. Wright Mills, and quoted in Lead, &quot;The Mass Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New Roots** (Box 548, Greenfield, MA 01301, $8/six issues a year)

**New Roots for Agriculture** – Wes Jackson, Friends of the Earth, 2124 Spear St., San Francisco, CA 94105)

**New Science** – Vico

**New Scientific Spirit, The**

**New Scientist** (England)

**New Skepticism, The**

**New Society, The** – E. H. Carr
New Song in a Strange Land – Esther Warner

New Speculators, The

New Spirit, The

New Spirit, A

New Spirit in Socialism, A

New Statesman and Nation (periodical)

New Student Left, The

New Study of Motives, The

New Subscription Rates

New Tasks for Psychiatry and sociology

New Temper in religion

New Thinking About Man, The

New Times (published every two weeks in New York)

New Times (weekly, started May 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona)

New-Type Crusade

New University, The—Some Radical Thoughts

New View of Man, A

New Views of China

New Views of Evolution – George P. Conger (Macmillan, 1929)

New Views of Personal Morality

New Villages Association (3 Salubrious, Broadway, Worsc. WR12 7AU, England)

New Vision, The – Moholy-Nagy

New Ways of Thinking

New Witchcraft, The

New Wonder-Seeking, The

New Worlds for Old – William Brandon (Ohio University Press, 1986)


New World of the Mind – J. B. Rhine (William Sloane Associates)

New World of Philosophy, The – Prof. Abraham Kaplan

New World of Philosophy, The

New World, or the United States of the World, The – T. Poesche and C. Goepp (Putnam, 1853)

New York Daily News

New York Herald Tribune
New York Herald Tribune—(Continued)

XIV:2 Review of Dr. Winkler's *Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds* in March 27 issue, quoted in Review, "Medicine and Man"

XIV:5 Quoted Oct. 17, 1960 issue in Review, "Community of Fear"

XIV:42 John Crosby quoted Aug. 23 issue in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"

XIV:45 John Crosby quoted in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"

XIV:52 A. J. Muste's quote from *Tribune* in Nov. Liberation in Frontiers, "New Alignments"


XV:22 Edward Durell Stone (noted architect) quoted, Sept. 12, 1961 issue, in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"

XVII:34 Nov. 3, 1964 article with quotes from S. B. Gould quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVII:50 John Crosby's quote of Dr. Alan Stuart, from June 15, 1964 issue, in Children, "American Disenchantment"

XIX:6 Quoted in Review, "This Life We Take"

XIX:48 Louis Simpson briefly quoted from in Review, "Some Magazines"

New York Magazine


New York Post

XIII:18 Quoted from March 1 issue in Children, "What's Wrong With Authority?"

XIII:48 Brief quote of Jean D. Grambs in June 2 issue given in Frontiers, "The Peace Game"

XIV:7 Richard Kluger's *N.Y. Post* story quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"

XV:1 Brief quote from in Editorial, "To Start the New Year"

New York Review

XVII:41 Jonathan Miller's review of *Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World of Comedy* from Feb. 20 issue, quoted in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"

New York Review of Books—(Continued)

XXII:19 Paul Goodman quoted from April 10 issue in Children, "A Calculus of Sin"

XXII:12 Paul Goodman quoted, April 10 issue in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

XXII:26 Prof. Isaiah Berlin quoted on Giovanni Battista Vico from April 24 issue, in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"

XXII:23 Paul Goodman quoted, April 10 issue in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

XXVII:22 Paul Goodman quoted from April 10, 1969 issue, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

XXVII:44 Noel Annan quoted on Carlyle from June 27 issue, in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

XXXII:15 Irvin Ehrenpreis' essay on T. S. Eliot quoted from Feb. 9 issue in "Review of Review" also quoted John Updike on Walt Whitman; Robert L. Heilbroner on "Business," and Gore Vidal on Robert Cole's *Privileged Ones*


New York Review of Books—(Continued)


XXIII:38 Paul Goodman quoted, April 10, 1969 issue, in Children, "The Teaching Community"

XXIII:52 Virginia Kidd's letter to editor quoted from Sept. 3 issue, in Children, "Elementary Readers"

XXV:5 Ivan Illich quoted from in Children, "Teaching Without Schooling" (N.Y Review article quoted from CIDOC Cuaderno No. 1007)

XXV:17 Ivan Illich lecture quoted of over year ago again quoted in Children, "School and Community"

XXV:25 Article by Paul Goodman quoted, April 10, 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Truth to Come"

XXV:49 Henry Steele Commager's "The Defeat of America," quoted, Oct. 5 issue, in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"


XXVII:22 Paul Goodman quoted from April 10, 1969 issue, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

XXVII:44 Noel Annan quoted on Carlyle from June 27 issue, in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

XXXI:15 Irvin Ehrenpreis' essay on T. S. Eliot quoted from Feb. 9 issue in "Review of Review" also quoted John Updike on Walt Whitman; Robert L. Heilbroner on "Business," and Gore Vidal on Robert Cole's *Privileged Ones*


XXXVII:51 Quoted review of *Aenead* (Fitzgerald's) Oct. 27, 1983 in Counting Our Blessings"

XL:10 Italo Calvino, Oct. 9, 1987 re "classics" in "On Reading Good Books"

New York School Crisis, The – Jeremy Larner

XVII:27 Quoted above article from Spring 1964 *Dissent* in Frontiers, "Salute to 'Dissent'

New York Review of Books—(Continued)

XXVII:27 Quoted above article from Spring 1964 *Dissent* in Frontiers, "Salute to 'Dissent'"
**New York Times**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quote</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:18</td>
<td>Quoted from April 5 issue, on efforts of US citizens to make their protest against nuclear testing, in Editorial, &quot;Ways of Being Heard&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td>Quoted from on day after first Russian Sputnik rose into orbit, in Lead, &quot;What Are We Going to Do?&quot; by Roy C. Kepler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:30</td>
<td>Quoted re House Un-American Activities Committee (&quot;so much nonsense&quot;) in Editorial, &quot;On Getting Practical&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Notes on Prejudice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:22</td>
<td>Story of &quot;sit-in&quot; demonstrations from March 26 issue in Lead, &quot;Identity and Role&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:23</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1959 featured quotes from Jean Anouilh's The Fighting Cock quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Fighting Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:31</td>
<td>Letter from June 17 issue quoted in Children, &quot;Youth Apathy—and Some Exceptions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:33</td>
<td>Report by John A. Osmundsen, April 24 issue, of efforts of Dr. Fremont-Smith to form &quot;bridge of concern&quot; between Russia and America in behalf of children—in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:3</td>
<td>Waldemar Kaempffert, science editor, quoted from Nov 29, 1936 issue in Lead, &quot;The Problem of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Oct. 9, 1960 issue, full-page ad in Frontiers, &quot;Repay No One Evil for Evil&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:15</td>
<td>Brooks Atkinson quoted, Jan. 10, in Editorial, &quot;Dr. Reynolds: 'Not Guilty'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:17</td>
<td>Claude Sitton quoted, Jan. 19 issue, in Children, &quot;Youth for Integration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:20</td>
<td>Summary of pamphlet issued by National Education Association quoted, Feb. 19 issue, in Children, &quot;The Mind Cannot Be Tested&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:22</td>
<td>Lawrence Scott quoted on germ warfare from Feb. 27 issue in Review, &quot;Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:25</td>
<td>Prof. Sidney Hook's letter to editor on subject of pacifism in May 8 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Old-Style Logic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:30</td>
<td>Brief quote from April 9 issue, in Children, &quot;On Religion and Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:42</td>
<td>Dorothy Barclay comments, Feb. 19 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;Over Attention&quot;—'Loving Neglect&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:1</td>
<td>Fred Hechinger's review of Tomorrow's Illiterates in Nov. 5, 1961 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;; Prof. Hyman Kublin quoted Nov. 1, 1961 issue in same Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:2</td>
<td>Briefly quoted re California housewife who sent money it would have cost to build fallout shelter to UN, in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:21</td>
<td>Harrison Salisbury, former Moscow correspondent quoted in Review, &quot;Enigmas in Russian Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New York Times**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quote</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:21</td>
<td>Briefly quoted, April 25 issue, in Editorial, &quot;When Publishers Get Together&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:22</td>
<td>Harrison Salisbury quoted, Feb. 5-9, 1962 issues, in Lead, &quot;Problems of Righteousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:27</td>
<td>Summary of Dr. Ralph K. White's address before American Psychological Association quoted, Sept. 5, 1962 issue in Review, &quot;Does Deterrence Deter?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:46</td>
<td>William Heard Kilpatrick's letter to quoted from Aug. 28 issue in Children, &quot;International Education for Children&quot;; special report, Oct. 4 issue quoted also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:49</td>
<td>Lorus and Margery Milne's article, &quot;There's Poison All Around Us Now&quot; quoted, Sept. 23 issue in Review, &quot;Rachel Carson's Silent Spring&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:6</td>
<td>Times' story, Nov. 9, 1962, quoted in Children, &quot;The Students' Right to Read&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:26</td>
<td>Item from April 7 on white students in Negro colleges given in Children, &quot;Quotes and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:39</td>
<td>Item from June 6 on termination of military research at University of Chicago quoted in Children, &quot;Quotes and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:39</td>
<td>Item from June 6 on termination of military research at University of Chicago quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:40</td>
<td>Prof. Lewis F. Feuer quoted, Aug. 20 issue (Western Edition) in Lead, &quot;On Human Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:40</td>
<td>Dr. Elton B. McNeil quoted, Sept. 1 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Well-Meaning Preparations for 1984&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:43</td>
<td>Dr. Theodore Barneld quoted, June 29 issue, in Children, &quot;Definitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:45</td>
<td>Dr. Harold Taylor quoted, July 12 issue, in Children, &quot;World College in Gestation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:9</td>
<td>Brooks Atkinson quoted, Jan. 21 issue, on Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, in Children, &quot;Dialogue on the Philosophy of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:18</td>
<td>Prof. Lewis F. Feuer quoted, Aug. 20, 1963 issue, in Lead, &quot;An Essential Paradox&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:37</td>
<td>Russell Baker's column &quot;Observer,&quot; July 3, quoted in Lead, &quot;Theseus in the Labyrinth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:41</td>
<td>Joseph Herberg report, Aug. 30 issue, quoted in Review, &quot;The Issue of 'Reductionism'&quot; (Michael Polanyi group)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;God and Plenty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:22</td>
<td>Paul Armer article quoted, April 24 issue, in Lead, &quot;Can Freedom Be Planned?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:15 Prof. Peter L. Berger quoted from Feb. 4 issue in Lead, &quot;Religion and Religions&quot;</td>
<td>XXXI:8 John L. McKnight quoted, Nov. 16, 1977 issue in Children, &quot;The 'Problem' Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19 Summary of views of Dr. Emmanuel G. Mesthene quoted in Children, &quot;Help from Tolstoy&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:37 Boyce Rensberger quoted, April 10 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Indigenous Yankees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:35 John Noble Wilford's series of 3 articles quoted from July 6, 7, 8 issues, in Lead, &quot;The Lost Simplicities&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:40 Quote from in Lead, re Tibetan forced to be 'Chinese citizen' in Lead, &quot;A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street,&quot; by Holmes Welch; also report by Neville Maxwell re 1976 visit to Lhasa in Tibet, discussed by Holmes Welch in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:38 Miguel Serrano quoted, July 17, and Mihaio Mihajlov from July 28, in Frontiers, &quot;Have We Ceased to Believe?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:14 Report of John Barell in Dec. 14, 1980 issue on keeping the young from thinking for themselves under our educational system, Children, &quot;When Everyone Is Responsible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22 Anthony Lewis quoted, April 17, Hannah Arendt on Pentagon Papers from April 5 issues in Lead, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:15 Quoted Sept. 9, 1979 issue, article by Ronald Gross re people who educate themselves, in Children, &quot;Vitality and Autonomy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23 Chaim Shatan quoted, May 6 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Two Views of the Vietnam War&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:4 Quoted Lewis Hoskins, July 31, 1950 on division of North and South Korea in Frontiers, &quot;Visits to the Far East&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43 Oscar Handlin's commencement address quoted, June 1 issue, in Children, &quot;Some Wandering Thoughts&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:52 Reprinted article from in Community Service Newsletter on self-help groups, mutual aid, in Frontiers, &quot;Peacekeeping and Self-Help&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:4 Brief quote on Prof. Rhine from 1940 issue in Editorial, &quot;Time to Change the Canon?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:11 Report on Piano, Texas &quot;teachers can no longer ask students' opinions&quot; in Children, &quot;The Bonds of Concern&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:17 Gary Snyder quoted, Jan. 12, 1972 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Gradually Penetrating Ideas&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:17 April 25, 1939 issue quoted re &quot;electrical field of each species&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death. . . Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:22 Theodore Roszak quoted in re Whole Earth Catalog from April 12 issue, in Lead, &quot;Octaves of Awareness&quot;</td>
<td>XXXX:1 Comments of Paul Brooks re Silent Spring from Sept. 27, 1982 issue repeated in Frontiers, &quot;The Bonds of Concern&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15 Erich Fromm quoted, Dec. 11 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Continuing Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td>XXXXVII:3 Quoted on work at Yale by Burr and Northrop in Review, &quot;The Origin of Form&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
New York Times—(Continued)

XXXVIII:1 Quoted Lewis Thomas article on capacity of children to develop language, in Children, "News from Egypt and Hawaii"

New York Times Book Review

XIII:42 Emily Barto’s letter in Oct. 7, 1940 issue quoted in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"

XV:36 John W. Aldridge quoted, July 29 issue in Lead, "State of the Nation"

XV:48 Hugh MacLennan’s comments on Albert Nock’s Memoirs of a Superfluous Man in Sept. issue quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"

XXI:16 Andre Schiffrin quoted from March 17 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?"

XXIII:16 Harold Taylor’s review of Radical School Reform (ed. by Ronald and Beatrice Gross) quoted from Feb. 8 issue in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

New York Times Magazine

XIII:37 Dorothy Barclay article reproduced by "Acts for Peace" quoted in Children, "Education about War"

XIV:48 Prof. Claude Coleman quoted, Sept. 24 issue, in Children, "Fractional Man—An Educational Product"

XV:27 Prof. Herman Ward quoted, April 1 issue, in Children, High School Readings—and English Teaching"

XVIII:20 Nov. 22, 1964, A. J. Muste comment on George Kennan in "A Changing Pattern"


XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Calvin Tomkins’ Feb. 7 article in Frontiers, "Fuller—More with Less"

XXII:33 Lewis Mumford’s review-essay, May 23 issue quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"

New York Times Magazine—(Continued)


XL:45 Barbara Tuchman on government in our day in "Today's Monarch"

New York University Law Review


New Yorker

I:9 Its cartoons funny because they conform distrust in conventions—it gaily presides over cycle of social and moral decay—Lead, "Tomorrow's Age of Faith"

I:35 Brief reference to Aug. 10, 1948 review of Winston Churchill’s War Memoirs

II:41 Reference to article, "The Great American Fish Fry"

V:12 Reference to founder, Harold Ross, in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"

VI:1 Review of Dwight Macdonald's review of Great Books

VII:4 Review, "Bow to the New Yorker"—Dr. Samuel Goudsmit, Dwight Macdonald on the revised Bible

VIII:51 Report on effects of ACTH quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts," from "Twelve Feet Tall?"

X:23 Quote on the suppression of Albert Schweitzer’s address to stop the testing of nuclear weapons in Editorial, "Including the Swahili"

New York Times Magazine

XIII:29 E. B. White quoted, June 18 issue, in Editorial, "Something Good Happening"

XIV:1 Lewis Mumford's review article, Oct. 8, 1960 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Age of Diagnosis"

XVII:43 Lewis Mumford's review-essay, May 23 issue quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"

XVIII:52 Calvin Trillin quoted from Revolution at Berkeley from March 3, 1965 issue in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"


William Pfaff quoted, July 3 issue, in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"

George Steiner quoted on memoirs of Alexander Herzen from Feb. 6, 1969 issue, in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"

Hannah Arendt quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Lead, "Awareness in America"

Quoted from Oct. 21, 1974 issue in Children, "The Road Back?"

Quoted from Richard Goodwin's series, Jan. 21 issue, in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Lead, "Awareness in America"

Quoted from Richard Goodwin's series, Jan. 6 issue, in Lead, "Stages of Awakening";

Quoted from Richard Goodwin's series, Jan. 21 issue, in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

George Steiner quoted in re Herzen's Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 issue, in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"

Hannah Arendt's discussion of doing and suffering wrong quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

Calvin Tomkin's comments in re Buckminster Fuller quoted from Jan. 8, 1966 issue in Review, "Island Drama"

Hannah Arendt series, "Reflections," in Nov. 21-28 issues, reviewed in "Thinking About Thinking"

Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 21, 1974 issue in Children, "The Road Back?"

Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 25, 1974 issue in Children, "The Road Back?"

Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 6, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Lead, "Awareness in America"

Quoted from Richard Goodwin's series, Jan. 21 issue, in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

George Steiner quoted in re Herzen's Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 issue, in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"

Hannah Arendt's discussion of doing and suffering wrong quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

Calvin Tomkin's comments in re Buckminster Fuller quoted from Jan. 8, 1966 issue in Review, "Island Drama"

Hannah Arendt series, "Reflections," in Nov. 21-28 issues, reviewed in "Thinking About Thinking"

Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 6, 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"

George Steiner review of Alexander Herzen's memoirs in Feb. 8, 1969 issue quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

Jeremy Bernstein reviews The Encyclopaedia of Ignorance, June 26, 1978, in Lead, "The Open Present"

Quoted from an editor re bookstores and merchandising in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"

Quoted Mark Strand's article in July 23, 1979 issue (satire) in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance"

Quoted April 6, "Talk of the Town" re "About Establishments"

Discussed The Fate of the Earth, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 1982 in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"


May 2, 1983, on Methane by Barry Commoner discussed in Editorial, "Commoner on Methane"

Magazine discussed in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It" (re printing of Schell's story)

Quoted Feb. 25, 1967 issue—Hannah Arendt on untruth of Socratic statement in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

Quoted Dec. 12, 1983 "Talk of Town" on Founding Fathers, in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

Jan. 29, 1984 issues quoted Jonathan Schell's "Reflections" in Review, "Another Schell Book"

Quoted Freeman Dyson's first installment in "Reflections" on Weapons and Hope in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"

Niccolo Tucci quoted, Nov. 22, 1947 issue on Greeks in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist"

July 30, 1984 "Talk of Town" George Konrad's Antipolitics (creeping democracy) and Sept. 24, 1984 issue on Abdul Ghaffar Khan in Lead, "The Reformers"

July 15, 1985 "selling books by the pound"—Children, "For Highschoolers"

Feb. 25, 1967 Hannah/Arendt quoted in Lead, "Levels of Discourse"


Quoted on school in South Bronx, in Children, "The Best School in Town?"

John Ball reported in April 10 Peace News, the 1909 school boy draft protest—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"

Quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

His May 10, 1965 Nation article, "Revolt without Dogma" quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

His A Prophetic Minority (summary of) quoted from April 18 Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The New Radicals"

His letter to Editors used in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"

Author of Lead, "What is Virtue?"

Author of Lead, "The Roots of Value"
Newhall, David H.—(Continued)

XIV:19  Wrote Frontiers, "The Idea of Invitation"
XVI:18  Wrote Frontiers, "Some Ground to Stand On"
XXXIV:24  Wrote Frontiers (re India, Gandhi’s ideas, population, etc.) in "Consider India. . ."

Newhall, Nancy

XIII:7  Hers and Ansel Adams’ (photographer) This is the American Earth quoted in Frontiers, "The Vanishing America"
XXV:43  Her Foreword to Edward Weston: The Flame of Recognition quoted in Review, "Edward Weston: The Prestleys"

Newick, Dick

XXXVII:41  His Trimaran described from John Todd’s CoEvolution article (Spring 1984) and their voyages, in Frontiers, "The Manhattan Project and Trimarans"

Newland, Constance

XVI:40  Her Myself and I briefly quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"

Newland, George E.

XIX:19  The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors, LaMar T. Empey and Steven G. Luback) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"; also in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"

Newman, James R.  (Editor, Scientific American)

X:49  His The World of Mathematics discussed in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"
XII:12  His review of four anti-war books discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

Newman, John Henry  (Cardinal)

XXXVI:38  Quoted "The Idea of a University" (1852) in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"

Newman, Michael

XXXIII:51  The Poor Cousin: A Study of Adult Education discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

News About South Africa

VI:29  Review

News and the Man

XXII:16  Review

News Digest  (International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom)

XVIII:5  Harry Gideonse quoted from in Children, "Training for Citizenship"

News from Abroad and Home

XL:43  Frontiers (Honduras, Asian Action, etc.)

News from England

XXXIX:16  Frontiers (animal liberation, Prince Charles)

News from Holland

XXXVII:17  Frontiers (Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1983)

News from India

XXXVI:25  Frontiers

News from Nowhere

XXVI:50  Quoted from in Children, "What To Do Next"

News from Oxfam

XL:24  Frontiers

News from the Far East

XXXIX:51  Editorial (Malaysia)

News Leader  (Richmond, Virginia)

XIII:17  Editorial quoted from in Frontiers, "She’s Making History"

News of a Sort

XVII:24  Frontiers on: Havemann, Galvan, Balducci, South African women’s picket, New Zealand schoolboy draft revolt

News Letter  (Midtown School)

XV:4  Quoted in Children, from Nov. 1961 issue

Newsletter of the Association for Humanistic Psychology

XXXIII:1  Quoted, Oct. 1979, Theodore Roszak, in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"

Newsletter of the California Humanities Association

XXXVIII:47  Winter/Spring 1985 Kenzaburo Oe, 1983, on seeing his first American in "Educated to be Different"

Newsletter of Dallas Institute of Humanities

XL:2  Fall 1986, Bob Swann, Wendell Berry in "Two Papers"

Newsletter of the Institute of Noetic Sciences

XXXIX:18  Willis Harman, Summer 1985, also Spring 1984, Harman (unconscious beliefs, cultural artifact)
XL:42  Fall 1986, Harman, Barbara McNeill, Thomas J. Hurley on "Altruism: Self and Other" in Lead

Newsletter of the Power Engineering Society

XXXIII:7  Quoted in Frontiers, "Various Signs" re Chinese energy problems

Newsletter of the Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery School, Colorado Springs, CO


Newsletter  (Council for Correspondence)

XIV:25  Quote from May 12 issue, in Lead, "Some Encouraging Signs"
XIV:51  Dr. Fred Warner Neal quoted, Aug. 24 issue, in Review, "On National Boundaries"
XV:10  David Glazer quoted from Jan. 1962 issue in Frontiers, "It’s Not All Nonsense"
XVI:22  Irving Horowitz quoted, April issue, in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
XVI:38  David Riesman quoted, June issue, in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
XVII:12  David Riesman’s Cold War Diary quoted from May 1963 issue, in Review, "Miscellany"

Newsletter  (New Alchemy Institute, Box 432, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543)

XXVI:40  Quoted from No. 3 issue on production of methane, in Frontiers, "Local Energy Production"
**Newsletter** (Phoenix, Arizona school district)

XIII:47  Warren Gentry's "The Arts" quoted from in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

**Newsletter** (Piedmont Organic Gardening Movement, South Carolina)

XXVI:23  Quoted from March issue in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"

**Newsletter** (Resource Center for Nonviolence)

XXXV:44  Quoted Winter 1982, by Scott Kennedy in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"

XXXV:40  Quoted Winter 1982-83, Deena Hurwitz on young pacifists in 2nd World War in Children, "On Peace and Honor" also quoted Tom Bihn on non-registration today

**Newsletter** (Sarva Seva Sangh)

XXII:32  Vinoba Bhave, Jayaprakash Narayan, and passage from Gandhi quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"

**News Letter** (Published by Society for Social Responsibility in Science)

XIV:41  Prof. Samuel Hynes quoted, August issue, in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"

XVII:43  Dr. Victor Paschkis quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"

XX:52  Reference to questions presented to readers of Computers and Automation in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"

XXII:36  Benjamin de Leon quoted from June-July issue in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"

XXII:21  Prof. E. W. Pfeiffer quoted, Jan. issue, in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"

XXV:2  Albert Szent-Gyorgyi quoted from Nov. 8, 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"

XXV:15  Ruth Mulvey Harmer quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "What To Do About 'Science""

XXV:42  Alice Mary Hilton quoted, Aug. issue, in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

**Newsweek** (Magazine)

X:35  Quoted in Frontiers, "Supreme Court to the Rescue"

XIII:31  E. G. Shower, Jr., quoted, June 13 issue, in Children, "Youth Apathy—And Some Exceptions"

XIV:51  Raymond Moley quoted, Nov. 20, in Editorial, "A Classroom Problem"

XXVII:12  Roy Kepler's quote from letter in quoted from Oct-Dec WRL/West Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

**Newton, Donald**

XIX:30  Quoted in Editorial, "Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole"

**Newton, Isaac**


**Newton, Sir Isaac**

I:17  Newton didn't "explain" Gravitation, only established mathematical relation—Frontiers, "Fields of Life"

II:49  Mention of in "Great Reformer" article on Einstein—regarded space as an aspect of Deity

III:24  In his Opticks specifically said cause of physical phenomena not mechanical, but reckoned without posterity—Editorial, "Ideas Have Consequences"

VII:19  Reference to by Krutch of his The Measure of Man in Review, of same title

VII:39  Quoted from Optics in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

IX:43  Indebted to Jacob Boehme—as mentioned by William Law—Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"

XVII:13  Quoted from letter to Bentley in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

XXXIV:7  Mention re difference between his thought and Coleridge's in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"

**Next**

XXIII:38  Quoted from Human Scale from May/June 1980 issue in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIII:39  Quoted and discussed Human Scale in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures" (May/June 1980 issue)

**Next America, The**  -- Lyman Bryson (Harper, 1952)

VII:15  Reviewed in Lead, "Grounds for Optimism"

VII:26  Quoted in Children

VII:29  Long quotes from in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"

VII:40  Quoted in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"

VIII:8  Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

XI:4  Quoted from in Frontiers, "Art and the Masses"

XIV:7  Quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"

XIV:47  Quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-The-Horse Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "Democracy of Culture"

XIV:52  Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"

XVII:24  Brief reference in "Which Things Are True?"

XV:53  Quoted in Children, "Adult Education"

XVIII:43  Quoted in Editorial, "In Favor of the People"

XXXII:9  Quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"

XXXIII:4  Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"

XXXIII:37  Quoted from in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"

XXXIII:39  Quoted in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"

XXXVIII:37  Re machine culture in "The Decent Elite"

**Next Civilization, The**

XX:9  Editorial

**Next Development in Man, The**  -- L. L. Whyte

XXI:4  Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
Nielsen, Waldemar A.

XXVI:16 Quoted from The Big Foundations, Feb. 13
World quote, in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"

Niemoller, Rev. Martin (President, World Council of Churches)

XVI:2 Quoted in Children, "International Youth Festival"

Nietmeyer, Noel

XL:26 From National Wildlife, Aug/Sept 1985, toxic substances in buildings in "Plants that Eat Pollution"


XXXVIII:19 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "An Uneven Report"

Nietzsche

III:14 Letter from England quotes his definition of democracy—"one flock and no shepherd"
IX:52 Dr. Henry Murray on in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

XXVIII:53 Quoted from Thus Spake Zarathustra in Review, "The Needs for Roots"

Nihilist Motives

IV:3 Review, Partisan Review—Hannah Arendt's The Origins of Totalitarianism

Nikel, Hans A.

X:1 War resister in Germany, Frontiers, "War Resistance in Germany"

Nimitz, Admiral

IX:47 Reference to in Children, on delinquency

Nims, Leslie F.

I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"

Nin, Anaïs

XXVII:23 Extracts from her Diary in Review, "From Rags to Recognition"


XXXV:48 Quoted review in Aug/Sept 1982 Rain in Children, "Social Geography"

Nine Stories – J. D. Salinger

XXVIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"

Nineteen-Eighty-Four – George Orwell (Harcourt, Brace & Co.)

II:28 Review of; mention in Editorial, "Pursuing the Diagnosis"
II:31 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
III:17 "Prayer for Today" from this in Children
III:34 Reference to in review of Dianetics
V:31 Reference to in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"

1954 Terry Lectures

III:45 Quoted discussed in Children, "Questions and Connections"
III:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

Night Country, The – Loren Eiseley

XXVII:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Man 'Still Seeking'”; also in Editorial, "To Fill the Dark"

Night is Dark and I Am Far From Home, The – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1980)

XXXIII:45 Quoted discussed in Children, "Questions and Connections"

Night of the Hunter, The – Davis Grubb

VIII:22 Review, "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"

Night Thorn, The – Ian Gordon

VI:18 Reviewed, "Two Unusual Themes"

Night Unto Night – Philip Wylie (1944)

V:32 Reviewed

XXXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
Nisbet, Robert
XXXVII:13 His chapter on Teggart from Masters quoted in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Nishitani, Keiji
XXXVI:47 Review and quoted his Religion and Nothingness in Review, "Samsara and Nirvana"

Nitti
II:4 Quoted his Decadence of Europe in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"—Congress of Vienna vs. Versailles Treaty

Nitze, Paul H. (President, Foreign Service Educational Foundation)
XIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Tormenting Questions"

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Noble)
XXXIII:48 Her and Coomaraswamy's Myths and Legends of Hindu and Buddhists quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"—Quoted from above in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"

Nivision, D. S.
XIV:40 Edited with A. F. Wright, Confucianism in Action, quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Offspring and Orphans"

Nixon, Robert E.
XIV:19 Quoted Feb. Psychiatry in Children, "Dynamics of Adolescent Growth"
XIV:20 Again quoted from same source in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
XVI:42 His The Art of Growing quoted in Children, "Counsel from a College Psychiatrist"
XVI:50 Art of Growing quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"
XXIV:26-34 Wrote Lead, "Ecological Man"

"No" and "Yes" of Peacemakers, The
XXXII:51 Frontiers

No Annihilation Without Representation
XIII:22 Editorial

No Bargain
XI:45 Editorial

No Casual Encounter — Virginia Naeve
XVI:44 Frontiers

No Compromise
I:32 Lead, stands taken by people in U.S. against war

No "Death of God"
XIX:22 Editorial

No Detour but the Main Road
XXXII:2 Review

No Easy Way
XXXIII:49 Editorial

No Easy Answers
XL:17 Lead (need for change in the air)

No Even Path
XXX:12 Frontiers

No ESP Detection
IV:15 Editorial correction on Maurice Fogel

No Finishing Touch
IX:36 Editorial

No Hiding Place . . .
XI:12 Editorial

No Hiding Place Down Here
II:44 Lead

No Human Sound
 XV:1 Frontiers

No Immediate Danger — Rosalie Bertell (Book Publishing Co.)
XL:5 Reviewed in "Comment, Then a Review"

No Inner Storm
IV:14 Review—Rumer Godden's A Breath of Air

No Issue
XII:35 Lead

No Job for Socrates
XL:2 Editorial (teachers and teaching)

No Longer Hidden Wound
XXIV:6 Frontiers

No Mass Phenomenon
XXXV:19 Review (Ghandi Marg)

No Military Solutions
XXXIV:11 Editorial

No More Homework?
IV:26 Discussion of This Week article in Children

No More Miracles
XII:50 Frontiers

No More Secondhand God — E. Buckminster Fuller (Southern Illinois University Press)
XX:31 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Entropy—Get Out of Town!"

No More War! — Linus Pauling (1958, Dodd, Mead)
XII:9 Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision"
XII:12 Newman Scientific American review of discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

No Novel Solution
XXX:18 Editorial

No Nukes—Everyone's Guide to Nuclear Power (South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, Mass. 02123)
XXXII:51 Reviewed in "The Pen Against Disaster"

No One Can Write a Review
III:23 Editorial

No One Knew What To Do
XIV:29 Review

No One Will Listen — Lois Forer (John Day, 1970)
XXIX:41 Quoted in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"

No Other Way
XXXVIII:39 Editorial (schools)

No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School — Steve Bherman and Joel Denker (Simon and Schuster, 1972)
XXV:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Evaluation of a Free Society"
XXV:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Quality of Man"
XXXV:42 Revised ed. of 1982 discussed, quoted from Hechinger's essay in This World in Children, "The Issue of Success"

No Past, No Future
XI:9 Editorial

No Precise Programming
XXXII:22 Lead

No Real Restriction
XXX:41 Review
No Serious Mistakes
XXX:50 Lead

No Simple Answers
XXVI:10 Frontiers

No Simple Statement
XXXIII:39 Lead

No Spills, No Leaks
XXX:19 Review

No Stereotype Here
XII:21 Editorial

No Substitute for Madness – Ron Jones (Report on teaching experiences) (Zephyros, 1201 Stanyon St., San Francisco, CA 94117)
XXIX:40 Quoted in Children, "No Rent Next Time"

No Substitute for Philosophy
XXVIII:39 Editorial

No Time for Sergeants – Mac Hyman
XI:25 Review, "Criteria for Reviewing"

No Unfamiliar Type
XXXIII:53 Editorial

No Way Out (film)
III:52 Reviewed in Review, "The Sterner Sort of Critic"

No Winged Words
IX:25 Editorial

No Winners, No Survivors – William Mathes
XVII:10 Review

No Words for It
XXII:3 Review

XXV:3 Quoted in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"

Nobel, Alfred
I:10 Wrong in supposing invention of high explosives would end war—Lead, "Coming to Terms"

Nobility or Hubris?
XXXV:44 Editorial (the teaching of virtue)

Noble, David F.
XXXV:20 Quoted his Nation, Feb. 6, 1982 article in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison" (re independence of universities)

Noble Traveller, The – Christopher Bamford, ed. (Lindisfarne, 1985)
XXXIX:11 Introduction Czeslaw Milosz on his uncle in Review

Noble Traveller, The
XXXIX:11 Review

Noblesse Oblige
XXXII:10 Editorial

Nobody Else Could Do It
XXVI:11 Frontiers

Nobody Knows How to Stop a War
XI:12 Frontiers

Nobody Knows My Name – James Baldwin (collection of essays, Dell, 1963)
XXXVI:49 Extensive quotations in Review, "An Honest Man"

Nobody's Fool – Charles Yale Harrison
I:51 Reviewed with Graham Greene's The Heart of the Matter

II:38 Reference to in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"

Nock, Albert Jay
I:27 Reference to his biography of Jefferson in Editorial, "Mr. Jefferson's Example"

I:31 Reference to his view on Enclosure Acts in "Monopoly"


III:7 Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz

III:47 Reference to his magazine Freeman and quote from in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"

VIII:44 Reference to in Lead, "Education Without Confusion"; quoted from Memoirs of a Superfluous Man

XXIII:6 His introduction to Spencer's The Man Versus the State quoted in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"

XXVII:5 Quoted, Theory of Education in the United States, in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"

XXVII:13 His introduction to Spencer's The Man Versus the State quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

XXXIII:6 His "Are All Men Human" reviewed by Harold C. Goddard printed in Review, "Morons or Men?"

XXXVII:12 Quoted Free Speech and Plain Language in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

XL:24 The Theory of Education in the United States quoted in "A Theory that Breaks Down"

Nock, Samuel A.
II:48 Reference to his introduction to Henry Regnery edition of his father's The Theory of Education in the United States in Review, "Mr. Nock on Education"
Nolan, David
XXI:12 Quoted from Our Generation, Vol. V, No. 3 in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"

Noland, Richard
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"

Nomos I, or Authority
XVII:39 Charles W. Hendel’s An Exploration of the Nature of Authority quoted from by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "Authority"; Bertrand de Jouvenal’s "Authority: The Efficient Imperative" also quoted

Non-Acquisitive Societies
VI:33 Frontiers

Noncomplacent Minorities, The
XII:25 Frontiers

Nonconformist Musings (from Harry Zitzler letter)
XVI:29 Frontiers

Nonconformers, The (collected work of various writers edited by David Evanier and Stanley Silverzweig)
 XV:28 Introduction to quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
 XV:37 Briefly quoted in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

Non-Darwinian Evolution
XXXVIII:20 Lead

Nonexistent Programs
XXXVIII:25 Editorial (Seonaid Robertson)

Nonhuman Environment, The – Harold F. Searles (1960)
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXIX:26034 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

Nuclear Futures: The Case for an Ethical Energy Strategy – Amory Lovin and John Price (Friends of the Earth, 1975)
XXVIII:38 David Brower’s foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"
XXIX:11 Amory Lovins quoted in Frontiers, "Education on Energy"

Non-Partisan Foundations
I:15 Editorial

Non-Physical Evolution?
XXXII:43 Editorial

Non-Political Comment, A
XIV:41 Editorial

Non-Political Life, The
XIV:36 Editorial

Non-Political Politics
VIII:41 Frontiers

Non-Political Politics
XXI:41 Lead

Non-Sectarians, The
XII:27 Lead

Nontoxic and Natural – Debra Lynn Dadd (Tqrcher, 1984)
XXXVIII:11 Quoted, reviewed in "On Creating a Non-poisonous World"

Non-Traditional Religion
XI:49 Lead

Nonviolence and Peacemaking (reading list published by the Commonwealth Trust)
XVI:39 Devi Prasad’s introduction to quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"

Non-Violence in South Africa
XXXIX:25 Frontiers (Desmond Tutu)

Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century
XIV:10 Frontiers

Nonviolent Activist
XL:6 Interview with Gwyn Kirk by Judy Kowalok, Jan/Feb 1987 in "Greenham Common"

Non-Violent Defense for Britain?
X:26 Frontiers

Non-Violent General, A
XXVI:50 Frontiers

Non-Violent Resistance
XIII:21 Lead
XXXIV:46 Editorial (Gandhi on Satyagraha)

XVI:24 Quoted in Editorial, "One Thing Leads to Another"

Nonviolent Revolution in India – Geoffrey Ostergaard (1986)
XXXIX:43 Quoted in "Gandi’s Successors"

Non-Violent Society, The
X:31 Editorial

Non-Violent Soldiers
XXVI:50 Editorial

Norberg-Hodge, Helena
XXVII:40 Her work in Ladakh, from Peter Bunyard’s article in the Ecologist (Vol. 1, No. 14) in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"

Norbury, Dr. Frank
V:50 Quoted in Frontiers on alcohol, "A Psychological Mystery"

Nordhaus, William D.
XXV:21 Julian McCaul’s quote from him in March Environment given in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"

Nordhoff, Charles
II:43 Reference to his Communistic societies of the United States in Review on Henri Lasscer

Norbury, Dr. Frank
XXV:21 Julian McCaul’s quote from him in March Environment given in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"

"Normal" People, The
XXV:25 Lead

Norman, Colin
XXXIII:25 Quote from Not Man Apart, April 1980 on Mayas in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"
**Norman Conquest**

V:17 Review—The Golden Warrior, Hope Muntz

**Norman, Dorothy**

XXIX:41 Harold Clurman quoted from her Twice a Year in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"

XXXV:14 Twice a Year quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

**Norman, Howard**

XXXV:23 His Where the Chill Came From quoted, discussed in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

**Normative Social Psychology**

XXV:45 Editorial

**North American Review**

XXII:47 Major Sherman Miles quoted from March 1923 issue in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

XXVI:47 Major Miles quoted from March 1923 issue in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

**North Cape** – Joe Poyer

XXIV:19 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"

**North Country Anvil** (Box 37, Millville, Minn. 55957)

XXIX:46 Address by Mulford Sibley quoted from May-June issue in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"

XXX:15 Story on Skill Pool quoted from Dec-Jan 1976-77 issue in Frontiers, "Bridging Information"

XXI:24 Jack Miller quoted Jan/Feb issue in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XXXI:51 Robert Sessions quoted from March-June issue, in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"

XXXII:6 Karl Hess quoted from Fall 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"

XXXII:25 Erline Duus quoted on N.F.S. Frundtvig from Nov-Dec 1978 issue in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

XXXII:48 Quoted from Summer 1979 issue in Children, "Building Community"

XXXIII:20 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXIV:8 Quoted Jim Eggert on Thoreau from Dec. 1980 issue in Frontiers, "A Wild and Dusky Knowledge"

XXXV:11 Quoted Jan/Dec 1981-82 issue from "Where Have All the Publishers Gone?" by Celeste West in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning" and Editorial, "One Real Problem"

**North Fork Times** – published and edited by Ed Marston (Paonia, Colorado)

XXIX:20 Report of farming experience of Heidemans quoted in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"

**North Fork Times**—(Continued)

XXIX:38 Views of rancher, Carlton Meek, on building schools quoted from in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"

XXX:50 Review of Dept. of HEW pamphlet, Economy, Efficiency, and Equality: The Myths of Rural School and District Consolidations quoted from May 19 issue, in Children, "Trends in Education"

XXXI:5 Ed Marston quoted from in Editorial, "Community Self-Reliance"

**North from Malaya** – William O. Douglas

VII:26 Reviewed, "Douglas, Again"; also reference to in Editorial, "Eastern Example"

XXXV:10 Quoted extensively in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

**North, Michael**

XXXIII:42 Briefly quoted on Gramdan movement from Best of Resurgence in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

**North to Freedom** – Anne Holm (Copenhagen, 1963; English translation, Harcourt Brace & World, 1965)

XXVI:17 Reviewed in Children, "Two Stories"

**North Toward Home** – Willie Morris (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)

XXI:14 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Man from Yazoo"

XXI:15 Quoted in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"

XXVI:52 Quoted on American state university in Children, "Some Letters"

**Northcott, Cecil**

II:32 Review (of sorts) of his Religious Liberty

**Northern Farm** – Henry Beston (Rinehart, 1948)

XXIII:1 Quoted from in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"

XXXVII:51 Quoted (machine civilizations, farms) in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"

**Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict** – ed. John Darby (Harper & Row, 1982)

XXXVII:11 Reviewed, quoted, incl. Introduction and contribution of Paddy Hillyard in Review, "The Ulster Plantation"

**Northern Light, A**

XIX:44 Review

**Northrop, F. S. C.**

I:12 Author of The Meeting of East and West, one of the supporters to Yale's quarterly The Review of Metaphysics

V:4 His Life article, "The Mind of Asia" discussed in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia" and Reply to his contentions by John G. Arapura in Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy"

VII:36 Review in Sept. 10 Saturday Review by James Warburg of his Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"
Northwest Magazine

XXXVIII:7 Quoted on ARABLE farmers marketing co-op in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

Northwestern University Law Review


Norton Anthology of English Literature

XXIX:4 Keats' letter to brother quoted from in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"

Norton, Michael

XXXIII:51 His Directory of Social Change discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Nostalgic Recollections

XVIII:6 Review

Not a Dumb Question

XXX:46 Lead

Not a Mumblin’ Word

IX:44 Editorial (results of atomic tests)

Not All Poets

XXII:45 Editorial

Not As Solutions

XXXIII:21 Lead

Not As a Stranger — Morton Thompson

VIII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of Medicine"

Not Enough Communists

IV:7 Review of John-Paul Sartre, Nation article, "The Chances of Peace"

Not Enough With Us

XVII:51 Frontiers

Not Entirely by Chance

XVII:11 Lead

Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist, A

III:17 Frontiers — about Einstein

Not for Publication

XXV:14 Lead

Not Guilty — Jerome Frank

XVI:12 Discussed and quoted in Review, same title

Not Learning from History

XXXIX:50 Frontiers

Not Just McCarthy

X:33 Frontiers

Not Man Alone (monthly, Friends of the Earth, 529 Commercial St., San Francisco, CA 94111)

XXVI:20 Prof. F. H. Bormann quoted from April issue in Frontiers, "Exchanges"

Not Man Apart (monthly by Friends of the Earth, see above)

XXVI:14 Hugh Nash quoted on agriculture from Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Focus on California"

XXVI:17 Reader's comment quoted from March 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"

XXVII:48 Quoted from John Stuart Mill's Principles of Political Economy in Sept. issue, given in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Also quoted from John Passmore's Man's Responsibility for Nature from August issue

XXVIII:44 Reprint from Cleaning Up quoted from mid-Aug. issue in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"

Not Man Apart — (Continued)

XXXVIII:49 Reader's letter quoted from Sept. issue, and staff writer, Hugh Nash, quoted in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"

XXIX:1 Reader's letter quoted from mid-Oct. issue in Frontiers, "The Sierras in Pasadena"

XXIX:15 Hugh Nash quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"

XXIX:24 Reprint of Amory Lovins' letter to N.Y. Times quoted from mid-March issue in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

XXIX:50 Amory Lovins' article on energy (first in Foreign Affairs) quoted mid-Nov. issue in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"

XXIX:52 Conn Nugent's report on dedication of the Ark quoted from Dec. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Model Bioshelter"

XXX:2 Lester R. Brown quoted on world food supply from mid-Sept. issue, 1976, in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

XXX:4 Donella Meadows' article on market economy quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"

XXX:10 Review of Harvard reprint of Man and Nature quoted from in Review, "Returned to Print"

XXX:16 Interview with Sim Van der Ryn quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

XXX:25 Amory Lovins' letter quoted from Mar-Apr issue in Frontiers, "Remedies for Cars and Cars"

XXX:42 Gil Friend's comments on The Unfinished Agenda quoted from July issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

XXXI:37 Carl Pope quoted from June-July issues, 1978, in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"

XXXI:42 Rick Applegate's "Trusteeship for the Environment" quoted from midsummer issue in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

XXXII:12 Wes Jackson quoted, Nov-Dec. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

XXXIII:18 Quoted from Feb. 1980 issue on Reclamation Act of 1902 in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms"

XXXIII:25 Quoted from article by Colin Norman on Mayas in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"; also quoted same issue article by Robert Allen from International Union for Conservation of Nature

XXXIII:49 Quoted piece by Janice Fillip and Daniel Zwerdling, Sept. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"

XXXIV:9 Quoted from article by Jim Harding, Dec. 1980, in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision" (re nuclear power-breakdown of plants, etc.)

XXXIV:14 Herman Daly on Jose A. Lutzenberger, agricultural engineer, in Editorial, "Now, In Brazil," March 1981 issue
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not Man Apart —(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:40 Aug/Sept 1982 quoted Mark Evonoff in &quot;Bicycle History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:1 Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Thoughts about Sovereignty&quot; re war in name of security, Oct. 1982 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:12 Articles in Nov. 1983 issue quoted, esp. Ned Hanauer on acid rain in Germany, also in Hawaii, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Rampant Pollution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:11 Quoted Donald Worster, Nov. 1984, on water in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;A New Homestead Program&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:16 Nov/Dec 1985 Martin Stott &quot;Meat is Murder&quot; (animal liberation) in &quot;News from England&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:20 July/Aug 1984 Jack Anderson re dolphins for war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:338 April 1986 Wes Jackson ecological debt of farms</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not Matters of Belief</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:23 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not on the Couch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:46 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not One, But Two</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:51 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not Optimism, Not Pessimism</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:35 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not-Quite Lost Art, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:16 Editorial (Lewis Thomas, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:45 Frontiers (small communities)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not Quite &quot;Non-Existent&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:23 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not-So-Free Press, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:41 Editorial—treatment of Blanshard book</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not-So-Incredible Psychic World, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:12 Frontiers—review of Payne-Bendit book, <em>This World and That</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not So Rich As You Think — George R. Stewart (Houghton Mifflin, 1968)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:15 Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Conservation Is Not Enough&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not That, But This</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:44 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not the Last of C. C. Jung</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:26 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not the Same At All</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:17 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not to Live by Falsehood — Alexander Solzhenitsyn</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:19 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Not Yet Settled Controversy, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:44 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note-Books of Samuel Butler</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:12 Quoted by Harold C. Goddard in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Eating Grapes Downward&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note by Picasso, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:46 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note on Animism, A — John Collier</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:13 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note on &quot;Channeling,&quot; A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:1 <em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note on Contemporary Criticism</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:24 <em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note on Arthur Morgan, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:18 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note on Mass Education, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:6 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note on Nostalgia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:5 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note on Planning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:14 <em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note on Walt Whitman, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:39 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notebook — Samuel Butler</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:22 Brief quote from on &quot;morality&quot; in Lead, &quot;What is Morality?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Noted in Passing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:18 Review—<em>The Juggler of Our Lady and Depends What You Mean by Love</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:22 Review—<em>City, Clifford D. Simak; Lily, Vincent Sheean</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:34 <em>Children—Samuel Gould, American Council of Christian Churches of California</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes and Fragments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:20 Walt Whitman quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Terms of Self-Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes for Reformers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:4 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes from the New Underground — Jesse Kornbluth (Viking, 1968)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:20 The following quoted from in <em>Children</em>, &quot;A 'You' Anthology&quot;: Allen Katzman—<em>East Village Other</em>; Wayne Hansen—<em>East Coast Avatar</em>; Kurt Abram—<em>Kaleidoscope</em>; Paul Williams—<em>Village Voice</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:31 Allen Katzman quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Price of Submission&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes from the Underground — Dostoevsky</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:2 Quoted from in Lead, &quot;The New Political Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:27 Quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Age of Climax&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Stubborn Breed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:51 Quoted in Review, &quot;Random Thoughts on Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:48 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Questions About Extremes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Sort of Awakening?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Reason and Rationality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:45 Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;No Catharsis in Sight&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:14 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Prophetic Voices&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes in Passing — all Children and Ourselves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:15 Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Notes in Passing—(Continued)
VII:34
VII:48
VII:52
VII:2
VIII:31 (Correspondence Plus)
VIII:32
IX:3
XVII:34 Children, on S. B. Gould, Walcott N. Beatty, and American Council of Christian Churches of California

Notes of a Native Son — James Baldwin
XVII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being"
XXIII:46 His essay on Richard Wright's Native Son quoted from in Review, “An 'Old' Book”
XXIII:48 One-sentence quote from in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

Notes on Americana
XXIV:8 Review
Notes on Art
I:42 Review
Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau
XXVIII:11 Review
Notes on Censorship
XIII:36 Frontiers
Notes on "Cultural Lag"
I:34 Review—Walt Whitman, created new type of war literature; professional soldiers no longer can go along with total war

Notes on Depressing Novels
XII:44 Review
Notes on "Foreign Affairs"
XIV:8 Frontiers
Notes on History
XXX:12 Review
Notes on Human Nature
III:34 Review
Notes on Language
XXXIV:24 Lead (Wendell Berry—Hudson Review)
Notes on Novels
XXIII:36 Review
V:50 Review
VII:52 Review
IX:29 Review
XX:43 Review
XI:4 Review – Andrew Geer's Canton Barrier; James G. Cozzen's By Love Possessed
XI:34 Review – John D. MacDonald's The Deceivers
Notes on Parapsychology
XIII:35 Review
Notes on Philosphic Discussion
IX:3 Frontiers
Notes on "Race"
XXII:2 Frontiers

Notes on Religion
VI:37 Lead
VIII:38 Review, May 1955 American Journal of Sociology
XV:30 Frontiers, article by Walker Winslow

Notes on Responsibility
XIII:10 Editorial
Notes on Scientists on Religion
XIII:51 Frontiers
Notes on "Self-Realization"
XVI:18 Review
Notes on Self-Reliance
XXVII:26-35 Frontiers
Notes on Simplicity
XXXIII:16 Editorial
Notes on "Sophisticated" Novels
IX:33 Review
Notes on Technology, China, Russia
XXXVII:37 Frontiers
Notes on the Future
XXIII:47 Lead
Notes on the "God-Guided"
IV:42 Editorial
Notes on the Healing Arts
VIII:51 Frontiers
Notes on the News
VII:50 Review
XI:18 Review—our relations with Russia
Notes on the Novel — Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1948)
III:19 Quoted from in Review, "A View of the Novel"
Notes on the Texas Quarterly
XIV:12 Review
Notes on Transitions
XII:9 Frontiers
Notes on War and Peace
XVI:38 Lead
Notes on War's Aftermath
XIV:52 Review
Notes on Zen
XII:45 Review

Nothing — Henry Green
III:34 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Human Nature"

Nothing But Rifles and Bombs
XXXIV:20 Editorial (post-war experiences)

Nothing Can Be Done, Everything is Possible — Byron Kennard (Brick House, 1982)
XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" (community organizer)

Nothing Important Has Changed
XXXIX:41 Editorial (government control)

Nothing Is Too Late
XXXVII:20 Frontiers (Chipko, International Wildlife)

Nothing Short of Miraculous
XXIX:16 Review
### Nothing So Strange – James Hilton (1947)
- XX:52 Quoted in Lead, "On Changing the World"
- Nott, Kathleen
  - X:14 Mentioned in Editorial, "Still More on Philosophy"; quoted from *Encounter* in Frontiers, "Rethinking Philosophy"
  - X:21 Quoted from *Encounter*, Oct. 1956, in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
- Nounis, Christos
  - XXXIV:23 Greek war-resister mentioned in Editorial, "C.O.'s in Israel and Greece"—WRI, March 1981

### Novel Notes

### Novel of Distinction, A
- VIII:7 Review of Harriette Arnow's *The Dollmaker*

### Novel of France, A
- X:7 Review—Les Mandarins, Simone de Beauvoir

### Novelist-Philosopher Again, The
- XVIII:30 Review—Colin Wilson

### Novels on the Last War
- XIII:29 Review

### Novelist's Approach, A
- VII:51 Editorial—Priestley

### Novelist's Ethical Asides, A
- XVIII:51 Review

### Novels and the Movies
- XIII:17 Review

### Novels from Other Lands
- II:47 Review—Indian novel *So Many Hungers!* by Bhabani Bhattacharya, *The Train*, Vera Panova

### Novels of Understanding, The
- IV:2 Review of Budd Schulberg's *Disenchanted* and Edwin Corle's *People on the Earth*

### Novick, Sheldon
- XXIV:11 Quoted, Oct. 1970 *Environment* in Frontiers, "Fewer Experts Needed"
- XXVI:37 Quoted, May 1973 *Environment* in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- XXVI:43 Quoted, June *Environment* in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"

### Now (Unitarian Universalist magazine)
- XXXII:51 Michael Ferber quoted, Sept. 26 issue, in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"

### Now, and Now as "Then"
- XXVI:45 Frontiers

### Now in Brazil
- XXXIV:14 Editorial (Amazon Basin)

### Now is the Time – Lillian Smith
- VIII:29 Reviewed under own title

### Now It Can Be Told – Sir Philip Gibbs (1920)
- XXVI:24 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"

### Now We Are Seven
- VII:1 Editorial

### Now We Can Speak—A Journey through the New Nicaragua
- Frances Lappe and Joseph Collins (Institute for Food and Development Policy)
  - XXXVI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Central American School"

### Nowell, Peg
- XXV:16 Quoted from *The School in Rose Valley* in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley"

### Nowhere on Earth
- XXXIII:43 Lead

### Nowhere Was Somewhere – Arthur Morgan (Chapel Hill, 1946) University of North Carolina
- XIV:21 Briefly quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today" (1946)
- XVIII:33 Quoted in Review, "The Eternal Society"
- XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXVII:19 Quoted in review stories of Golden Age in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
- XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted "Why Utopias Fail" in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable" (Utopias)

### Noyes, John Humphrey
- I:25 Founder of Oneida Community, mentioned in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
- XXXIII:20 Mentioned along with his Oneida Community in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

### Nuances and Drives
- XXXVI:42 Review (Laurens van der Post)

### Nuclear Culture – Paul Loeb
- XXXVII:18 Quoted in Editorial, same title
- XXXIX:39 Reviewed in "Unwelcome News"

### Nuclear Culture
- XXXVII:18 Editorial

### Nuclear Information and Resource Service (1536 Sixteenth St. NW, Washington, D.C. 20036)

### Nuclear Madness – Dr. Helen Caldicott
- XXXV:46 Quoted from *The Hundredth Monkey* in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"

### Nuclear Nightmares—An Investigation Into Possible Wars – Nigel Calder (Viking 1979)
- XXXIV:6 Reviewed, quoted at length in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"

### Nuclear Pacifists, The
- XIV:11 Editorial
**Nuclear Policy for War and Peace** – Thomas E. Murray
XIII:28 Review of by Herber Jehle in June 14, Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

**Nuclear Power in 1980**

**Nuclear Primer**
XXXII:1 Editorial

XXXIX:4 Evelyn McConeghey on reason for the book, also Douglas Slowan and Roger Jones in "The Choice Upon Us"

**Nuclear States Are Dinosaurs, The**
XXXV:16 Frontiers

**Nuclear Subsidy**
XXXVIII:27-36 Editorial (report of Rocky Mountain Institute)

**Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy**
X:23 Frontiers

**Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy** – Henry A. Kissinger XI:22 Mentioned in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?"

**Nuclear Weapons: Report of the Secretary General** (Autumn Press)
XXXV:6 Quoted on from Norman Cousins in Saturday Review, Nov. 1981, in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"

XXXV:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"

**Nugent, Conn**
XXIX:52 Report on dedication of the Ark quoted from Dec. 1976
XXXII:15 Quote from New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall/Winter, in Frontiers, "What Price Transition?"
XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

**Nugent, Elliott**
XVII:4 His Of Cheat and Charmer quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"

**Nuhn, Ferner**
V:14 Discussion of his Christian Century article on Emerson's withdrawal from Unitarian Church, in Frontiers, "Invitation to Mr. Emerson?"

**Nukespeak**
XL:10 On language developed since Hiroshima in "Matters of Words"

**Numa (Life by Plutarch)**
III:20 Quotation from re his influence on religion in Rome
VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"

**Number of Books, A**
XXXIX:21 Review

**Number One Question, The**
X:7 Lead

**Number Words and Number Symbols** – Karl Menninger
XXX:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"

**Nunn, Clyde Z.**
XXX:10 His guest editorial quoted from Science, Dec. 9, 1977, in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"

**Nun's Story, The** – Kathryn Hulme
X:3 Reviewed, "Morality and Virtue"

**Nurturers of Life**
XXXV:37 Frontiers (feminists)

**Nurturing Activity, A**
XXXVIII:41 Lead (those who work for the future)

**Nutrition Action**
XXVIII:37 Reprint from quoted, May 16 Science, in Frontiers, "Farming and Land"

**Nutrition and the Soil** – Dr. Lionel James Picton (Devin-Adair)
II:50 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Humanized Science"

**Nutrition Today**
XXVIII:7 Dr. Charles E. Butterworth, Jr.'s paper, "Iatrogenic Malnutrition," quoted, March/April 1974 issue in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"

**N. V. Notes** (monthly bulletin issued by member of Garthnewydd Community House, Wales, England)
XIV:10 Paper taken from No. 1 quoted in Frontiers, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"

**Nye, Robert**
XXXII:25 His review of Kingsley Amis' Rudyard Kipling and His World quoted, Mar. 31, 1976 Christian Science Monitor, in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

**Nyerere, Julius** (Prime Minister of Tanzania)
XXV:21 Joel Denker's quote of his speech given in Lead, "The Quality of Men"
XXXI:10 Quoted from Schumacher article, July/Aug 1977 Resurgence in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oakes, Maud</td>
<td>XVII:29</td>
<td>Her Wisdom of the Serpent: Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection, with Joseph L. Henderson, reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland Community Organization</td>
<td>XXXIV:40</td>
<td>Discussion of from Working Together, Community Self-Reliance in California, in Children, &quot;California Community Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oates, Joyce Carol</td>
<td>XXV:50</td>
<td>Quoted, Nov. 4 Saturday Review, in Lead, &quot;At the Edge of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted from Robert Boyers' Contemporary Poetry in America in Review, &quot;Poets on Modern Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from Boyers' Contemporary Poets in Editorial, &quot;Death and Rebirth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:10</td>
<td>Quoted, May 1973 Psychology Today, in Lead, &quot;Thinking and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
<td>Quoted from Saturday Review, Nov. 4, 1972, in Lead, &quot;The Costs of Restoration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:47</td>
<td>Her The Edge of Impossibility in Frontiers (by Norm Moser) &quot;Crosswinds in a Society without Values&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:12</td>
<td>Quoted on Sylvia Plath from Contemporary Poetry in America in Children, &quot;Musings on Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oates, Whitney J.</td>
<td>XVIII:35</td>
<td>Article, &quot;Philosophy as the Center of Liberal Education&quot; quoted from Liberal Education in Frontiers, &quot;Philosophy—The Imperative Activity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Object All Sublime, The</td>
<td>X:19</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:25</td>
<td>A follow-up article in Frontiers, &quot;More on 'Justice'&quot; resulting from a reader commenting on &quot;The Object All Sublime&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objection to Realism</td>
<td>III:5</td>
<td>Review—Modern Arms and Free Man by Vannevar Bush</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objections and Notes</td>
<td>XI:30</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objective Society, The</td>
<td>XIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Revolution in the Arts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objectivity</td>
<td>II:52</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observation We Need, The</td>
<td>XXI:11</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligations and a Need</td>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
<td>Editorial (new ways of thinking)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligations of Consciousness, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:40</td>
<td>Lead (The Global Possible)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligations of Poets, The</td>
<td>XXIX:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligations of Schools</td>
<td>XXIII:9</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Conor Cruise</td>
<td>XXXIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from April 1980 article in Harper's, in Frontiers, &quot;A Friendly Visitor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Edmond J.</td>
<td>VII:15</td>
<td>Reference to his role in &quot;The Bigamist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Elmer</td>
<td>XVII:26</td>
<td>Translator of The Essential Plotinus, subject of Frontiers, &quot;Philosopher of the One&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Justin</td>
<td>XXXIV:52</td>
<td>His introduction to Camus' Resistance, Rebellion, and Death quoted in Lead, &quot;Albert Camus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Alliance, The</td>
<td>XVIII:14</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:31</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Filling the Vacuum&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure and Difficult Access</td>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Comparison, An</td>
<td>XXXIII:47</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Lesson of Job, The</td>
<td>XLI:4</td>
<td>Review (new translation of Job)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Moral Order, The</td>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Editorial (Goldberg in Review)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Specifications</td>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscuring the Sun</td>
<td>XXXIII:26-35</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscurities of Balance</td>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscurity of Philosophy, The</td>
<td>XX:34</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observations – Arthur E. Morgan</td>
<td>XXII:5</td>
<td>Material from used as text for Children, &quot;Arthur E Morgan on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;Some Unofficial Thoughts&quot;; J. Dudley Dawson Introduction to quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Distillation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10</td>
<td>Text of Children, &quot;More by Arthur E. Morgan&quot; taken from section &quot;On Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:11</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Greatest Public Need&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ascents in History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:16</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Children, &quot;The Good Institutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Children, &quot;The Teaching Community&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Work of Arthur Morgan&quot; and in Children, &quot;Vitality as a Lifetime Objective&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:40</td>
<td>Quoted from section on Education in Lead, &quot;A Rare Instructions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot; re freedom from conditioning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Learning Disabilities&quot; and in Editorial, &quot;The Best in Human Experience&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O’Connor, D. J.</th>
<th>Odd Flavor for Westerns, An</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:38</td>
<td>His John Locke quoted in Lead, &quot;The Services of John Locke&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O’Connor, Harvey</th>
<th>Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:6</td>
<td>Quoted his Revolution in Seattle in Review, &quot;Nostalgic Recollections&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O’Connor, Richard</th>
<th>Odd Man Out</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9</td>
<td>His Company Q quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Outdated and Updated War&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oakes of Awareness</th>
<th>Odds and Good and Bad Ends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:22</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:36 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:27-36 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Odenwaldschule – Paul Beheeb</th>
<th>Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:8</td>
<td>V:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Towards a School for Mankind&quot;</td>
<td>Paul C. Kintzing, Jr., interpretation of quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O'Donohoe, Simon</th>
<th>Odyssey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:38</td>
<td>His paper quoted from first issue of Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, &quot;A Step-by-Step Process&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted, July Man-Environment Systems (another reprinting) in Frontiers, &quot;Ecologists Instruct Economists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Above quoted in Children, &quot;On Learning from History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His article in Ambio, 1973, quoted in Editorial, &quot;Slow Down&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Ambio in Review, &quot;Science in the Human Interest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>From &quot;Energy, Ecology, Economics&quot; on &quot;steady-state&quot; in &quot;Tomorrow's History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Odum, Eugene</th>
<th>Odyssey by Bus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:3</td>
<td>V:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted, Aug/Sept Ecologist in Frontiers, &quot;Instruction from Nature&quot;</td>
<td>Paul C. Kintzing, Jr., interpretation of quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Odum, Howard T.</th>
<th>Odyssey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
<td>His paper quoted from first issue of Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, &quot;A Step-by-Step Process&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted, July Man-Environment Systems (another reprinting) in Frontiers, &quot;Ecologists Instruct Economists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:21</td>
<td>Above quoted in Children, &quot;On Learning from History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:3</td>
<td>His article in Ambio, 1973, quoted in Editorial, &quot;Slow Down&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted from Ambio in Review, &quot;Science in the Human Interest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:20</td>
<td>From &quot;Energy, Ecology, Economics&quot; on &quot;steady-state&quot; in &quot;Tomorrow's History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oe, Kenzaburo</th>
<th>Odyssey by Bus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
<td>From Newsletter of California Humanities, 1983 lecture on seeing his first American in &quot;Educated to be Different&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Of Being and of Meaning – Hans C. Syz (Vom Sein und vomm Sinn) (Philosophical Library)
XXXV:4 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Two Unusual Books"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Of Bugs and Men
IV:19 Frontiers—Bacteria, Inc. by Cash Asher, and other subjects

Of Cheat and Charmer – Elliott Nugent
XVII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"

Of Death and the Timeless Vision
XVII:32 Review of William Barrett's Irrational Man with quote from Robert Reinl

Of Dolphins and Windmills
XXVI:48 Frontiers

Of Eggs and Things
XV:39 Frontiers article by Virginia Naeve

Of Fear and Freedom – Jacques Barzun
XVII:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"

XX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

Of Flight and Life – Charles Lindberg
II:11 Review of his book

Of Human Freedom – Jacques Barzun
XVII:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"

XX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

Of Incredible Memory
XV:31 Review

Of Interest to Indians
XVII:15 Editorial

Of Learned Ignorance (De Docta Ignorantia, 1440) – Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa
XXXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "meaning, Order, Identity"

Of Men and Plants – Maurice Mességué (Macmillan)
XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"

Of Men and Systems
I:51 Review—The Heart of the Matter, by Graham Greene; Nobody's Fool, Charles Yale Harrison

Of Mice and Men – John Steinbeck
VI:20 Reviewed

Of Plants and Men
XIII:20 Review

Of the Dignity of Man – Pico della Mirandola (see Oration on the Dignity of Man)
XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

Of Thee, Nevertheless, I Sing – William Lee Miller
XXVIII:46 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Matter of 'Values'"

Of Unutterable Value
XL:9 Review ("community arts")

Of Various Persuasions
XXVIII:4 Lead

Of Writes and Directors
XVII:4 Frontiers

Off-Beat and Beat
XIV:7 Frontiers

Off the Beaten Track – Wilfred Wellock
XV:36 His Preface to quoted in Review, "Way Out—Some Reasons Why"

Off Broadway – Maxwell Anderson (Sloane, 1947)
IV:24 Reviewed – "Phoenix of the Arts"
VII:29 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
XI:38 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"
XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New'?
XVII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"
XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"
XXX:49 Comment on poetry quoted from in Children, "More on the Arts"

Offenders, The
XI:11 Review of by Giles Playfair and Derrick Sington
XII:44 Quoted in Children on subject of correction camps
XIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"

Offspring and Orphans
XIV:40 Review

Ogburn, William F.
XXV:22 Briefly quoted from 1920 speech, in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Ogilvie, Bruce
XXX:41 Quoted from Sept. Quest/77 in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

Ogilvie, Elizabeth
XXXI:15 Her novel, The Seasons Hereafter, discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"

Oglesby, Carl
XXI:44 Quoted, July/Aug Liberation, in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"
XXI:15 Quoted, July/Aug Liberation in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
XXXVII:19 Brief quotation from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear Wear? in Review, "A Little List"

O'Gorman, Dr. Gerald
(English superintendent at Smiths Hospital)
XII:14 Time report of his experiments with disturbed children and mentally deficient "big sisters' quoted in Children

Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?
IX:40 Frontiers

O'Hara, Maureen (psychologist)
XXXIX:52 L.A. Times, Aug. 20, changes for humanistic psychologists in "The Promethean Role"
Ohliger, John


Ohlone Way, The – Malcolm Margolin (Heyday Books, Box 9145, Berkeley, CA 94709)

XXXIV:44 Reviewed, discussed in Children, "On Self-Examined Righteousness" (California Indians)

Oil...Energy and Arms (Pamphlet issued by Riverside Church Disarmament Program, 490- Riverside Dr., NY 10027)

XXXIV:41 Engler's paper "The Brotherhood of Oil" from, quoted in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"

O’Kane, Walter Collins

VI:31 Discussion of his Portrait of a Desert People, in Children

Olcott, Bronson

IV:44 Reference to in Lead, "Held for Ransom"

VIII:43 Elizabeth Peabody quoted on in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"

Old and New Dualism

III:26 Lead

Old and New Roots

III:13 Editorial

Old Argument, New Chapter

III:4 Review of John T. Flynn's The Road Ahead: America's Creeping Revolution

Old Army Fades Away

XII:28 Review

Old Book, An

XXII:46 Review

Old Farms—An Illustrated Guide – John Vince (Schocken, 1983)

XXXII:8 Illustrations, and book discussed in Review, "When Oil Gets Scarce"

Old Fashioned Recipe Book – Carla Emery

XXIX:23 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

Old-Fashioned Virtue, An

XXXI:24 Lead

Old Inquiry, An

III:25 Lead

Old Man, The – William Faulkner (Viking)

XXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Random Reading"

Old and New Dramas

XXVIII:5 Lead

Old-New Directions of Thought

XXII:15 Lead

Old-New Theme, An

XXXII:15 Review

Old Question, An

IV:46 Editorial

Old-Style Logic, The

XIV:25 Frontiers

Old Power and the New Alchemy, The

XV:4 Lead

Old Question, New Discussion

XV:45 Frontiers

Old Rationalism for New

XXVII:15 Lead

Old Unanswered Questions

XXXIX:49 Lead (Hearm)

Old Ways, The – Gary Snyder (published by City Lights, Lawrence Ferlinghetti's Store, 261 Columbus Ave., San Francisco, CA 94133)

XXXI:41 Reviewed in "California Indians and..."

Old West, New East

IV:41 Editorial

Old Wine, New Bottles

XVI:51 Frontiers

Older, Gretchen (d. 1977, age 32)

XXXVI:48 Quoted from her booklet The Community Land Trust: A Next Step in Humanizing the Economy in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"

Oleyar, Rita (English teacher)

XXX:50 Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 20, in Children, "Trends in Education"

Olinick, Dr. Stanley L.

XIII:13 His article, "The Analytic Paradox" from Nov. 1959 Psychiatry quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"

Olive Schreiner Reader, An – Carol Barash, ed. (Pandora, 1988)

XLI:25 Quoted ed. and stories in Review

Oliver, F. S.

XXII:47 Quoted from Denis Hayes Conspiration Conflict in Lead, "Conspiration Accounting"

Oliver, Dr. Robert T.

XVIII:14 Quoted from Vital Speeches, April 14, 1964, in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

XXIII:18 Quoted essay in Teachers College Record (Columbia), Oct. 1968, in Children, "The Educational Contract"

XXIII:23 Quoted, Feb/Mar 1969 Columbia Teachers College Record in Children, "The Educational Praxis"

XXIII:38 Quoted, Dec. 1968 Teachers College Record in Children, "The Teaching Community"

XXIII:39 Quoted on Socrates, in Children, "Protest and Education"

XXIV:10 His essay, first in Columbia's Teacher's College Record for Nov. 1968 is text of Children, "On the Media"

Olivetti (Italian manufacturer of typewriters)

IX:31 Milton Mayer's article on reviewed in "A Milton Mayer Production—Grade A"

Olivewood School (Riverside, Calif.)

XV:50 Bulletin quoted in Children, "New Schooling Opportunities"

Olivier, Laurence

II:9 Reference to his popularizing of Shakespeare in the movies, in Review, "Shakespeare"

III:48 Mention of his film Hamlet in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"

Olkowski, Bill and Helga

XXXI:11 Report on their Integral Urban House by Heidi Seney quoted from Berkeley Co-op News in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"

XXXI:25 The City People's Book of Raising Food in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"
Olmsted, Frederick Law

Olson, Charles (teacher of literature at Black Mountain College)
VI:20 Quoted in Children, "Black Mountain College"

Olson, Clay (Editor of Fruition)
XXXIII:38 His paper noted and quoted in Frontiers, "Things to Do"

Olson, Grant A.
XXXVIII:26 Quoted from Asian Action, Nov/Dec 1984 on role of relation in development and change, in Frontiers, "Here. . . and There"

Olson, McKinley
XXVIII:16 Quoted, April Progressive, in Editorial, "The Source of Solvency."
XXX:10 Quoted from Unacceptable Risk in Review, "Returned to Print"

Olson, Theodore
XVIII:2 Quoted by Dr. Theodore Roszak in Lead, "Direct Action for Social Change"
XVIII:25 Quoted from Roszak in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Olympian of the Woods, The
XXIII:4 Review

Olympic Games (in Australia)
X:3 Discusses in Children

O’Malley, Becky

Omido, Frederick E. (African member of the Capricorn Society)
X:26 One of the authors of Letter from Africa which was written in answer to a letter critical of the Capricorn program

Ominous Cloud, The
III:1 Lead

Ominous Frontier, An
XIX:8 Frontiers

Ominous Predictions about Energy
XXXVIII:23 Frontiers

Ominous Parallel, An
XXXIII:25 Frontiers

Ominous Shadows
IX:34 Frontiers—horrors of nuclear war

Omo-Fadakah, Jimoh
XXVI:38 His address quoted from Teach-In for Survival in Children, "London Teach-In"

On Affordable Reforms
XXXII:23 Review

On Art and Learning
XXIV:15 Review

On Art and Learning—Robert Jay Wolff (Grossman Publishers)
XXIV:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, "On Art and Learning"

On Creating a Non-poisonous world
XXXVIII:2 Review

On Becoming Human—(Continued)
XXX:44 Quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"
XXXIII:18 Quote from in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"

On Becoming Inhabitants
XL:3 Lead (bioregional politics)

On Becoming a Person
XV:5 Review

On Being a Teacher—Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1981)
XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Books by Teachers"
XXXIV:45 Quoted, in Children, "Where Change Begins"

On Being Born Again
XXI:48 Lead

On Being Human
XVI:15 Lead

On Being Human—Ashley Montagu (Henry Schuman)
IV:1 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Wanted: 'A Basic Revolution”

On Being Negro
XVII:21 Review of Black Like Me with quote from The Short End

On Being Retired—T. V. Smith
XIII:44 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old. . . and Young”

On Blowing the Whistle
XX:42 Editorial

On Books Worth Rereading
XXXIX:37 Lead (Hearn)

On Caring—Milton Mayeroff (Harper & Row, 1971)
XXV:9 Discussed and quoted in Children, "On Caring”

On Changing Habits
XXXIX:4 Frontiers

On Changing the World
XX:52 Lead

On Civil Disobedience
XIX:2 Editorial

On Community Planning
XXXIII:38 Review

On Compassion
XVII:41 Frontiers, first portion by Alfred Reynolds

On Contemporary Hunger for Wonders
XXXIII:40 An article by Roszak, Summer 1980 issue of Michigan Quarterly Review, discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Where Criticism Is Needed”

On Creating a Non-poisonous world
XXXVIII:2 Review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume/Issue</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>On Danilo Dolci</td>
<td>XXIII:12</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Difficulty and Other Essays – George Steiner</td>
<td>XXXII:25</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Doctors and Health</td>
<td>XXVII:7</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Doing Good</td>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Dreams – Synesius</td>
<td>XL:39</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Following Nature</td>
<td>XXXI:12</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Getting &quot;Practical&quot;</td>
<td>XI:30</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Getting to Heaven</td>
<td>VII:6</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Getting Sick in America</td>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Getting Things Done</td>
<td>XXXI:37</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Good Neighborhoods</td>
<td>XXXI:9</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On &quot;Group&quot; Opinions</td>
<td>IX:35</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Growing Up</td>
<td>VIII:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Human Family</td>
<td>XVIII:3</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Human Nature</td>
<td>XXXIV:15</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|                                                                       | XXXIV:12     | Thoreau's essay on works of Carlyle in Graham's Magazine, March 1847, quoted in Lead, ""Worlds Without End"
| On Horror Stories                                                    | XXI:8        | Editorial  |
| On Human Family                                                       | XLI:43       | Frontiers  |
| On Human Nature                                                      | VI:47        | Editorial  |
| On Human Understanding                                               | XVI:40       | Lead       |
| On "Indirect Action"                                                 | XXXV:15      | Lead (Nature of our civilization—Ortega) |
| On Knowing: Essays for the Left Hand – Jerome S. Bruner              | XVII:42      | Quoted in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"
|                                                                       | XVII:44      | Briefly quoted in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
| On Lester Brown                                                       | XXXIII:50    | Review     |
| On Life – Leo Tolstoy (essay)                                        | XXIX:26-34   | Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
|                                                                       | XXXI:13      | Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
| On Living Arithmetic                                                 | XX:28        | Frontiers  |
| On Looking for Trouble                                               | VI:50        | Editorial  |
| On Loving One Another                                                | V:20         | Editorial  |
| On Loving One's Enemies                                              | XX:8         | Frontiers  |
| On Making Peace                                                      | XL:1         | Review (Citizen Summity) |
| On Managing Ignorance                                                | XXV:40       | Review (recovery of moral balance) |
| On Meeting Death                                                     | X:16         | Editorial  |
| On Mental Health                                                     | XXXII:41     | Review     |
| On Modern Physics – Werner Heisenberg                                 | XV:50        | Quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Egocentric Predicament" |
| On My Way Home – Richard Phenix                                       | II:40        | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Pundits an the Common Man"
| On National Boundaries                                               | XIV:51       | Review     |
| On Natural Systems                                                   | XXXI:25      | Review     |
| On Nature – Huston Smith (Boston University, 1984)                    | XXXVIII:42    | Quoted in "How We Think" |
| On Nature: No Humble Tract                                           | XVI:17       | Review—discussed In Wildness, published by Sierra Club |
| On Not Being a Genius                                                | XXVIII:26-35 | Review     |
| On Not Being Able to Paint – Joan Field (pen-name of Marion Milner) (Tarcher paper) | XXXVI:36 | Quoted foreword (Anna Freud) and text in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud" |
| On Olive Schreiner                                                   | XLI:25       | Review, quoted stories in An Olive Schreiner Reader |
| On Papermaking                                                       | XXIII:44     | Editorial  |
| On Philosophy and Poetry                                             | XVIII:11     | Review     |
| On Photography – Susan Sontag                                         | XXXII:36     | Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth" |
| On Political Classification                                          | XXXVII:43    | Review (Jane Jacobs, Macdonald) |
| On Preparedness                                                      | XXXVI:36     | Editorial  |
| On "Prevailing" Opinion                                              | XXXIII:16    | Frontiers  |
| On Public Felicity – Chevalier de Chastellux                         | III:9        | Reference to in Lead, "First Things First" |
| On Purpose                                                           | III:25       | Editorial  |
| On "Race"—And Much More                                              | XXIII:45     | Review     |
| On Reading and Writing                                               | XXXII:5      | Review     |
On Reading Gandhi
   XXXIV:15 Review
On Reading Good Books
   XL:10 Editorial
On Reading the Gita
   XL:1 Editorial (Suman Khanna)
On Religious Freedom
   IX:2 Frontiers
On Replacing the System
   XXXIII:17 Lead
On Revolution – Dr. Hannah Arendt (Viking, 1963)
   XVI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues"
   XXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
   XXX:8 Quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"
   XXXIII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"
   XXXIII:39 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"
   XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
   XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacities of Humans"
   XXXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe" (mistrust of power as such)
   XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
   XXXVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Puzzling and important Questions"
   XXXVIII:4 Quoted on American v. French revolutions in Frontiers, "Some Stirrings 'in America"
   XXXVIII:49 Re difference between French and American in "The Modern Superstition"
   XXXIX:21 Quoted re Jefferson's views in "The Vision of Kropotkin"
   XL:12 Jefferson's fear "lest abstract political system of democracy lacked concrete organs" in "Important Questions"

On Righting Wrong
   XXII:42 Frontiers
On Rivers and Men
   XXIV:24 Review
On Sacred Constructions
   XX:21 Review
On Saving the World
   XXX:40 Editorial
On Schoolbook Banning
   XL:39 Editorial
On Self-Education
   XXVII:17 Editorial
On Self-Evolvers
   XXXIV:23 Lead
On Self-Examined Righteousness
   XXXIV:43 Frontiers (Powelson on Quakers)
On Self-Respect
   VIII:8 Frontiers—J. Bronowski, in Nation
On Social Criticism
   XXV:17 Editorial
On "Social Organization"
   VIII:36 Editorial

On Some Ancient "Ecologists"
   XXIII:21 Frontiers
On Some of Life's Ideals – William James
   XXVIII:53 Quoted in Review, "The Need for Roots"
   XXXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
   XXXI:18 Quoted in Review, "Other Ways to Live"
   XXXI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"
   XXXII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
On "Structuralism"
   XXII:14 Frontiers
On Systems Analysis
   XXIII:9 Review
On Taking Charge
   XXXVII:11 Lead (deceptive precision of thought)
On Taking Sides
   III:49 Editorial—based on Review, "On the Side of the Devil" (Fischer's Why They Behave Like Russians)
On Teachers
   XXXVI:17 Editorial (Sidney Hook's "Socratic Method")
On Teaching – John Holt (Schocken, 1976)
   XXXVII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive" (children want the old and predictable)
On Teaching – Herbert Kohl (Schocken, 1976)
   XXXVI:39 Quoted, discussed in Children, "The Craft of Teaching"
On Teaching Democracy
   IV:6 Editorial
On Teaching Mathematics
   XXIX:23 Editorial
On "Teaching" Philosophy
   XIX:17 Editorial
On Teaching "Virtue"
   XVII:40 Frontiers
On the Artist
   XL:19 Lead (from the Structurist)
On the Beach – Nevil Shute
   X:42 Book about end of the world from nuclear fall-out reviewed in Review, "Nevil Shute and the 'Last' War"
On the Beautiful
   XXXIII:15 Review
On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders
   XXXIV:18 Quoted from reprint in Harper's, Jan. 1981, in Lead, "Character and Will"
On the Duty of Civil Disobedience – Thoreau (Pamphlet published by Peace News)
   XVI:9 Introduction to by Gene Sharp quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"
On the Edge of Tomorrow
   XIV:28 Lead
   XV:38 Quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"
   XXII:30 Quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
   XXIV:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Happy Man, Unwounded Earth"
   XXXVII:16 Quoted in Children, "The Vision of Reality"
On the GreatWithdrawal
   XXXV:35 Lead ("challenging books")
On the Heroic Mind – Vico
XXXIII:48 Quoted from his above talk (1732) in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

On the Highest Hill – Roderick L. Haig-Brown
III:14 Reference to in Children

On the Home Front
XXIV:19 Frontiers

On the Human Condition
XXX:12 Lead

On the Humanities
XXIV:12 Lead

On the Ilian – Rachel Bespaloff
XL:39 (Intro. by Hermann Broch) in "An Unsolved Mystery"

On the Infinite Universe and Worlds – Giordano Bruno
XXVII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

On the Line – Harvey Swados
XIV:19 Quoted in Review, "Cultural Criticism in Recent Novels"
XIV:31 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"

On the Nature of Character – Robert Coles
XXXV:7 Article in Daedalus, Fall 1981, quoted in Children, "Paradigm Shift"

On the Nature of Man
XX:31 Review

On the Nature of Man
XXV:23 Frontiers

On the Old Theme of Literature and Censorship (British Parliamentary Committee)
XI:38 Quoted from a discussion between members of the Committee, Hugh Frazer and Sir Theobald Mathew, in Lead, "Question to Social Science"

On the Printed Word
XXV:23 Frontiers

On the Problem of a Value-Base – Timothy Fettler
XIX:11 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Ethics"

On the Psychology of Addiction
XVII:50 Review

On the Resistance – Mike Ferber and Dave Harris (jointly published by Resistance of Philadelphia and the War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., N.Y. 10012)
XXIII:50 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Wars Will Cease. . ."
XXVIII:46 Quoted on Buber in Review, "Anarchist Historian"

On the Resolution of Science and Faith – Wendell Thomas (Island Press, N.Y.)
I:33 Reviewed

On the Road – Jack Kerouac
XI:10 Discussed in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: III"

On the Road with Charles Kuralt
XL:42 Quoted in "Can Society Be Reframed?"

On the Side of Life
XXX:20 Frontiers

On the Side of the Angels
XX:3 Review

On the Side of the Devil
III:49 Review of Why They Behave Like Russians—John Fischer; mentioned in Editorial, "On Taking Sides"

On the Translator’s Art
XXXIII:18 Review

On the Writing of History
XLI:17 Frontiers (Page Smith)

On Their Own in Reading – William S. Gray
VIII:36 Quoted in Children

On Thermonuclear War – Herman Kahn
XIV:24 Bertrand Russell's review of in April 3 New Republic quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

On Tolstoy
XX:50 Frontiers

On Truth and "Power"
XX:41 Review

On Uncertain But Promising Ground
XVII:38 Lead

On Understanding Violence Philosophically and Other Essays – J. Glenn Gray (Harper & Row, 1968)
XL:44 On state of education in "On Openings"
XL:45 Used extensively in "Violence in Human Beings"

On Visual Knowing
XIX:11 Review

On War—National Liberation and the State (Peace News pamphlet, 50 cents)
XXVIII:42 Nigel Young quoted in Review, "A Peace News Review"

On Watching Birds – Lawrence Kilham (Chelsea Green, 1988)
XLI:47 Reviewed

On Ways of Thinking
XXXII:49 Lead

On "Yielding to Reality"
II:51 Frontiers—more about American Indians and Pilgrims, etc.

Once and Future King, The – T. H. White
XXX:39 Closing passages from quoted, Sept. Harper's in Editorial, "In Order to be Human"

Once Great Expectations
XXIX:8 Editorial

Once Again: Small is Beautiful
XXXII:52 Frontiers

XXVI:9 Rackham and Margery Darrell quoted from her essay at beginning of book, in Children, "Rackham Forever"

One – David Karp
VIII:34 Reviewed, "Karp's Gentle Horror Story"

One Change for the Better
XXIX:8 Editorial

One Circle – David Dubon (Ecology Action, 1985)
XXXVIII:51 Quoted in "Physicians and Food"

One Clear Issue
XII:27 Editorial

One Cosmic Instant – John A. Livingston (Houghton Mifflin)
XXXVIII:20 Reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"
One Day is as Good as the Next
XIV:10 Editorial

One-Dimensional Man – Prof. Herbert Marcuse (Beacon, 1964)
XVII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Quest for the Root"
XVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
XVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Life of Civilization"
XIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
XIX:47 Quoted in Children, "In a Free Society"
XX:26 Quoted in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something 'Critical'?"
XXI:26 Allan Graubard's critique of quoted from May/June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"

One Fine Day in Greece
XXXV:36 Review (the philosopher)

One Flew over the Cuckoo's Nest – Ken Kesey
XXV:30 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Cuckoo's Nest"

One Frontier or Many?
XXXI:4 Frontiers

One Great Question, The
XXXVII:22 Editorial (Lewis Lapham noted)

One Kind of Change
XXXIV:21 Lead (vitalism, evolution, etc.)

One Kind of Commitment—Jesse Tepper
XIX:12 Lead

One Kind of Liberation
XXXV:50 Review (The Supreme Koan)

One Little Boy – Dorothy W. Baruch (Julian Press, N.Y.)
V:18 Discussed in Children

One Man Revolution

One Man's Bridge
XXIX:24 Editorial

One Man's Success
XXXII:12 Editorial

One and the Many, The – edited by John Brooks
XV:45 Report of conference on subject, "The Individual in the Modern World" quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"

One Man's Meat
II:20 Frontiers—on high cost of meat eating

One More "Philosophy"
III:46 Editorial—Moral Crisis, Church of England Moral Welfare Council publication

One of a Kind
XXXI:45 Lead
O'Neill, John J.—(Continued)
  VI:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Lives?"
O'Neill, Mary
  XXI:12 Short poems quoted from Words, Words, Words in Children, "A Principal's Dream"
Only Alternative to Power, The
  XL:35 Lead (Norman Cousins)
Only Clean Bomb is a Dud One, The – David McReynolds
  X:38 Frontiers
Only Course of Action, The
  X:45 Editorial
Only Hope, The
  XXXIII:15 Editorial
Only in America?
  XX:17 Frontiers
Only Known Cure, The
  XXXVI:13 Frontiers
Only Religious Test, The
  XX:36 Editorial
Only Security, The
  XL:37 Editorial (on self-knowledge)
Only the Eskimos?
  XXII:15 Review
Only Way, The
  XXXVII:50 Frontiers
Onstott, Kyle
  XI:40 His book Mandingo briefly discussed in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"
Ontario Naturalist (Monthly)
  XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter quoted from March 1971 issue, Children, "Reverence for Life"
Onward the Cinema!
  XVII:41 Review
OPEC
  XXXIII:36 Discussed re oil crisis in Lead by Vince Taylor, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis"
  XXV:8 Discussed and quoted in Children, "One Teacher at Work"
Open Education and the American School – Roland Barth (Agathon Press, 1972, distributed by Schocken)
  XXVI:9 Joseph Featherstone quoted from Foreword to in second part of Children, "Rackham Forever!"
  XXVI:12 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Assumptions in Education"
Open Letter to the Ecological Movement – Murray Bookchin
  XXXIII:24 Quoted from April Rain 1980 in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home”; also mentioned in Editorial, "... If You Give Them Time"
Open Path, An – Jack Beeching (Ross-Erikson, 1982)
  XXXV:51 Discussion, quotations re missionary work in Africa 19th Century in Review, "African Pain"

Open Present, The
  XXXII:11 Lead
Open Question, An
  XII:40 Lead
Open Road (Box 6135, Station G, Vancouver, B.D. Canada V6R 4G5)
  XXXVI:43 Quoted George Woodcock’s review of Gandhi (film) in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
Open Sesame – Mme. Helene Scheu-Riesz
  VII:7 Reviewed in Children
  VIII:5 Henry Miller review of series "Sesame Books for Children"–Editorial
Open World, The – Hermann Weyl (Yale University Press, 1932)
  IX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
Opening Questions
  VII:28 Editorial
Openings – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1967-68)
  XXIX:18 Poem "Fearfulness of Hands that Have Learned Killing," quoted in Children, "Seeds of Maturity"
Openings and Births
  XIX:46 Editorial
Operation Switchboard – Prof. Thomas D. Eliot
  XII:22 Entire article used in Children
Operators, The – Frank Bigney
  XV:14 Quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
Ophuls, William
  XXXIII:4 His Ecology and the Politics of Scarcity quoted and discussed in Lead, "A Common Denominator"
Opie, Iona and Peter
  XIII:28 Their The Lore and Language of Schoolchildren quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment, and the 'Soul': II"
Opinion, Science, Illumination
  XIX:41 Frontiers
Oppenheimer, Frank M.
  XXXIII:51 His Royce's Voyage Down Under reviewed, quoted in Review, "American Philosopher"
Oppenheimer, Bridgett
  XL:44 Her project discussed in "The Wonderbox"
Oppenheimer, Franz
  XXIX:21 George Woodcock's review of his The State quoted from Nov. 29, 1975 Nation in Review, "Historic Aberration"
Oppenheimer J. Robert
  I:22 "Man who built the atom bomb"—says fear due to the fact that sense of progress has been jeopardized – "Reading and Writing"
  II:44 Japanese physicists cabled congratulations to after Hiroshima and Nagasaki; quoted from Life, Oct. 10, 1949 article on, in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"
  II:49 Scientists begged Washington not to use atom bomb in Lead, "Day of Reproach"
  III:12 Reference to his approval that atomic bomb be tried, in Lead, "Unfinished History"
Oppenheimer J. Robert—(Continued)

III:20 Quoted his Awards Banquet speech in Frontiers, "Science and Politics"
VII:8 Reference to in "The Arts of Peace"
VII:18 Subject of Lead, "American Tragedy"
VII:30 Review of his Science and the Modern Understanding in "Science Joins the Humanities"
VII:42 Lead, "Sanity and Honor" deals with Waldo Frank Nation article
VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?" Alsop's Harper's article
VII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "With the Positivists"
VIII:9 Editorial, "The Oppenheimer Interview"
VIII:14 Frontiers, "What Will People Say?"
IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
IX:15 Quoted from Perspectives USA in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
X:21 Quoted from his talk reproduced in March issue of C/E's Engineering and Science in Review, "The Philosophy of Robert Oppenheimer"
XIV:28 His opening address to Congress for Cultural Freedom in Berlin quoted in Children, "The War Corps—And Some Words to Youth"
XV:52 Quoted from October Encounter article, "Science and Culture," in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
XVI:46 Quoted in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"
XXXIV:41 Mentioned in Lead (on nuclear weapons) "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

(Oppenheimer and the Atomic Story) J. Robert—J. Alvin Kugelmass

XXI:21 Quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of J. Robert Oppenheimer"

Opportunities Are Endless, The
XXIV:25 Frontiers

Opportunity in Costa Rica
XXXIX:37 Editorial

Opposing Self, The—Lionel Trilling (Viking paperback)
XIX:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "An 'Imagined' Reality"
XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbibibly Man" and in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"
XXI:21 Quote from on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
XXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"
XXV:12 Quoted in reference to John Keats in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"
XXVII:15 Quoted in Review, "The Opposing Self"
XXXI:14 Comments about Keats quoted in Editorial, "The Health of the Artist"
XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
XLII:4 Keats on philosophy in "A Matter of Taste"

Opposite Pole, The
XXI:28 Lead

Opposition to War
XXXI:46 Frontiers

Oppression and Liberty—Simone Weil (University of Massachusetts Press, 1973)
XXVI:49 Robert Coles' review of quoted from Autumn 1973 American Scholar in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"
XXXII:38 Essay quoted from in Lead, "What Belongs of Right to Man"
XXXVII:5 Quoted in Children, "Teacher's Voices"
XXXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "More on Make-Believe" (what might survive of the modern world)

Optics (Opticks)–Isaac Newton

VII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

Optics of Tomorrow, The
XIX:34 Editorial

Optimism About a High Place
VIII:35 Review—Geneva Conference and Eisenhower

Optimism or Pessimism?
XXXVI:6 Lead (Schumacher)

Optimistic Psychiatrist
V:17 Editorial

Opus 21—Philip Wylie
III:51 Quoted from and discussed in Review, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"; mentioned in Editorial, "Review of Reviews"

ORACLE (Computer)
VI:43 Discussed from Science article in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose"

Oral Literature
XXX:14 Editorial

Orange Cat Catalogue
XXXIX:53 Recommended children's books (42 Church St., Garberville, CA 95440)

Oration on the Dignity of Man—Pico della Mirandola (See On the Dignity. . .) (Gateway paperback)
XXVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
XXXIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
XXXIII:9 Mention in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
XXXIV:9 Brief quote from in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
XXXIX:24 Quoted in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"
XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
XXXVIII:50 Quoted in "We Make Ourselves"
XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
XL:37 Quoted in "The Path of Self-Control"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Page/Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oration on the Dignity of Man — (Continued)</td>
<td>XL:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordeal by History</td>
<td>XXI:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordeal by Slander – Owen Lattimore</td>
<td>IV:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordeal of the Present, The</td>
<td>XIII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordeal of Thinking, The</td>
<td>XXXII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordeal of Tibet, The</td>
<td>XLI:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordeal of War</td>
<td>XII:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order and Purpose</td>
<td>XXV:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordering and Knowing</td>
<td>XVIII:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordish, George</td>
<td>XXIV:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordway, Samuel</td>
<td>VII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Regan, Brendan</td>
<td>XL:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Office of Energy Research</td>
<td>XXIX:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Modern Ego Psychology</td>
<td>XVII:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orff, Carl</td>
<td>XX:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organic Farming: Joys and Problems</td>
<td>XXVI:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organic Gardening (magazine)</td>
<td>III:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organic Gardening</td>
<td>XXXII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organic Gardening with Bountiful Gardens</td>
<td>XXXII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Organic&quot; News from South Carolina</td>
<td>XXVI:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization Man, The</td>
<td>X:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization of Thought, The</td>
<td>XV:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organized But Unrelated</td>
<td>XII:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organs of Culture</td>
<td>XXXII:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orient und Okzident</td>
<td>XXXVIII:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Despotism</td>
<td>XXXIV:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Mythology</td>
<td>XVII:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Studies, Journal of</td>
<td>XXX:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orientation</td>
<td>I:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Origen</td>
<td>I:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Origin of &quot;America&quot;</td>
<td>IV:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Origin of Capital, The</td>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

XXXI:17 Reviewed and quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"

XXXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"

XXXII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"

XXXIII:2 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Psychologist Thinking"

XXXVII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"

Origin of Form, The

XXXVII:3 Review (Sheldrake)

Origin of Life, The – H. Carlton Bastian

II:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"


XXXVI:13 Quoted at length and discussed in Review, "The Fraud of Words"

Origin of Religion, The

XXIII:24 Quoted in second part of Editorial, "Blake's Humanism"

Origin of Species, The – Charles Darwin

I:5 Published 1859, started struggle with dogmatic Christianity—Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

Original Crisis, The

III:38 Review—action picture, The Crisis


XXIII:24 Quoted in second part of Editorial, "Blake's Humanism"

Origins of Christian Supernaturalism – Dr. Shirley Jackson Case (University of Chicago Press)

I:43 Review of

Origins of Hell, The

VII:14 Editorial

Origins of Love and Hate – Ian D. Suttie (Penguin, 1963)

XXIII:40 Quoted on divergence between Freudian Theorizing and Freudian Practice in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"

Origins of Materialism

VIII:49 Editorial

Origins of Science

XXV:16 Editorial

Origins of Science, The

XXV:20 Frontiers

Origins of the American Revolution – John C. Miller

XXI:21 Stanton Coblenz' quote from given in Review, "The Psychology of War"

Origins of Totalitarianism, The – Hannah Arendt

IV:3 Quoted in Review, "Nihilist Motives"

XII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Vigilance"

XXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Made to Stand"

XIX:4 Quoted in Lead, "What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?"

XX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"

XXIII:2 Long quote from in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"

XXX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Essentials of Criticism"

XXXIX:25 Quoted in "Politics. . .and Other Things"

Origins of the New "Nihilism"

XXII:17 Editorial

Origins of the World War – Sidney Bradshaw Fay (Macmillan, 1930)

I:49 Discussed in Children

Origo, Iris

XX:13 Quoted from Fall 1975 Diogenes on the subject that there are very few books written on and very few people willing to talk about death in Review, "Some Attitudes Toward Death"

Orlans, Harold

XI:6 Quoted from his note from William James' Varieties of Religious Experience taken from The Psychology of Consciousness and used in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

Orr, Eugene

XI:32 Reference to in Letter from Moscow

Ornstein, Robert

XXVII:41 His note from William James' Varieties of Religious Experience taken from The Psychology of Consciousness and used in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

O'Sullivan, Bernard

XXXVII:36 Quoted from New Scientist, Jan. 1984 re wrong kind of cattle in Bangladesh, etc., in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"

O'Rourke, Frank

X:38 His Legend in the Dust reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Orpheus

I:30 Radhakrishnan quoted on Orphic cult in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"

VII:10 Quoted from Anthon's Classical Dictionary on Orpheus in Lead, "Background for Education"

Orphic Voice, The: Poetry and Natural History – Elizabeth Sewell

XXV:16 Editorial

Orson, John Boyd

XXXI:3 Quoted, August/Sept. Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

Orr, Dr. James

I:9 The Christian View of God quoted re after death states (all a mystery)—"Reading and Writing"

XVII:31 Brief quote from The Christian View of God in Lead, "Not Entirely by Chance"

Ortega, John Boyd

III:18 Quoted from Nation article on peace in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)

I:25 Reference to Revolt of the Masses in Lao Tse story

I:42 Review of his Dehumanization of Art
### Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>II:2</th>
<th>Reference to his <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> and <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>Referenced to <em>Revolt of the Masses</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:21</td>
<td>Quotations from <em>Mission of the University</em> and <em>The Revolt of the Masses</em> in Review, &quot;Lucid Prose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:22</td>
<td><em>Revolt of the Masses</em> referred to in Lead review of Juenger's <em>The Failure of Technology</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:27</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Review, &quot;Science and Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:44</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Social Science—Again&quot;</em> about &quot;as an eye beholding an arch in ruins will of itself complete the missing airy curve&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:45</td>
<td>Brief quote re history being memory of collective past, treasure of mistakes piled up stone by stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:48</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Review of Nock book on education; mentioned in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Canon of Knowledge&quot;</em> as one who had maturity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:6</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Lead, &quot;The Coming Generation&quot;—Europe without a moral code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:7</td>
<td>Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:14</td>
<td>Grouped with Carlo Levi, Ignazio Silone, Erich Fromme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:19</td>
<td><em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:21</td>
<td>Quoted him on Goethe in Editorial, &quot;The Nature of Man”—Frontiers deals with <em>Partisan Review</em> translation of his Goethe article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:24</td>
<td>Reference to his phrase &quot;to live at the height of the times&quot; in Review, &quot;Liberal Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Science and God,&quot; re &quot;eye beholding an arch in ruins will of itself complete the missing airy curve&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:25</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Dehumanization of Art</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:44</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Lead, &quot;A New Enlightenment?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:45</td>
<td>Quote from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Psychic Mysteries&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:47</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers, &quot;The Being With the Longest Memory&quot;</em> from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:49</td>
<td>Subject of Lead, &quot;Socrates for Europe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:50</td>
<td><em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Insecurities of the Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> on the modesty of the scientific method in Editorial, &quot;The Airy Curve&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:31</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> on the weakness of the scientific method, in Lead, &quot;Hazards in Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ortega (Ortega Gasset)—(Continued)

<p>| XIII:3 | His <em>Dehumanization of Art</em> and Notes on the <em>Novel</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;World Without Measure&quot; |
| XIII:40 | His <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Pressure of Circumstances&quot; |
| XIII:41 | <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Human Frame of Reference&quot; |
| XIII:46 | <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Ortega's Philosphic Prophecy&quot; |
| XIII:49 | Brief quote from <em>Man and Crisis</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;What is the Project?&quot;</em> |
| XIV:9 | Quoted his <em>Man and Crisis</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;The Great Dialogue&quot;</em> |
| XV:7 | Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Another Conversation&quot;</em> |
| XV:17 | Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Lead, &quot;The Lessons of Pathology&quot; |
| XVI:16 | Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Lead, &quot;Science with Human Ends&quot; |
| XVI:18 | Brief quote from <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Lead, &quot;The Emptiness at the Center&quot; |
| XVI:20 | <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Lost and the Free&quot; |
| XVI:23 | <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;In Behalf of Excellence&quot; |
| XVI:42 | Quoted his essay <em>The Dehumanization of Art</em> and Notes on the <em>Novel</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Undiscovered Country&quot;</em> |
| XVII:3 | <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> quoted in <em>Review, &quot;Science and Man&quot;</em> |
| XVII:7 | <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Dilemmas of the Holists&quot; |
| XVII:52 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;Science and Religion: Again&quot; |
| XVIII:32 | <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Great Shakedown&quot; |
| XIX:40 | <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Toward Unbribable Man&quot; |
| XIX:47 | Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;A Stubborn Breed&quot; |
| XX:6 | <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in <em>Editorial, &quot;The Task of Living&quot;</em>; <em>The Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Historical Camouflage&quot;</em> |
| XX:19 | Quoted at length in Lead, &quot;Is Philosophy Important?&quot; |
| XX:25 | Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Business as Usual&quot; |
| XX:27 | Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Lead, &quot;The Designing Intelligence&quot; |
| XX:29 | Briefly quoted in <em>Frontiers, &quot;We, Too, Deserve to be Free&quot;</em> |
| XX:32 | Quoted in <em>Editorial, &quot;Platonic Mysticism&quot;</em> |
| XX:33 | Quoted from <em>What is Philosophy?</em> in <em>Review, &quot;Ortega y Gasset&quot;</em> |
| XX:34 | Quoted <em>Man and People</em> in Lead, &quot;The Obscurity of Philosophy&quot; |
| XX:35 | Quoted from <em>Man and People</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;The End of Dialogue&quot;</em> |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)</th>
<th>(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:39</td>
<td>Brief quote from <em>Meditations on Quixote</em> in Lead, &quot;The Thrust of a Life&quot;; also in <em>Concord and Liberty</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:41</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Meditations on Quixote</em> in Lead, &quot;Nature’s Voice Has Changed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:43</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Man and Crisis</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Examined Life&quot; and in Frontiers, &quot;The Nature of Historical Crisis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:45</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Man and Crisis</em> in Review, &quot;Reflective Distance&quot; and in Children, &quot;The Basic Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:46</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Mission of the University</em> in Children, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:47</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Man and Crisis</em> in Lead, &quot;The Trouble with Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Who Speaks for Man?&quot; and in Review, &quot;A Lost Inheritance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;What Is Really Going On?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Problems to Principles&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Seeking the Higher Ground&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Obscure and Difficult Access&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:11</td>
<td>Quoted on ‘extremism’ in Lead, &quot;A Plea for Modesty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:13</td>
<td>Quote from <em>Man and Crisis</em> in Editorial, &quot;Leading and Teaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:17</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Concord and Liberty</em> in Lead, &quot;The Language of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:17</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Revolt of the Masses</em> in Lead, &quot;The Language of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>History as a System</em> in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:22</td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS Lead, May 15, in Review, &quot;Two Criticisms of Technology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:32</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Mission of the University</em> in Editorial, &quot;Science and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:38</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Meditations on Quixote</em> in Review, &quot;The Inspection of Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:42</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Man and Crisis</em> in Lead, &quot;The Study of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:46</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Meditations on Quixote</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Exacting Emotion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:50</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Mission of the University</em> in Review, &quot;Education and Other Matters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:3</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Dehumanization of Art</em> in Lead, &quot;World Without Drama&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:3</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Man and People</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Concerning The People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:9</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Man and People</em> in Lead, &quot;A Cost Accounting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:16</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;The Good in Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Man and Crisis</em> in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:36</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Mission of the University</em> in Lead, &quot;The Ambiguity of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Siege Perilous&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:4</td>
<td>His <em>Some Lessons in Metaphysics</em> discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;The Quick and the Dead Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Obligations of Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Man and People</em> in Editorial, <em>Ortega on Human Possibility</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Man and People</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Beyond Technique&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Concord and Liberty</em> in Lead, &quot;What Is a Good Book?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Behaviorist Model&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Man and Crisis</em> in Lead, &quot;Man and the Modern Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Man and Crisis</em> (Chap., &quot;Truth as Man in Harmony&quot;) in Lead, &quot;The Question of Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Man and People</em> in Lead, &quot;The Decline of the Official&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:43</td>
<td>Some <em>Lessons in Metaphysics</em> mentioned in Children, &quot;A Store of Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:3</td>
<td><em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Two Spanish Originals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:8</td>
<td>Some <em>Lessons</em> mentioned in Children, &quot;Educational Reformers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:12</td>
<td>Mentioned as teacher of Humanities in Editorial, &quot;Two Teachers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:49</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Mission of the University</em> in Lead, &quot;How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:2</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from <em>Man and People</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Popular Mythology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:4</td>
<td><em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Is a Science of Man Possible?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:24</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>History as a System</em> in Lead, &quot;Lost Resonances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Fate of the Hero&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Beyond Public Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:46</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Dehumanization of Art</em> and <em>The Revolt of the Masses</em> in Lead, &quot;The Height of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>History as a System</em> in Lead, &quot;Science and Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:52</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Meditations on Quixote</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Hero&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:2</td>
<td>Quote from <em>Meditations on Quixote</em> in Lead, &quot;Some Ancient Echoes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Mission of the University</em> in Lead, &quot;The Genesis of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:14</td>
<td>Quoted at length from <em>Some Lessons in Metaphysics</em> in Lead, &quot;The Lost Authenticities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Mission of the University</em> in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Sociology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Lead, &quot;Equality and Excellence&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

XXXIII:2 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

XXXIII:11 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIII:14 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

XXXIII:16 From Man and People in Frontiers, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"

XXXIII:18 Quoted in Children, "A Man To Go To School To"

XXXIII:20 Revolt of the Masses mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"; John W. Dixon, Jr. Article on in Cross Currents (Fall 1979) quoted and discussed in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"

XXXIII:21 Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "Not as Solutions"

XXXIII:22 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

XXXIII:43 Long quote from Man and Crisis in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"

XXXIII:50 Quoted The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

XXXIV:6 Quoted Man and the People in Lead, "The theory of the Monads"

XXXIV:9 Quoted Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

XXXIV:12 Quoted Meditations on Quixote (re his style of writing) in Lead, "Words Without End"; quoted essay "Comedy" on heroes, same Lead

XXXIV:13 Quoted The Modern Theme in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"

XXXIV:14 Quoted in children, "When Everyone is Responsible" from Some Lessons in Metaphysics

XXXIV:18 Quoted Concord and Liberty section titled, "Prologue to a History of Philosophy" in Lead, "Character and Will"

XXXIV:43 Quoted above in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

XXXIV:47 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "The Concrete Destiny of Man"

XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"

XXXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "Unincorporable Power" from the Dehumanization of Art

XXXV:4 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

XXXV:7 Quoted Mission of the University in Frontiers, "Record of Science: Progress Report"; also from Toward a Philosophy of History

XXXV:8 Quoted The Revolt of the Masses in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"

XXXV:10 Quoted Revolt in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:50 From Partisan Review, 1952, on dual power of man in &quot;Human Complexity&quot;; noted in &quot;We Make Ourselves&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:5 Man and People in &quot;The Secret of Success&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:9 Toward a Philosophy of history in &quot;The Essayist's Power&quot;; also Man and People</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:15 Man and Crisis and Mission of the University in &quot;The Writers&quot;; also see Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:22 The Modern Theme in &quot;Our Uncertain Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:9 The Idea of Principle, re &quot;beliefs&quot; in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:49 Dehumanization of Art and the chapter &quot;The Self and the Other&quot; in &quot;The Imperfect Creator&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:52 From Toward a Philosophy of History in &quot;Some Heroes&quot;; also from Man in Crisis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega y Gasset XX:33 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega on Education XXXVII:40 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega on Human Possibility XXIII:16 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega as Educator – Robert McClintock (See Man and His Circumstances: Ortega as Educator)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega's Philosphic Prophecy XIII:46 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortiz, Prof. Alonso (Tewa Indian) XXXVIII:8 His talk recalled by Carne-Ross in Instaurations, quoted in Lead, &quot;From Profession to Passion&quot; (cultural gulf between Indians and us)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orton, Dr. Samuel T. XXI:37 Quote from by Margaret Rawson in her Developmental Language Disability in Children, &quot;Overcoming Language Difficulties&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orton Society (8415 Bellona Lane, Towson, MD 21204) XXXII:17 Margaret Rawson's paper, &quot;The Self-Concept and the Cycle of Growth,&quot; (Orton Society Reprint) discussed in Children, &quot;The 'Self' Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orton, William VIII:13 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences in Review, &quot;The Political Mania&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orwell, George XXV:45 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orwell, George (Modern Masters paperback, Viking) II:31 Brief reference to in Lead, &quot;The Revival of Slavery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:13 Brief mention of his Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, &quot;Our Frightened Utopians&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:17 His &quot;Prayer for Today&quot; in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:34 Nineteen Eighty-Four in review of Dianetics V:9 Reference to his &quot;Two Tibetans&quot; in Editorial, &quot;The Gamut of Moral Behavior&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:31 Reference to Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, &quot;Rehearsal for Ragnarok&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orwell, George—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:46 Children discussion of &quot;Such, Such Were the Joys&quot; from Partisan Review, Sept-Oct 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:40 His work discussed in &quot;The Puzzling Prophet&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:16 Reference to in Review, &quot;Two Approaches to Doom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22 His phrase quoted in re to institutions, possessing vast powers tending to destroy men in Lead, &quot;What Are We Going To Do?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:46 John Wain's discussion of him in Oct. Encounter, quoted in Lead, &quot;Issues in the Struggle for Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:24 Reference to Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, &quot;Which Things Are True?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:21 Remarks about himself quoted from Gangrel in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10 Subject of quotation from George Woodcock in Dec. 1946 Politics, in Review, &quot;Three Review-Essays&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:45 Raymond Williams' essay on quoted in Review, same title; quoted re Muggeridge's The Thirties and other matters in sameReview; discussed in Editorial, &quot;Pursuing the Diagnosis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:26-35 Lionel Trilling's introduction to his Homage to Catalonia quoted in Review, &quot;On Not Being a Genius&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:19 Lionel Trilling's introduction to Homage to Catalonia quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Act of Rescue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orwell and Thoreau XXXVII:52 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Fairfield (Zoologist, son of Henry Fairfield Osborn) I:41 Review of his Our Plundered Planet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50 Mentioned in &quot;Front Against Disaster&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:20 Time misrepresentative review in &quot;Eat Hearty&quot; story—subject of MANAS Editorial, &quot;The Misrepresentative Press&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:8 His introduction to John H. Storer's The Web of Life quoted from in Review, &quot;The Web of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:24 Quoted from his proposal that meat eating habits go with predatory habits in general in Frontiers, &quot;A Point of View&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:10 His introduction to John Storer's The Web of Life quoted in Review, &quot;Human Ecology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:52 Our Plundered Planet quoted in Lead, &quot;A Voice from the Wilderness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:37 Quoted a commentator on 1984 in Lead, &quot;A Long Hard Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orwellian Echoes XXXVIII:9 Review (1984 and After)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Henry Fairfield I:25 Quoted on subject of Evolution—Frontiers, &quot;The Peace We Need&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:29 Science, May 20, 1927, quoted on falseness of ape-man theory—Frontiers, &quot;The Ancestors of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Osborn, Henry Fairfield—(Continued)

II:3 Quoted above article in "Early Man, the Unknown"
II:13 Quoted on problem of origin of species in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
II:46 Frederick Wood Jones also an opponent of ape-human theory of origin of man; reference to his Science article, "Recent Discoveries Relating to the Origin and Antiquity of Man"
V:6 Reference to in Editorial, "Currents of Thought"; his theories on evolution quoted at length in Frontiers, "Another Cradle of the Race"
VI:51 Quoted his Men of the Old Stone Age in Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"
VII:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Important than Politics"
VIII:47 His Science, 1927 article, quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
IX:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
X:4 Quoted, 1927 Science, in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XX:3 Quoted, Science, May 20, 1927, in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
XXVI:52 Briefly quoted from above Science in Editorial, "Subtlely in Tennessee"
XXXIV:24 Quoted his 1926 Evolution and Religion in Children, "Story versus Theory"

Osborn, Robert (Cartoonist-Philosopher)
XI:9 Few brief lines quoted from in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: II"

Osborne, David
XL:49 On Grameen Bank, Aug. 1987 Inc in "The Poor Are Not Helpless"

Osborne, Lithgow (President, American-Scandinavian Foundation)
V:30 Quoted from his Foreword to Friis' Scandinavia Between East and West in Review, "Record of Socialization"

Osgood, Charles E.
XIII:20 Quoted, April Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
XIII:22 Quoted, Dec. 1959 issue of Conflict Resolution in Editorial, "No Annihilation Without Representation"
XIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?" from Dec. issue of Conflict Resolution
XIV:34 His paper, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold, quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"
XIV:35 Quoted from Midway 4 in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"
XIV:39 His pamphlet, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold," from University of Chicago's Midway, quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—And War"

Osmundsen, John A.
XIII:33 His report from April 24 N.Y. Times, on efforts of Dr. Fremont-Smith to form "bridge of concern" between Russia and America in behalf of children, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Ostergaard, Geoffrey

XV:48 Quoted from Oct. Anarchy in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
XXVIII:41 His two-part article on Gandhi quoted, June 7 and 21 Freedom in Frontiers, "Could He Have Said More?"
XXXIX:43 Nonviolent Revolution in India in 'Gandhi's Successors'; also quoted from Freedom, June 7/11 1975 on Gandhi's Constructive Programme

Osterman, Paul
XXIV:21 Theodore Roszak article, "Educating Contra Naturam" quoted from High School in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
XXIV:51 Quotes from Individualism, book he and Ronald Gross edited, used in Review, "What Is the Individual?"

Other America, The
XXXIII:24 Lead

Other Half of the World, The
VI:44 Frontiers

Other Half-Truth, The
XXXIII:25 Editorial

Other Illustrations
XXVII:50 Editorial

Other Kind of Knowledge, The
XXVII:41 Lead

Other Kingdom, The
I:16 Reviewed together with The Dark Side of the Moon
II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"—called "Green" Kingdom by mistake...

Other Room, The
V:28 Review—The Houses in Between, Howard Spring

Other Tests, The
(Xworth Tuttle Hedden, 1947)

Other T estaments
II:2 Editorial (about good translations of sacred books of other religions)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume/Issue</th>
<th>Page, Column</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Ways to Live</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:18</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other World, The</strong></td>
<td>II:13</td>
<td>Lead (evidence of immortality)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other-Worldliness</strong></td>
<td>II:42</td>
<td>Review—Frontiers—review of <em>Tibetan Book of the Dead</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Others—and Ourselves</strong></td>
<td>VIII:28</td>
<td>Review—Richard Neutra’s <em>Survival through Design</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Otis, Arthur</strong></td>
<td>I:45</td>
<td>His <em>Scientific Monthly</em> argument for Heredity quoted in &quot;Questions—Not for Experts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Otley, Roi</strong></td>
<td>II:18</td>
<td>Reference to his Black Odyssey in Lead, &quot;Racial and Cultural Mysteries&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ottawa Journal</strong></td>
<td>XXVI:22</td>
<td>Quote from Dec. 9, 1972 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Ecological Issue in Canada&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Otto, Herbert</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:21</td>
<td>His report on recently established communes quoted from April 24 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Frontiers, &quot;A Massive Awakening&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ought Into Is</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Editorial (Computer Power)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ounces of Practice</strong></td>
<td>XXXII:19</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our American Heritage</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:26</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Children Are Dying</strong></td>
<td>XX:3</td>
<td>May V. Seagoe’s review of quoted from Dec. 18 <em>L.A. Times</em> Calendar section in Children, &quot;Questions, Answers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Children’s Keepers</strong></td>
<td>XXV:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Daily Poison</strong></td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Demographically Divided World</strong></td>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Dr. Jonathan Forman’s introduction to quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Duty Above All</strong></td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Earth Our Cure</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Forty Years’ War</strong></td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Friend John Burroughs</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>John Burroughs quoted in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Friends, the Arabs</strong></td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Frightened Utopians</strong></td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Future at Stake</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</strong></td>
<td>XVII:9</td>
<td>Dimitrios Roussopoulos quoted, Dec. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Human Spirit at Bay&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Duty Above All</strong></td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Daily Poison</strong></td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Duty Above All</strong></td>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Dr. Jonathan Forman’s introduction to quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Essential Calling</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Forty Years’ War</strong></td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Friends, the Arabs</strong></td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Frightened Utopians</strong></td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Future at Stake</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</strong></td>
<td>XVII:9</td>
<td>Dimitrios Roussopoulos quoted, Dec. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Human Spirit at Bay&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Duty Above All</strong></td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Daily Poison</strong></td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Duty Above All</strong></td>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Dr. Jonathan Forman’s introduction to quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Essential Calling</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Forty Years’ War</strong></td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Friends, the Arabs</strong></td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Frightened Utopians</strong></td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our Future at Stake</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Our Generation Against Nuclear War—(Continued)

XXI:28 George Benello article, Vol. 5, No. 4 issue discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "I he
Primacy of the Person"
XXI:44 Dimitrios Roussopoulos quoted from Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2 in Lead, "The Modern Self-
Consciousness"
XXII:18 A letter quoted from Vol. 6, No. 3, in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
XXVIII:6 James Hilborn quoted, Vol. 9, No. 3 issue, in Children, "Sic Et Non"
XXXI:24 Fred Caloren quoted, Spring issue, in Editorial, "A Change in Values"
XXXIII:6 Quoted article by Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized
Science"
XXXIII:7 Quoted from in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"
XXXIII:46 Summer-Fall 1980 issue noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan in Editorial, "Sartre
on the Nature of Man"

Our Hero
I:49 Editorial—about Socrates

Our Home Made of Stone—(Down East Books, 1984) — Helen Nearing

Our Immature Maturity — Lead by Richard Groff

Our Land and Land Policy — Henry George
II:27 Pamphlet set forth thesis later made famous in Progress and Poverty

Our Lost Innocence
II:41 Lead

Our Neglected Planet
XL:51 Lead

Our Next Stage of Evolution
XLI:45 Lead (Moyers and Campbell)

Our Normal Condition
XL:51 Lead

Our Obsolete Market Mentality — Karl Polanyi
XXXIII:21 An essay, quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Our "Outstanding Characteristic"
XXXIII:41 Editorial

Our Own Time Machine
III:9 Review—Plato's Apology in reverse

Our Own Words — Mary Dolan
XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of quoted from May 18 Saturday Review World in Children,
"Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Our Part-Time Freedom
XIII:8 Lead

Our Plundered Planet — Fairfield Osborn (Little Brown & Co.)
I:41 Review of
I:50 Mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"

Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills
XXVIII:46 Frontiers

Our Problem Is One of Attitude
XXXVIII:12 Lead (famine in Ethiopia, etc.)

Our Public Schools — Given and Farley
XII:40 Quoted from New Age, Aug. 1959, in Children, "Information and Issues"

Our Students Can Write — Thomas West (The Hammonasset School, Madison, CT, 1978)
XXXII:19 Quoted in Children, "Report from Connecticut"

Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse — Helen Nearing (Garden Way Assoc. 1977)
XXXVIII:32 Quoted in Review, "Epic and/or Idyll"

Our Synthetic Environment — Lewis Herber (Murray Bookchin)

Our Threatened Values — Victor Gollancz
I:15 Reviewed—values of liberalism are threatened because of growing disbelief in their meaning

Our Town
XXXI:44 Review

Our Uncertain Identity
XXXIX:22 Lead

Our Uncreated Identity
XXXIX:3 Lead

Our Virtue Has A Limit
XVII:47 Lead

Oursler, Fulton

Out of the Chrysalis

Out of Control

Out of Cultural Bounds

Out of Exile — Soetan Sjahrir (John Day 1949) (correct spelling)
II:20 Reviewed
II:29 Reference to in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
III:2 Reference to his book in review of Payne's Revolt of Asia

Out of Fifty Years
XXVI:42 Review

Out of Fifty Y ears
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Out of Many Lives, Many Minds</td>
<td>– Albert Einstein (Philosophical Library, 1950)</td>
<td>XVI:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of My Later Years</td>
<td>– Albert Einstein (Philosophical Library, 1950)</td>
<td>V:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of My Life and Thought</td>
<td>– Albert Einstein (Philosophical Library, 1950)</td>
<td>IX:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of Sight, Out of Mind</td>
<td>– Frank L. Wright, Jr.</td>
<td>I:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of the Earth I Sing</td>
<td>– Richard Lewis (Norton, 1968)</td>
<td>XXV:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of the East</td>
<td>(Houghton Mifflin, 1895)</td>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of the Labyrinth</td>
<td>– Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1967)</td>
<td>XXXIV:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of the Underworld</td>
<td>– Gardner Murphy</td>
<td>XIV:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of This World</td>
<td>– Lowell Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>IV:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outcasts</td>
<td>– Hans Ruesch, Top of the World</td>
<td>I:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outdated and Updated War</td>
<td>– Charles Jackson</td>
<td>XIV:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outermost House, The</td>
<td>– Henry Beston (Rinehart, 1928, re-issued, 1949)</td>
<td>IV:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outgrowning Self-Deception</td>
<td>– Gardner Murphy</td>
<td>XXVIII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outgrowning War</td>
<td>– Danilo Dolci</td>
<td>XIV:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outgrown Institution, An</td>
<td>– Gardner Murphy</td>
<td>XXXIX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outgrowng War</td>
<td>– Danilo Dolci</td>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outline of Philosophy, An</td>
<td>– Bertrand Russell</td>
<td>XVIII:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlines of Christian Dogma</td>
<td>– Darwell Stone</td>
<td>X:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outmoded Assumptions</td>
<td>– Henry Steele Commager</td>
<td>XXXV:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outrage</td>
<td>– SPR Charter</td>
<td>XXI:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outrageous Fortune</td>
<td>– SPR Charter</td>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outrageous Hypothesis</td>
<td>– Richard Wright</td>
<td>III:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outreach</td>
<td>– Francis G. Murphy</td>
<td>XVIII:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outsider, The</td>
<td>– Colin Wilson</td>
<td>XVII:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outsiders, The</td>
<td>– Colin Wilson</td>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outspoken Admiral, The</td>
<td>– Edward Teller</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outspoken Psychiatrist</td>
<td>– John Collier</td>
<td>IV:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overdeveloped Nations, The</td>
<td>– Leopold Kohr (Christopher Davies Ltd., 4/5 Thomas Row, Swansea, SA1, 1NJ, U.K.)</td>
<td>XXX:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcoming Delusive Habits</td>
<td>– John Collier</td>
<td>IV:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overdeveloped Nations, The</td>
<td>– Leopold Kohr (Christopher Davies Ltd., 4/5 Thomas Row, Swansea, SA1, 1NJ, U.K.)</td>
<td>XXXI:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over-Grazing—A Threat to the Land</td>
<td>– Eugene S. Schwartz (Quadangle and Ballantine)</td>
<td>XL:6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Outline of Philosophy, An
Outlines of Christian Dogma
Outmoded Assumptions
Outrage
Outrageous Fortune
Outrageous Hypothesis
Outreach
Outsider, The
Outsiders, The
Outspoken Admiral, The
Outspoken Psychiatrist
Over Outward Bound
Overdeveloped Nations, The
Over-Grazing—A Threat to the Land

- Quoted by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond Rational Progress"
- Quoted in Lead, "Theology Revisited"
- Article in March 1982 Atlantic quoted in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"
- Review
- Frontiers—problem of growth
- Editorial
- "Continuing Explorations at Franconia"
- "Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism"
- Frontiers (Rickover)
- Frontiers—on Brock Chisholm of William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation
- Editorial
- 1978 issue of Nation in Franconia, "Why We Buy Armaments"
- Editorial
- "The Costs of Restoration"
Ovestreet, Mrs. Bonaro

VI:49 Reference to Saturday Review article in "Books for Our Time: Discussion"
XVI:32 Quoted from National Parent-Teachers, June 1959, in Review, "It's Hard to be Private"

Overstreet, Dr. Harry (and Bonaro)

II:37 Review of his The Mature Mind
II:40 Quoted in Children with relation to The Problem Family
V:20 Quoted from N.Y. Herald Tribune article on books, in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"
VI:17 His Great Enterprise quoted in Children
VI:22 Review of his The Great Enterprise
X:46 Joint author along with Bonaro of The Mind Goes Forth in Review, "The Latest Ovestreet Book"
XII:7 Their What We Must Know About Communism quoted in Review, "Intelligent Anti-Communism"

Overy, Bob

XXV:50 His two-part article quoted from Peace News, Oct. 20 and 27, in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"
XXXIII:43 Quoted from Peace News, April 18, 1980, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted How Effective Are the Peace Movements? In Lead, "Peace and Protest"

Owen, Albert Kimsey

I:36 Founder of Credit Foncier Colony at Topolobampo, Mexico—Review, "Topolobampo"

Owen, Robert

I:25 Founder of New Harmony in Indiana, mentioned in "The Community Ideal"
I:40 Mentioned in "The Case for Private Initiative"
XXXIII:20 His autobiography quoted in Lead, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

Owen, Claire Myers

XVI:48 Her Awakening to the Good—Psychological or Religious? discussed, quoted in Review, "A Psycho-Philosophical Diary"
XVII:11 Her Discovery of the Self discussed, quoted in Frontiers, of same title

Owlglass (Humorist in Peace News)

IX:5 Quoted re Tennyson's "Charge of the Light Brigade" in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

Owls in the Family -- Farley Mowat

XXVI:18 Reviewed in last half of Children, "Science at Antioch"

Owsley, Jennifer

IV:10 Review of her A Handy Guide to Grownups in Children

Oxbells and Fireflies – Ernest Buckler (Knopf, 1968)

XXIV:12 Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"

Oxfam and Oxfam America (Oxford Committee for Famine Relief)

115 Broadway, Boston, Mass 02116 and 513 Valencia St., No. 8, San Francisco, CA 94110

XL:24 Winter 1986-87 on Sudan, Contras, crafts shops—Frontiers, "News from Oxfam"
XLI:1 Report (1987) projects in Asia—Frontiers, "Oxfam Projects"

Oxfam Projects

XLI:1 Frontiers

Oxford Book of English Verse (Oxford University Press)

XXV:5 Frank Kermode's discussion quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

Oxford Movement

(Frank Buckman)

III:7 Discussed in Letter from Switzerland

Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley

VII:19 His and Dulles' statement re atom bomb quoted in Lead, "the Health of the State"

Oz, Amoz

XXXI:46 His treatment of Tolstoy's Death of Ivan Illitch quoted from Sept. Harper's in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

Ozarkia (730 West Maple, Fayetteville, Ark., 72701)

XXXVII:43 Noted in Children, "Designer's Report" (bioregionalism, environmental group)

Ozenfant

XVII:4 His Foundations of Modern Art quoted in Review of same title
Packard, Vance
X:39 His *Hidden Persuaders* reviewed in *Review*, "Partisan Portrait"

Packer, Vin
XIII:34 His novel *5:45 to Suburbia* quoted from in *Children*, "Society' vs. Youth"

Paddock, Joe and Nancy
(XI:38) Reviewed in "Refugees in America"

Paddock, John
XXX:10 Briefly quoted on Zapotec Indians in *Children*, "Mountain School"

Paddock, William and Paul

Padoover, Saul K.
V:9 Quotation from *United Nations World* article in *Lead*, "Problems, Unlimited"

Paepcke, Walter (the Container Corporation)
XXXIV:6 His *The Complete Jefferson* discussed, re Jefferson's work and life in *Children*, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians" re animal husbandry, etc.

Pachl, Robert C.
XXXIII:7 Quoted his article in *Environment*, Nov. 1979, in *Frontiers*, "Various Signs"

XXVII:10 Reference to his talk with Ortega on the place for education in *Lead*, "Ortega on Education"

Pagan or Christian?
XI:15 Editorial

Pagan Regeneration – Harold R. Willoughby (1929, University of Chicago)
I:39 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "The Gods of Egypt"

Page, Bruce (ed. New Statesman)
XXX:14 Quoted, Dec. 19/26, 1981, re nuclear power in *Lead*, "Some British Musings"

Page, James
XXVIII:21 Article on New Alchemy Institute quoted from *Frontiers*, "Changes in Outlook"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pageant (Magazine)</th>
<th>Paine, Thomas—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:37</td>
<td>V:15 Quoted in Letters from the Past</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagel, Elaine</td>
<td>V:36 Brief quote in Lead, &quot;Unfinished Business&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td>IX:5 Henry Steele Commager on from Saturday Review in Review, &quot;The Business of Little Minds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahl, Stewart</td>
<td>IX:13 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:11</td>
<td>X:30 Quoted on &quot;Army of Principles&quot; in Lead, &quot;The End of the Age of Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paideia – Werner Jaeger (Galaxy paperback)</td>
<td>XVI:11 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Moral Man and Amoral Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:23</td>
<td>XXII:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Vision of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>XXIV:48 His statement opposing the execution of Louis and quote from Age of Reason in Lead, &quot;The Forms of Credulity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:23</td>
<td>XXVIII:12 Bernard Bailyn's essay on Common Sense quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, &quot;The First Emancipator&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:13</td>
<td>XXVIII:46 Quoted from Common Sense in Lead, &quot;Retrospect and Prospect&quot;—Bernard Bailyn's essay also quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:23</td>
<td>XXXII:5 Quoted in Review, &quot;On Reading and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain of Change, The</td>
<td>XXII:23 &quot;Private Thoughts&quot; (pamphlet, 1807) quoted from Norman Cousins' &quot;In God We Trust&quot; in Lead, &quot;Not Matters of Belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
<td>XXXIV:7 Ideas mentioned in Editorial, &quot;The Quest for Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain of Judgment, The</td>
<td>XXXV:8 Quoted from Foot's Debts of Honour in Frontiers, &quot;Seeds. . . Flying Around the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:16</td>
<td>XXXVI:7 Bailyn quoted (from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution) on Common Sense, in Lead, &quot;A Discipline of Mind&quot;; also quoted The Rights of Man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Freddy and Lyman</td>
<td>XXXVI:17 Discussion of Bernard Bailyn's essay on Common Sense and price he paid for &quot;thinking&quot; in Children, &quot;An Inexhaustible Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>XXXVII:8 Quoted Common Sense in Frontiers, &quot;Poles to the Rescue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Thomas</td>
<td>XXXVII:10 Discussion of his writings, etc., from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Lead, &quot;A Change of Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:1</td>
<td>XXXIX:3 Quoted Age of Reason on independence in &quot;Our Uncreated Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:6</td>
<td>XXXIX:8 Discussion of Common Sense from Bernard Bailyn's essay Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in &quot;Who and What We Are&quot;; also see Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Tom</td>
<td>II:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Thomas—Philosopher</td>
<td>XII:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful Odyssey</td>
<td>XV:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful Process</td>
<td>VIII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter and Poet</td>
<td>XXVI:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paley, Grace</td>
<td>XXIX:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallis, Marco</td>
<td>I:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Albert W.</td>
<td>III:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, E. Lawrence</td>
<td>I:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, George Herbert</td>
<td>I:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Stuart</td>
<td>XIII:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Alto Times</td>
<td>XXI:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pampering Versus Neglect</td>
<td>XII:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandit, Mr. Vijayalakshmi</td>
<td>II:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pane of Glass, A</td>
<td>VII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paneth, Prof. Fritz</td>
<td>I:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panikkar, K. M. (Pannikar)</td>
<td>VII:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panofsky, W. K. H.</td>
<td>XXIII:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panorama and Spectacle</td>
<td>XXXVII:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panola, Vera</td>
<td>II:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantheon Reconstructed</td>
<td>IV:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantheism Reconstructed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantheism: The Religion of Science</td>
<td>II:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantheist Idea, A</td>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantheist Philosopher</td>
<td>XXXV:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantheistic Religion</td>
<td>I:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantheistikos</td>
<td>VIII:46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pape, Leon (Medical physicist whose specialty is study of effects of radioactivity on living organisms)

Paper Door, The – Shiga Naoya (North Point, 1987)

Paper Economy, The – David Bazelos

Paper Heroes — A Review of Appropriate Technology – Witold Rybczynski

Paperback Break-Through

Papermaking

Papers on the War – Daniel Ellsberg (Simon and Schuster, $2.95)

Papers Worth Reading

Papert, Seymour (MIT, Math)

Papini, Giovanni (author, Life of Christ)

Papworth, John (Founder of Resurgence in 1966)

Para-Pastoral Ideal, The

Parable, A

Parable by Twain, A

Parable of Execution, The

Parable of the Tribes, The – Andrew Bard Schmookler (University of California Press 1984)

Parabola (Society for Study of Myth and Tradition, 150 5th Ave., NY 10011)

Paradox and Objectivity

Paradox of Consciousness, The

Paradox of Ends, The

Paradox of Values, The

Paradox of Words, The

Paragraphic (Grossman, 1966)

Paramount Laws, The

Paranoid Style in American Politics, The – Dr. Richard Hofstadter

Parapsychological Research

Parapsychology and Anthropology


Para-Research

Paraphrase of the prophet, The

Paratropic Ideal, The

Paratropic Ideal, The

Parasite, The

Parasite, The
Parega and Paralipomena – Schopenhauer

XXXV:17 Brief quote from (re-creation of man) in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

Parent Dilemma, The

VIII:12 Lead

PTA Magazine


Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility


Parents' Bulletin (issued by School in Rose Valley, Loylan, PA)

XX:5 Norman Roseman quoted, Nov. 1966 issue, in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"

XX:43 Peg Nowell's article, Sept. issue text of Children, "Plays Given by Children"

XX:51 Material by Grace Rotzel, Oct. 15 issue, text of Children, "An Early Experiment with Reading"

XXI:12 Sandra Scarr letter, Feb. 15 issue, text of Children, "In Behalf of Permissiveness"

XXII:26 Jean Crockett's account of sit-in at U. of Pa. taken from May 15 issue used as text of Children, "Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"

XXIII:16 Jane Cosinuke's report on Maryland school quoted from Mar. 15 issue in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

XXIV:38 Quote from 1930 issue in Children, "Adventure Story"

XXV:24 Marilyn Ashbrook report concerning two approaches to education quoted, April issue, in Children, "Approaches to Learning"


XXX:5 Anne Rawson's account, June/Aug 1976, "The Year Reviewed," text of Children, "The School in Rose Valley"

XXXII:41 Quoted reviewer James Reid on Grace Rotzel's School in Rose Valley in Children, "Book Reviews"

Parisian in America, A

XLI:12 Frontiers (Albert Camus)

Park, Clara Claiborne

XXXII:41 Quoted, Summer Hudson Review in Review, "On Mental Health"

XXXIII:5 Quoted You Are Not Alone in Review, "Body and Soul"

XXXIII:8 Quoted from The Siege—The First Eight Years of an Autistic Child in Review, "Two Sieges"

Paris Was Our Mistress – Samuel Putnam

I:23 Tells story of post-war generation of American writers

Parish, John Carl

XXXVII:14 Quoted "The Emergence of the Idea of Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Parisian in America, A

XLI:12 Frontiers (Albert Camus)

Park, Clara Claiborne

XXXVII:1 Quoted from American Scholar (Summer 1983) re John Wild on rhetoric and advertising in Frontiers, "Sloburbia et al"
Part of a Winter — George Sibley (Harmony Books, $8.95)
XXXII:40 Reviewed in “Something That Might Work”
XXXII:42 Quoted in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
XXXV:43 Brief discussion of in Editorial, "Here and There"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted chapter "Memo to Western Civilization" in Lead, "Something that Might Work"

Parting of the Way, The — Holmes Welch (Beacon Press)
X:37 A contemporary on Lao-Tse which was quoted from in Lead, "Suspended in Air"
XXXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
XXXIV:41 Quoted (1957 ed.) in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on the Tao Te Ching re education in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
XXXIX:19 Quoted in "Levels of Discourse" on different levels of the Tao Te Ching

Partridge, Keith
XL:12 From Manchester Guardian, Feb. 15, 1987 re parochialism in American Schools in "We Are the People"

Partisan Journalism
III:4 Frontiers—taking Christian Century apart for an article on Hinduism

Partisan Logics, The
XXI:41 Review

Partisan Pathology, The
XIV:34 Review

Partisan Portrait
X:39 Review of The Hidden Persuaders—Vance Packard

Partisan Review (Magazine)
V:9 Quoted article, "The Original Sin of the Intellect"
VI:33 Comments on in Lead, "Types of Religion"
VII:39 Discussion of article in by V. E. Walter in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
VII:48 Quoted Harvey Swado's article in Review, "'The Cain' and Popular Culture"
VIII:19 Milton Klonsky quoted re movie heroes in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
XI:25 Howard Nemerov article subject of Review, "Criteria for Reviewing"
XII:2 Hannah Arendt article, "The Crisis in Education" discussed in Children
XIV:9 Dwight MacDonald quoted in Children from XIV:17 Elizabeth Hardwick quoted, Summer 1960 issue, on Caryl Chessman in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
XV:49 Sidney Hook quoted 1950 issue in Lead, "The Religious Question"
XVII:26 Source of James Baldwin's "Everybody's Protest Novel" June 1949
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Partisan Review</td>
<td>XXI:35</td>
<td>Martin Duberman quoted from Winter 1968 issue in Lead, &quot;Critics and Rebuilders&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:50</td>
<td>1952 article by Ortega re dual powers of man in &quot;Human Complexity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partisans All</td>
<td>IV:5</td>
<td>Frontiers—The Preacher and the Slave, Wallace Stenger, based on life of Joe Hill, famous IWW song writer and martyr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena Star-News</td>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>Elizabeth Koines quoted, March 11 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Psychology of the Death Penalty&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td>James Reston quoted from Oct. 18 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The 'Service' Society&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena Story, The</td>
<td>V:39</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted SSRS Newsletter, March, in Frontiers, &quot;Community and Individuality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschkis, Dr. Victor</td>
<td>XXXIX:25</td>
<td>Quoted from Marin Independent Journal (Jan. 16, 1986) review of Nagler's How Peace Came to the World</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paskivitch, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;In Transition: Vision and Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passerini, Edward</td>
<td>XI:19</td>
<td>Agriculture and Human Values, Summer 1986, in &quot;Eden Was an Orchard&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;In Transition: Vision and Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastagian, John</td>
<td>XXVII:48</td>
<td>Quoted his Man's Responsibility for Nature in August Not Man Apart given in Frontiers, &quot;Goals and Responsibilities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passow, Dr. A. Harry</td>
<td>XI:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Russian Education—I&quot; (perversion of democracy to give children an elite status by pressuring them</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Past and Future</td>
<td>XXXII:8</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Past Communities—Here and Abroad</td>
<td>XXXIII:20</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Past in the Present, The</td>
<td>V:5</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Past, Present, Future</td>
<td>XXXII:46</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasternak, Boris</td>
<td>XII:4</td>
<td>His Doctor Zhivago discussed in Editorial, &quot;When Silence is News&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:10</td>
<td>Nicola Chiaramonte quoted on in Review, &quot;Attitudes Toward Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:33</td>
<td>Briefly quoted at heading of Lead, &quot;Gandhi's View of Man and History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasteur</td>
<td>II:24</td>
<td>His work vs. that of Bechamp discussed in Frontiers, &quot;What is a Germ?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:36</td>
<td>Disproved spontaneous generation in 19th century—Wendell M. Stanley renewed theory in 20th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral Tradition, The</td>
<td>XXIV:3</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral Tradition, The</td>
<td>XXIV:3</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patchen, Kenneth</td>
<td>XI:12</td>
<td>His article, &quot; Ezra Pound's Guilt&quot; printed in Frontiers, &quot;Nobody Knows How to Stop a War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:17</td>
<td>Referred to in Frontiers, &quot;Reply to Kenneth Patchen”—Alex Wayman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:19</td>
<td>Refereed to and some lines of his poem, &quot;I went to the city. . .&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Total Poetry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:47</td>
<td>Quoted from statement on Ezra Pound in Frontiers, &quot;The Age of Ezra Pound&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patel, Ashvin, M.D.</td>
<td>XXXVI:52</td>
<td>Co-ed with Abhay Bank of Health Care—Which Way to Go, discussed in Editorial, &quot;Health Care&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patel, Sarder Vallabhbhai</td>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>Subject of Review, &quot;A Leader is Honored”—he is Indian Minister for states. Government of Bombay's birth present to him</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pater, Walter</td>
<td>II:13</td>
<td>His Appreciations quoted about letter by Sir Thomas Browne on subject of death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Path, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted Feb. 1892 issue re the Monad) in Editorial, &quot;Help from Geometry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Path Between the Seas, The – David McCullough (Simon & Schuster, 1977)
XXX:38 Reviewed in "Wonder and Ironies"

Path of Gandhi, The –
XL:22 Review

Path of Self-Control, The
XL:37 Lead

Path of the Psychologists, The
VIII:10 Editorial

Path of Thunder, The – Peter Abrahams (Harper, 1948)
V:44 Quoted on Frontiers, "Modes of Education"

Path to Peace, The
XXXIX:3 Review

Path to Sanity?, The
XL:21 Frontiers (items from Peacemaker and Reconciliation International)

Pathless Way, The – Michael P. Cohen (University of Wisconsin, 1985)
XXXVIII:24 Reviewed, quoted (John Muir's ethics) in Review, "What John Muir Has to Teach"
XXXIX:5 Muir's maturing thought, "The Secret of Success"

XL:35 Reviewed in "The Only Alternative to Power"

Paths in Utopia – Martin Buber
XXVII:37 Quotation on given in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"

Paths of Glory (film)
XI:10 Review of Humphrey Cobb’s book Paths of Glory, and comments on movie
XI:42 Quoted from in Review, "How Did I Get Here?"

Paths of Reason, The
XXX:15 Review

Paths to "Involvement"
XXI:8 Frontiers

Paths to Maturity
XV:46 Editorial

Paths to Questioning
XXI:12 Lead

Pathways to Madness – Jules Henry
XXVIII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
XXVIII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"

Pathways to Self-Knowledge
XXII:23 Review

Patient People, The
VIII:28 Lead—The People of Kenya

Patient Pessimism
I:44 Review of Crane Brinton's From Many One

Patients and Doctors
XLI:37 Editorial

Paton, Alan
I:27 Review of Cry, the Beloved Country in "South African Story"
V:9 Discussion of film version of above in Letter from South Africa
V:43 Discussion of film version in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"

VI:24 Quoted from Life in Frontiers, "African Impasse"
VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News about South Africa"
VI:45 "The Alan Paton Tragedies”—Review, Too Late the Phalarope
VII:17 His Christian Century article subject of Frontiers, "The Role of God"
VIII:1 Quoted from Saturday Review about "the returning Christ" literature in Children
IX:38 Member Capricorn Society—Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"
XIX:10 Quoted from Cry the Beloved Country in Review, "Human Ecology"
XXIX:44 His letter to Prime Minister Vorster quoted from Johannesburg Star (reprinted in Paris Tribune, June 24) in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
XXXV:51 Quoted, reviewed Ah, But Your Land Is Beautiful in "African Pain": also brief discussion of Towards the Mountain and Cry the Beloved Country

Paton, Keith
XXIV:19 Quoted Anarchy 118 in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"

Patriot and Liberal
V:23 Frontiers—San Martin, the Liberator by J. C. J. Metford

Pattern and Growth in Personality – Dr. Gordon Allport
XVI:5 Quoted in Review, "In the James Tradition"

Pattern for World Revolution
I:24 Written anonymously by two former members of the Comintern. Mentioned in article, "The Spiral of Suspicion"

Pattern Found on Earth, A
XXXVII:26-35 Frontiers (Maslow)

Pattern Laid Up in Heaven, A
XXX:2 Lead

Pattern of the Future, The – Alex Comfort
XIV:1 Quoted in Review, "The Height of the Times"

Pattern of Life, The
I:5 Quoted in Review, "Towards the Mountain and Cry the Beloved Country"

Pattern Thinking
V:13 Lead

Patterns in Social Events—Magoroh Maruyama
XXXIV:42 Chapter in Hierarchical Structures quoted in Lead, "Concourse of Hierarchies"

Patterns of Anarchy (Anchor)
XXVII:6 Colin Ward's contribution to quoted from in Lead, "In Place of Power"

Patterns of Anti-Culture
IX:45 Frontiers

Patterns of Consciousness – Richard Haven (University of Massachusetts Press, 1969)
XXVI:11 Remarks on Coleridge quoted from Introduction in Review, "Painter and Poet"
XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
**Patterns of Culture** – Ruth Benedict  
VII:16 Reference to in Children

**Patterns of Power**  
XXVI:7 Lead

**Patterns of Reform**  
XXIV:45 Editorial

**Patterns of Sustainability**  
XXXVII:14 Frontiers (Annals of Earth Stewardship)

**Patterson, Dr. Franklin**  
XIII:15 Quoted on Verde Valley School in Children, "Notes"

**Patterson, Haywood**  
IV:6 Reference to his Scottsboro Boy in Letter from England  
V:14 Review of above, "The Comfortable and the Damned"; also reference to in Editorial, "It Has Happened Here"

**Patton, General**  
XIV:42 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"

**Patton, Hank**  
(Sacajawea Elementary School, 4800 N.E. 74th St., Portland, OR 97218)  
XXIX:43 His work with Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts' discussed in Children, "Gift of the World"

**Paul Goodman's Diagnosis**  
XXXII:46 Editorial  

**Paul (Revere) Goodman**  
XXI:6 Frontiers

**Paul St.**  
I:15 The Christ of his inspiration, a spirit akin to the Socratic daimon—quote from Hibbert Journal, Oct. 1938—Frontiers, "Religion and 'The Church'"

**Paulhan, Jean**  
XXV:47 Wallace Stevens' quote of given in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"  
XXVI:22 Quoted from letter to Wallace Stevens in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"  
XXVII:3 Quoted from letter to Wallace Stevens in Lead, "The World in View"  
XXVIII:16 Quote from by Wallace Stevens in Herbert Kohl's Age of Complexity in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"  
XXXVI:15 His notes given to Wallace Stevens, quoted in The Age of Complexity in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" on need of science for poetry  
XXXVII:52 Quoted by Stevens on the reason for poets in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"  
XXXIX:4 Quoted re "poetic" hypotheses in "Matters of Words"

**Pauli, Wolfgang**  
XXXII:43 Quoted on Kepler in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

**Pauling, Dr. Linus**  
(Continued)  
IX:15 Quoted from TV program, questionable how far a good scientist could accept religious dogma—Lead, "The Trembling Earth"  
IX:48 Quoted re dangers of radiation in Lead, "New-Type Crusade"  
X:26 Forwarded appeal along with 2,000 other scientists to stop the bomb tests—text of appeal quoted in Lead, "The War of the Experts"  
X:27 Brief quote discussing Christmas Island tests of the British (nuclear radiation) in Frontiers, "Answers to Questions about 'Fall Out'"  
XI:18 Reference to suit against U.S. Dept. of Defense and the AEC in Editorial, "Ways of Being Heard"  
XI:23 His Every Test Kills pamphlet reviewed in "Facts and Values"  
XI:33 Mentioned in Frontiers, "It-Ain't-So-Good Department" on the new trouble he dug up for the AEC to explain in which the New York Times had summary  
XII:9 Review of his No More War!, "Scientists and Moral Decision"  
XII:12 Newman Scientific American review of No More War! discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"  
XIV:39 Statement adopted by group of men brought together by Dr. Pauling quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"  
XXIV:23 Quoted from Vitamin C and the Common Cold in Frontiers, "The Vitamin C Controversy"

**Paulson, Dennis**  
XL:11 Editor of Voices of Survival selections from George Kennan, Hugh Downs in "Like Men in a Dream"

**Pauly, August**  
XX:48 His translation of Schopenhauer's The World as Will and Representation (Idea) discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"

**Pawnpbroker, The** – Edward Lewis Wallant  
XXVIII:16 Discussed and quoted in Children, "How to Write a Book"

**Payne, Bruce**  
XIII:37 His paper quoted from The New Student Left in Review, "The Student Movement"

**Payne, E. F. J.**  
XX:48 His translation of Schopenhauer's The World as Will and Representation (Idea) discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"

**Payne Hollow** – Harland Hubbard (Eakins Press, 1974, $5.95)  
XXXI:6 His notes given to Wallace Stevens, quoted in The Age of Complexity in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" on need of science for poetry  
XXXVII:52 Quoted by Stevens on the reason for poets in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"  
XXXIX:4 Quoted re "poetic" hypotheses in "Matters of Words"

**Payne Hollow, –** Quoted in Review, "Changes of Taste"  
XXXIII:5 Mentioned in Children, "How to Write a Book"  
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds" article by Harland Hubbard

---

676
Payne Hollow—(Continued)

XXXVII:42 Quoted about their life on the land in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

Payne, Les


Payne, Phoebe D. (Mrs. Laurence J. Bendit)

III:12 Review of her and Dr. Bendit's This World and That

Payne, Robert

I:21 His Forever China reviewed
II:11 Quoted his Revolt of Asia about Indonesia in Lead, "The Current of History"
II:20 His Revolt of Asia devotes a third of its space to Indonesian Revolution
II:29 Refutation of facts in his Revolt of Asia by Dutch reader in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
II:39 Quoted his and Stephen Chen's book on Sun Yat-Sen in Editorial, "A Fact to the Future": reference in "Great Reformers" to Sun-Yat-Sen, a Portrait
III:2 Reviewed, "Rebirth in Asia"
III:20 Quoted from his Zero in Lead, "The Iron Age"
III:43 Reference to and quote from his article, "How the Russian Mind Works" in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
V:10 Quoted from Frontiers, in Frontiers, "The Disenchanted West"
V:42 Quoted his Journey to Persia in Review
V:43 Quoted his Saturday Review of Literature review of Music for Mohini
VI:11 Review of his The Fathers of the Western Church
VII:20 His Revolt of Asia quoted in Lead, "Focus in Asia"
VII:26 Revolt quoted on Sjahir in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
VII:35 Quoted on Sjahir from Revolt in Review, "Report on Indonesia"
VIII:1 Quoted from Revolt in Frontiers, "We Asians"
VIII:22 Forever China quoted in Children
XI:7 His The Three Worlds of Albert Schweitzer mentioned in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XXIX:22 Forever China quoted in Lead
XXII:44 Quoted his The Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi, Oct. 4, 1969 Saturday Review, in Editorial, "Gandhi's Power"
XXXVIII:27-36 From Zero: The Store of Terrorism in "The Matter of Reading"

Paz, Octavio

XXIV:10 His The Labyrinth of Solitude discussed, quoted in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"
XXIV:17 Labyrinth of Solitude quoted in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
XXV:3 Quoted from Monique Fong's translation which appeared in Hudson Review. Winter 1970-71 in Children, "Resources of Myths"

Paz, Octavio—(Continued)

XXVI:11 Quoted his Alternating Current in Editorial, "Puzzles in Art"
XXVI:13 Quoted Alternating Current in Review, "A Poet's Essays"
XXVII:24 Quoted May Atlantic in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
XXVII:22 Quoted May Atlantic in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"

Peabody, Elizabeth P.

II:25 Reference to and quote from her account of Bronson Alcott's teaching methods in Children
VIII:43 Quoted on Bronson Alcott in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
X:44 Quoted on Bronson Alcott in Children

Peace and Change—(1984)

XLI:45 Quoted Barry Childers, "The Individual and the change Process" in "Making 'Haters of War"

Peace and Freedom (Monthly magazine of Women's International League for Peace and Freedom)

XXXIII:9 Article, Dec. 1979, by Ruth Cadwallader on Cambodia quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"

Peace and Justice

XVIII:25 Lead
XXIX:10 Frontiers

Peace and Protest

XXVII:35 Editorial

Peace and the Plain Man—Norman Angell (Harper, 1935)

V:31 Quoted in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
XV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
XVI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Captives of War Morality?"

Peace, Brother

XVII:28 Children quotes Columbia College Today, Dr. Alexander Reid Martin, Saul H. Mendlovitz, and a sixteen-year-old

Peace by Displacement of War

XIX:44 Frontiers

"Peace Calendars" for 1958

X:49 Editorial—WRL Calendars

1965 Peace Calendar

XVII:51 Editorial—announcement of quoted

Peace-Creating

XX:35 Editorial

Peace Expert, The

III:20 Editorial

Peace Game, The

XIII:48 Frontiers

Peace in Vietnam: A New Approach to Southeast Asia—work of Quaker scholars under auspices of American Friends Service Com.)

XIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"

Peace is Possible: The Politics of the Sermon on the Mount—Franz Alt (Schoken, 1985)

XXXVIII:47 Quoted re spirit of Sermon on the Mount

Peace is Possible

XXXVIII:47 Review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peace Is Our Profession – anthology, prose and poetry (East River Anthology, 75 Gates Ave., Montclair, N.J. 07042)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:20 Quoted W. D. Ehrhart, re one of his post-war (Vietnam) experiences in Editorial, &quot;Nothing but Rifles and Bombs&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peace is the Way</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:24 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peace-Maker in Kansas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:2 Editorial (Wes Jackson)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peacemaker (Dec. 11, 1978)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:10 Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Something Hard to Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peacemaker (Box 627, Garberville, CA 95440)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:23 Jan. 1986 spending on implements of destruction, also quoted their Handbook in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XL:22 Feb. 27, 1987, German Judge's protest, Helen Woodson re Shakopee prison in &quot;The Path to Sanity?&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peace-Makers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:41 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peacemakers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:48 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peacemakers, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:23 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peace Movements in America – edited by Charles Chatfield (Schocken, 1973)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:41 Ernest Crosby essay quoted in Review, &quot;Peace-Makers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Peace News – (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:28 Comments of reviewer on Sybil Marshall's Adventure in Learning quoted, April 5 issue, in Children, &quot;Notes and Quotes&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| XVI:37 Richard Boston quoted in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization" |

| XVI:39 Aug. 23 issue quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing" (comment on British primary school education) |

| XVII:10 Dr. Rachel Pinney quoted, March 8, 1963 issue, in Lead, "New-Old Discoveries" |

| XVII:16 Quoted, Jan. 3 issue, in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man" |

| XVII:24 Items for Frontiers on Havemann, Galvan, April 17, March 20, April 10; John Ball on New Zealand |

| XVIII:2 Lead, "Direct Action for Social Change" by Theodore Roszak reprinted from |


| XVIII:9 British lecturer quoted, Dec. 25 issue, in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"; Dr. Roszak quoted, Oct. 9 issue, same Lead |

| XVIII:10 Dr. R. D Laing quoted, Jan. 22 issue, in Children, "Education and Violence" |


| XX:23 Theodore Roszak quoted, March 31 issue, in Editorial, "Nirvana Comes at the End" |


| XXI:6 Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of Robert Warshow's The Immediate Experience quoted, Sept. 15 issue, in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence" |

| XXI:8 Paul Goodman's introduction to Dec. 15 presentation of his address quoted in Frontiers, "Paul (Revere) Goodman" |

| XXI:15 Henry Anderson quoted, March 15 issue, in Editorial, "Education and Peace" |

| XXI:36 Ronald V. Samson quoted on Gandhi's view of politics from Aug. 2 issue, in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt" |

| XXII:16 Theodore Roszak quoted from (2 years ago, issue) in children, "The Good in Institutions" |

| XXII:48 David Harris speech quoted from Oct. 24 issue in Frontiers, "Farewell Address" |


| XXIV:47 Quote from on chemical and biological warfare in Frontiers, "Unthinkable for Obscene?" |

| XXV:50 Rob Overy's two-part article in Oct. 20 and 27 issues, quoted in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future" |
Peace News—(Continued)

XXVI:7 Godfrey Featherstone quoted from Dec. 22, 1972 issue on toll of Vietnam war, in lead, “Patterns of Power”


XXVI:45 Percival Goodman’s article, July RIBA Journal quoted from Aug. 17 issue, in Frontiers, “Now, and Now as Then”

XXVII:11 Bruce Haggart supplement on windmills quoted from Jan. 18 issue in Frontiers, “Energy: A Choice of Reading”


XXVIII:53 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Lead, “All of a Sudden”


XXIX:42 Quoted on India’s recent history from June 11 issue in Frontiers, “The Conjugal Bond”


XXXII:5 John Ball quoted from in Children, “This and That, Here and There”

XXXIII:3 Quoted from review by Michael Randle of April Carter’s Authority and Democracy in Children, “Kinds of Authority” (Aug. 31, 1979 issue)

XXXIII:43 Quoted from April 18, 1980 article by Bob Overy in Lead, “Nowhere on Earth”

XXXIV:22 Mentioned re Richard Steele and Peter Moll and apartheid in Children, “God and Government”

XXXIV:42 Quoted Michael Randle, Aug. 31, 1979 issue (re Summerhill, Hannah Arendt, etc.) in Lead, “The Concourse of Hierarchies”

Peace News

VI:31 Frontiers, “Counter-Terror in Kenya” discusses this magazine and its excellence

XI:6 Quoted from above, Dec. 13, on a verbatim report on the conversation between the president of a French court and Christian Desmazieres, conscientious objector, in Lead, “Faith in Man”

"Peace News" Review, A

XXVIII:42 Review

Peace of Soul – Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen

II:38 Review

Peace of Surrender

II:38 Review of Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen’s Peace of Soul

Peace or Atomic War – Newman review of from Scientific American discussed in Frontiers, “Our Homeopathic Charms”

Peace or War – Merle Curti (Norton, 1936)

XVIII:25 Quoted in Lead, “Peace and Justice”

Peace Pledge Union (6 Endsleigh St. London W.C. 1)


XXXV:7 Quoted in Lead, “America, the Unpredictable”

Peace Research Institutes

XV:17 Second half of Editorial

Peace Spectrum

XVI:16 Review

Peace Walk—India to China – Radhakrishna

XVI:14 Frontiers

Peace Walkers

XIV:2 Briefly discussed and quoted in Editorial, “Editorial Notes”

Peace We Need, The

I:25 Frontiers, the peace between science and religion

Peace with China council (England)

IV:22 Discussed in Letter from England

Peaceable Lane – Keith Wheeler

XV:7 Quoted from in Review, “An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book”


XXXVIII:13 Quoted, problems of aggression, violence in Review

Peaceful People, The

III:48 Lead—about Hopi Case

Peaceful Heretics, The – Blodwen Davies

VI:22 Frontiers

Peacekeeping and Self-Help

XXXIV:52 Frontiers

Peacemaker

XXII:51 Quoted from Oct. 18 issue in Frontiers, “Days of Our Years”

Peacemaker

XXVII:8 Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Satish Kumar, first appearing in July-Oct. 1969 Resurgence, then in Aug. 15, 1970 issue of above, subject of Lead, “Toward Actual Self-Government”

XXXIV:52 Quoted Sept. 1981 issue Mark Shepard re Shanti Sena, Peace Brigade proposed by Gandhi in Frontiers, “Peacekeeping and Self-Help”

XXXV:38 Quoted letter by Russell F. Ford re the draft (why he would not register) in Children, “The Lives of the Young” April 16, 1982 issue; also letter from Jerry Chernow re same

XXXVIII:3 Quoted Sept. 1984 re treatment of animals in Frontiers, “News of the Middle East”

Peacemakers

I:31 Their stand against war—“No Compromise”
Peacemeal – cookbook from Greenwich Village Peace Center, 473 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014, $4 per copy)

Peacemeal – cookbook from Greenwich Village Peace Center, 473 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014, $4 per copy)

XXXV:19 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

XXXV:38 Quoted April 1982 on Parents Against the Draft in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

XXXVI:24 Quoted March 1983 "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" and from Linda Falstein's article, Children

XXXVIII:26 Quoted Dec. 1984 re horrors of Central America in Frontiers, "Here. . . and There" by "Gladys Doe"

XL:9 Quoted Yarrow Cleaves re Greenham Commons women

XL:37 Joseph Gerson, April 1987 on peace in Israel—Frontiers, "An Israeli Dove Speaks"

XL:44 Pat Farren—their objectives and work and alternate press, etc., in "What Peacework Does"

Peacock, Joe

XXXV:21 His IFOR article, Feb. 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report" (women's protest for peace)

Peacons and Facades

XIX:25 Lead

Peaks and Lamas – Marco Pallis

I:5 Review, "Books on India"

I:13 Tibetan farmers are "non-progressive" a people without history—Review, "People Without History"

I:32 Reference to in "The Gods of Egypt"

I:42 Reference to in "Notes on Art"

II:12 Quoted in Review, "Power"

III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"

V:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"

XXVII:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"

XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"

XXXVI:6 Quoted re "taste" of Tibetans in Review, "The Axis of Deliverance"

XXXVII:40 Quoted on peasant houses in Tibet in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"

XL:20 Quoted on character of Tibetans and reincarnation

Peale, Norman Vincent

VIII:29 His work discussed in Lead, "Is It 'Religion'?' from Reporter article by William Lee Miller

VIII:38 Reference to "The Confidence Man" by Donald Meyer in Editorial, "More of the Same"

IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"

Peale, Norman Vincent—(Continued)

IX:51 Mentioned in Edmund Carpenter article quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"

XI:28 Reference made to by Tillich—quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"

Pearce, F. G. (Headmaster, Rishi Valley School)

IX:41 Did Children column this issue

XI:7 His American Outline of Civilization quoted from in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Pearl, Arthur

XXVI:23 Quoted his contribution to Conflict and Consensus in Children, "Learners as Teachers"

XXVII:40 His contribution to Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

Pearl Buck and the Atom Age

XII:31 Review

Pearl Harbor – George Morgenstern

I:13 Mentioned in Reading and Writing

I:39 Difficulties encountered by author in getting book published and honestly review; more in Editorial

Pearl, Raymond

II:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy" on biology and human trends. Human breeding not under same laws as animal breeding

X:5 Quoted from Smithsonian Institution Report in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

XI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Clouded Certainties" from above (1935)

XIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge" from 1935 Smithsonian Institution Report

XXII:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Defense of X"

Pearse, A. R. (Professor of Zoology, Duke University)


Pearson, Drew

III:12 Quoted re "last-ditch emotional plea" by hydrogen bomb boys against its use in Lead, "Unfinished History"

IV:10 Quoted on General Eisenhower in Review, "Unpopular Causes"

Pearson, Karl

I:17 Referenced to his Grammar of Science

VI:22 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

IX:40 Grammar of Science quoted in Lead, "Science and Authority"

XXVII:45 Grammar of Science quoted in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"

XXXV:51 Quoted Grammar of Science in Children, "What Is (the) Matter?" (chapter on "matter")

Pearson, Lester (Canadian Foreign Secretary)

XI:22 Quoted briefly re war by Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?"
Pearson, Roy
XI:10 Quoted from article in The Christian Century, Jan. 1, in Frontiers, "More About Names"

Peat, Harold
I:48 Quoted his The Inexcusable Lie in children

Peattie, Donald Culross
I:9 The Flowering Earth – Review, "The Green Kingdom"
I:23 Reference to in Review, "World Without Credo"
II:12 Brief reference to above book in Lead, "Credible Religion"
XXXIV:38 Quoted The Flowering Earth in Children, "Odds and Ends"

Peattie, Louise Redfield
IV:52 Quoted in Children, from This Week, "Open Your Fingers" re meaning of possessiveness

Peavey, Fran
XXXIX:5 Review of Heart Politics in "A Life of Inquiry"

Peck, James
XV:16 Lillian Smith's introduction to his Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame"; James Peck also quoted
XV:17 Lillian Smith's introduction to Freedom Ride again quoted briefly in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
XV:26 Lillian Smith's introduction to Freedom Ride quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XXII:31 His Underdogs vs. Upperdogs discussed and quoted in Review, "The Experience of Jim Peck"
XXVII:1 Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"
XXI:8 Lillian Smith's introduction to above quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"

Peck, Jim
XII:2 Review of his We Who Would Not Kill in "Active 'Pacifism""

Peck, Dr. M. Scott (psychiatrist)
XXXIV:15 His The Road Less Travelled quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" re Catholic girl struggling to manage her own life; mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'"

Pedlar's Progress – Odell Shepard
II:25 Reference to in Children, re Bronson Alcott
IV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Held for Ransom"

Pedagogic Verity
XXVII:15 Editorial

Pedagogical Seminary
XXIX:7 Frederick Burk's article, "The Genetic Versus the Logical Order in Drawing," reprinted from Sept. 1902 issue in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"

Pedagogy of the Oppressed – Paulo Freire (Herder and Herder, 1972)
XXVI:36 Richard Shaull quoted from foreword to in Review, "Paulo Freire"

Pedagogy of the Oppressed —(Continued)
XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of quoted from May 14, 1971 Science in Children, "Paulo Freire"
XXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
XXXI:41 Quoted in Children, "The School of the World"

Peel, Doris
VII:44 Her Reporter article, "The Boy in the Front Row" quoted in Review, "Two Perspectives"

Peffer, Nathaniel
I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy be Democratic?"
III:38 Brief quote from N.Y. Times article about war and peace, in Lead, "The Changing World"

Pei, Mario (Satevopost columnist)
VIII:43 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children

Pelican (University of California publication)
XIV:29 Quoted briefly in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence" Alan C. Elm's revision of "American Credo"
XIV:30 "American Credo" again quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

Pellegrino, Dr. Edmund D.
XIII:48 Quoted, Sept. 1, Journal of AMA in Children, "Medical Students Speak"

Pells, Richard H.
XXXIX:25 The Liberal Mind in a Conservative Ages quoted in "Politics. . . and Other Things"

Pen Against Disaster, The
XXXI:51 Review

Penalty of Ecological Knowledge, A
XXIV:4 Frontiers

Pendergast, Tom
XXXIV:49 English teacher in Osaka Japan quoted from PHP, May 1982 issue in Children, "Teachers at Work"

Pendle Hill (Quaker publication center)
VIII:45 Pamphlet "From Where They Sit," by Dorothy Hutchinson, quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"
XI:21 Pamphlet Inner Liberty by Peter Viereck quoted in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
XIV:7 Pamphlet "Psychotherapy Based on Human Longing," by Dr. Robert C. Murphy, Jr., quoted in Children, "Insights from Psychotherapy"
XVI:9 Pamphlet Children and Solitude, by Elise Boulding, quoted in Children, "On Being Alone"
XVII:14 Henry J. Cadbury pamphlet, The Eclipse of the Historical Jesus, quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
XVII:38 Dr. Carl Rogers pamphlet, A Therapist's view of Personal Goals, quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Health"
Pendle Hill — (Continued)

XVIII:43 Quoted in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"

XXII:5 Harold Goddard pamphlet on William Blake quoted in Lead, "Blake's Panacea"

Penfield, Dr. Wilder

XVI:48 Quoted from Sept. 20 Science in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"

XXI:16 Quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?

XXIV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, "of same title"

Penfield, Dr. Wilder

XVI:48 Quoted from Sept. 20 Science in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"

XXI:16 Quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?

XXIV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, "of same title"

Penn, William

VIII:38 Quoted in Children

X:51 Quoted his Treatise of Oaths in Review, "Failures of The Oath"

Pennick, Nigel

XXXVII:11 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"

Penny Dreadfuls and a Life Hereafter

X:16 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old and Young..."

Penny Pages for Peace

XIII:44 quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old and Young..."

Penrose, Dr.

VII:27 Quoted in "Arts of Peace" re mental illness in South Africa

Penrose, Dr.

VII:27 Quoted in "Arts of Peace" re mental illness in South Africa

Pentagon of Power — Lewis Mumford

XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"

XXIV:3 Discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"

XXVII:13 Criticism of Descartes quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"

XXVII:18 Discussion of Comenius quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

XXVII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Acts of a Drama"

XXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

XXX:45 Quoted on Leonardo in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXXI:20 Quoted in Review, "Galileo in Retrospect"

XXXI:48 Robert Kirsch's review in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Pentagon of Power — (Continued)

XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"

XXXVII:14 Quoted re "mechanical world" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Pentagon Papers

XXV:22 Discussion of by Hannah Arendt quoted, April 5 New York Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Penty, Arthur J.

XXV:47 Quoted from G.K.'s Weekly in re his comparison views of Gandhi and Ford in Frontiers, "Forty-Seven Years Ago"

People, Land, and Community — Wendell Berry

XXXVII:15 Essay quoted in Lead, "The Next Step"
Perlman, David (Science editor, San Francisco Chronicle)
XXXIII:25 Quoted from Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"

Perlin, John
XXXII:18 Quoted on solar energy in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
XL:11 Quoted from Gildea Review, Winter 1987, on destruction of forests, in "Time to Plant Trees"

Permaculture Two – (Bill Mollison) 37 Goldsmith St., Maryborough 3465 Aus.
XXXIV:19 Discussion of his work, mention of book in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (re farms, seeds, etc.)
XXXVI:12 Quoted Stephen Lesiuk from recent issue (1982?) in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"
XXXVI:20 Quoted Aug. 1982 issue re work of Fukuoka in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVIII:9 Quoted, Feb. 1983, "The Green Wall of China" and article by Sarah Schofield re Gandhian ideals in India in Children, "Paper from Australia"; also quoted Franz Honnef
XXXVII:13 Quoted May 1983 Bill Mollison's definition of, and article on Australia in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"
XXXVII:23 Quoted Dec. 1983 Peter Hardwick on planting in Australia in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
XXXVII:5 Nov. 1984 Geoff Lacey's "The Self-Reliant Community" quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What To Do About Unemployment"

Permissible Self-Criticism
XXIII:18 Frontiers

Permission to Think
IX:17 Editorial

Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace – Caxton Printers, Idaho, 1953, ed. by Harry Elmer Barnes
VII:13 Quoted from William Neumann article in Frontiers, "The Assumption of Warmakers"

Perpetuation of Our Political Institutions, The
XXXIV:23 Lincoln's address to Young Men's Lyceum from Wilson's Eight Essays in "On Self-Evolvers"

Perplexed Pioneers
XII:14 Lead

Perrin, Noel
XX:35 Quoted from New Yorker in Frontiers, "The End of Dialogue"
XXXII:10 Quoted his Giving Up the Gun in Review, "A Martial Virtue"
XXXIII:23 Quoted from his First Person Rural in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
XXXVI:23 Quoted Giving Up the Gun in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"

Perrine, Van Dearing
XXVII:38 Quoted from his Let the Child Draw in Children, "He Wouldn't Teach"

Perrott, Roy (Manchester Guardian reporter)
XII:14 Quoted in Children re Longmoor County school

Perrucci, Robert (Sociologist, with Edith Weisskopf-Joelson)

Perry, Helen Swick
VII:46 Quoted from Psychiatry in Review, "Radical Psychiatrists"

Perry, Hiram
XXXI:7 His "Organic Farming Cannot Feed the World," quoted from Yankee, Sept. 1977, in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"

Perry, Ralph Barton
I:8 Quoted in Letter from England

Perry, William G. Jr.
XXI:42 Quoted from Examining in Harvard College in Children, "The Bead Game"
XXXIX:1 Quoted Examining in Harvard College in "Testers—and Outwitting Them"

Persig, Robert
XXVIII:10 His Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance reviewed in "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"

Persistent Minority, A
VI:21 Review—Vegetarian News

Persistent question, A
XXXIX:2 Frontiers (survival after death)

Persisting Thesis, A
XI:7 Editorial

Person/Planet – Theodore Roszak
XXXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"
XXXII:15 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Technique"

Personal Approach, A
XXXVIII:5 Review (Morgan)

Personal Economics for Idealists
II:1 Lead

Personal History – Vincent Sheean
I:17 Edgar Snow mentions Sheean's reaction to death of Gandhi in his (Snow's) Satevepost article on

Personal Journal of Marjorie and Charles Colvin (222 Sierra Rod., Ojai, CA 93023)
XXXV:52 Quoted re Eisenhower's word in 1953 Frontiers, "Some Suposings" (re arms race)

Personal Knowledge – Prof. Michael Polanyi (University of Chicago Press, 1958)
XIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XX:26 Quoted in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"
XXI:1 Quoted in Children, "The Educated Man"
XXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"
XXIII:25-34 Quoted in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "A Power of Mind"
Personal Knowledge—(Continued)
XXIV:21 Mentioned in Review, "Scientists Are Human"
XXIV:37 Long quote from in Editorial, "The Unspecifiable Art"
XXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"
XXX:18 Chapter, "The Critique of Doubt," quoted in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"
XXX:48 Quote from preface in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"
XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIII:41 Discussed, quoted from in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXVIII:10 Quoted preface re scientific detachment and what science is in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"

Personal Problems and Psychological Frontiers—vol. Pub. Sheridan House

Personal Saga
XL:42 Review (Harlan Hubbard)

Personal Space—Robert Sommer (Prentice-Hall, 1969)
XXIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"

Personnel and Guidance Journal
XX:16 Edward A. Dreyfuss quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "The Role of Institutions"

Perspective on Japan
VII:24 Review—Friends Intelligence

Perspectives in Biology and Medicine
XXV:23 Quoted Catherine Roberts, Winter 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

Perspectives in Humanism (series)
XXXIV:2 Introduction by Ruth Nanda Anshen quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Perspectives in Psychological Theory—Kaplan-Wapner
XXV:36 Lead (Soil and Survival)

Perspectives of the "Mature Mind"
VI:22 Review—Harry Overstreet—"The Mature Mind"

Perspectives on Healing
XI:30 Frontiers

Perspectives on Our Age—Jacques Ellul (Seabury Press, 1983)
XXXVII:2 Noted in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller" (quoted interview with Ellul from Et cetera, Summer 1983)

Perspectives USA—(Periodical—cultural quarterly sponsored by Ford Foundation)
IX:10 Review, "Perspectives on Einstein" Irving Kristol's "The Passion of Pure Reason"; announcement of purposes quoted
IX:19 Alice Griffin's survey, "New Trends in the American Theatre" from above, discussed in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"

Perspectives USA—(Continued)
IX:51 Summer 1956 issue discussed in Children, "Fred M. Hechinger article"

Persuasion and Healing—Dr. Jerome D. Frank (Schocken rev. 1974)
XVI:34 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Common Sense and Psychotherapy"
XXVIII:5 Reviewed in "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
XXXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy" (the "assumptive world")

Persuasions of Nature, The
XL:36 Lead (Soil and Survival)

Persuasive Art, The
XXX:17 Lead

Peruvians (the people)
XII:10 Editorial, "Latin American Quest" re work of Luis Monguio

Perverse Metaphor, A
XXXIX:14 Frontiers (Replacing the Warrior)

Perversions of Science and Technology, The
XXXIII:7 Article issued by World Order Models Project, quoted in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

The Pessimism We Can Ignore
XII:34 Editorial

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (Swiss educational reformer)
X:26 Short quote from in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"

Petals Paper
XX:4 Two questions on Vietnam situation posed, Aug. issue, in Editorial, "The Restive Press"

Peters, Fritz
III:51 His The World Next Door subject of Lead, same title; quotations from 1-2
V:25 Quoted above book in Review, "Broken Contact"
VII:52 Review of his Descent, "Notes on Novels"

Peters, Hilary
XXIX:38 Quoted, May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

Peters, Tom
XXXII:41 Quoted, May-July issue of Betterway in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio"
XXXVII:7 Quoted Fall 1983 Betterway re integration in Children, "Best in Ohio"
XXXVII:47 Quoted Spring 1984 Betterway, Children, "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVII:7 Fall 1983 Betterway re integration
XXXVII:47 Spring 1984 in "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVIII:18 Discussion of his work, in Children, "Working with the Young"

Petersen, Dr. (St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago)
I:21 Quoted re sunspots in 1948
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference/Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Petersen, H. C.</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Propaganda for War</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Assumptions of Warmakers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersen, K. Helveg</td>
<td>Quoted (with Niels I. Mayer, Villy Sorenson) <em>Revolt from the Center</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Plateau of Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Houston</td>
<td>Mention of his book, <em>Great Teachers</em> in &quot;Has It Occurred to Us?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Mari</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Land Report</em>, Fall 1982 (subsistence in the home) in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;A Foot in Both Worlds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Marilyn</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Contemporary Education in Children</em>, &quot;Speaking and Reading&quot; (Fall 1981 issue)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Val (Administrator of Civil Defense) (Governor)</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Matters of Survival&quot; from <em>U.S. News &amp; World Report</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Val (University of Illinois)</td>
<td>Revived doctrine that climate has direct and specific influence on human body</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petite, Irving</td>
<td>His <em>Elderberry Tree</em> briefly quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;All This Was Good, Too&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pétrement, Simone</td>
<td>Her biography of Simone Weil reviewed in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Line of a Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pétrement, Simone</td>
<td>Fernandez Gontier's review of her book quoted from <em>Nation</em>, May 28, in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Case for Regionalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pétrement, Simone</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Philosophy and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrikis, Harry Mark</td>
<td>His book <em>Waves of the Night</em> discussed and quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Musings on Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pethick-Lawrence, Lord</td>
<td>His tribute to Gandhi—Review of <em>Mahatma Gandhi—the Last Phase</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettigrew, Thomas</td>
<td>Briefly quoted on money and education in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettingill, Olin Jrs.</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. 1983 <em>Audubon</em> on Children's stories of Thornton Burgess in &quot;Various Nostalgias&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettit, Jethro</td>
<td>From <em>Oxfam</em> Winter 1986-87 re Contras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettrey Neil</td>
<td>Quoted by Paul Salstrom from <em>The Angolite</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pevear, Richard</td>
<td>Quoted his article on Wendell Berry, Summer 1983 issue of <em>Hudson Review</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Religion in the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfaff, William</td>
<td>Quoted, July 3, <em>New Yorker</em>, in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Lost Simplicities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeffer, Leo</td>
<td>His &quot;Qumran and Christianity&quot; quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Life from the Dead Sea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeffercorn, John</td>
<td>His persecution of the Jews led to Reuchilin's controversy with Obscurantists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeffer, Dr. Ehrenfried</td>
<td>His book <em>The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny</em> reviewed in <em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaeo – Plato</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;A Great Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheloutz, S. E.</td>
<td>His <em>The Whipping Boy</em> reviewed in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Basic Criticism in Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;A Lost Inheritance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Toward Natural Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Lost Inheritance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Generating Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Critics and Rebuilders&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Some Ancient Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Critique of Scientific Humanism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Long quotation in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Polanyi and Plato&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Not One, But Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Dialogue telling of Socrates' death quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Not a Dumb Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Socrates quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Project of Wondering&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Feelings We Can’t Ignore&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;One Great Universal Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Question of Relevance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Is There Moral Law?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedo – Plato</td>
<td>(on 40th year of MANAS) in &quot;Internal Wonderings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaedrus</td>
<td>XXIX:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phaedrus</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phaedrus</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phaedrus</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phaedrus</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phaedrus</strong></td>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phantasies of a Prisoner</strong> – Lowell Naeve</td>
<td>XII:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phantom Tollbooth, The</strong> – Norton Juster</td>
<td>XII:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pharmaceutical Betrayal</strong></td>
<td>XII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phenix, Philip H.</td>
<td>XV:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phenix, Richard</td>
<td>II:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phenomenon of Change, The</strong> (Cooper-Hewitt Museum)</td>
<td>XXXIX:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phenomenon of Man, The</strong> – Tilhard de Chardin</td>
<td>XXVIII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phenomenon of Man, The</strong> – Tilhard de Chardin</td>
<td>XVIII:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phenomenon of Man, The</strong> – Tilhard de Chardin</td>
<td>XI:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phil Delta Kappan</strong></td>
<td>XV:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phil Delta Kappan</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phi Beta Kappa</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phil Delta Kappan</strong></td>
<td>XI:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophic Piety</strong></td>
<td>XXXIX:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophic Spectacle, The</strong></td>
<td>XXVII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophic Temper, The</strong> – IV:47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophical Approach to Alienation</strong></td>
<td>XVII:51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Phillips, Cabell**

- X:33  Quoted from his article in Harper's (July) on the Department of Defense's lures to enlistment in Children, "Background for Marriage"

**Phillips, Cecil R.**

- XXXI:3  Quoted from Aug/Sept Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

**Phillips, H. B.**

- IX:35  A Technology Review article by him quoted in Lead, "Arguments for Freedom"

**Phillips, John**

- XXII:9  Quoted from Via in Review, "Therapy by Design"

**Phillips, John**

- VI:15  Review of his The Second Happiest Day, "The Superfluous Society"

**Phillips, Kevin**

- XXXI:37  Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"

**Phillips, Michael**

- XXXIV:52  Editor of Briarpatch Book, quoted in Review, "Briarpatch"

- XXXIX:48  His interview with Richard Munson, Spring 1986 Rain on "business" of electricity in Children

---

**Philosopher and Social Scientist**

- II:19  Lead—John Collier

**Philosopher of The One**

- XVII:26  Frontiers on Plotinus—The Essential Plotinus, trans. Elmer O'Brien

**Philosopher of Science**

- XXI:8  Lead

**Philosopher Scientists**

- I:26  Frontiers

**Philosopher Statesman, A**

- XI:26  Review Sarvepalli Radhakrishman and his book East and West discussed

**Philosopher-Statesman and His Work, A**

- XVIII:2  Review

**Philosophic Discipline, The**

- XX:8  Editorial

**Philosophic Institution?**

- XI:2  Editorial

**Philosophic Piety**

- XXIX:37  Editorial

**Philosophic Spectacle, The**

- XXVII:19  Editorial

**Philosophic Temper, The**

- IV:47  Frontiers

**"Philosophic" Warning, A**

- XXIX:16  Frontiers

---

**Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Polities** – F. S. C. Northrup

- XIII:42  Review of by James Warburg in Sept. Saturday Review, quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

**Philosophical Approach to Alienation**

- XVII:51  Review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Philosophy</strong> — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy for the Mature</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy Forum</strong> — issued by University of the Pacific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy in Action</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy in Extremis</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy in Fiction</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy in the Mass Age</strong> — George P. Grant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy is Where You Find It</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Education</strong> — Robert Ulich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of the Enlightenment</strong> — Ernest Cassirer (Beacon, 1955)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Giambattista Vico</strong> — Benedetto Croce (Macmillan, 1913)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of History</strong> — Hegel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of J. Robert Oppenheimer, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Law</strong> — Hegel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Man</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Martin Luther King, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Moral Development, The</strong> — Lawrence Kohlberg (Harper &amp; Row 1981)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Moral Development, The</strong> — (Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of No, The</strong> — Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1968)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Physical Science</strong> — Arthur Stanley Eddington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Religion, The</strong> — Pfeiderer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Sampattidan, The</strong> — Srikrishnadas Jaju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Sarvenalli Radhakrishnan, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of the Enlightenment, The</strong> — Ernst Cassirer (Beacon, 1955)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy of Youth</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy—the Imperative Activity</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philosophy: Some Comparisons</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phoebe's Revolt</strong> — Natalie Babbitt (Farrar, Strauss, 1968)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phoenix</strong> (boat) — Earle L. Reynolds and family and Nick Mikami</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phoenix as Xenophon</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phoenix of the Arts</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phoenix Gazette</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photius</strong> (Byzantine antiquarian)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PHP</strong> (paper re Japanese-American relations)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:49 Quoted May 1981 issue, Tom Pendergast re teaching English at Osaka High School, in Children, &quot;Teachers at Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical and Psychical Research</strong> – C. C. L. Gregory and Anita Kohsen (Omega Press, 1954)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:14 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physicians. . . and Food</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51 Review (Jacob Needleman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physics and Chemistry of Freedom, The</strong> – Krishna Chaitanya (Somaiya Publications, Bombay, 35 Rs)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16 Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Consciousness and Design&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physics as Metaphor</strong> – Roger S. Jones (University of Minnesota Press, 1982)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:38 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Drama of Restoration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physics Today</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:43 Prof. S. Chandrasekhar quoted, July issue, in Lead, &quot;The Restoration of Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:45 Quoted Laura Nader's article on solar energy, Feb. 1981, in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Piaget, Jean</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:36 Quoted from Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child in Children, &quot;Books for Teachers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:44 Above discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Children's Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:5 His To Understand Is To Invent quoted in Children, &quot;A Good Book to Own&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:1 Paper on Mathematical Education quoted from Fall 1975 Contemporary Education in Children, &quot;Stages of Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:11 With Lawrence Kohlberg in Children, a quote from Harvard Educational Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22 His books mentioned in Children, &quot;An Interesting Comparison&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Piaget's Contribution</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:12 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Piaget for Teachers</strong> – Hans Furth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:36 Quoted in Children, &quot;Piaget's Equilibration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:9 Discussed in Children, &quot;A Conception of the Learner,&quot; an article quoted by Perkinson, &quot;Learning from Our Mistakes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Piagetian Theory and Its Implications for the Helping Professions</strong> (collection of papers, Editors James Magary, Marie Poulsen, Philip Levinson, Priscilla Taylor—University of California Bookstore, University Park, LA 90007, $10.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:36 John Glanville Gill quoted from in Children, &quot;Piaget's Equilibration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:5 Milton Schwobel quoted from fifth seminar on in Children, &quot;What Children Can Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Piano: Guided Sight-Reading</strong> – Leonard Deutch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:40 Quoted in Children, &quot;Notes on the Arts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Picasso</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:46 Mr. Krutch's quote of in And Even If You Do in Editorial, &quot;A Note by Picasso&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:48 Quoted from Joseph Wood Krutch's translation of in Lead, &quot;Who Speaks for Man?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pichler, Walter</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:23 Quoted from Spring 1964 Landscape in Lead, &quot;Institutions and Human Equilibrium&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pickett, Walter</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:44 His article in Summer 1983 Land Report quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Agriculture and Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:50 His article on wheat in Winter 1984 Land Report quoted in Children, &quot;Tomorrow's Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pickrel, Paul</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:7 His Harper's review of Whyte's The Organization Man quoted in Lead, &quot;The Number One Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pickrell, Dr. Kenneth</strong> (John Hopkins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50 Quoted on alcoholism in Frontiers, &quot;A Psychological Mystery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pickus, Robert</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:43 Summary of his Progressive article on Speak Truth to Power quoted in Lead, &quot;War and Justice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:6 Interview with him reprinted from Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle, text of Lead, &quot;Full Turn Toward Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:38 Quoted his book, To End War, in Lead, &quot;The Far Horizon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pico della Mirandola</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:11 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:1 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pico della Mirandola</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:11 Asserted world of ideal is a real world—man's nature to create endlessly the ideals in and by which he lives—Lead, &quot;The New Intelligence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:22 Quoted from Oration on Man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50 Friend of Reuchlin—Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: John Reuchlin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:29 Reference to in connection with O. L. Reiser's &quot;Religion and Science in Conflict&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:45 Quoted from Oration on the Dignity of Man in Lead, &quot;Man and His History&quot;—Demiurge addresses Mankind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:21 Quoted Oration on the Dignity of Man in Editorial, &quot;The Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:25 Reference to and quoted in Lead, &quot;An Old Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:1 Reference to in Lead, &quot;After Four Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note: Translation of his Oration in Journal of History of Ideas, June 1942, essay on his philosophy by Ernst Cassirer in same, April/June 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:18 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Type Casting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:15 On the Dignity of Man quoted in Editorial, &quot;Without Bound&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:9 Quoted from On the Dignity of Man in Lead, &quot;The Renaissance: Act I&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:41 Quoted his Oration in Lead, &quot;The Human Frame of Reference&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:29 Quoted above in Lead, &quot;The Long Way Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pico della Mirandola—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:17 Quoted <em>Oration on Dignity of Man</em> in Lead, “The Commitment of Self”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:28 Quoted his <em>Oration</em> in Lead, “Uses and Misuses of Conformity”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:2 Quoted from <em>Oration</em> in Editorial, “Ground of Becoming”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:14 Quoted from <em>Oration</em> in Lead, “In Quest of Themselves”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:4 Quoted above in Frontiers, “He Fitted in…”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:20 Quoted <em>Oration</em> in Lead, “The Possibilities of Man”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:37 Ernst Cassirer’s remarks in re to, quoted, June 1942 <em>Journal of the History of Ideas</em>, in Lead, “Extra-Territorial Perspective”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, “What is Humanism?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:9 Cited his <em>Oration</em> in Children, “A Conception of the Learner”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9 Brief quote from <em>Oration</em> in Lead, “Instructions for Human Beings” (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of Pico)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9 Brief quote from <em>Oration</em> in Lead, “Instructions for Human Beings” (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of Pico)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24 Quoted <em>Oration</em> in Editorial, “An Early Evolutionist”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:15 Quoted the <em>Oration</em> in Lead, “Trials of Strength”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, “Two Views of Evolution”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:50 <em>Oration</em> in Children, “A Conception of the Learner”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9 Brief quote from <em>Oration</em> in Lead, “Instructions for Human Beings” (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of Pico)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24 Quoted <em>Oration</em> in Editorial, “An Early Evolutionist”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:15 Quoted the <em>Oration</em> in Lead, “Trials of Strength”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Joan —ed., Sweet Reason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Joseph Proudhon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piety and Aberration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piety Along the Potomac – Reporter article—William Lee Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikler, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike, Derrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikljer, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrimage —(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim at Tinker Creek – Annie Dillard (Harper’s Magazine Press, 1974)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piel, Gerard—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22 Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Song of Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PILOT: Impressions of Pilgrimage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pile, Gerard—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Voiced and the Mute&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim at Tinker Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:23 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Human Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Material for Foundations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:46 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Not on the Couch&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:5 Quoted from Pilgrim in Review, &quot;Survivors or Transcenders?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:50 Quoted re &quot;blind&quot; children in Lead, &quot;The Always Pertinent Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim Fathers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrimage of Western Man, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:45 Quoted in Review, &quot;Painful Odyssey&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:50 Discussion and long quotations in Review, &quot;Panorama and Spectacle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, &quot;As It Were&quot; (results of war unforeseen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrimage to Now/Here</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim's Inn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrims Without Progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilisuk, Marc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pills of Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pildown Man hoax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:47 Lead, &quot;Romance in Anthropology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchot, Gifford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:17 Breaking New Ground quoted at length in Review, &quot;In Spite of the Political Process&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:7 Discussion of his work (quoted from the Quiet Crisis) in Lead, &quot;A Formidable Assignment&quot;; also quoted his autobiography Breaking New Ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pimental, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickney, Josephine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Mountain Settlement School (Kentucky)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Trees for California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pines, Maya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinney, Dr. Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:16 Her letter text of Editorial, &quot;Letter on Listening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:49 Quoted, discussed Creative Listening in Editorial, &quot;Really Listening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pioneer in Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:43 Reviewed—story of Henri Lasserre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Longing for Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pioneer in Psychotherapy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pippard, Prof. Brian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittenger, W. Norman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:41 Quoted his article from Christian Century, Sept. 6, &quot;Knowledge: Theological and Ordinary&quot; in Review, &quot;Reflective Christianity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivotal Inquiry, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pizzaro, Francisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:39 Lloyd Kahn quoted from Vol. II, No. 1 issue in Editorial, &quot;Dawning Saity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place Created, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place in the Country, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Portrait of a Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place in the Sun, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Ecology for the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Fear, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2 Briefly quoted at end of Editorial, &quot;The Role of Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Opposition, The</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Place of Value, The
XXI:5 Editorial

Place on Earth, A – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1983, $15.00) XXXVI:47 Quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

Place Without Twilight, A – Peter S. Feibleman XIII:28 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"

Plagemann, Bentz
XIII:18 His The Steel Cocoon quoted in Review, "Blessed Infallibility"

Plague, The – Albert Camus XVI:27 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"

Plain Man's Guide to Literature, A
XIII:33 Frontiers

Plain Man's Guide to Religion, A
XIII:30 Lead


Plan for a Book
III:6 Review—C. E. M. Joan NS&N article

Plan for Community
XXXVIII:14 Review (Charles Mauch)

Plan for "Liberal Education"
XXIV:17 Editorial

Plan for New Mexico
XXVI:26-35 Review

Planck, Max
I:2 Where is Science Going? – Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
II:47 Frontiers, "Science and Knowledge" a review of his "The Meaning and Limits of Exact Science"
XXXIII:13 Address on his birthday quoted in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Dec. 1979 issue, by Einstein from Hyman Hartman article in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered?"

Planet III—Your World in a Capsule – Dr. Bart H. Saucel (World Peace Academy, 2254 Portage Ave., So. Bend, Ind. 46616) XXXVII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Never the Villager"

Planet Drum Foundation – headed by Peter Berg

XXXVI:8 Their pamphlet (third) quoted in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures" by George Tukel on watershed planning
XXXVI:20 Quoted Feb/Mar 1983 Rain interview with Peter Berg in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVI:21 Quoted Figures of Regulation pamphlet by Peter Berg in Lead, "A Society that Fits" (P.O. Box 31251, San Francisco, CA 94131)

Planetary Housekeeping
XXXVII:39 Review

Planner's Siege Perilous, The
XX:9 Review

Planning and Growth
XX:45 Lead

Planning for the Future
XXV:50 Frontiers

Planning Myth, The – S.P.R. Charter (Applegate Books, Box 22124, San Francisco, CA 94122, $2.45) XXXVI:45 Quotation from in Lead, "The Field Between"

Plans for Winona
XXX:36 Frontiers

Plant a Tree (1975)—Michael Weiner XXXV:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"

Plant Ecology – W. B. McDougall (Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger, 1931) XLI:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"

Plants and Human Life
XL:48 Lead

XXXVIII:52 Quoted (how he writes) in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"
XXXIX:9 Quoted in "Adventure in Botany"
XL:46 Quoted in "Plants and Human Life"

Plants that Eat Pollution
XI:6 Frontiers


Plateau of Understanding
XXXII:50 Lead

Plateau of Vision
XXXVI:36 Lead (Revolt from the Center, etc.)

Platinum High School – Irvin Shulman's novelization of Robert Smith's screenplay

XIII:28 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment, and the Soul:  II"

Plato
I:2 Republic in Review
I:7 Belief in immortality consequence of ethics of Plato—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:18 John Haynes Holmes an unblushing Platonist who did not hesitate to quote the Phaedo in letter to N.Y. Times at time of Wendell Wilkie's funeral—Review, "The Sources of Conviction"
### Plato—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>His Apology and Meno show essentials of education—desire and capacity to learn on part of students, desire and capacity to teach on part of educators—Editorial, &quot;The Radio and Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:25</td>
<td>Reference to Books V and VII of Republic in Lao Tze story</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:31</td>
<td>Punishes an &quot;angry&quot; man—Lead, &quot;Status&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:36</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Plato&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:42</td>
<td>Kinship to Erigena, &quot;Great Reformers: Erigena&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>Socratic dialogues used for illustrations in Lead, &quot;The Individual and the world&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:10</td>
<td>Because of certain passages in the Laws he's called intellectual &quot;fascist&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:30</td>
<td>Review of Phaedo, &quot;A Great Book&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:52</td>
<td>Inspired best in thought of Aristotle—Lead, &quot;The Spark-Gap of Decision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:2</td>
<td>Quoted from Seventh Epistle re &quot;soul&quot;—Frontiers, &quot;A Question About The Soul&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:9</td>
<td>Review of the Apology in &quot;Our Time Machine&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:14</td>
<td>Quoted from Seventh Epistle in Lead, &quot;True Confessions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:18</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Myth of Er&quot; in Lead, &quot;Type Casting&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Why So Much Psychiatry?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:49</td>
<td>Werner Jaeger quoted on in Lead, &quot;Politics Revisited&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Religion and the Imagination&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:28</td>
<td>J. A. Stewart on Platonic Myth in Lead, &quot;The Uncharted Sea&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:51</td>
<td>Quoted from Republic in Lead, &quot;The Desert Island Approach&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:50</td>
<td>Brief quoted from The Republic in Children, &quot;Liberal Experiments in Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:17</td>
<td>Quoted The Republic in Children, Book II, &quot;Discussion on Non-Meat Diets&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:9</td>
<td>Quoted on myth of the Cave in Lead, &quot;Problems of the Free Soul&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:15</td>
<td>Quoted Book IV of Republic in Lead, &quot;The Chances for Utopia&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:35</td>
<td>Republic quote by Eric Havelock in Children, given in Editorial, &quot;The Autonomous Individual&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:19</td>
<td>Passage from Phaedrus myth discussed and quoted in Editorial, &quot;Plato's Ladder&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Socrates quoted from the Gorgias in Editorial, &quot;The Platonic Demonstration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:15</td>
<td>A. M. Fairbarn comment on quoted in Lead, &quot;Religion and Religions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:25</td>
<td>The Phaedo quoted in Lead, &quot;The Generating Power&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:40</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Shy Dignities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10</td>
<td>Quoted from his Seventh Epistle in Lead, &quot;The Platonic Project&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Theaetetus in Lead, &quot;A Necessary Boldness&quot;—also from Gorgias; briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;Behind the Boldness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19</td>
<td>Quoted Book IX of Republic in Lead, &quot;The Platonists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:12</td>
<td>Quoted Theaetetus on role of Socrates as midwife in Lead, &quot;On the Humanities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:14</td>
<td>Quoted from the Statesman in Frontiers, &quot;Government and the Press&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:15</td>
<td>Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, &quot;Some Ancient Questions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:15</td>
<td>Quoted the Meno and Phaedo in Lead, &quot;To Merit Eternity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>Quoted Book VII of the Republic in Lead, &quot;Musings on Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted Book IX of Republic in Lead, &quot;Steps in Transition&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
<td>Quoted on &quot;inward awakening&quot; from Seventh Epistle in Lead, &quot;Octaves of Awareness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:5</td>
<td>Robert McClintock's discussion of Protagoras quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, &quot;Common Dilemmas&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:13</td>
<td>Brief quote from Republic (VII) in Editorial, &quot;A Higher Mathematics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted from Seventh Epistle in Lead, &quot;To Be, or Not to Be&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted Symposium in Children, &quot;Uses of Literature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:49</td>
<td>Quote from his Laws in Children, Lessons in Harmony&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10</td>
<td>Quote from Phaedrus in Lead, &quot;Thinking and Writing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14</td>
<td>Herbert Read's quotation from Republic used in Lead, &quot;Reason and Rationality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:22</td>
<td>Laws quoted in Children, &quot;Foundation of Moral Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:26-34</td>
<td>Seventh Epistle quoted in Lead, &quot;Kinds of Objectivity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:1</td>
<td>Quote from Theaetetus in Lead, &quot;The Leap of Metaphor&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:9</td>
<td>Discussion on &quot;disorders of the soul&quot; from Timaeus quoted in Lead, &quot;Platonic Symmetries&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td>The Republic quoted in Lead, &quot;The Vocabulary of Technics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:46</td>
<td>Dialogue which tells of Socrates' last hours quoted from the Phaedo in Lead, &quot;Not a Dumb Question&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:36</td>
<td>Phaedrus quoted in Lead, &quot;Signs and Thinking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Plato—(Continued)

XXXI:38 Socrates quoted from Symposium in Lead, “Sometimes We Think”

XXXI:39 Passage illustrates Greek balance between mythic meanings and scientific knowledge quoted in Review, “Rediscovering the Greeks”

XXXII:9 Socrates quoted from Phaeo in Lead, “A Project of Wondering”

XXXII:18 Quote from The Republic in Lead, “The Ordeal of Thinking”

XXXIII:4 Republic quoted from Frye and discussed in Editorial, “Guardians Not Guards”

XXXIII:11 Quoted from Phaedrus and discussed Robert Cushman's comment in Lead

XXXIII:25 Discussion of Plato on education from Teaching as a Conserving Activity in Children, “Plato’s Mission”

XXXIII:43 Long quote from Book IX of Republic in Lead, “Nowhere on Earth”

XXXIII:51 Quote from Republic “realm of choicelessness” in Editorial, “A Hard Choice”

XXXIV:39 Quoted Phaedo (Socrates on books) in Lead, “Feelings We Can’t Ignore”

XXXIV:52 Quoted Republic in Review, “The New Enlightenment”

XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, “Beyond Dispute” (disputed terms—Phaedrus)

XXXV:40 Quoted Phaedo in Lead, “One Great Philosophical Idea”; also quoted Meno

XXXV:51 Quoted Phaedo in Lead, “A Question of Relevance”

XXXV:52 Quoted Phaedrus in Lead, “Several Kinds of Sense”

XXXVI:9 Discussion of in Lead by Catherine Roberts, “Insight in Science and in Plato”


XXXVI:15 Quoted Phaedrus (invention of writing) in Lead, “Poets and Collectors”

XXXVII:9 Quoted The Republic (“in every soul an organ…of knowledge”) in Lead, “Moonshine and Sunlight”

XXXVII:11 Quoted Apology (Socrates' occupation as gadfly) in Lead, “On Taking Charge”; also quoted Republic

XXXVIII:3 Quoted discussed Theaetetus in Review, “They Have the Time”

XXXVIII:1 Long quote from Phaedrus (on invention of writing) in Lead, “Instructing the Heart”

XXXVIII:17 Discussion of Plato's distinction between apodictic truths and non-manifest truths in Lead, “Myths, Novels, 'Facts'”; also quoted seventh letter to Dion

XXXIX:6 Story of punishing his servant in “Seeing the Unity”

XXXIX:10 Dialogue with Eleatic Stranger and Therapeia in Lead, “Two Prophets”

Plato—An Introduction – Paul Friedlander (Harper paper, $2.75) Torchbook


XXV:19 Quoted in Editorial, “Plato’s Art”

XXVII:40 Quoted in Review, “Socratic Priorities”

XXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, “Plato’s Intent and Method”

XXXVI:15 Quoted re Plato’s writing in Lead, “Poets and Collectors”

Plato on Science

XXV:48 Editorial

Plato or Bacon?

XX:40 Lead

Plato or Marcus Aurelius?

VI:8 Editorial

Plato as Sociologist

XX:37 Review

Plato’s Art

XXV:19 Editorial

Plato’s Doctrine

XLI:38 Lead

Plato’s Intent and Method

XXIX:9 Lead

Plato’s Ladder

XX:19 Editorial

Plato’s "Laws"

XXII:19 Editorial

Plato’s Words for It

IV:22 Editorial

Plato Today – R. H. S. Crossman

I:36 Quote from his book in Plato article

XIII:16 Quoted in Lead, “Political and Economic Delusions”

Platonic Credo, The

XI:4 Lead

XI:15 Lead, “Science and Human Freedom”

continuation of above

Platonic Demonstration, The

XXI:1 Editorial

Platonic Goal

VI:41 Review—George Gowin, Lake of Memory

Platonic Mysticism

XX:32 Editorial

Platonic Project, The

XXII:10 Lead

Platonic Quest, The

XX:8 Lead

Platonic Symmetries

XXX:9 Lead

Platonism and Its Influence – A. E. Taylor

III:20 Quoted from in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word for It"

XXXII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

Platonist on Christ, A

XVI:21 Review

Platonists, The

XXII:19 Lead
Platt, Dr. John Rader

- **XX:29** His *The Step to Man* discussed, quoted in Review, "Progress in Science"
- **XX:34** Quoted from *Dialogue on Education* in Review, "Creative Disorder in Education"
- **XXI:12** Quoted from *The Step to Man* in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
- **XXIII:51** His article from Nov. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* quoted in Review, "Dynamics of Change"
- **XXIV:10** His remarks about David Bohm quoted from Nov. *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* in Lead, "Processes of Change"

Platt, Rutherford

- **XVI:47** Quoted from Sept. Reader's Digest in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"

**Play by Moral Rearmament, A**

- **IV:42** Frontiers

**Play, Drama, and Thought** – Richard Courtney

- **XXVI:20** Quoted from Christian Science Monitor in Children, "Miscellany"

**Play of Great Ideas, The**

- **XXVI:9** Review

**Play Therapy** – Virginia Axtline (Houghton Mifflin and Ballantine)

- **XXVI:41** Quoted from in Children, "Problem Children and Societies"

**Playboy** (Magazine)

- **XXV:41** Quoted from *Children*, "Ethics—a la Mode" by Walker Winslow

**Player Piano** – Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.

- **VI:23** Quoted in Children
- **VI:31** Reviewed under same title

**Playfair, Giles**

- **XI:11** His *The Offenders* reviewed in Review of same title (co-author, Derrick Sington)
- **XII:44** *The Offenders* quoted in Children, on correction camps
- **XIII:21** *The Offenders* quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"

**Playne, Caroline**

- **I:3** *The Neuroses of the Nations—Review, Boundaries of Sanity*
- **XXI:6** Quoted from *The Neuroses of the Nations* in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
- **XXXIV:4** Quoted *The Neuroses of the Nations* in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

**Plea for Delta Refugees, A**

- **XIX:30** Frontiers

**Plea for Modesty, A**

- **XXI:11** Lead

**Plea for the Supernatural, A** – Henry George

- **II:27** Printed by the Californian, which regularly printed work of Bret Harte and Mark Twain

**Pleasant Valley** – Louis Bromfield (Ballantine paperback)

- **XXV:7** Discussed, quoted in Review
- **XXIX:7** Quoted in ref. to Johnny Appleseed in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"

**Please Can I Play God?** – John Haggerty (Bobbs-Merrill, 1966)

- **XXIII:7** Discussed and quoted in Children, "It's Hard to Be a Teacher"

Please, God, Take Care of the Mule – Lini M. De Vries (Minutiae Mexicana S. A. de C. V., Insurgentes Centro 114-210, Mexico, D.F. $2.00)

- **XXVIII:24** Reviewed and briefly quoted in Frontiers, "California and Points South"
- **XXXI:3** Quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"
- **XXXVII:8** Quoted in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons?"

**Plenary Indulgence**

- **VII:35** Editorial

**Pléthon, Georgios Gemistos**

- **XXVII:8** Discussed in Review, "The Florentine School"

**Plight of Women, The**

- **XLI:47** Frontiers

**Plivier, Theodore** (author of Stalingrad)

- **III:42** Reference to in "The Berlin Congress"

**Plowboy** (Interviewer)

- **XXXIII:37** His interview with John Holt in Mother Earth News July/Aug in Children, "Learning is the Result of . . ."

**Plotinus**

- **V:2** Quoted in "Great Questions VII"
- **VII:44** Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
- **XI:14** Reference to by G. W. Lambert, as quoted in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"
- **XI:50** Quotations from Stephen MacKenna translation in Lead, "The Great Interruption" (Third Ennead)
- **XVII:26** Frontiers on *The Essential Plotinus*, translated by Elmer O'Brien
- **XIX:10** Quoted in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"
- **XIX:11** Quoted from Sixth Ennead in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"
- **XXI:17** Quoted from *Enneads* in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
- **XXIV:10** Quoted in Lead, "Processes of Change" from letter to Flaccus
- **XXVII:8** Quoted on Psyche from Sixth Ennead in Review, "The Florentine School"
- **XXXI:46** Quoted on death in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
- **XXXII:16** Quoted from *The Essential Plotinus* in Lead, "We See What We Are"
- **XXXIII:15** His ideas on the "beautiful" discussed in essay by Kathleen Raine, quoted in Review, "On the Beautiful"
- **XXXIII:16** Quoted from "On Beauty" by Kathleen Raine from Summer 1979 Southern Review, in Lead, "We See What We Are"; also quoted from *The Essential Plotinus"
- **XXXIV:12** Mentioned in Lead, "Words Without End" re paradoxes ("Plotinus whose mind was a wonder and a rarity")
Plowing My Own Furrow—Howard W. Moore

XXXVIII:45 His experiences as CO in WWI in Lead, "Those Who End War"; also quoted Louis C. Jones' introduction
Discussed in Editorial, "The Direction of History"

Plowman, Max

XXIX:24 His Bridge Into the Future reviewed in "One Man's Bridge"

Pluenneke, Geraldine

XXVII:5 Quoted from Dec. 18, 1973 Saturday Review World in Frontiers, "World Food Supply"

Plug-in-Drug, The—Marie Winn (Viking)

XXX:48 Review of quoted from L.A. Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"

Plumb, J. H.

XXIV:7 Quoted from Winter 1971 Horizon in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"

Plumptre, Dean

VI:47 Quoted from his History of Pantheism in Review, "Days of Wrath"

Plurality of Worlds—Fontenelle (1686)

XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"

Plutarch

I:36 Statements on effect of Plato's visit to Syracuse—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"

III:20 Quoted his Life of Numa on religion in Rome under Numa in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"

VIII:37 Quoted on Numa in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"

XV:16 Quoted on Numa in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"

XXX:21 Quoted on Mysteries in Review, "Fragement of a Lost Whole"

XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Pocket Book Parapsychology

IX:25 Review of The Unknown—Is It Nearer?

Pocket "William Janes," A

XVI:4 Review

Podhoretz, Norman

XIII:26 Quoted, April issue of Commentary in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"

XIII:26 Quoted from March 1960 issue of Commentary in Editorial, "A New Religion?"

XXVII:42 Quoted, April 1960 Commentary in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

Poe, Edgar Allen

V:13 Discussed by Aldous Huxley in Music at Night in Review, "Miscellany"

XXVII:47 Discussed by Biran Aldiss in quotation in Review, History of Science Fiction"

Poem as an Act of Rescue, The by Ralph S. Pomeroy

XVII:35 Lead, quoted from Williams—"For Once, Then, Something," "Paterson," "Take This Hat"

Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar for 1966)

XIX:3 Poems of William Eggleston, William Everson, the Iliad, Margaret Rockwell quoted from in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

Poems to Grow On—Jean McKee Thompson

XI:22 Reviewed and quoted in Children

Poet and the Human Condition, A

XXVII:15 Review

Poet as Philosopher

XVIII:37 Editorial—The Modern Tradition

Poet's Answer, A

XX:30 Editorial

Poet's Distance, The

XXXVII:25 Lead (Miloz)

Poet's Essays, A

XXVI:13 Review

Poet's Pardon, The

XXXVIII:17 Review

Poet's Testimony, A

XIX:8 Editorial

Poet's Testimony, A

XIX:8 Editorial

Poet's Theory of Progress

XXXIX:10 Editorial

Poetic Creativity (article in Psychiatry)

VII:35 Quotation from by Robert M. Wilson in Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"

Poetic Diction—Owen Barfield (Wesleyan University Press)

XXVIII:20 Quoted in Review, "The Rediscovery of Nature"

XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"

XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

XXXV:35 Quoted in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"

XXXV:39 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Flash of Understanding"

XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

XXXVII:52 Quoted in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"

Poetic Reverie, The—Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1979)

XXV:42 Quoted from in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"

Poetics of Reverie, The—Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1969)

XXXIX:12 On "waters of good sleep" in "The Role of the Imagination"

Poetics of Space, The—Gaston Bachelard (Grossman)

XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Poetry and Mathematics—Scott Buchanan (Lippincott, 1962)

XXI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"

XXXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty" re Everett Dean Martin

Poetry and Philosophy

XXV:10 Editorial

Poetry and Prose

XXXVIII:45 Review (Berry)

Poetry and Truth

XXXVIII:48 Review ("The Writer on Human Rights")
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Poetry of the People</strong></th>
<th><strong>Polanyi, Karl</strong>—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:20 Editorial</td>
<td>XXXVII:36 Quoted his essay, &quot;The Place of Economics in Societies&quot; re Marx's attack on capitalism in Lead, &quot;Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poetry Public</strong> (magazine)</td>
<td>XXXVIII:12 Quoted &quot;Our Obsolete Market Mentality&quot; in Lead, &quot;Our Problem is One of Attitude&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poets and Collectors</strong></td>
<td><strong>Polanyi, Prof. Michael</strong> (Manchester University)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:15 Lead</td>
<td>VIII:44 His <em>Encounter</em> article, &quot;From Copernicus to Einstein&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Einstein and Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poet's Art, The</strong></td>
<td>XIV:12 Quoted Summer 1960 <em>Texas Quarterly</em> in Review, &quot;Notes on the Texas Quarterly&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:1 Lead</td>
<td>XVIII:25 Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Nature of Man&quot;; quoted from <em>Encounter</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Decline of Ideological 'Science'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:4 Review (Jonathan Williams)</td>
<td>XIX:7 Quoted from <em>Science, Faith and Society</em> in Lead, &quot;The Language of the Inner Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poets on Modern Poetry</strong></td>
<td>XIX:10 His <em>Personal Knowledge</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Root Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:21 Review</td>
<td>XIX:12 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Threat—and Promise—of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pohl, Frederick</strong></td>
<td>XIX:14 Personal Knowledge quoted in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Para-Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:18 Edited <em>Beyond the End of Time</em>, Review, &quot;Science Fiction&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:28 Quoted from June <em>Saturday Night</em> in Lead, &quot;Religion Without Priests&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:39 Quoted from introduction to science fiction volume in Lead, &quot;The American Dream&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:48 Quoted from Autumn <em>American Scholar</em> in Lead, &quot;The Races of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Point of Decision</strong></td>
<td>XX:26 Quoted from <em>Personal Knowledge</em> in Review, &quot;Foundations of Tomorrow's Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:3 Lead</td>
<td>XXI:1 Quoted from <em>Science, Faith and Society</em> in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Elevation&quot;; quoted from <em>Personal Knowledge</em> in Children, &quot;The Education Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Point of View, A</strong></td>
<td>XXI:2 Quoted from <em>The Tacit Dimension</em> in Review, &quot;The New Classicism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:44 Editorial—quotation from <em>Mysindia</em> on simple wants of Brahmin family who were healthy, happy and wealthy</td>
<td>XXI:6 Quoted from <em>Tacit Dimension</em> in Lead, &quot;The Terrible Abstractions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:24 Frontiers</td>
<td>XXI:12 Quoted from <em>Tacit Dimension</em> in Lead, &quot;Paths to Questioning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Points of Interest in Easy Reading</strong></td>
<td>XXI:32 Quoted <em>Tacit Dimension</em> in Lead, &quot;Promethean or Eipmethean Progress?&quot;; also quoted from his June 21 <em>Science</em> paper in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:4 Review of <em>Burning Bright</em> – Steinbeck</td>
<td>XXI:35 Quoted <em>Tacit Dimension</em> in Lead, &quot;Critics and Rebuilders&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poirier, Richard</strong></td>
<td>XXII:13 Quoted <em>Personal Knowledge</em> in Lead, &quot;A Necessary Boldness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:45 Quoted from October <em>Atlantic</em> in Lead, &quot;Entering Into Life&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:17 Quoted from <em>Tacit Dimension</em> in Editorial, &quot;Origins of the New 'Nihilism'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poisson, Elizabeth</strong></td>
<td>XXII:47 Quoted Autumn 1966 <em>American Scholar</em> in Lead, &quot;Conscription Accounting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:5 Quoted her letter in Children, &quot;Changes of Taste&quot; re doing with less</td>
<td>XXIII:25-34 Quoted <em>Personal Knowledge</em> in Lead, &quot;The Precious Uncertainties&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poisons in Your Food, The</strong> – William Longwood</td>
<td>XXIII:44 Quoted from <em>Tacit Dimension</em> in Lead, &quot;Vision and Vulgarization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:25 Quoted in Frontiers, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Polanyi, Prof. Michael — (Continued)

XXIII:45 Mention of Personal Knowledge and Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"

XXIV:16 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "A Power of Mind"

XXIV:21 Paper on "The Two Cultures": quoted from Knowing and Being, Personal Knowledge, The Tacit Dimension, in Review, "Scientists Are Human"

XXIV:23 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"

XXIV:36 Quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge (edited by Margorie Grene) in Lead, "The Question of Proof"

XXIV:37 Long quote from Personal Knowledge in Editorial, "The Unspeakable Art"

XXV:7 Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

XXV:51 Quoted from Jan. 1972 Encounter in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"—also from The Tacit Dimension

XXVI:4 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"

XXVI:5 Quoted, Autumn 1966 American Scholar in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"

XXVII:4 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

XXVII:17 Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"

XXVII:40 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

XXVII:44 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

XXVII:45 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Review, "What Price Ideology?"

XXIX:48 His "Structure of Consciousness" quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXX:14 Quoted from The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

XXX:16 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "We See What We Are"

XXX:26-35 Quoted American Scholar, Autumn 1966, in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"

XXXIII:41 Discussed and quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"; also quoted Personal Knowledge

XXXIII:8 Quoted re scientists faith in "objectivity" in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest"

XXXV:45 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat"

XXXV:48 His "Structure of Consciousness" quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXXVII:1 Quoted The Tacit Dimension on Marxism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Required Reading"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted Science, Faith and Society and preface to Personal Knowledge and from latter on scientific outlook in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"; also quoted Tacit Dimension

XXXI:4 From Science, Faith and Society re visit to Moscow in "A Modern Theory of Freedom"

Polanyi and Plato

XXV:51 Frontiers

Polanyi's Last Book

XXX:48 Review

Polaris Action

XIV:31 Editorial

Polaris Action Bulletin

XIV:7 Brief quote in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"

XIV:10 Paper by Bob Swann quoted in full in Frontiers, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"
Polaris Action Bulletin—(Continued)

XIV:31 Bob Swann quoted from No. 24 issue in Editorial, "Polaris Action"
XIV:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "New Alignments"
XVI:37 Bradford Lyttle quoted on Voluntown venture in Editorial, "Polaris Action Community"

Polaris Action Community

XVI:37 Editorial

Polarities of Mind

XXVII:19 Lead

Poles of Science

XXVI:10 Lead

Poles of Thought

XI:24 Lead

Poles to the Rescue

XXXVII:8 Frontiers

Polgar, Dr. Franz

II:33 Reference to his hypnotic exploits in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"—from Life article

Police in Trouble – James F. Ahern (Hawthorn Books, NY, $6.95)

XXV:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Timely Warning"

XXV:42 Quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"

Polio Prevention

VIII:41 Editorial—Sandler book, Diet Prevents Polio

Political Action

XVIII:18 Frontiers by Alfred Reynolds

Political and Acquisitive society

XXXII:24 Editorial

Political and Economic Delusions

XIII:16 Lead

Political Ferment

XI:9 Frontiers

"Political" Fiction

IV:42 Review

Political Mania, The

VIII:13 Review (Reece Committee Report on tax-exempt foundations)

Political Men – Seymour Lipset

XXIII:52 Mentioned by John H. Schaar in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"

Political Myths and Economic Realities – Francis Delaisi (London: Noel Douglas, 1925)

III:10 Discussed in Frontiers, "Myths in Conflict"

Political Person, The

XII:39 Lead

Political Struggle, A

XXXV:14 Editorial (Creationism-Darwinism)

Political Thought of Hannah Arendt, The – Margaret Canovan (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1974)

XXX:9 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"

Political Virtues, The

VIII:11 Lead

Politics – Dwight Macdonald paper

I:50 "Christmas Editorial" quoted from appeal by Politics for help in feeding Europe

Politics—(Continued)

II:29 Reference to "Popular Culture" series on modern detective story

III:47 Reference to in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"

X:22 Several quotes from in Review, "Dwight Macdonald Reminiscences"

XII:42 Dwight Macdonald's "Responsibility of Peoples" quoted in Lead, "What Have We Done?"

XV:48 Winter 1948 issue quoted Dwight Macdonald in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"

XVI:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"

XXI:21 George Woodcock quoted from on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"


XXII:10 George Woodcock quoted, Dec. 1946 issue, on George Orwell in Review, "Three Review-Essays"


XXX:22 Quoted on Simone Weil, Feb. 1945 issue, in Lead, "The Line of a Life"

XXXIV:45 Quoted from 1946 series The Root is Man, in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"

XXXIV:52 Quoted Camus' "Neither Victims nor Executioners" July-Aug 1947

XXXVI:39 Winter 1948 issue quoted on Ghandi from Chiaromonte, Niccolo Tucci, Macdonald in Review, "Macdonald on Gandhi"

XXXVI:44 Quoted No. 7, "War as an Institution" series, Simone Weil, also Macdonald's remark on Patton's speech in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"

XXXVI:45 Quoted Max Lerner from 40 years ago) in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"

Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking – Arno J. Mayer (Alfred A. Knopf, 1967, $15.00)

XXI:5 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"

Politics. . . and Other Things

XXXIX:25 Review

Politics and the Moral Emotions

XVI:22 Lead

Politics and Mysticism

X:33 Lead

Politics and the Novel – Irving Hoe

XXV:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Distortion of Thought and Criticism"

Politics and Social Change

XII:16 Frontiers

Politics for Non-Heroes

XIX:6 Lead
Politics of Energy, The – Barry Commoner

XXXII:36 Review of quoted from L.A. Times, June 3, in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
XXXII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"

Politics of Fear, The

XVII:32 Editorial on newspapers which support the "evil theory" of history with regard to Communists

Politics of Health, The

XVII:38 Editorial

Politics of Hunger, The – Ron Freund

XXXIII:8 Article in Progressive. Dec. 1979 quoted in Frontiers, "Goodbye to All That"

Politics of Illusion, The

XXXVII:52 Editorial (Wendell Berry's A Continuous Harmony quoted)


XXXVII:20 Noted from New Yorker, Dec. 12, 1983, on non-violence taken from Gandhi, Martin Luther King, etc., in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

Politics of Moralists, The

XX:51 Lead

Politics of Obedience, The – Etienne de La Boetie (Formerly Discourses of Voluntary Servitude; Free Life Editions, 41 Union Square West, NY 10003, $7.95 cloth, $2.95 paper)

XXIX:5 Reviewed in "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"

Politics of the Solar Age, The – Alternatives to Economics (Anchor, 1981) by Hazel Henderson

XXXIV:48 Reviewed, quoted in "Stages of Vision"

Politics of the People

XI:35 Editorial

Politics of Vision, The

XIX:16 Lead

Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit

XV:51 Lead

Politics Revisited

IX:49 Lead—follow-up on "A Revolution in Power?"

Politics, the State, and Free Men

XVII:2 Lead

Polk, William R. (President of Adlai Stevenson Institute of International Affairs, Chicago)

XXVIII:41 Quoted from his foreword to Fathy's Architecture for the Poor in Editorial, "Urban Renewal"

Pollack, Jack

XVIII:20 Quoted from NEA Journal, "The Folly of Overplacement" in Children, "The Case Against 'Schooling'"

Pollak Felix

XV:27 Wrote Frontiers, "Get Well Cards"

Pollock, Cynthia

XXXIX:49 Report on nuclear power Worldwatch #69 in Frontiers, "Shadow and Light"

XL:5 Worldwatch #76 Mining Urban Waters quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping (?) Disaster"

Pollock, Dr. Horatio M.

I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

Pollock, Jackson

XXVII:24 His credo—"paintings do not mean; they are"—in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

Pollution Reader, The – compiled by Anthony de Vos, Norman Pearson, P. L. Silverton, W. R. Drynan (Harvest House, 1364 Greene Ave., Montreal Quebec, paper $3.50, cloth $5.95)

XXI:50 Quoted in Review, "Education, and Other Matters"

Polner

II:21 Reference to his Tolstoy and his Wife (Norton, 1945)

Polynesian Navigation

XXV:3 Thomas Gladwyn's East Is a Big Bird reviewed in Frontiers, "A Case for Heuristics, Too"

Pomeory, Ralph S.

XIII:47 Wrote article for Review, "Testimonial for Unity" discussing Faubion Bowers' Theatre in the East

XIII:52 Reviews Prof. Hans Meyerhoff's Time in Literature, in Review, "Time Is a Many Rendered Thing"


XIV:26 Wrote Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu"

XIV:30 Wrote Review, "Phoenix as Xenophone" re Eliseo Vivas' D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art

XIV:40 Wrote Review, "Offspring and Orphans" re Confucianism

XIV:48 Wrote Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Request"}

XIV:4 Wrote Review, "The Lesson of the Master" (on the Confucian Persuasion)

XV:12 Wrote Review, "Yugen on Stage"

XV:15 Wrote Review, "Alias Orpheus"

XV:46 Wrote Review, "The Ironist as Convert"

XVI:24 Wrote Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River"

XVI:41 His paper, "Hume on the Testimony of Miracles" quoted from Speech Monographs, March 1962, in Lead

XVII:10 Quoted in Children, "Perspectives"

XVII:35 Wrote Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue" quoted from Frost, "For Once, Then, Something"; William Carlos Williams (Paterson) and himself, "Take This Hat"

XVII:39 Quoted Charles W. Hendel, "An Exploration of the Nature of Authority," from Nomos I, or Authority in Review, "Authority"; also Bertrand de Jouvenel's "Authority: The Efficient Imperative"

XIX:5 Quoted in Children, "What is a Good Child?"

XXI:20 Wrote Frontiers, "Why My Brother Died"
Pomeory, Ralph S.—(Continued)

XXVIII:16 Mention of his MANAS Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue," in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"

Pomponazzi, Pietro (1462-1525)

V:44 Discussed in Editorial, "Concerning Immortality"

Pond, Elizabeth

XXIX:51 Her review of Soviet history quoted from Oct. 6 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers"

Pontifex—Theodore Roszak

XXVII:18 Discussed in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"

Poole

IV:46 His Medieval Thought and Learning quoted on Erigena in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"

Poole, G. D. (Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)

XVIII:23 Reference to in Editorial, "Not Quite 'Non-Existent'"; review of his Change article in Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"

XVIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"

Poole, Norman

XXVII:12 "Haiku?" quoted from Words from Inside in Frontiers, "From Shadowed Walls"

Poor Are Not Helpless, The

XL:49 Editorial (Grameen Bank)


XXXIII:51 Discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Poor People's Corporation

XIX:5 Prospectus of quoted in Frontiers, "... With a Good Deal of Pride"

Poorhouse Fair, The—John Updike (1958)

XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"

Poorhouse State, The—Richard Elman

XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

Pope, Alexander

XXVI:22 Quoted from his epitaph for Sir Isaac Newton in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"

XXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "The Romantic Poets"

XXVIII:51 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

Pope, Carl

XXI:37 Quoted from Not Man Apart, June-July 1978 in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"

Pope, Loren B.

XII:29 His article in N.Y. Times, May 17, quoted in Children, "The Story of St. John's College"

Pope, Liston (Dean of Yale Divinity School)

V:23 Reference to American Magazine article, "Religion and Our Schools" in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"

Popenoe, Cris and Oliver

XXXVIII:26 Their Seeds of Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Surviving Communities"

Popper, Prof. Karl

XV:49 Quoted Sept. Encounter in Frontiers, "Epistemology—But Don't Go To Sleep"

XVI:43 Quoted May Etc. in Lead, "Indian Dilemma"

XVII:2 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"

XVII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"

XIX:23 Quoted May 1963 Etc. in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"

XX:26 Quoted May 1963 Etc. in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

XXVII:46 Quoted in Children, "Various Scapegoats"

XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

XXXVII:17 Briefly quoted in Review on intuition, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"

XXXIX:14 His ideas, Et Cetera, Fall 1985, in "The Lost dignity of Man"; also quoted The Poverty of Historicism

Popular Reading

III:29 Review—list of 10 books on call at NY Public Library

"Popular Mythology, " The

XXV:2 Editorial

"Population Control" Through Nuclear Pollution—Arthur R. Tamplin and John W. Gofman


Population of Britain, The—Eva M. Hubbuck

II:6 Statistics from in Letter from England

Population Explosions and Such

XVII:8 Frontiers

Power of Pornography, The—Lionel Rubino (Quadrangle, 1968)

XXV:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"

Porphyry

VII:44 Discussed by Harnack in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

Port Huron Statement

(adopted by Students for Democratic Society)

XIX:35 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XXXIII:15 Discussed ideas in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Port of Call

VIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "More on Genocidal Preparedness"

Porte, Joel

XXXII:50 His book on Emerson reviewed by Earl Rovit in Nation quoted in Children, "Some Variety"

XXXV:47 Emerson in His Journals (selected by Porte) quoted in Lead, "Emerson's Evolution"

Portable Greek Reader


XXXVIII:3 Quoted Auden's introduction and passage from Medea commented upon in Children, "Back to the Greeks"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:22</td>
<td>Portable Mark Twain, The</td>
<td>Bernard DeVoto, ed. (Viking, 1946)</td>
<td>Quoted on southern cooking in Children, &quot;On Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:49</td>
<td>Porter, Julia</td>
<td></td>
<td>With co-author, Alfred Latham-Koenig, wrote Lead, &quot;Intermediate Technologies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:49</td>
<td>Porter, Pat</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted Fall 1973 issue of Contemporary Education in Children, &quot;where Destruction Begins&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:49</td>
<td>Portilla, Miguel León</td>
<td>(sub-director of the Interamerican Indian Institute of Mexico)</td>
<td>Quoted from passage on ancient Aztec philosophers in Frontiers, &quot;Tribute to Mathematics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:31</td>
<td>Portrait of a Desert People</td>
<td>Walter Collins O’Kane</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47</td>
<td>Portrait of Man</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Internalizing Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>Portrait of a Man</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Last of the Prophets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Portrait of an Officer</td>
<td>Pierre-Henri Simon</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Intellectualizing War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20</td>
<td>Portrait of the Artist as a Seer</td>
<td>Robert Amadou</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Dialogues on War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:29</td>
<td>Posey, Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Beyond the Five Senses&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:20</td>
<td>Positive Objective, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:34</td>
<td>Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:3</td>
<td>Possessed, The</td>
<td>Dostoevsky</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Fact and Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:46</td>
<td>Possibilities of Man, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:20</td>
<td>Possibility of Reconciliation, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:45</td>
<td>Post-Analytic Philosophy</td>
<td>Richard J. Bernstein (Columbia, 1985)</td>
<td>Lead—Arthur E. Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:38</td>
<td>Postel, Sandra</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Democracy—A Moral Ideal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:45</td>
<td>Postel, Sandra</td>
<td></td>
<td>Author of Air Pollution, Acid Rain, and the Future of Forests (for Worldwatch) quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Our Civilization Kills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:16</td>
<td>Postel, Sandra</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted State of the World (Worldwatch #62) in Frontiers, &quot;The Public Interest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
<td>Postel, Sandra</td>
<td></td>
<td>Worldwatch #67 in &quot;World Water Supply&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:43</td>
<td>Postel, Sandra</td>
<td></td>
<td>From Worldwatch #79, pesticides, in &quot;Convergence of Public and Private Interests&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:15</td>
<td>Postel, Sandra</td>
<td></td>
<td>Worldwatch #88, in &quot;An Untidy Solution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:25</td>
<td>Postel, Sandra</td>
<td></td>
<td>Worldwatch #88 (with Lori Heise) in &quot;The Need for Trees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:11</td>
<td>Posthistoric Man</td>
<td>Roderick Seidenberg (Chapel Hill, 1950)</td>
<td>Discussion of in Frontiers, &quot;The Trap of Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:43</td>
<td>Posthistoric Man</td>
<td></td>
<td>Referred to in Lead, &quot;Institutions and Symbols&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:24</td>
<td>Posthistoric Man</td>
<td></td>
<td>Brief reference in Lead, &quot;Which Things Are True?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:43</td>
<td>Posthistoric Man</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from chapter on Historic Determinism in Review, &quot;Fact and Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:16</td>
<td>Postgate, Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted pamphlet The Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb in Editorial, &quot;Clinical Madness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:37</td>
<td>Postgate, Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted The Writings on the Sky, Menard Press pamphlet on war, in Frontiers, &quot;Five Against War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:2</td>
<td>Postgate, Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td>From The Writings in the Sky in Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:46</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>His Teaching as a Subversive Activity (co-author, Charles Weingartner) quoted in Children, &quot;Diatribe Plus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:53</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching as a Subversive Activity quoted in Editorial, &quot;Who Needed to do Homework?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:19</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Lead, &quot;Polarities of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:46</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Atlantic, Sept. 1979 in Children, &quot;Architects of the Junky Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Children, &quot;Our Tribal Encyclopedia&quot;; also quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 27, 1980 article on schools in same Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Nation, Jan. 18, 1980 article re the media in Children, &quot;The Information Environment&quot;; also mentioned latest book by, Teaching as a Conserving Activity on Plato, in Children, &quot;Plato's Mission&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted Nation, Mar. 1, 1980 article in Frontiers, &quot;A Friendly Visitor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:25</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted, discussed Teaching as a Conserving Activity on Plato, in Children, &quot;Plato's Mission&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26-35</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted, discussed Teaching as a Conserving Activity in Children, &quot;Another Kind of Growth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:39</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Spring Et Cetera in Children, &quot;On English and Speeches&quot; re meaning of words</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Nation, Jan. 10, 1980 article on TV and IQ tests, in Lead, &quot;Epistemology Matters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:19</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>With TV and IQ tests in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Moralists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:7</td>
<td>Postman, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Fall 1982 Et Cetera in Children, &quot;Pictures—No Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Postman, Neil—(Continued)
XXXVI:10 Reviewed, quoted The Disappearance of Childhood in Children, "Disappearing Adults?"
XXXVII:10 Quoted from The Disappearance of Childhood in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
XXXVIII:46 Quoted on Frankfurt Book Fair (Oct. 1984) from Spring Et Cetera in "Thinking is Not a Performing Art"
XXXIX:22 Amusing Ourselves to Death in "The Distractions of Imagery"
XXX:10 Quoted from The Disappearance of Childhood in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
XL:8 Fall 1986 Et Cetera on Korzybski's semantics
XL:22 From Antaeus Fall 1986 and Teaching as a Subversive Activity in "Neil Postman on Everything"
XLI:42 Teaching as a Subversive Activity in "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"

Post-Modern Diet?, The
XL:18 Editorial

Post-Technological Faith?, A
XXV:48 Lead

Potok, Chaim
XXI:37 Quoted his The Chosen in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
XXII:18 Brief quoted from The Chosen in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
XXIII:2 His The Promise discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Current Novels"
XXV:38 His My Name is Asher Lev discussed and quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"
XXXIX:21 Davita's Harp in "A Number of Books"

Poulton, Geoff
XXXIII:51 One of the authors of Learning Networks in Adult Education mentioned in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education"

Pound, Ezra
XI:12 Article, "Ezra Pound's Guilt" by Kenneth Patchen in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
XI:17 Further reference to in "Reply to Kenneth Patchen"—Alex Wayman
XXXV:37 Brief discussion on and quote from Hudson Review from Andrew Kappel, drawing on Kenner's The Pound Era in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
XXXVI:2 A Life of Ezra Pound reviewed, Hannah Arendt's remarks on in Editorial, "Light and Heavy Sins"

Pound, Roscoe
VII:32 Quoted his Masonic Addresses and Writings in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"

Poverty and Mental Retardation – Roger Hurley (1969)
XXVI:3 Jonathan Kozol's discussion of quoted, Dec. 9 Saturday Review in "The Question of Wholeness"

Poverty, Development and Poverty – Bharat (Dr. K. D. Chopra, Moti Nagar, New/Dogra Delhi, 110015, India)
XXXVIII:48 Quoted in "Limitation is Liberation"

Poverty of Historicism, The – Carl Popper
XXXI:14 Quoted, and comment upon by Fred H. Eidlin, Et Cetera, Fall 1985, in "The Lost Dignity of Man"

Poverty of Liberalism, The – Robert Paul Wolff (Beacon, also paperback)
XXII:42 Quoted from in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
XXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?

Poverty of Power, The – Barry Commoner (Knopf, $10.00)
XXXIX:35 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Adequate, Clean, Available"

Powell, Adam (Negro Congressman)
VIII:23 Only U.S. representative at Bandung Conference (unofficially)

Powell, D. C.
XVII:9 Quoted from first issue of Disarmament and Arms Control in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"

Powell, Elwin H.

Powell, John Wesley
XXX:11 His writings discussed in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
XXXV:46 His Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States (1878) discussed in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
Powell, John Wesley — (Continued)
XXXVII:45 Quoted from Report on the Lands in Review, "Water is Life"

Powell, Lawrence Clark
(UCLA Librarian)
IV:51 Quoted in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"

Powell, Walter W.
XXXVI:21 Quoted Winter Daedalus (1982-83) on reading, bookstores, in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"

Powelson, Jack
XXXIV:44 His article in Friends Journal, Aug. 15, 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "On Self-Examined Righteousness" re Quakers, etc.

Power
II:12 Review—United Nations World, March 1949, with article on Forrestal, and Tibet

Power and Powerlessness — John Gaventa (University of Illinois Press)
XXXV:43 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" (in review by Charles E. Linbolm)

Power and Parity — John Scaar
XXXII:48 Essay in American Review, #19, quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"

Power and Corruption
II:44 Review—Lord Acton's essays

Power by Which Man Live, The
XXXIV:50 Lead (Burrow)

Power Elite, The — C. Wright Mills
X:23 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
XII:18 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Whose Honor What Duty?"

Power from Sun and Wind
XXV:1 Frontiers

Power: The Natural History of Its Growth — Bertrand de Jouvenal (Hutchinson, N.Y.)
III:29 Discussed in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
III:38 Above review led to correspondence from MANAS reader, resulting in Frontiers, "Responsibility for Government"

Power of a Mind, The
XIX:45 Review

Power of Attitudes, The
XIX:26 Review

Power of Change, The
XXXIX:15 Editorial

Power of Culture, The
VI:41 Editorial

Power of Generalization, The
XXVI:44 Editorial

Power of Greek Tragedy, The
XVIII:14 Review

Power of Memory, The
V:10 Lead

Power of Militarism, The
III:26 Editorial

Power of Mind, A
XXIV:16 Lead

Power of Mind, The
XXXI:12 Lead

Power of Nonviolence, The — Richard B. Gregg
XIII:21 Quoted from in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"
XVII:21 Mentioned in Lead
XXXVI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"

Power of Speech, The
XVI:7 Review

Power of the People, The — Robert Cooney, Helen Michalowski
(Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230, $15.00)
XXX:25 Reviewed in "A Voice That Carries"
XL:19 Quoted in "Innovators in History"

Power of Words, The
XL:6 Lead

Power Politics and People — C. Wright Mills (collected essays, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, Oxford University Press and Ballantine)
XXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

Power to Change, The — James Cass
XXVII:24 Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Power Within Us, The — Haniel Long (Regnery)
IV:18 Reviewed in "Books on Religion"
XIX:5 Quoted in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"

Powerful Attraction, A
XXXVIII:25 Editorial (Buddhism)

Powerhouse — Alex Comfort
I:1 Review, "War Literature"

Powers, Richard Howard
XI:38 Quoted his article in the Humanist, July-Aug, "Failure of Nerve" in which he thinks that "myth" is the great offender, in Frontiers, "Myth-Makers and Myth-Breakers"

Powers, Thomas
XXVIII:1 His review of Richard Koselanetz's The End of Intelligent Writing quoted from Nov. Harper's in "Sides of an Argument"
XXXIV:41 Quoted his review of Ronald Clark, May 1981 Saturday Review (on nuclear weapons) in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
XXXVII:19 Quoted Jan. 1984 Atlantic "What Is It About?" (nuclear war) in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
XXXVII:24 Quoted Atlantic Feb. 1984, from his review of Arsenal: Understanding Weapons in the Nuclear Age in Review, "Another Schell Book"

Powers of Mind, The
XXXIII:13 Editorial

Poyer, Joe
XXIV:19 His novel, North Cape, discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"
Prabhu, R. K.

XXXVI:8 Quoted from Industrialize and Perish (collected from Gandhi's writing) in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"

Practical Service, A

XXII:34 Frontiers

Practical Task, A

I:38 Editorial, Letter from Sociedad Fraternal Hutteriana

Practical Wisdom

XXII:5 Editorial

Practice of a Life, The

XLII:43 Lead (Abraham A. Low)

Practice of Authentic Science, The

XXXIII:23 Frontiers


XX:42 Quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"

Practice of Cooperation, The

XXIII:17 Review

Practice of Free Religion, The

XV:49 Editorial

Practice of Geography, The – Anne Buttimer, ed. (Longman, 1983)

XXXVII:26 Reviewed, quoted from Clarence Glacken on Teggart, Anne Buttimer, in Children, Making Sense of the Earth"

Practice of Philosophy, The

XXII:8 Frontiers

Practicing History – Barbara Tuchman

XXXV:41 Reviewed, quoted, in "We Know Now"

Prati, Gordon (Prof. English, NYU)

XXXVIII:17 Quoted from Et Cetera, Fall 1984 (tyranny of testing, vocational training, etc.) in Children, Making Sense of the Earth"

XXXVIII:41 From Et Cetera, Fall 1984 re English as a subject, in "From Passion to Profession"

Prairie Revery

XXXVII:24 Lead (Neil Evernden)

Praise and Blame

III:34 Editorial

Prasad, Devi

XVI:39 His introduction to reading list entitled Nonviolence and Peacemaking, published by Commonweal Trust, quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"

XXII:47 Quoted his Conscription—A World Survey in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

XXV:48 Quoted from introduction to "golden jubilee" issue of War Resistance in Frontiers, "From England"

XXXIII:3 Author of Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"

XXXIV:14 Nov. 1980 WRI Newsletter article quoted on Esquivel (Nobel Prize winner, 1980) quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

XXXIV:22 His discussion of Gandhi and treatment of Indians in So. Africa quoted in Children, "God and Government"

XXXV:1 Children, "A Basis for Education" written by from paper on Peace Education

Prasad, Devi—(Continued)

XXXV:13 Quoted his paper "Education for Peace" in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"

Prasad, Nageshwar

XXVI:21 His Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India discussed and quoted in Review, "Redistribution of Power"

Prasad, Dr. Rajendra

II:6 Reference to in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"

VII:12 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"

VIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "A New Spirit"

X:2 Quoted in Review of Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase

XI:24 Quoted from his address to the Vegetarian Conference in Frontiers, "A Point of View"

Prashna Upanishad

XVIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

Pratt, Caroline

II:26 Reviewed in Children—her book I Learn From Children

Pratt, Dallas

X:8 His Psychiatry review of Stinnette's Anxiety and Faith quoted in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective": reference to in Editorial, "The Genius of the West"

Pratt, Fletcher

III:27 Reference to his Harper's article on cost of carrier ships in Lead, "Wanted a New Ideal"

Pratt, J. Gaither

XXII:49 His The Psychic Realm: What Can You Believe? reviewed in "Unless they Philosophize"

Pratt, J. H.

X:52 Parapsychology—Frontier of the Mind in which he and Dr. Rhine collaborated, reviewed in Review

XIII:35 Above book quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"

XVI:32 Parapsychology—Frontier of the Mind quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

Pratt, Julius

XXXVII:14 Quoted Chapter on "Manifest Destiny" from his Expansionists of 1898 in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Pratt, Rex K.

XII:49 His You Tell My Son quoted in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"

Preacher and the Slave, The – Wallace Stegner

IV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Partisans All"

Preachers and Pragmatists

XXXVI:41 Lead (moralists)

Precept or Example?

XXXV:49 Frontiers (Farming—Berry, Gandhi, etc.)

Precious Uncertainties, The

XXII:35-34 Lead

Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico – Miguel León-Portilla (University of Oklahoma Press, 19679, $5.95)

XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Issue</th>
<th>Lead/Review</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience – Dr. Trigant Burrow (Basic Books, 1964, $5.50)</td>
<td>XX:17</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Pioneer in Psychotherapy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Uses and Misuses of Conformity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
<td>Nathan Ackerman’s foreword to quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Fateful Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Long Way to Go&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Power by Which Men Live&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Trigant Burrow-Nathan Ackerman’s foreword; quoted and commented on in Editorial, &quot;Technical Materialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted on language and consciousness of self in Lead, &quot;Instructing the Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predation or Symbiosis?</td>
<td>XXXVIII:13</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prediction of the Unpredictable</td>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>Frontiers (Brittle Power)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface to All Future Technology</td>
<td>V:48</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:37</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;Those Overlapping Regions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:7</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Review, &quot;Sinners into Sages”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “The Platonic Quest; quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Philosophic Discipline”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Everybody’s Task”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:32</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Platonic Mysticism”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Is ‘Art’ The Remedy?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Services of History”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Power of Mind”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From the Beginning”; also in Editorial, &quot;The Philosophic Spectacle”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Language”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Words of the Greeks”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Footnote to Plato”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Myths We Live By”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Kindergarten Days”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Thinking Self”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface to Plato—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXXII:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Present and the Long View”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The 'Self' Idea”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Quoted on “the Homeric state of mind” in Lead, &quot;Comprehending the Confusion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Poets and Collectors” (addiction to heroism)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:52</td>
<td>On Plato's objection to mimetic poets—Lead, “A Contradiction in Terms”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:1</td>
<td>Quoted re poetry in “The Poet's Art”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:49</td>
<td>On mistranslations of the word “art”—Lead, “The Imperfect Creator”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface to Scientific Literacy, A</td>
<td>XXXIV:38</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preoccupation with Symptoms</td>
<td>VII:6</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparation of the Child for Science – Mary Booke (Clarendon Press, 1904) (Reprinted by International Society for General Semantics, P. O. Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94196)</td>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Honoring Mary Boole”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparations for Change</td>
<td>XXIV:20</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Political Program, A</td>
<td>XV:12</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prerequisite for Thinking</td>
<td>XXXVIII:2</td>
<td>Editorial (Arendt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prerequisites of Ethical Decision</td>
<td>XXXVII:50</td>
<td>Editorial (Kenneth Keniston on Arthur Morgan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prerequisites of Peace</td>
<td>III:11</td>
<td>Editorial—quoting Einstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prerequisites of Religion</td>
<td>VIII:20</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott, Frederick</td>
<td>IX:14</td>
<td>His Modern Chemistry quoted re Kekulé in Lead, &quot;Scientific Inspiration”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott, Orville (N.Y. Times critic)</td>
<td>VII:49</td>
<td>Quoted his Times review of Evans’ The Spoof of Spooks in Review, &quot;Reviewers and Writers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted his Times Mar. 14 review of J. B. Priestley’s Literature and Western Man in Review, &quot;The Novel, and Education”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:19</td>
<td>Brief quote from his review of John Hershey’s The War Lover in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescription and Practice</td>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presence of Mine Enemies, The – Turnley Walker</td>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Intellectualizing War”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present and the Long View, The</td>
<td>XXXII:8</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presence of the Past, The – Rupert Sheldrake (Times Books, 1988)</td>
<td>XLI:24</td>
<td>Biological forms, etc. in &quot;A Scientific Innovation”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Present World Situation, The
XXII:18  Editorial

Press, The (pamphlet—Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)

Press, The  A. J. Liebling
XXV:4  Quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"

Press Does Not Disturb Us, The
XI:25  Lead—Schweitzer
XI:30  Response from reader on above—"On Getting 'Practical'"

Press in a Free Society, The
XIV:34  Frontiers

Press Supports "Religion," The
II:14  Frontiers re American Weekly article, "Atheists' Child"—the Mrs. Vashti McCollum case

Pressman, Arnold
XIX:28  Quoted from Feb. Anarchy in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"

Pressure of Circumstances, The
XIII:40  Lead

Pressure Gauge, The
XV:32  Lead

Pressures of "Conformity"
X:10  Editorial

Preston, Richard
XXXV:26-34  Quoted from Country Journal (re student originating a fertilizer) in Children, "Miscellany"

Pretensions or Clues?
XXXI:43  Lead

Prevailing Ethos, The
XXXVI:23  Review (Sweet Reason)

Preventing Drug Abuse  edited by Donald E. Barnes and Louisa Messolonghites (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1972)

Prevention (Magazine)
V:3  Quoted in Frontiers, "Figures on Life and Death"
XXIX:39  Robert Rodale's article on rice quoted from June issue in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs"
XXX:17  Robert Rodale quoted from Jan. issue in Editorial, "Defense of Organic"

Prevention of Murder, The  Dr. Frederic Wertham
II:28  Scientific American, June 1949 article, quoted in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"

Pibram, Dr. Karl
XXXII:45  Discussed by Hanna in Explorers of Human-Kind in Review, "The Return of the Essay"

Price, Dr. Grenfell
IV:6  Reference to his White Settlers and Native Peoples in Letter from England

Price, Dr. H. H.  (Professor of Logic at Oxford)
IX:18  Quoted on psychological implications of telepathy, in Review, "Metaphysics"

Pressman, Arnold
XIX:28  Quoted from Feb. Anarchy in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"

Price, Harry
XI:14  Quoted a review of his book Fifty Years of Psychic Research from Medical Record for Oct. 15, 1941 in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"

Price, John
II:11  Young English girl who worked in munitions factory and acquired a fatal disease—in Letter from England

Price, John
XXVIII:38  David Brower's foreword to his Nonnuclear Futures quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"

Price, Monroe
XXI:50  Quoted from Law and the Social Order in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"
The Present Paradox of Ethics

 XVII:39 Quoted from Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution (1784) in Lead, "A Tender Hope"

XXXIV:39 Ideas discussed from Liberalism and American Education in Children, "The Example of Socrates"

Priestley, J. B.—Portrait of an Author — Susan Cooper (Harper and Row, 1970)

XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Primary Cause, The – William Lundgren

XVII:47 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder"

XVIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

Primary Longings, The

XVIII:42 Lead

Primer on Nuclear Power – Jack Miller, ed. (Anvil, Box 37, Millville, Minn. 55957)

XXXV:1 Quoted, reviewed in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"—("Radiation's Deadly Work" quoted, Opening by Elise Jerard)

Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics – Karl Polanyi (edited by George Dalton, Anchor paperback, 1968)

XXVII:39 Quoted from these essays in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"
Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics—(Continued)
XXVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
XXX:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
XL:8 Quoted in "The Market Economy"

"Primitive" Faith, The
XXIII:41 Review

Primitive Religion – Dr. Robert Lowie
XV:29 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"

Primitive World and Its Transformations, The – Prof. Robert Redfield (Cornell University Press, 1953)
XII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"
XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XV:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"
XVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
XXI:36 Quoted in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
XXII:41 Quoted in Review, "The Primitive Faith"
XXIII:52 Mentioned in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXVII:3 Brief quote from in Lead, "The World in View"
XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
XXIX:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"
XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
XXXI:19 Quoted in Review, "Resource for the world"
XXXI:42 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Human Predicament"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"
XXXVIII:11 Quoted in Review, "ThePrimitive Faith"

Primordial Mystery, The
XXV:14 Editorial

Prince, Dr. Walter Franklin
X:18 Referred to in Dr. C. J. Ducasse’s article, "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research" in Frontiers

Princeton University Report
XXI:31 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Projects, Not Problems"

Principia Ethica – G. E. Moore
VIII:49 Discussed by Arthur Morgan in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Conduct"

Principal Upanishads, The – Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XIII:50 His notes on quoted in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

Principles of Survival
XXV:25 Frontiers

Principles of Anthropology – Chappel and Coon
VIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Check Your Mind Outside"

Principles of Art – R. G. Collingwood
XXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

Principles of Balance
XXIX:25 Editorial

Principles of Philosophy – Descartes
XXX:14 Comparison of Plato with Aristotle in, quoted by Ortega, in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

Principles of Political Economy – John Stuart Mill
XXVII:40 Sam Love’s quote from in Environmental Quality, etc., given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

Principles of Power – Guglielmo Ferrero (Putnam, 1942)
I:19 In this book it shows the basic cause for terrorism in government
II:26 Reference to in discussion of Juenger’s book The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"

Principles of Psychology – William James
XIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Permission"
XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVII:29 Quoted from introduction in "Toward a Science of Man"
XIX:36 Quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"
XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXXIX:22 Quoted in "Our Uncertain Identity"

Principles of the Polis
XX:13 Lead

Principles and Specifics
XX:31 Lead

Print (Magazine of graphic design)
XXVII:18 Carol Stevens quoted from Nov/Dec issue in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Priority of Mind, The
XXXIV:13 Lead

Prison Life
X:29 Frontiers (Heinz Kraschutzki)

Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist – Alexander Berkman
XXIV:11 Mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

Prison Notes – Barbara Deming (Grossman)
XX:1 Quoted from review of in Review, "Perils of Being Human"

Prison System, The
II:8 Frontiers—quotation from subscriber who is a prison guard and took exception to article, "Institutional Reform"

Prison: The Enemy of Society – John Bartlow Martin
VII:18 Reviewed in Frontiers

Prisoners Are People – Kenyon Scudder (Doubleday, $3.00)
V:12 Review

Reference to in Editorial, "He Who Gets Caught"
Prisoners of Silence – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1980)

XXXIV:17 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Illiteracy in the U.S."

Pritchett, V. S.

I:34 Quoted from introduction to Walt Whitman’s Specimen Days, showing how Whitman created new type of war literature

Pritsker, Keith

XXVIII:14 Quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"

XL:43 On prosecuting polluters in Frontiers

Privacy and Freedom – Alan F. Westin

XX:42 Review of quoted from Sept. 16 Saturday Review in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"

Private Citizen’s Voice

II:42 Editorial—more on reception of Blanshard book

Private Governments and the Constitution – Arthur Miller

XIII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Crisis of the Individual"

Private People and Public Policy – David Riesman

XII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"

Private and Public Thinking

XVI:48 Lead

Private Origins of the Good, The

XV:43 Lead

Private Social Initiative

II:11 Editorial about Walter Gormly who started 4-page leaflet devoted to problems of small manufacturers

Private World Government, A

XXXIV:41 Frontiers

XXXIV:50 Comments on from Reader in Editorial, "A Hard Question"

Privileged Ones – Robert Coles

XXXI:15 Gore Vidal’s report on quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, on "Review of Review"

Problem of Identifying, The – Virginia Naive

XIX:45 Frontiers

Problem of Identity, The

XVIII:48 Editorial

Problem of Knowledge, The

XIV:3 Lead

Problem of Noise, The

XXXIV:10 Lead

Problem of "Organization," The

II:15 Frontiers

Problem of the Age, The

XXVIII:24 Lead

Problem-Solvers, The

XXVI:37 Lead

Problems and Solutions

XXXII:18 Frontiers

Problems (N.Y. quarterly published by Jewish Ethical Society)

I:50 Subject of Review, July-Sept 1948

Problems Behind Problems

XX:38 Frontiers

Problems of Censorship

VII:38 Frontiers

Problems of Communication

XIV:22 Lead

Problems of Conservationists

XXVII:40 Frontiers

Problems of the Free Soul

XVI:9 Lead

Problems of Human Association

IX:50 Lead

Problems of the Intentional Community

XVI:35 Lead

Problems of "Justice"

III:1 Editorial—based on Letter from South Africa

Problems of Maturity

VI:50 Lead

Problems of Moral Judgment

XIV:21 Lead

Problems of Peace Making

VII:24 Lead

Problems of Peace-Making

XVI:23 Frontiers

Problems of Politics

IV:48 Lead

XI:19 Editorial

Problems of the Proprietors

XVI:50 Lead

Problems of Reconciliation

XVI:36 Lead

Problems of Religion

III:45 Frontiers—Alexis Carrel's Voyage to Lourdes, A. J. Cronin's Why I Believe in God

Problems of Righteousness

 XV:22 Lead

XVIII:20 Lead—Napoleon III, William James, Gerald Sykes

Problems of Social Change

VI:48 Editorial

Problems of Social Order

XXIII:44 Review
Proclus’ Biography Hymns and Works – Translated by Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie (reissued, Phanes Press 1987)
XLI:1 Noted in “Pythagoras and Proclus”

Prodigal Sons’ New Start, The
XXVI:43 Frontiers

Producer, The – Richard Brooks

Productive Trouble
XXIX:37 Review

Productive Work—In Industry and Schools – Arthur G. Wirth (University Press of America, and John Dewey Society paper)
XXXVII:21 Discussed in Review, “Gandhi’s Synthesis”

Professing
IV:19 Editorial

Professional Independence
XXXI:10 Frontiers

Professional Problem, The – John McKnight
XXXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, “Once Again: Small is Beautiful”

Professor, Go Home! -- H. Gordon Green (Harvest House, Montreal)
XX:33 Quoted in Lead, “Back to the Farm”
XX:36 Chapter from used for Children, “If I Were Censor-in-Chief!”

Profriedt, William
XXXIX:49 Quoted on teaching values from Teachers College Record, Summer 1985, in “Old Unanswered Questions”

Profile of America – foreword by Charles Lindberg, preface by Louis Bromfield (photographic study)
VIII:36 Congress refused funds to help distribute book, Frontiers, “Voices of Sanity”

Profiles of Certainty
XVI:16 Editorial

Progoff, Ira
X:30 His book The Death and Rebirth of Psychology reviewed in Review, “An End to Quarreling”
XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, “Man the Generalizer” from The Death and Rebirth of Psychology
XIV:33 His paper, “Psychology as a Road to a Personal Philosophy” quoted in Lead, “The Psychological Revolution”
XV:31 Quoted in Children, “Depth Psychology and Education”
XVII:31 His The Symbolic and the Real reviewed under its title
XVII:36 The Symbolic and the Real quoted in Lead, “A Language of Synthesis”
XVIII:3 The Symbolic and the Real quoted in Review, “Creativity and Encounter”
XXI:24 Quoted from The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, “Iconoclasm and Reconstruction”
XXX:21 Death and Rebirth of Psychology quoted in Lead, “Science for Tomorrow”

Program for Community Regeneration
XXV:40 Frontiers
Program of Henry George, The
XXXVI:3 Frontiers
Progress and Decline
IV:9 Lead
Progress and Poverty
Henry George
II:27 Reference to in Great Reformer article on George
VII:22 Reviewed, "The Quality of Greatness"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
XXXVI:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Progress by Program?
V:35 Editorial
Progress Comes Where Options Lie
XXI:39 Frontiers
Progress in Clinical Psychology
J. F. T. Bugental (Grune and Stratton, 1966)
XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
Progress in Parapsychology
J. B. Rhine (Parapsychology Press, Durham, North Carolina, $7.00)
XXIV:22 Paper, "The Effect of Belief on ESP Success," by Thelma S. Moss and J. A. Gengerelli, quoted from in Review, "Parapsychological Research"; also quoted: Remy Chauvin and Dr. Rhine
Progress in Religious Thinking
VII:40 Frontiers
Progress in Science
XX:29 Review
Progress of the Artist, The
XXIX:4 Review
Progress, Peaceful Coexistence, and Academic Freedom
Andrei Sakharov
XXII:5 Quoted in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"
Progress Report
XXXII:5 Lead
XXXII:13 Frontiers
XXXVI:21 Frontiers
Progress Report
III:28 Editorial—Negro gains
Progress Report
XXXIII:36 Review
Progress Report on the "Thaw"
XIX:36 Frontiers
Progressive
I:43 Oct. 1948 issue reviewed and in complimentary manner
I:46 Ernest L. Meyer article, "When Logic Goes Loco"
III:47 Lead on possible demise of, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
VI:20 Some definitions of "Communist" offered by readers
VI:38 Leonard S. Kenworthy's article quoted, "Primer on World Politics" in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"
VIII:43 Rebuttal on Speak Truth to Power discussed in Lead, "War and Justice"

Progressive—(Continued)
IX:4 Its handling of Speak Truth to Power discussed in Children
XIII:5 Milton Mayer's article, "The Issue is Miscegenation" in Sept. 1959 issue, quoted in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
XIII:5 Homer Jack's review of Dr. Bondurant's Conquest of Violence in Oct. 1959 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background"
XIII:27 "Sit Down, Chillun, Sit Down!" by Wilma Dykeman and James Stokely in June issue, quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
XIII:38 His "The Big Word was 'Win'" in Aug. issue, quoted in Review, "Keeping Up with M. Mayer"
XIII:43 Lillian Smith's "The South's Moment of Truth" (Sept.) adapted for article, quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"
XIV:11 Sir Charles P. Snow quoted, Feb. 1961 issue, in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
XIV:17 Melvin Martin quoted, Dec. 1960 issue, on Caryl Chessman, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
XIV:33 Murray Kempton quoted from May issue in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"
XIV:41 Judith Stiehm's article, "The Teacher's Millstone" July issue, quoted in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
XV:12 Editorial, Feb. issue, quoted in Editorial, "Some Turns Toward Peace"
XV:37 Alan Barth quoted, June issue, in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
XVI:7 Lillian Smith's article, "The Mob and the ghost," quoted, Dec. 1962 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward 'Emancipation"; also quoted James Baldwin, Dr. C. Eric Lincoln and editorial from same issue
XVI:39 Margaret Long quoted, Aug. issue, in Editorial, "Saviors of the South"
XVII:8 Theophrastus Such quoted, Aug. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Population Explosions and Such"
XVIII:5 Milton Mayer quoted, Dec. 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:1</td>
<td>Milton Mayer quoted on Schweitzer, Nov. issue, in Review, &quot;Christ and Anti-Christ&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:14</td>
<td>Major Jon Bjornson quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, &quot;Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:48</td>
<td>Margaret Long quoted on Black Power, Oct. issue, in Review, &quot;Some Magazines&quot;; Hoyt W. Fuller also quoted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:29</td>
<td>Article adapted from John Galbraith's <em>The New Industrial State</em> quoted, July issue, in Lead, &quot;Images, Polls, and 'Reality'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>James Farmer quoted, Jan. 1968 issue, in Lead, &quot;Obscure and Difficult Access&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>Dr. Seymour L. Halleck quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, &quot;Available and Palpable Target&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:39</td>
<td>James Farmer quoted from Jan. issue, in Editorial, &quot;The Terms of Self-Respect&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:41</td>
<td>Ralph Nader and Adam Schesch briefly quoted from Sept. issue in Review, &quot;The Partisan Logics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>William L. Abbott quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, &quot;There Will Be Black Studies&quot;; also quoted, Victor Harding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:24</td>
<td>James A. Wechsler quoted, May issue, in Review, &quot;An All-Pervasive Ill&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:16</td>
<td>Mention of Milton Mayer article, &quot;If You Want Mylai, Buy It,&quot; April 15; in Review, &quot;Mylai—in the Magazines&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42</td>
<td>Benjamin DeMott introduction to <em>The Crisis of Survival</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Issues Behind Defects&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16</td>
<td>Editorial and article by McKinley Olson quoted from April issue in Editorial, &quot;The Source of Solvency&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:2</td>
<td>Sam Love article in Nov. issue discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Economics: Two Sides&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
<td>John S. Rosenberg quoted on Ralph Nader Congress Project, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Before and Beyond the Law&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15</td>
<td>Sidney Lens quoted from Feb. issue in Frontiers, &quot;Continuing Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:45</td>
<td>Daniel Spitzer quoted from Sept. issue in Children, &quot;A Sad Story&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>Harold Freeman quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:44</td>
<td>Karen Kodner quoted, Sept. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Two Kinds of Rules&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:11</td>
<td>Paul Barnett quoted, Dec. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;David and Goliath&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
<td>Christopher Hanson quoted from April issue in Frontiers, &quot;Amnesty—A Good Institution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
<td>Edward P. Morgan quoted from March 1978 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Various Scores&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
<td>Jeanne Schinto quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Various Scores&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:40</td>
<td>June issue quoted in Review, &quot;Upsurge and Decline&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
<td>Larry Light's comments on FDA and food additive, nitrites, quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, &quot;A Few Encouragements&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted from article re Army and Navy in Children, &quot;Theory and Practice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:8</td>
<td>Quoted 2 articles (Ron Freund and Michael Bader, authors) in Frontiers, &quot;Goodbye to All That&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:20</td>
<td>Discussed article re 5-year struggle to prevent nuclear power plant at Diablo Canyon in Frontiers, &quot;Indicators of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted, Oct. 1980 issue re Selective Service System registration from two young men, in Frontiers, &quot;Sons and Fathers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:20</td>
<td>Quakers who will not pay taxes for war described in April 1981 issue by John Junkerman, Frontiers, &quot;A Few Samples of Mood&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:17</td>
<td>Quoted Erwin Knoll re terrorists in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death. . . and Life&quot;; also mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Are Terrorists Man?&quot; (Feb. 1982 issue)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:19</td>
<td>March 1982 quoted on Bergeron, noted the editorial in Children, &quot;Projects in Self-determination&quot;; also quoted John Holt re &quot;saving the public schools,&quot; same issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:26-34</td>
<td>Quoted Richard J. Barnet, April 1982 issue in Lead, &quot;The Nihilism of Sovereignty&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:12</td>
<td>Quoted Robert Engler re Israeli soldier's views on war, Nov. 1982 issue, in Lead, &quot;Requiem for Economists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:18</td>
<td>Quoted Becky O'Malley, Jan. 1983, on Malcom X school in Children, &quot;The Sly Connivers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Progressives—(Continued)| XXXVI:39 May 1983 quoted Ben Bagdakian on story of Jonathan Schell and William Shawn and story in *New Yorker* of *Fate of the Earth* in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It"
|                         | XXXVI:41 Quoted June 1983 on storage by Dept. of Agriculture in Review   |
|                         | XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 1984 by Nat Hentoff in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance" re mediocrity of textbooks
|                         | XXXVII:46 Quoted Holt's "Why Teachers Fail," April 1984 issue, in Children, "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
|                         | XXXVIII:25 Quoted Erwin Knoll’s editorials, Feb/Mar 1985 on birds and Union Carbide, in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products"; also quoted June Slaughter from March issue on Union Carbide
|                         | XXXIX:44 Erwin Knoll’s tribute to Milton Mayer, June 1986
|                         | XLI:44 Holly Metz on *Inner City Press*, June 1988
|                         | Progressive Educator and the Depression, The — C. A. Bowers
|                         | (Random House paperback) XXII:7 Quotations from in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"
|                         | Progressive South, The XXXI:20 Frontiers
|                         | Progressive Undoings XXXVIII:2 Frontiers (health, forest management)
|                         | Progressives and Radicals X:48 Lead
| Proix, Robert           | XXIV:41 Quoted from book he edited, *Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone*, in Children, "For the Library"
|                         | XXXIV:52 Quoted from *Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone* in Lead, "Albert Camus"
| Project for America     | II:18 Editorial—based on Albrecht letter
| Project for Our Time    | XI:8 Editorial
| Project in Brotherhood  | VII:12 Editorial—plan of Lew Ayres
| Project of Education, The | II:5 Lead
| Project of Peace, The   | XXXVIII:16 Review (*Uprooting War*)
| Project of the Twentieth Century | XXXVI:19 Frontiers (lists a number of books: *Silent Spring*, from Gandhi, *Man and Nature*, etc.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editors</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Promise, The</td>
<td>Chaim Potok (Knopf, $6.95)</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Two Current Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promise of America, The</td>
<td>Roy C. Kepler</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promise of Autonomous Man, The</td>
<td>L. S. Stavrianos (Freeman, $8.95)</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promise of the Coming Dark Age, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:43 Reviewed in &quot;Historical Renewal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promise of Love</td>
<td>Mary Renault (Popular Library paperback, 1939)</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Neglected Delicacies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promise of Maturity, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>IV:43 Frontiers—about gerontologists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promise of World Law, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XV:17 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proof and Principles</td>
<td></td>
<td>III:36 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propaganda for War</td>
<td>H. C. Peterson (1939)</td>
<td>VII:13 Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Assumptions of Warmakers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property, Patriotism and National Defense</td>
<td>Wendell Berry (pamphlet, Guardian Press)</td>
<td>XXXIX:20 Quoted in &quot;Unpleasant Realities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prophecy and Progress</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:38 Lead—Part IV of series on Thoreau by Richard Groff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prophet in the Wilderness</td>
<td>Hermann Hagedorn</td>
<td>IV:20 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Great Tradition&quot;; basis of Albert Schweitzer discussion in Frontiers, &quot;Great in Goodness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prophetic Agonizers, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:15 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prophetic Voices</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:14 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prophets Without the Law</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:43 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposal for a New College</td>
<td>Peter Abbs and Graham Carey (London: Heinemann, 1977)</td>
<td>XXX:45 Reviewed in &quot;Processes and Goals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposal for Non-Violent Defense</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:52 Quoted in Children, &quot;Two Semi-Utopian Places&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposal for Transition</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:1 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ways of Turning Around&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prospect of Immortality</td>
<td>Robert W. Ettinger</td>
<td>XVII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Two Conceptions of Immortality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protagoras</td>
<td>Plato</td>
<td>XXVII:5 McClintock's discussion of quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, &quot;Common Dilemmas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protest Call</td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:20 Frontiers—Cedric Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protestant, Catholic, Jew</td>
<td>Will Herberg</td>
<td>IX:41 Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Spiritual Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protest causing a Delusion</td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:34 Frontiers, dealing with protest in NY against Civil Defense</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protest of Various Kinds</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:11 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protracted Conflict</td>
<td>Robert-Hupe, William R. Kintner, James E. Dougherty, Alvin J. Cottrell</td>
<td>XIII:44 Discussed and quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Why Did It Happen This Way?&quot; Also quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Protracted Conflict&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property, Patriotism and National Defense</td>
<td>Howard Fast</td>
<td>IV:8 Review of Howard Fast’s The Proud and the Free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proud and the Free, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>IV:8 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proud Tower, The</td>
<td>Barbara Tuchman</td>
<td>XXXIII:49 Quoted preface to in Children, &quot;Prefaces to History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Province of Philosophy, The</td>
<td>Howard Fast</td>
<td>XXXII:43 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proudhon</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:37 Brief quote (&quot;Those who live without working. . .&quot;) in Lead, &quot;Society by Design&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryce-Jones, Alan</td>
<td>(Editor, literary, London Times)</td>
<td>IV:3 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Disenchanted”—literature has reached tired, disappointed and slightly soured middle-age</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

716
**P.S. You’re Not Listening** – Eleanor Craig (Richard Baron, 1972, $5.95)

- XXVI:13 Discussed and quoted from in Children, “The Salvage Professionals”
- Pseudo-Conservative Revolt, *The* – Richard Hofstadter
  - VIII:38 American Scholar article quoted in Lead, “The New Study of Motives”
- Psi—What Is It? -- Louisa E. Rhine (Harper & Row, 1975, $10.00)
  - XXXII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, “Creeping Idealism”
  - XXXVII:3 Briefly quoted and noted in Review, “The Origin of Form”
- Psi Development Systems – Jeffrey Mishlove (McFarland & Co.)
  - XXXVII:3 Discussed in Review, “The Origin of Form” (Theosophy especially noted)
- Psycho and Eros (myth of)
  - XII:11 Discussed in Lead, “Missing Questions”
- Psychiatric Contribution, *A*
  - I:27 Frontiers
  - I:33 “An Important Disagreement” based on Herbert O. Albrecht’s letter on above article
- Psychiatric Quarterly
  - VII:9 Review—Psychiatry
- Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law
  - IX:38 Frontiers
- Psychiatric Revaluation
  - VII:37 Review—Bulletin of Menninger Clinic
  - VII:41 Lead, “Two Traditions” based on question from reader on above
  - I:27 Quoted in “A Psychiatric Contribution”
- Psychiatrist Discovers India, *A* – Medard Boss (Oswald Wolff, London)
  - XX:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, “Journey to the East”
- Psychiatrists and War – Raymond J. Py, M.D.
  - XVIII:31 Lead
- Psychiatrists Replace “Intellectuals”
  - VI:43 Frontiers
- Psychiatry (Magazine—William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation of Psychiatry)
  - VII:9 Reviewed, “Psychiatric Quarterly”
  - VII:46 Review of some article in “Radical Psychiatrists”
  - VIII:45 Yehudi A. Cohen article on child-rearing discussed in Children
  - IX:38 Leslie H. Farber article discussed in Frontiers, “Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law”
  - X:8 Review of article in “Psychology and Social Perspective”
  - XI:49 Frontiers, “The Religion of the Ancients,” quotes from two Psychiatry articles

**Psychiatry** — (Continued)

- XIII:35 Dr. Ezra Vogel quoted from Feb. issue in Children, “Role-Playing”—Russia and America”
- XIII:41 Dr. Frank’s article “Breaking the Thought Barrier: Psychological Challenges of the Nuclear Age,” Aug. issue, quoted in Frontiers, same title
- XIV:20 Quoted in Lead, “Two Visions of Man”
- XIV:36 Dr. Pister C. Kors quoted, May issue, in Review, “Moments of Understanding”
- XV:3 Dr. Edith Weigert quoted, Aug. 1960 issue, in Frontiers, “Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy”
- XVI:31 Dr. Sanford M. Ungar quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, “Crash Therapy, LSD and Chemical Mysticism”
- XVI:32 Dr. Rudolf Dreikurs quoted, Aug. 1962 issue, in Review, “It’s Hard To Be Private”
- XVII:46 Robert Lifton’s Lead quoted from Aug. issue in Frontiers, “Death and Transcendence”
- XXXIII:45 Quoted Dr. Robert Lifton from Aug. 1964 issue in Lead, “A Pivotal Inquiry”

**Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists**
- V:42 Frontiers
- Psychiatry and Religion
  - II:7 Frontiers—Brock Chisolm and Msgr. Fulton J. Sheen
- Psychiatry and Social Reform
  - II:9 Frontiers
- Psychiatry and the Sacred – Jacob Needleman
- Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress – Dr. G. B. Chisolm (Pub. 1946 by William Alanson White Foundation)
  - I:8 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Mission of Psychiatry”
- Psychic and Spiritual Realities
  - IV:47 Lead
- Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain
**Psychic Factor, The**  
V:25 Editorial

**Psychic Ferment, The**  
IV:16 Lead

**Psychic Labyrinth, The**  
IX:13 Frontiers

**Psychic Mysteries**  
V:45 Frontiers  
XI:14 Frontiers

**Psychic Phenomena**  
XXXVI:21 Editorial

**Psychic Possibilities**  
IV:42 Lead

(Random House, 1975, $8.95)

**Psychic Reflections**  
IV:10 Frontiers—Many Mansions, Gina Cerminara

**Psychoanalysis and Religion**  
XXIV:16 Frontiers

**Psychoanalysis and Religion**  
– Erich Fromm (Yale University Press, 1950)

**Psychoanalysis and Responsibility**  
(mostly letter of Dr. Harry Slochower)

**Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology**  
– William McDougall  
(Methuen, 1936)

**Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious**  
– D. H. Lawrence

**Psychoanalysis on the Couch**  
III:40 Review

**Psychoanalytic Revelations**  
V:41 Review—*The Story of My Psychoanalysis*, John Knight

**Psychoanalytic Review**  
(XVII:26 Source of "Orestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Modern Ego Psychology" by Dr. Herbert Fingarette reviewed  
XVII:37 Herbert Fingarette article briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

**Psychologia**  
V:35 Dr. Dominick Barbara quoted from Nov. 4, 1961 in Children, "Listening and Learning"
Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading – Edmund Burke Huey’s (70 years ago)
XXXV:4 Quoted his rule re primary reading in Children, “Ignored Advice”

Psychology and Religion – Margaret Gorman (Paulist Press, 1985)
XXXIX:13 Quoted from her quotations, “Religion versus Creeds”

Psychology and Social Perspective
X:8 Review—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic

Psychology and the Great God Fun – A. E. Hamilton
XI:41 Quoted in Children, Psychology and Fun”

Psychology and the Human Dilemma – Rollo May (Insight Paperback)
XXI:2 Quoted in Lead, “We Have No Blueprints”
XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, “The General Art”

Psychology: Briefer Course – William James
XXI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, “An Abstract Concession”
XXV:12 Chapter heading, “Sow an action…” quoted from in Lead, “Philosophy: Some Comparisons”
XXV:19 Quoted from introduction in Lead, “Two Views of Man”
XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, “Not One, But Two”
XXXIII:50 Brief quote in Lead, “A Science of Man?”
XXXVI:46 Quoted in Review, “An Undated Thinker”
XXXVII:1 Warning of James re reducing psychology to thinking of humans as objects in Editorial, “Metaphors of Change”
XXXVII:4 Quoted from Introduction and from James’ diary in Lead, “Species of Common Sense” (re free will)

Psychology—East and West
IX:41 Lead

Psychology for Free Men, A
XIX:30 Review

Psychology in Transformation
XXVIII:42 Frontiers

Psychology’s Lost Chord
XXVII:44 Review

Psychology of Anxiety – Dr. Eugene E. Levitt (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967, paper)
XX:39 Discussed and quoted in Review, “A Study of Anxiety”

Psychology of Consciousness, The – Robert Ornstein (Viking, 1972)
XXVII:41 Quoted from William James’ Varieties of Religious Experience taken from and used in Lead, “The Other Kind of Knowledge”
XXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, “Nature Without Man”

Psychology of the Death Penalty, The
XVI:19 Frontiers

Psychology of Philosophers, The – Alexander Herzberg
XVII:49 Quoted in Review, “The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy”

Psychology of Power, The – Ronald V. Sampson
XIX:34 Quoted in Lead, “A Herald of Change”

Psychology of Prejudice, The
VIII:39 Review—The Nature of Prejudice, Gordon Allport

Psychology of Religion – L. W. Grensted
XI:35 Quoted in Review, “Togetherness’ versus Depth in Religion”

Psychology of Revolution
XXI:23 Lead

XIX:30 Quoted in Review, “A Psychology for Free Men”
XIX:48 Quoted in Lead, “The Races of Man”
XX:8 A. H. Maslow’s quote of David Lindsay Watson given in Editorial, “The Philosophic Discipline”
XX:34 Briefly quoted in Lead, “The Obscurity of Philosophy”
XX:37 Quoted in Lead, “The World That Must Be Made”
XX:44 Quoted in Lead, “The New Morality”
XXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, “The Shadowy Terrain”
XXIX:50 Quoted in Lead, “The Psychological Virtues”
XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, “A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven”
XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, “A Long Way To Go”
XXXI:22 Quoted in Lead, “Tools of Knowing”
XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, “Gravity Between Man and Man”
XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted experience in medical school
XI:5 Quoted on orthodox science in “The Role of Humans”

Psychology of Social Morality, The
XIX:38 Frontiers

Psychology of the Unconscious – Jung
VIII:10 Mentioned in Editorial, “The Path of the Psychologists”

Psychology of War, The
XXI:21 Review

Psychology Today (Magazine)
XXI:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"; also quoted from Mary Harrington Hall’s interview with Viktor Frankl
XXI:41 Dr. Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Opinion, Science, Illumination"
XXI:43 Henry A. Murray interview with Mary Harrington Hall, Sept. issue, in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"
XXII:39 Quoted from shortened version of Rollo May’s Love and Will, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Discouragement of History"
XXIII:20 Dr. James V. McConnell quoted, April issue, in Children, "The Behaviorist Model"
Continued)

Psychology Today — (Continued)

XXIII:24 Jose Delgado quoted, May issue, in Lead, "The Question of Identity"

XXIV:1 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted, Sept. 1968 issue, in Lead, "Concerning Human Growth"

XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review of Reich's *The Greening of America* quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "More on Reich's Greening"


XXVII:50 Interview with Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "On Doing Good"

XXVIII:40 Interview with Kenneth Boulding quoted, Jan. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics"

XXVIII:43 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

XXIX:10 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"


XXXIII:25 Laura Nader's article on complaints discussed, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"

XXXIII:46 Quoted from Charles W. Slack's comments on IQ tests, and Arthur Whimbey on same in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

XXXIV:16 Laura Nader's article on complaints discussed in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"

XXXIV:46 Quote from Charles W. Slack's comments on IQ tests, and Arthur Whimbey on same in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

XXXIV:21 March 1981 issue re Progoff by Robert Kaiser quoted in Lead

XXXIV:48 Bruno Bettelheim, July 1981, quoted in Children


XXXV:11 Quoted July 1981 Bruno Bettelheim's article re school "readers" in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"

XXXV:22 Quoted March 1982 issue by Anthony Brandt re children's writing and "publishing" in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"

XXXVI:23 Quoted interview with Jonas Salk March 1983 issue in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"

XXXIX:51 Sept. 1986 Alfie Kohn on competition vs. cooperation, studies with children

XL:20 August 1985 Eva Fogelman and Valerie Wiener on Polish women during war in "Forgotten Heroes"

Psychology Today — (Continued)

XI:51 Alfie Kohn on David and Roger Johnson, Oct. 1987 in "Cooperative Learning"

Psychology of Wealth and Welfare, The

XIV:38 Frontiers

Psychopathology and National Defense

XIII:45 Frontiers

Psycho-Philosophical Diary, A

XVI:48 Review

Psycho-Religious "Engineering" — Brian M. M. Carpendale

XVI:43 Frontiers

Psychosocial Development of Children — Dr. Irene M. Jesselyn

XIV:43 Quoted in Children, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"

Psychosocial Medicine, A Study of the Sick Society — James L. Haliday

II:49 Statistics from in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"

Psycho-Social Synthesis

XVII:14 Editorial

Psychosynthesis: A Manual of Principles and Techniques — Dr. Roberto Assagioli

XIX:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Maps for Psychotherapy?"

Psychotherapy

XVII:2 Dr. Carl Rogers quoted, Aug. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will—as of 1964"

Psychotherapy East and West — Alan Watts

XVI:28 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Psychotherapy: Is It Becoming Something Else? — Dr. William Schofield

XVII:18 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Challenge in Psychotherapy"

Public Affairs

VI:15 Frontiers—Mrs. Dorothy Frank's Colliers article, "I Was Called a Subversive"

Public Health in an Industrial Society — Dr. Robert Kehoe

XV:49 Quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's *Silent Spring*

Public Inquisition, The

V:44 Review—Irwin Shaw's *The Troubled Air*

Public Interest, The

XXXVIII:16 Frontiers

Public Interest, The (Journal of Sociology)

XXI:37 Dr. Amitai Etzioni quoted, Summer 1968 issue, in Review, "Ideals and Feasibilities"

XXII:12 Peter Drucker's article, Winter 1969 issue, discussed and quoted in Review, "Toward Non-Political Politics"

XXIII:41 Quoted, Summer 1969 issue, Dr. Amitai Etzioni, in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

XXIX:1 Dr. Etzioni quoted from in Lead, "City in Trouble"

XXXIV:20 Entire special 1980 issue devoted to "The Crisis in Economic Theory" discussed in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"

Public Mind, The — Norman Angell (1926)

I:33 Quoted in Letter from England
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Lead Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Public Philosophy, The</strong> – Walter Lippman</td>
<td>VIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Set Free or Set Loose?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publishing Policies</strong></td>
<td>I:39</td>
<td>Editorial—Harry Elmer Barnes quote on opposition to Neo-Revisionism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pueblo Gods and Myths</strong> – Hamilton A. Tyler</td>
<td>XVII:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, “Pueblo Indian Ethos”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pueblo Indians</strong></td>
<td>XVII:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, “More on the American Ethos”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pueblo Indian Ethos</strong></td>
<td>XVII:27</td>
<td>Subject of Peggy Pond Church’s The House at Otowi Bridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pueblo People, The</strong></td>
<td>XXIII:12</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puerto Ricans</strong></td>
<td>II:38</td>
<td>Editorial, “Freedom-Loving Puerto Ricans” about non-registrants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pugwash Conferences</strong></td>
<td>XII:9</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, “Scientists and Moral Decision”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pullman, George</strong></td>
<td>III:26</td>
<td>Reference to Pullman strike of 1894 in Frontiers, “The Struggle for Power” from Stone’s Clarence Darrow for the Defense</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pulvis et Umbra</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:14</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Abiding Point” (on the human condition)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pundits and the Common Man, The</strong></td>
<td>II:40</td>
<td>Frontiers—Target You, On My Way Home and The American Democracy by Leland Stowe, Richard Phenix and Harold J. Laski</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puranas</strong></td>
<td>VIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, “Sectarianism in Religion and Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Purple Rug, The</strong></td>
<td>III:6</td>
<td>Editorial—how Nehru was treated now, in comparison with how he would have been treated 20 years ago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Purpose in Nature?</strong></td>
<td>VIII:29</td>
<td>Editorial—Arthur Morgan’s Search for Purpose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pursuing the Diagnosis</strong></td>
<td>II:28</td>
<td>Editorial—about responsibility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pursuit of Happiness, The</strong></td>
<td>I:49</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pursuit of Meaning, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:5</td>
<td>Quoted, on Conscience, in Lead, “What I’m Doing Is Not Quite Right”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pursuit of Power, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed on Logotherapy, etc., in Frontiers, “A Secret of Health”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pursuit of Reality, The</strong></td>
<td>XXX:22</td>
<td>Second part of Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pursuit of Side-Effects, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:19</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pursuit of Truth, The</strong></td>
<td>XXX:22</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pusey, President Nathan</strong></td>
<td>XI:28</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, “God and Man at Harvard”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Putname, Ralph</strong></td>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, “Unearthly Reality”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Putnam, Samuel</strong></td>
<td>I:23</td>
<td>Reference to his Paris Was Our Mistress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Putney and Paint</strong></td>
<td>IV:8</td>
<td>Editorial, based on Frontiers, “The Lost Art of Artisanship”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puymège, Gérard de</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:17</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted Fanaticism (he is a co-author) in Review, “A Much-Abused Word”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puysegur, Marquis de</strong></td>
<td>II:33</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, “The New Witchcraft”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puzzled Generation, A</strong></td>
<td>XXI:44</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puzzled People</strong></td>
<td>I:18</td>
<td>Reviewed with John Haynes Holmes’ Affirmation of Immortality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puzzle of Human Nature, The</strong></td>
<td>XLI:47</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puzzled People</strong></td>
<td>XXXVIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted in “A Cumulative Force”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puzzles in Art</strong></td>
<td>XXVI:11</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puzzles of Human Nature</strong></td>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puzzling and Important Questions</strong></td>
<td>XXXVIII:3</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Pyramid Odyssey** – William R. Fix (Mercury Media, Box 54, Wake, VA 23176)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:17</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Studies of Compassion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pyarelal** (Gandhi's private secretary, editor *Harijan*)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:2</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:33</td>
<td>His <em>Mahatma Gandhi—The Early Phase</em> discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;Gandhi's Roots&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted from above in Lead, &quot;The Signals and the Noise&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Early Phase</em> in Editorial, &quot;Lives of Great Men...&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Early Phase</em> in Lead, &quot;Philosophy in Action&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:37</td>
<td>Quoted his intro to <em>Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha</em> in Lead, &quot;Some Contrasts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:46</td>
<td>Reviewed above book, quoted in Review, &quot;The Formation of a Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:3</td>
<td>Quoted Mahatma Gandhi in Lead, &quot;Attractions of Ideology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Py, Dr. Raymond J.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:9</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;The Crisis in Medicine&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:43</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;The Need for a Public Philosophy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:31</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;Psychiatrists and War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:50</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;When Is Man 'Free'?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pygmalion in the Classroom** – Robert Rosenthal and Lenore F. Jacobsen

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;In the Schools, In the World&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pyn, Wilbur W. H.** (Chinese interpreter)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;An Eastern Anniversary&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pyramids of Sacrifice** – Peter Berger

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Pythagoras**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:30</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Pythagoras&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Photius' life of in Lead, &quot;Divided and Distinguished Worlds&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pythagoras and Proclus**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:1</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:1</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Pythagoras and Proclus&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pythagorean Plato, The** – Ernest G. McClain

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Restorative Labors&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Music Makers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Quackery in the Public Schools – Albert Lynd

VII:4 Reviewed in Children
VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
VII:18 Reference to in Children

Quadruppani, Serge

XXXV:3 His Les Infortunes de la Verite (Misfortunes of Truth) cited in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (Review in Manchester Guardian from Le Monde)

Quakers

I:38 Stand announced by American Friends Service Committee on war—in Lead, "No Compromise"
IV:38 Subject of Frontiers, "A Tribute to Some Patient Bores"
IX:42 Their doctrine of Inner Light discussed in Editorial, "Institution for Freedom"
IX:49 "The Quakers Meet the Russians" discussed in Frontiers, "Recent Reports on Russia"
X:16 Quaker Education—theme of Children, Reginald Reynolds on
XXXIV:41 Quoted from Fox, Quakers briefly discussed in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Quaker Experiences in International Conciliation – C. H. Mike Yarrow (Yale University Press, $10.00)

XXXII:19 Reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Qualification and Addition

XVIII:36 Editorial—Dorothy Samuel, Smith Hempstone

Qualifications for Citizenship

I:41 Editorial—refusal of citizenship to Nicolo Tucci

Qualities of Men, The

XXVI:17 Review

Quality of Greatness, The

VII:22 Lead—Progress and Poverty, Henry George

Quality of Life, The

XIII:41 Review

Quality of Men, The

XXV:21 Lead

Quammen, David

XXXIX:50 Quoted from Dec. 1986 Harper's in "Sanctuary"

Quandt, Dr. Peter

XXVI:37 Report on his design for battery-driven car quoted from May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

Quarantelli, Enrico L.

XX:15 Quoted (with Thomas E. Drabeck) from March Trans-Action in Review, "The Question of 'Blame"


IV:21 Review

Quarter Kaleidoscope

IV:21 Review

Quarto, Alfred

XXXVII:50 His article in Rain, July-Aug. 1984, on his visit to Japanese farms quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"

Quavering Quest for Certainty, The

XXXIV:1 Lead

Queen's Quarterly


Quest/77 – edited by Tony Jones

XXX:41 Bruce Ogilvie and passage from Dr. Sheehan on Running quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"


Quest for a "Natural" Life

XIV:15 Lead

Quest for a Paraclete, The

III:17 Review—I, My Ancestor, Nancy Wilson Ross

Quest for Certainty – John Dewey

III:32 Quoted from in "Men with Ideas" on Dewey
VIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "In Behalf of John Dewey"
XXX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
XXXVIII:5 Quoted in Review, "A Personal Approach" (impotent morals)

Quest for "Commitment"

XI:8 Frontiers

Quest for Freedom

X:28 Editorial

Quest for Ideal Balance

XXIV:23 Review (Maps of the Mind)

Quest for Identity

XII:10 Lead

Quest for Identity, The – Allen Wheelis

XII:12 Discussed in Children, "Goodbye to Mama"

Quest for Meaning, The

XLI:41 Review (Frankl)

Quest for Order, The

XXXIV:7 Editorial

Quest for Para-Religion, The

XIX:14 Lead

Quest for "Real Being"

XXV:36 Review

Quest for Self-Reliance, The
XL:9  Lead (Maslow on "Leaders")

**Quest for Simplicity, The**

VI:1  Lead

**Quest for "Sovereignty"**

XI:16  Editorial

**Quest for Synthesis, The**

XVIII:46  Lead

**Quest for the Living, The**

V:42  Review

**Quest of the Simple Life**  –  W. J. Dawson (1907)

XXXVIII:8  Quoted in connection with home of Helen and Scott Nearing in Frontiers, "From Vermont to Maine"

**Quest of Three Abbots, The**  –  Brendan Lehane (Viking, 1968)

XXV:46  Discussed and quoted in Review, "Irish Independence"

**Question, The**  –  Henri Alleg

XI:50  Reference to in Editorial, "Two Logics"

 XV:32  Jean Paul Sartre's review of quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"

 XVII:53  Sartre's review of quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"

 XXXIV:4  Quoted by Sartre, and introduction by Sartre quoted, in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

 XXXIV:48  Quoted from Sartre's review in Review, "The Morality of Nations"

 XXXIV:22  Quoted Sartre's introduction in Lead, "Behind the Web"

**Question (English quarterly)**

VII:14  Quoted from in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"

**Question about "Compromise," A**

XVI:34  Frontiers

**Question about Institutions**

XXV:22  Frontiers

**Question about "The Soul," A**

III:2  Frontiers—Lawrence Hyde, *The Learned Knife*, and Plato's *Seventh Epistle*

**Question about "Progress," A**

XL:10  Frontiers

**Question for Our Time**

XXXVII:19  Lead (Huxley, Macdonald)

**Question of "Absolutes," A**

VII:31  Frontiers

**Question of "Absolutes," The**

XIV:51  Lead

**Question of Assumptions, A**

XII:39  Frontiers

**Question of Blame," The**

XX:15  Review

**Question of Consequences, A**

XIV:1  Lead

**Question of Demand, A**

XV:43  Editorial

**Question of "Discipline"**

VII:2  Editorial

**Question of Environment, The**

XIX:7  Editorial

**Question of Freedom, A**

V:10  Frontiers

**Question of Freedom, The**

IX:18  Lead

**Question of Goals, A**

XXIII:49  Lead

**Question of Identity, The**

XXIII:24  Lead

**Question of Legitimacy, A**

XXX:6  Frontiers

**Question of Manners, A**

I:43  Lead

**Question of Meaning**

XXVII:42  Frontiers

**Question of Method, A**

XVIII:40  Editorial

**Question of Morals, A**

XXIX:10  Editorial

**Question of Motives, A**

IX:33  Editorial

**Question of Orthodoxy, A**

II:21  Frontiers—man descends from animals?

**Question of Permission, A**

XII:7  Lead

**Question of Premises, A**

II:40  Editorial

**Question of "Proof," The**

XXIV:36  Lead

**Question of Rationality, A**

XVI:11  Editorial

**Question of Relevance, A**

XXXV:51  Lead, "Questions About Juvenile Delinquency" (Ecology)

XXXVII:9  Frontiers

**Question of Scale, A**

XXXI:47  Frontiers

**Question of Survival, A**

V:48  Editorial

VIII:18  Lead

**Question of Socialism, The**

XVI:6  Editorial

**Question of Socialism, The—Again**

XVI:11  Frontiers

**Question of the Age(s), The**

XXXII:5  Frontiers

**Question of Tibet and the Rule of Law, The**

XIX:31  Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

**Question of Values, A**

XIII:31  Frontiers

**Question of Vigilance, A**

XII:43  Frontiers

**Question of "Wholeness," The**

XXVI:3  Lead

**Question on the Future**

V:27  Editorial

**Questionable Secret, A**

VI:46  Editorial (Rosenbergs)

**Questions about "Non-Violent Revolution"**

XXVI:42  Frontiers

**Questions About Revolution**

XXVII:12  Lead
Questions and Answers
XXIV:15 Editorial
XXX:4 Frontiers
XXXIV:38 Editorial
Questions Lacking Certain Answers
XXXIX:47 Lead (Ortega’s “aristocratic view of history”)
Questions of the Time
XXXIV:39 Frontiers (farms, cropland)
Questions That Need Answers
XXIV:3 Review
Questions to be Answered
XL:39 Lead (Synesius, Megroz on dreams)
Questions Without Answers
XXVII:21 Editorial
Questioning the Oracle
I:23 Frontiers—Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry—Harry Stack Sullivan
Questioning About America
VII:7 Lead (Roy Kepler, William B. Greene)
Questions About Extremes
XXII:48 Lead
Questions About the "Moral Order"
XI:45 Lead
Questions for Libertarians
V:37 Frontiers
Questions for Planners
XIII:14 Lead
Questions Instead of Answers
XXX:47 Editorial
Questions—Not for Experts
I:45 Lead (disagreement of experts in field of physics, environment vs. heredity, politics)
Questions on the Ecoregion
XXX:47 Lead—George Martyn Finch (first portion)
Questions to Social Science
XI:38 Lead
Questions Without Answers
XXXII:11 Frontiers
Quick and the Dead, The
II:22 Lead (Review of Friedrich Georg Juenger’s The Failure of Technology)
II:26 Lead, "Technology Versus Man" a continuation of above article, in answer to comment from a reader
XVII:31 Children—extract from Hallock Hoffman’s April 26 KPFK commentary
Quick Red Fox, The
XXVIII:51 John MacDonald
Quicken the Current—Mary Cummings Eudy (Harper, 1949)
IV:16 Reviewed in "Uncommon Verse"
Quiet American, The
XI:34 Brief Review, "Notes on Novels"
Quiet Crisis, The
XXVIII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Diversification—in the Public Interest”
XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
XXXVIII:7 Quoted on early naturalists and John Muir in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment”
Quiet Renaissance
XXXI:12 Frontiers
Quigg, Philip
XXVII:11 Quoted from Saturday Review/World, Feb. 9, in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading”
Quigley, Rev. Harold J.
XIV:36 Quoted April Unitarian Register in Children, "The Education of the Ego”
Quilliot, Robert
XI:12 Quoted on Albert Camus’ Journal entries in "A Parisian in America”
Quinn, Jim
XXXIX:23 From Nation, Jan. 18, 1986 "On Language” (quotes W. Safire in his article) in "Words and Fashions”
Quinn, T. E. (former vice-president of GE)
XIV:14 Quoted from New Republic, Feb. 27, in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros”
XIV:29 Quoted New Republic, June 5, in Frontiers, "Psychology and Business”
Quinney, John
XXXV:41 Quoted from New Alchemy Quarterly article by in Frontiers, “The Pain of Change”
"Quintessence" of Gandhi
XXIV:50 Frontiers
Quirk, John J.
XXIII:36 His article (co-author James W. Carey) quoted from Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking”
Quirk, William J.
XXXV:17 Quoted from Feb. Harper’s in Lead, "A Larger Audience” re Savings and Loan Institutions
Quito (Capitol of Ecuador)
II:9 Radio station destroyed by populace who had been terrified by radio program
Quixote Anthology, The
XV:28 Jean Rikhoff quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent”
Quotes from Novels
XV:35 Review
**Rabbit Redux** – John Updike

**Rabelais**

**Rabi, I. I.** (Professor of Physics, Columbia University)

**Rabinowitch, Eugene** (Editor, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists)

**Racoon John Smith** – Louis Cochran (Meredith Press and Popular Library)

**Race and Religion**

**Race and the American Romantics** – edited by Vincent Freimarc and Bernard Rosenthal (Schocken, 1971, $12.50)

**Race Prejudice as Self Rejection**

**Race Rock** – Peter Matthiessen

**Race to Oblivion** – Herbert F. York

**Race that Never Ran, The**

**Racial Myth in English History** – Hugh A. MacDougall (Harvest House, Montreal, Canada)

**Racing Alone** – Nader Khalili (Harper & Row, 1983)

**Racial Delusions**

**Rack, The** (television drama)

**RACKHAM, ARTHUR**

**Radcliffe, Charles**

**Radcliffe Quarterly**

**Radest, Howard B.** (Director of American Humanist Union)

**Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli**

---

728
Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:30</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Eastern Religions and Western Thought</em> in <em>Pythagoras</em> article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:40</td>
<td>Mentioned in &quot;India in Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:40</td>
<td>Review of his version of the <em>Gita</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:44</td>
<td>Subject of Editorial, &quot;A Mature Statesman&quot;—reference to his <em>Gita and Indian Philosophy</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:4</td>
<td>Reference to in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Partisan Journalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:41</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Letter from England re free man of spirit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:47</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Progressive</em> interview, and quoted from on India in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Philosopher Temper&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:16</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Harijan, 1953&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:19</td>
<td>Quoted re <em>Gita</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Commentaries on the Bhagavad-Gita&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:43</td>
<td>Quoted from Canadian broadcast in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Mind in Search of a Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:2</td>
<td>Quoted extensively in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;We Are All Very Much Alike&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:22</td>
<td>Reference to in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Warning from Berlin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:24</td>
<td>Reference to frequently in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Problems of Peace Making&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:33</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>The Arts of Peace</em> from address to All-India Writers' Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:34</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;India's Great Project&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Two Views of Fear&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:32</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Indian Philosophy</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Theory of Caste—A Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:7</td>
<td>His <em>Recovery of Faith</em> reviewed, &quot;Highly Recommended&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:14</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Legacy of India</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;A Spiritual Problem&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:41</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children</em> (Rishi Valley contributor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td>Reference to Christian failure to heed <em>biblican</em> condemnation of violence in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Hymns and Hypocrisies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:23</td>
<td>Brief reference to his views on religion in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Religion or Neurosis?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:26</td>
<td>Discussed along with his book <em>East and West</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Philosopher Statesman&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:36</td>
<td>His book <em>History of Indian Philosophy</em> discussed in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Record of Buddhism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:7</td>
<td><em>Review</em>, &quot;Third East West Conference&quot; gives attention to his <em>A Source Book in Indian Philosophy</em> (edited by Dr. Charles Moore and Dr. Radhakrishnan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:26</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Asian Culture</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;East-West Philosopher's Conference&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:27</td>
<td>Quoted from June 29, 1960 <em>Frontiers</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Little Foxes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:50</td>
<td>His notes on his <em>Principal Upanishads</em> quoted from in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Unity in All Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:45</td>
<td>His <em>Hindu View of Life</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Thoughts on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted from Dr. Samartha's <em>Introduction to Radhakrishnan</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:49</td>
<td>His essay from <em>The Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan</em>, text of <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Religion of Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:12</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Indian Philosophy</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Philosophy: Some Comparisons&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:16</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Eastern Religions and Western Thought</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Eastern Philosophic Themes&quot;; also his <em>East and West</em>, on hymn from <em>Rig Veda</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:52</td>
<td>Quoted from I, 102, <em>Indian Philosophy</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Myths: A Brief Exploration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:14</td>
<td><em>Wrote Frontiers</em>, &quot;Peace Walk—India to China&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Letter from quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Gandhi's Views&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:11</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Education for Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Principal Upanishads</em> in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Upanishads&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:12</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Gautama the Buddha</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Religion of Tomorrow,&quot; and in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Buddha's Teaching&quot; from <em>Indian Philosophy</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:1</td>
<td>Chapter in <em>Primer on Nuclear Power</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Things We Need to Know&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:19</td>
<td>Brief discussion of and quote from <em>East and West</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Buddhist Anthology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted passage from <em>Eastern Religions</em> which influenced Schumacher (crisis in human consciousness) in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Economist of Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:5</td>
<td>Blodwen Davies' biographical essay on Richard Maurice Bucke from above quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Two Pioneers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:4</td>
<td><em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:1</td>
<td>Chapter in <em>Primer on Nuclear Power</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Things We Need to Know&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:47</td>
<td>Richard Merrill, Murray Bookchin, John Todd, quoted from in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Ecological Recolonization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:11</td>
<td>Editorial—Marriner Eccles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:31</td>
<td>Editorial commented from in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Unpopular Questions&quot; in answer to reader who contends that Prof. Arnold Toynbee is right in insisting that &quot;democracy presupposes a religious belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Radical Man – Charles Hampden-Turner (Schenkman, Cambridge, Mass.)
XXIII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"

Radical "No." The – Evan Thomas (letters and writings of, edited by Charles Chatfield; published by Garland Library of Peace and War)
XXX:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXX:43 Reviewed in "A Kind of Thinking"

Radical Perspectives on Social Problems – Frank Lindenfeld (collection of "readings in critical sociology, Macmillan, paper $4.50)

"Radical" Psychiatrists
VII:46 Review (Psychiatry)

Radical School Reform -- edited by Ronald and Beatrice Gross (Simon and Schuster)
XXIII:16 Harold Taylor's review of quoted from Feb. 8 N.Y. Times and Book Review in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
XXIII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in New Republic quoted from in Children, "The Infant Schools"
XXVI:25 Joseph Featherstone quoted in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"
XXX:14 Joseph Featherstone quoted from in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

Radical Teacher
XXXI:20 Account of Frank Adams' cobbler shop as educational center, quoted from July 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "The Progressive South"

Radical Technology – Godfrey Boyle and Peter Harper, eds. (Random House)
XXXV:1 Review, "Worth the Price"

Radicals and Doctors
XIII:49 Lead

Radio
II:31 "Worth-While Radio"—Editorial about KPFA in Berkeley

Radio and Education, The
I:22 Editorial

Radio News
XI:44 Editorial

Radosh, Ronald
XXVII:12 His review of Stanley Aronowitz' False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Rae, John
XVI:14 His pamphlet, "Children and the Myths of War" quoted in Children

Raebeck, Charles (Adelphi University)
XVIII:12 Wrote Lead, "Education in a World of Revolution"

Rafferty, Max (California Superintendent of Schools)
XVII:45 Quoted June 29 L.A. Times in Children, "Education and Religion"

Rage of the Soul – Vincent Sheean
V:33 Reviewed—"The Soul and Mrs. Sheean"

Rage on the Bar – Geoffrey Wagner
XII:38 Quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"
XII:42 Quoted in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"

Raging Tide – Ernest Gann
V:14 Discussed in Children

Ragland, William White
XXX:2 Story of his school subject of Children, "Obedience to the Unenforceable"

Raid on the Reservations, The
IX:11 Frontiers, Harper's article by Dorothy Van der Mark quoted in "Imperialism at Home"

Raimi, Prof. Ralph A.
XIX:26 Briefly quoted from May Harper's in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?"

Rain – Somerset Maugham
IX:32 Discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"

Rain (2270 NW Irving, Portland, OR 97210)
XXIX:43 Nancy Lee's account of Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts quoted from May issue in Children, "Gift of the World"
XXX:12 Kurt Buetow subject of article in Dec. 1976 issue, quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"
XXX:14 Quoted Jan. issue in Review, "Getting to Know Better"
XXX:14 Editor's announcement; second part of Schumacher article; letter from Kirkpatrick; all quoted from Jan. issue, in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"
XXX:40 Tom Bender quoted on electricity from May 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Until We Do"
XXX:52 Ken Bossong quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers; also quoted, Francis Lappé"
XXXI:8 Sim Van der Ryn quoted Nov. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"
XXXI:10 Lee Johnson quoted, Dec. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"
XXXI:24 Tom Bender review of Food First quoted, Feb/ Mar issue, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XXXI:37 Wendell Berry's The Unsettling of America quoted from June 1978 issue in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"
XXXI:1 Lee Johnson's article "Stepping Stones" quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"

XXXII:12 Quoted Karl Hess in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

XXXII:13 Karl Hell quoted, Nov. 1978 issue in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

XXXII:17 Tom Bender's analysis of oppressive conditions quoted from Dec. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Resettling America"

XXXII:25 Fred Lorish quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

XXXII:42 Tom Bender quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
Rain—(Continued)

XXXII:47 Quoted from Steven Ames, July 1978 issue, in Children, Working with Neighbors

XXXIII:7 Quoted from Bender's review of The Price of Defense in Frontiers, "Various Signs" (Nov. 1979 issue)

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Goodbye to All That" Dec. 1979 article by Lloyd Kahn

XXXIII:24 Quoted April 1980 issue from Dave McFadden article on draft and from "Open Letter to the Ecological Movement" by Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, "...If You Give Them Time"

XXXIII:43 Quoted letter from Murray Bookchin, April 1980 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"


XXXIV:2 Quoted Oct. 1980 review of Andre Gorz's Ecology as Politics in Children, "In the Magazines" by Mark Roseland

XXXIV:6 Nov. 1980 issue; quoted Karl Hess re human attitudes in U.S. in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"

XXXIV:23 March 1981, quoted John Ferrell, on small-scale industry in Taishan (So. China) in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"

XXXIV:37 Quoted "Recycling Ghettos" interview with Wendy Johns and Walter Pierce in June 1981 issue in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"

XXXV:50 July/Aug 1984 discussed quoted articles by Alfred Quarto (visit to Japan) Bill Mollison re Fukuoka in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"

XXXVIII:4 Quoted Tanya Kucak on art in everyday life and building communities, Sept/Oct 1984 issue, in Children, "Children and Community"

Rain Upon Godshill — J. B. Priestley

XXVI:12 Quoted from in Susan Cooper's J.B. Priestley—Portrait of an Author used in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Rainbook (editors of Rain) (Schocken, $7.95)

XXX:38 Reviewed and quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things from Oregon"

Rainbow Bridge, The — Richard Livingstone

XIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Bonds of Power"

Raine, Kathleen

XXVII:1 Quoted from Blake and Tradition in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"


XXXIII:16 Quoted from her "On Beauty" from Summer 1979 issue of Southern Review in Lead, "We Are What We See" on Plotinus

XXXIII:37 Quoted and discussed her What Is Man? in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

XXXXII:21 Quoted on Blake from Nov/Dec 1983 Resurgence in Children, "Lost Doors"

Rainer, Dachine

XVI:21 Quoted April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"

Rainforests and the Hamburger Society — James D. Nations and Daniel I. Komer

XXXVI:26-35 Article in Environment, April 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"

Rainmaker, The — N. Richard Nash

X:14 Discussed in Editorial, "Door to Mysteries"

Raintree County — Ross Lockridge, Jr.

I:6 Book-of-the-Month selection, Feb. 1948
I:13 Philosophy similar to that in Wilder's Iles of March

Rainwater, Lee

XX:14 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"

XX:42 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

Raise Your Child to be a Rebel! — Robert Lindner

IX:10 His McCall's article quoted in Children

Raja, C. Kunhan (Professor of Sanskrit)

V:46 Long quote from Swatantra article by in Lead, "East and West"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rajagopalachari, C. (Indian political leader)</th>
<th>Randle, Michael</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:33 In &quot;The Culture of India&quot; reference to his 1914 appeal for conscription of teachers</td>
<td>XXXIII:3 His review of April Carter's Authority and Democracy quoted and discussed in Children, &quot;Kinds of Authority&quot; from Peace News, August 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:6 Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Purple Rug&quot;</td>
<td>Randle, Lawrence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:46 Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Cosmopolitan East&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:51 One of the authors of Learning Networks in Adult Education: Nonformal Education on a Housing Estate, mentioned in Children, &quot;Origins of Adult Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajan, Balchandra (Professor at University of Delhi)</td>
<td>XXXV:13 Quoted his &quot;Defence Without the Bomb&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:26 Quoted from American Scholar, Summer 1963 in Children &quot;Innovation and Participation&quot;</td>
<td>Random Notes on Farming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ram, Suresh</td>
<td>XXXI:2 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:9 Vinoba Bhave's talks quoted from his Towards a Total Revolution, in Frontiers, &quot;The Gandhian Movement Today&quot;</td>
<td>Random Notes on &quot;Self-Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramachandran, G.</td>
<td>XVIII:13 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:40 His &quot;The Gandhian contribution to Education&quot; from Gandhi Marg quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
<td>Random Reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramayana -- William Buck (University of California Press, 1976, $14.95)</td>
<td>XXXVIII:47 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33 Reference to in &quot;The Culture of India&quot;</td>
<td>Random Thoughts on Words</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:18 Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Uses of Types&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:51 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12 Reviewed in &quot;The God Who Became Human&quot;; B. A. van Nooten's Introduction to quoted in same</td>
<td>Ranges of Selfhood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:13 Reference to Buck's translation and remarks of Prof. B. A. van Nooten quoted in Children, &quot;Indian Runners&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:48 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramberg, Bennett (UCLA)</td>
<td>Ranganathan, G. Shankar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:18 Brief quote from in L.A. Times, April 4, 1982, re arms control in Editorial, &quot;A Candid Historian&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:38 Quoted April 1983 issue of Science for Villages on reforestation creating employment, etc. in Frontiers, &quot;Ill and Prescription&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramble on Education, A</td>
<td>Ranging Mind, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:34 Frontiers</td>
<td>XXXIV:39 Review (Geography of the Imagination)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:9 Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Sources of Morality&quot;</td>
<td>VIII:31 Quick commendation of his The Little Kidnappers in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramo, Simon (President of Bunker Ramo Corporation)</td>
<td>Rank, Otto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:23 Quoted, Frontiers, &quot;In Place of 'Therapy'?&quot;</td>
<td>X:30 Author of Beyond Psychology, quoted from by Dr. Progoff in book, The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, &quot;An End to Quarreling&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramparts</td>
<td>Rankin, J. Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbottom, Colonel (Character of Percy Nicholson)</td>
<td>Rankin, Jeanette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Political Virtues</td>
<td>XXXVII:46 Quote on from Emporia Gazette Dec. 10, 1941 review of her stand on war in Frontiers, &quot;A Better Way&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAND Corporation Paper</td>
<td>Ransom, Harry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:22 David Mozengo quoted from 1966 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Company He Keeps&quot;</td>
<td>XII:36 Quoted Summer 1959 Texas Quarterly in Children, &quot;Challenge from Russia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, John Herman</td>
<td>Ransom, John Crowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:2 Reference to his Modern Mind in the Making</td>
<td>XVIII:10 His contribution to I'll Take My Stand quoted in Editorial, &quot;An Engineering Theme&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:3 Quoted on influence of Plato on Western civilization from Summer 1968 American Scholar in Review, &quot;Teacher of Western Man&quot;</td>
<td>Ransom, Woody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rao, K. Raghavendra</td>
<td>XIX:51 Wrote Lead, &quot;Community and Conformity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:18 His article on Gandhi in Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Root of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rationalizing the Power Age
V:47 Frontiers—Economics for the Power Age—Scott Nearing

Ratner, Dr. Herbert (Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Loyola University)
 XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with quoted from pamphlet Medicine in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
 XXVII:7 Quoted from pamphlet, Medicina, in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
 XXVIII:17 Quoted from pamphlet issued by Center for Study of Democratic Institutions in Frontiers, "On Getting Sick in America"
 XL:17 Quoted in "The Bieler Book"

Ratner, Dr. Herbert (Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Loyola University)

Ratner, Herbet (Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Loyola University)
 XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with quoted from pamphlet Medicine in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
 XXVII:7 Quoted from pamphlet, Medicina, in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
 XXVIII:17 Quoted from pamphlet issued by Center for Study of Democratic Institutions in Frontiers, "On Getting Sick in America"
 XL:17 Quoted in "The Bieler Book"

Rattan, Ram
 XXVII:4 Quoted from Jan. 1973 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"

Rau, Sir Benegal Nursing (author, India's Constitution, UN representative)
 IV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Balance and Power" re Peiping Government

Rau, Santha Rama
 I:40 Review of her Home to India
 III:50 Review of her East of Home
 VIII:48 Her Holiday article re Balinese art quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Art"
 IX:45 Quoted from Perspectives USA (re U.S. and Chester Bowles) in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"

Rauhut, Franz
 XXVI:42 Quoted from War Resistance in Frontiers, "Questions About Non-Violent Revolution"

Ravence, M. E.
 I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"—The Malady of Europe

Ravaged Land, A
 XXV:24 Frontiers

Ravan, Simon
 XII:27 His article from Encounter, "Perish by the Sword—A Memoir of the Military Establishment" quoted in Review, "Mechanical Status"

Rawlins, Ian
 XXI:3 Quoted his Aesthetics and the Gestalt in Children, "Notes and Comment"

Ravitch, Diane
 XXXI:50 Her The Revisionists Revisited quoted in Children, "Confusion and Common Sense"
 XXXIV:46 Quoted article on schools and education from Summer 1981 American Scholar in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
 XL:46 Quoted on study of history American Scholar, Summer 1987 in "A Lost Treasure"

Raw Material, The
 "Raw Material" Cosmology, The
 XXIII:12 Editorial

Rawicz, Piotr
 XXVIII:21 His review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 18 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

Rawicz, Slavomir
 XII:26 Review of his The Long Walk quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"

Rawson, Anne
 XXXI:50 Her The Revisionists Revisited quoted in Children, "Confusion and Common Sense"

Rawson, Margaret
 XXI:37 Her Developmental Language Disability quoted, discussed, also Dr. Samuel T. Orton quoted from in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"

Rawson, Wyatt (Joint Organizing Director of the New Education Fellowship)
 X:21 His book The Werplaats Adventure reviewed in Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"

Razor's Edge – Somerset Maugham
 V:33 Reference to in Review of Rage of the Soul
 Reach of the Mind, The – J. B. Rhine (Duke University)
 II:35 Discussed in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
 III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future," quoted
 VI:47 No. VII of "Books for Our Time," Lead
 VII:17 Reference to in Review of Rhine's newer New World of the Mind

Reaches Toward Synthesis
 XXVII:18 Review
Read, Grantly Dick

I:18 Review of his Childbirth Without Fear

XXXIV:1 Discussed Childbirth Without Fear movement in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"

Read, Dorothy McCardle

Reaching Minds

IV:45 Review—The Unforeseen

Read, Herbert

I:32 The Grass Roots of Art mentioned in connection with Sullivan's Kindergarten Chats, in Review, "What is Architecture?"

II:42 Review of his review of Gandhi's Autobiography

IV:2 Quoted his Education Through Art in Children

IV:26 Long quote from his Education Through Art in Children

XVIII:5 Brief quote from his To Hell With Culture in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

XIX:25 His Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism quoted from Jan. 1966 Art Education in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XIX:34 Education Through Art quoted in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

XIX:46 Quoted in Children, "Old Myths for New"

XX:15 Quoted, Feb. 18 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"

XXII:51 Quoted from his The Redemption of the Robot in Editorial, "Back to Plato"

XXII:53 Quoted The Redemption of the Robot in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"

XXV:1 His The Grass Roots of Art discussed, quoted in Children, "A Book by Herbert Read"

XXV:14 His two books, Anarchy and Order and To Hell With Culture, discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Redefinitions"

XXVI:11 His essay on Picasso's "Guernica" quoted from A Coat of Many Colours in Review, "Painter and Poet"; also quoted from same, some lines from Shelley

XXVI:23 Quoted from A Coat of Many Colours (on Gill) in Lead, " Sanity in Work"

XXVII:47 Quoted from The Redemption of the Robot in Children, "Minute Harmonies"

XXVIII:1 George Woodcock's comment on his Education Through Art quoted from Oct. 12 Nation in Children, "The Question of Purpose"

XXVIII:21 His essay quoted from The Black Rainbow in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"

XXVIII:49 Doctoral thesis on his conception of aesthetic education source of quotes in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"

XXIX:14 His To Hell with Culture quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

Read, Herbert—(Continued)

XXIX:22 His introduction to The Redemption of the Robot quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"

XXIX:45 His quote from Coleridge in Annals of Innocence and Experience used in Children, "A Sad Story"

XXXIII:46 His The Innocent Eye quoted in Frontiers, "Sifting Issues"

XXXV:25 Discussed his ideas from Education for Peace in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"

XXXVII:11 Quoted The Redemption of the Robot in Children, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"

XXXVII:39 Quoted his remark on Trigant Burrow in Review, "Trigant Burrow"

XXXVIII:40 Anarchy and Order in "A Mysterious Chemical Change"

Read the Book

XXXVII:49 Review (Martin Buber)

Reader Writes

II:14 Editorial (Hugh Teetzel letter)

Reader Writes, A

XXXVIII:37 Letter from reader on Christina Sommers

Reader's Digest

XVI:47 Rutherford Platt quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"

XIX:33 Quoted briefly in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"

XXIX:7 Isaac Asimov quoted, Nov. issue, in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

Reader's Dream, A

XXV:44 Editorial

Reader's Encyclopedia, The

XIV:23 Quoted on French poet, Rimbaud, in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"

XXX:2 William Rose Benet's Preface to quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

Readers in Europe and Asia

I:8 Suggestions for those who wish to receive MANAS

Reading and Writing

I:6 Truth serum, POW, scholarships for Negroes, Marshall Plan

I:7 Dos Passos, "The Failure of Marxism"

I:9 Hereafter, Church of England's report on Spiritualism


I:13 Mrs. Caroline Urie's refusal to pay taxes toward war

I:22 Fear felt by U.S.—Carey McWilliams, "What Does America Fear?"

I:23 Objection felt to "A Birth and a Death," Scott Nearing, World Events

I:28 Jewish child's view on Arabs

I:29 Stephen C. Neill in Christian Century: Dr. Bingham Dai, Shridharani

"Reading" Difficulty, A

XXIII:5 Editorial
Reading, How To  — Herbert Kohl (Dutton, $5.95, 1973)
  XXXIX:26 Quoted in Children, "On Unused Capacities"
Reading Notes
  XII:5 Editorial — Man in the Queue—Josephine
  Tey, William James Will to Believe; S. I.
  Hayakawa, "How to be Sane Though Negro"
Reading on Building
  XXVIII:53 Editorial
Reading Standard (Reading, England)
  XVI:30 June 4th issue quoted in Frontiers, "Shouts—
  Then Sits Down"
Reading Teacher, The (periodical)
  XVI:11 Philip Smith quoted, Sept. 1961 issue, in
  Children, "Spiritual Resources"
Reading the Signals
  XXXI:39 Lead
Readings in Humanistic Psychology — edited by Anthony J. Sutich
  and Miles A. Vich (Free Press, 1969, paper, $3.95)
  XXII:30 Quoted from editors’ introduction, Carl R.
  Rogers, A. H. Maslow, Rollo May, and Clark
  Moustakas, in Review, "Harbinger of
  Renaissance"
  XXII:31 Quoted from Rollo May in Lead, "The Price
  of Submission"
  XXII:32 Quoted from A. H. Maslow in Lead, "The
  Idea of Knowledge"; also quoted Carl Rogers
Readings on "Freedom"
  XII:52 Review
Readings from World Religions — C. A. Watts and Company, Ltd.
  (London)
  IV:39 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Living Religions"
Ready or Not
  XV:7 Lead
Real, James (also Didi)
  XIV:5 His Community of Fear (co-author, Harrison
  Brown) subject of N Y Herald Tribune
  article, Oct. 17, 1960, quoted in Review, of
  same title
  XVIII:36 Reference to Didi’s school in Lead, "The
  High Cost of Ambiguity"
  XXI:4 Quoted his speech in Frontiers, "The
  Environment-Makers"
  XXVIII:10 Article about "California Hillbillies" quoted
  from Nov. 29 New Times in Children, "All in
  One Day"
Real Agriculture Problem, The
  XXIX:39 Frontiers
Real and Hypothetical Evil
  VIII:3 Lead
Real Barbarism, The
  I:11 Editorial
Real Cool Cat, A  — Jerry Weil
  XIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Notes on Reading"
Real Frontiers, The
  XXXV:19 Frontiers (development of "poor" countries)
Real Issue, The
  I:4 "The Sex Habits of American Men" — Lead

Real, The (Continued)
  I:7 Lead
  I:12 Socialist Leader’s account of British
  Conscription Tribunals
  IV:26 Frontiers
  IV:44 Editorial
  V:2 Editorial
Real Problem, The
  XXXIX:7 Lead (books on war)
Real Reconstruction, The
  XXI:25 Review
Real Unit-Being, A
  XVII:13 Editorial
Real Villain, The
  XXXIII:41 Frontiers
Realite (Paris publication)
  XVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost
  Dimension," Sept. issue
Reality Is What We Create
  XXXIV:44 Lead
Reality of Utopia, The  — Erich Kahler
  XXXIV:41 Essay in Out of the Labyrinth quoted in
  Review
Reality Therapy: A New Approach to Psychiatry — Dr. William
  Glasser
  XVII:38 Quoted in Review, "New’ Psychiatric
  Approach"
  XIX:24 Quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"
  XXIV:11 Quoted in Children, "What Makes People
  Responsible?'’
Reality Versus Romance
  XXXIV:49 Editorial (Sierra Club)
Really Good Ideas, The
  XXX:49 Lead
Really Listening
  XXXIV:49 Editorial
Realms Beyond the Senses
  XVI:47 Frontiers
Reason and Nature  — Morris B. Cohen
  I:23 Reference to in Editorial, "What Davidson
  Did”
  III:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Not Entirely Tame
  Metaphysicist’’
  III:26 Quoted in Review of Cohen’s Reflections of
  a Wondering Jew
  XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception’s Strange
  Fruit’’
  XVIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science’’
  XXIX:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics’’
  XXXI:47 Quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic
  Construction’’
Reason and Rationality
  XXX:14 Lead
Reason Awake: Science for Man  — Rene Dubos
  XXIII:35 Quoted from by Harrison Brown, June 6
  Saturday Review in Lead, "The Illusions of
  Power’’
  XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the
  Present’’
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Red Alert</td>
<td>XVI:28</td>
<td>Basis for <em>Dr. Strangelove</em>—reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Gate, The</td>
<td>VI:32</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;More Insights from Novelists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Man – J. Spencer</td>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Qualities of Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Men's History, A</td>
<td>XXV:5</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Skies of Montana</td>
<td>V:14</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Sky at Midnight</td>
<td>X:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Society of Devil's Advocates&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redbook</td>
<td>XVI:10</td>
<td>Preview of Dr. Bruno Bettelheim's <em>Dialogues with Mothers</em>, May issue, in Children, &quot;Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Jessamyn West article, &quot;Violence,&quot; quoted, Jan. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Where Morality Begins&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:30</td>
<td>Dialogue between Montessori and A. S. Neill quoted Dec. 1964 <em>Redbook</em>, in Children, &quot;Adults Look at the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:31</td>
<td>Mario Montessori quoted, Dec. 1964 issue, in Lead, &quot;Does Education Require 'Administrators'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:10</td>
<td>Joan Baez comment quoted from Jan. <em>Redbook</em> in Lead, &quot;The Modern Jungle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>Dialogue between Mario Montessori and A. S. Neill quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in Lead, &quot;Musings on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:8</td>
<td>Interview, Lord Bertrand Russell and son of a writer quoted, Sept. 1964 issue, in Children, &quot;Two Youthful Minds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:46</td>
<td>Rollo May quoted on Sleeping Beauty myth, Sept. issue, in Children, &quot;Old Myths for New&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:17</td>
<td>March 1968 issue quoted in Children, &quot;What 'Mysticism' is Not&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:47</td>
<td>Jessamyn West quoted, Jan. 1963 issue, in Children, &quot;Reverence for Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:6</td>
<td>Interview with A. S. Neill quoted Dec. 1964 issue, in Children, &quot;Sac Et Non&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:45</td>
<td>Jessamyn West quoted, Jan. 1963 issue in Children, &quot;On Talking to Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:36</td>
<td>Quoted Jessamyn West, Jan. 1963 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXXVII:20</td>
<td>Quoted Jessamyn West from Jan. 1963 issue on &quot;death on the screen&quot; in Children, &quot;Virtues of Fiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rediscovering the Greeks</td>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Handwriting on the Wall&quot;; brief discussion of his work in Frontiers, &quot;Begin with the Trees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Rural Technology</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Inadequate and the Inaccessible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddy, D. V.</td>
<td>X:37</td>
<td>Wrote Letter from India in answer to earlier one from &quot;C.V.G.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddy, S. Pratap</td>
<td>XXXV:4</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Science for Villages</em>, Sept. 1981 in Children, &quot;Ignored Advice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redefer, Dr. Frederick</td>
<td>XV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New Republic</em>, Jan. 1, in Children, &quot;Notes and Correspondence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted July 27 <em>Saturday Review/World</em> in Children, &quot;An Old Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redemption for Today</td>
<td>XXVI:9</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redemption of the Robot</td>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert Read (Trident, 1966 Credo Series) (Simon and Schuster paperback, 1969)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Back to Plato&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:53</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Reservoir of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Minute Harmonies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:22</td>
<td>Introduction to quoted in Children, &quot;Foundation of Moral Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Adventures in Geometry&quot; (boundless working of law)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redfield (Dean) Robert</td>
<td>I:45</td>
<td>Testified in Ada Sipuel case against University of Oklahoma Law School—Frontiers, &quot;Milestones&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:30</td>
<td>His &quot;Occasional Paper&quot; for Fund for the Republic <em>Talk With a Stranger</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Extended Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:19</td>
<td>His <em>The Primitive world and Its Transformations</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Coming of Age in the West&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:2</td>
<td><em>The Primitive World</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Definition of Issues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:14</td>
<td><em>The Primitive World</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Creeping Ethics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:45</td>
<td><em>Primitive World</em> briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Old Question, New Discussion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td><em>Primitive World</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Sacred Bonds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:29</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Return to Immanent Justice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:4</td>
<td><em>The Primitive World</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The General Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:36</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Primitive World</em> in Children, &quot;Toward New Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Primitive World</em> in Review, &quot;The 'Primitive' Faith&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:52</td>
<td><em>The Primitive World</em> mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Social Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Redfield (Dean Robert)—(Continued)

XXV:3 Quoted *The Primitive World* in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

XXVII:3 Briefly quoted *Primitive World* in Lead, "The World in View"

XXVII:48 Quoted *The Primitive World* in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"

XXIX:19 *The Primitive World* quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"

XXX:13 *The Primitive World* quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXX:44 *The Primitive World* quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

XXXI:19 *The Primitive World* quoted in Review, "Resource for the World"

XXXII:42 The *Primitive World* mentioned in Editorial, "The Human Predicament"

XXXII:52 Quoted from *The Primitive World* in Lead, "A General Understanding"

XXXV:40 Quoted *The Primitive World and Its Transformation* in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"

XXXV:23 Quote from *The Primitive World* in Lead, "The Saving Grace"

XXXVIII:11 Quoted above on ancient and primitive man in Lead, "Reviving Questions"

Redgrave, Vanessa

XIV:52 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Nov. 30, in Frontiers, "New Alignments"

Redirection and Reconstructions

XXVII:16 Frontiers

Rediscovering the Lost Vision

XXXIX:50 Lead (by George Sibley)

Rediscovery in Religion

VI:50 Frontiers

Rediscovery of Asia

VIII:24 Lead

Rediscovery of Freedom

V:15 Lead

Rediscovery of Nature, The

XXVIII:20 Review

 Redistributions of Power

XXVI:21 Review

Redressing Balances

XXII:12 Frontiers

Reducer of Rights

XXIII:5 Frontiers

Reducing Death’s Sing

XIV:27 Frontiers

Re-educating Germany – Werner Richter

I:17 Quoted in Netherland Letter re statesmen who have never surrendered to the moment

Re-Education—Theory and Practice

I:9 Frontiers

Re-education of Experts, The

XXXVI:52 Frontiers (Social Work and Research Center, India)

Reece Committee Report (House Representatives Committee investigation of tax-exempt foundations, Rep. B. Carroll Reece, Tennessee)

VIII:13 Discussed in Review, "The Political Mania"

Reece, Ray

XXXII:24 Quoted from Jan. 19 Texas Observer in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

XXXII:43 *The Sun Betrayed* discussed in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted *The Sun Betrayed* in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"

Reed, John

X:1 His and Boardman’s *War in Eastern Europe*

XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

Reel, Frank

II:36 Reference to his *The Case of General Yamashita* in Editorial, "Aftermath"

Rees, Richard

XVII:28 Editor of *Selected Essays* by Simone Weil, reviewed

Reese, John (Western writer)

IX:16 Review of his *The High Passes*, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

Reeves, George B.

X:33 Wrote "Letter on Anarcho-Pacifism"

Reeves, Thomas C.

XVIII:22 Quoted on Robert Hutchins in Frontiers, "The Continuing Dialogue"

Reference Guide to Convivial Tools – Valentina Borremans

XXXII:24 Reviewed and Ivan Illich preface to quoted in Frontiers, "A Tool for Finding Tools"

XXXIII:17 Noted and brief quote from in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"

References for Life, The

XXXII:37 Lead

References for the Good Society

XIV:14 Lead

Reflection – Jonathan Schell

XXXVII:24 New Yorker, Jan. 2/9, 1984 quoted in Review, "Another Schell Book"

Reflections – Walter Benjamin

XXXI:41 Quoted by Tod Gitlin in July 8-15 Nation in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"

Reflections About Moral Decision

XXX:3 Lead

Reflections in a Constant Mirror – Charles Morgan

XXVII:3 van den Berg’s quote from in *The Changing Nature of Man* given in Lead, "The World in View"

Reflections in a Golden Eye – Carson McCullers

XI:27 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"

Reflections of an Amateur

XXXVIII:10 Editorial (by Frank E. August)

Reflections of a Wondering Jew – Morris R. Cohen (Beacon Press, 1950)

III:26 Review of in "A Mature Mind"

Reflections on Abraham Maslow

XXXVIII:37 Frontiers (by Richard Grossman)

Reflections on Authority – John Schaar


XXXIII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
Reflections on Authority—(Continued)

XXXIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language" re American patterns of thought
XXXVIII:5 Quoted in "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

Reflections on Change

XII:32 Editorial

Reflections on Drugs

XXVI:19 Review

Reflections on Education in the Third World – Keith Buchanan
(Spokesman Paperback, Bertrand Russell House, Gamble St., Nottingham, NG7 4ET, UK—$2.50 incl. Postage)

XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"

Reflections on Experimental Teaching – Frank Lindenfeld and Peter Marin

XIX:36 Lead

Reflections on Form

XXI:38 Review

Reflections on History – Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897) (Liberty Classics)

XXXIV:16 Introduction to Liberty Classics edition by Gottfried Dietz quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
XXXIV:17 Combination, revision, expansion of his Renaissance in Italy (1960) and The Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy by his nephew, reviewed in "Nineteenth-Century Historian"; also quoted Dietze's intro quote from Niebuhr in appreciation of Burckhardt

Reflection on Individuality

XII:4 Review—Essays on Individuality

Reflections on Meaning

XXIX:22 Review

Reflections on Men and Ideas – Giorgia de Santillana (MIT, 1968)

XXXII:20 Reviewed in "Galileo in Retrospect"
XXXVII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution" (re story of Galileo)
XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead (on Galileo), "How Long Will It Take?"

Reflections on Nonviolence – Richard Gregg

XVI:35 Frontiers

Reflections on Technology

XIV:16 Editorial

Reflections on the Chilean Civil War

XXXIII:42 An article in Journal of the New Alchemists No. 6 by Francisco Varel, quoted in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"

Reflections on the Guillotine – Camus

XXXIV:52 Essay, quoted in Lead, "Albert Camus"

Reflections on Utopia

X:22 Frontiers

Reflections on War

XXXVI:18 Lead

Reflective Christianity

X:41 Review

Reflective Distance

XX:45 Review

Reflexive Universe, The – Arthur M. Young (Delacorte, 1976)

XXXII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

Reform in Scientific Thinking

XXIV:36 Lead

Reform of Institutions

XXV:20 Lead

V:24 Lead

Reform of Science: Progress Report

XXXV:7 Frontiers

Reformation of War (1923) – Major General J. F. C. Fuller

II:29 Quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
XXX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "From All the Armies"
XL:23 Quoted in "Going Into Ourselves"

Reformer: Go Home

XII:34 Frontiers

Reformers, The

XXXVIII:16 Lead

Reforms Based on Human Dignity

XXXVII:16 Frontiers

Refreshing Breeze of Sanity, A

XV:50 Editorial

Refugees in America

XXV:18 Frontiers

Regdon, Mrs. Pat (Alpaugh, Calif.)

XIII:22 Her letter to MANAS quoted in Children, "Philosophy for the Young"

Regenerating Institutions

XVIII:34 Editorial—Ezekial Mpahlele

Regenerating Neighborhoods

XXXVI:9 Editorial

Region of Wholeness, The

III:10 Lead

Regional Factors in National Planning and Development (Government Document, 1935)

XXXIX:15 Quoted in Review, "Bioregionalism"

Register-Leader (Universalist-Unitarian publication)

XVII:2 Quoted in Children, "Making for Reflection II"

Regnery, Henry

I:17 His company in Hinsdale, Ill. Publishes Human Affairs Pamphlet series. Print most intelligent thinking and criticism of our time

XVIII:5 Robert Hutchins' debate with Brent Bozell quoted from his Dialogues in Americanism in Children, "Training for Citizenship"

Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy, The

XXVIII:25 Lead/Frontiers (Review—essay by Theodore Roszak)

Rehearsal for Ragnarok

V:31 Lead

Reich, Charles A.

XXIII:46 Quoted, Sept. 26 New Yorker in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"

XXIII:48 Quoted New Yorker Sept. 26, condensation of his The Greening of America, in Editorial, "How to be a Machine"
Reich, Charles A.—(Continued)

XXIV:9  Todd Gitlin's review of *The Greening of America* in Feb. Psychology Today and Emile Capouya's review in Jan. 18 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"

XXVII:23  Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"

XXVIII:16  Quoted, June 19, 1971 New Yorker in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"

XXIX:15  Brief quote from *Greening* in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"

XXXI:48  Quoted his *The Greening of America* in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXXVII:4  Quoted "To have just one value is to be a machine" in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" from *The Greening of America*

Reich, Robert (Business and Public Policy Professor, Harvard)

XXXVI:22  Quoted, March 1983 Atlantic in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question" (re "paper entrepreneurs"—business bureaucracy)

Reich, Wilhelm (psychoanalyst)

I:6  His doctrines rallying point for socialists and anarchists

Reichard, Gladys

II:32  Brief reference to her "The Navaho and Christianity" in Lead, "Moral Power"

Reichenbach, Hans (Prof. U.C.L.A.)

X:50  His *The Rise of Scientific Philosophy* mentioned in Lead, "Idealists and Materialists"; reference to in Editorial, "The Airy Curve"

XI:14  Lead, "Moral Law or Principle?" follow-up on "Idealists and Materialists"

XI:34  Frontiers—by Ward Shepard, follow-up on Reichenbach, "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism"

Reichman, Eva

III:16  Reference to her *Hostages of Civilization* dealing with Anti-Semitism in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"

Reid, Alastair

XVI:18  Quoted, March Atlantic in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

Reid, Dr. J. R.

IX:47  Gives course on "Philosophical Problems in Psychiatry" at Washington School of Psychiatry

Reid, James

XXXIII:41  His review of Grace Rotzel's *The School in Rose Valley* in Parents Bulletin reviewed in "Book Reviews"

Reid, Leslie

XI:44  His *Earth's Company* review, "Philosophy and Ecology"

Reik, Dr. Theodore

III:40  Quoted his Listening with the Third Ear in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

Reincarnation: A New Horizon in Science, Religion, and Society—Sylvia Cranston and Carey Williams (Julian Press, 1985)

XXXVIII:18  Reviewed, quoted (Louisa May Alcott, Jung, noted H.P.B.) in "Inner Discovery"

Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology—Edited by Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston

XXV:6  Preface to quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"

Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery—Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston

XXXI:5  Recommended in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

XXXI:18  Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip; or Transcendence?"

XXXVI:14  Quoted Huston Smith and W. Macneile Dixon in Lead, "The Abiding Point"

XLII:11  Quoted on belief of primitive peoples from Northern Tribes of Central Australia in "A Foray of Faith"

Reincarnation—The Whole Startling Story—DeWitt Miller

IX:39  Reviewed, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"

Reincarnation for the Christian—Quincy Howe, Jr. (Westminster, 1974)

XXXIX:13  Noted in "Religion versus Creeds"

XXXIX:14  Quoted in "The Lost Dignity of Man"

Reincarnation in World Thought—Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston (Julian Press, 1967, $8.50)

XX:43  Franz Cumont's *After Life in Roman Paganism* quoted from in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"; also quoted Alice Zimmern

XXIV:15  Mentioned in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"

XXIV:15  Abraham Heschel, W. Macneile Dixon (from Introduction), Charles G. Jung (from Memories, Dream, Reflections) quoted from in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

Reinchantment of Science, The—David Ray Griffin (University of New York Press, 1988)

XI:48  Quoted in "Tomorrow's Science"; also quoted David Bohm's contribution

Reiner, Kenneth and Alice

XXIX:19  Their brochure on Midtown School quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"

Reines, Robert

XXIX:19  Discussion of his work in *What Do We Use for Lifeboats?* in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"

Reinhabiting Cities and Towns: Designing for Sustainability—John Todd, George Tukel (Planet Drum Foundation, Box 31251, San Francisco, CA 94131)

XXXVI:3  Quoted in Review, "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"

Reininger, Robert

II:50  Mention of his writing in Letter from Central Europe

Rein'l, Robert (Professor)

XVII:32  Quoted his talk, "Can Death Be Valued as a Means?" in Review, "Of Death and the Timeless Vision" of William Barrett's *Irrational Man*
Reinl, Robert — (Continued)

XX:11 Wrote Children, "The Ethics of Inquiry" (first appeared in Feb. 9 issue of State Press, campus newspaper of Arizona State University)

XXIII:23 Wrote Frontiers, "Academic Freedom and Revolution"

Reiser, Prof. Oliver L. (University of Pittsburgh)

I:51 Formulated new theory of evolution, Cosmecology, quoted from in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

II:29 "Religion and Science in Conflict" discussed in Frontiers, "Toward Scientific Religion"

II:38 His article, Frontiers, "Pantheism: The Religion of Science"

II:43 Brief mention of in "Telepathy and Evolution"

III:6 Quoted on "Pledge" for scientists from Scientific Humanism as Creative Morality

IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

V:25 Quoted from Philosophy of Science article in Lead, "The World Outside"

XIII:23 Foreword to his The Integration of Human Knowledge by Giorgia de Santillana quoted in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"

XVI:48 His Man's New Image of Man quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of Scientific Humanism"

XVIII:14 His introduction to Daniel P. Hoffman's The Coming Culture quoted in Frontiers article of same title

Reisman, David (See:  Riesman – correct)

Reisner, Mark

XL:6 Cadillac Desert quoted in "Mismanaging a Continent"

Reiss, Dr. Bernard F.

II:16 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The Scientific Method"—started interest in ESP by hearing Dr. Rhine

Relative or Absolute Morality?"

VI:12 Editorial

Relativists, The

VI:12 Editorial

Relaxed Sell, The – Thomas Whiteside

VIII:31 Reference to in Lead, "American Self-Criticism"

Release from Anachronism

XXI:31 Lead

Relevance for Fantasy

XXIII:22 Review

Relevance of Philosophy

XV:1 Lead

Relevance of Physics, The – Stanley L. Jaki (University of Chicago Press, 1966)

XX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Cloud of Certainties"

Relevant Comparison, A

XXXV:51 Frontiers (parallel between problems of India and U.S.)
Religion and the Imagination
IX:52 Frontiers

Religion and the Modern Mind – Prof. W. T. Stace
XIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
VIII:26 Reviewed under own title

Religion and the Press
I:42 Frontiers—more about Nation banned from NY schools and quote from letter from a Catholic

Religion and the Psyche
IX:21 Frontiers

Religion and the Ruse of Capitalism – Richard Henry Tawney (1926)
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"

Religion and the Schools
XXV:30 Editorial

Religion and the State
IV:20 Review

Religion as the Supernormal
XXIV:9 Review

Religion for a New Generation – Jacob Needleman
XXXII:7 Quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"

Religion for Heroes
XVI:18 Editorial

Religion for Human Need
II:2 Lead—Christmas, 1948, no some commercial, or so it seemed

Religion in an Age of Science (Star Island Annual Conference)
IX:11 Editorial
IX:52 Dr. Henry Murray paper quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

Religion in Education
VIII:5 Lead

Religion in Life (periodical)

Religion in Novels
XIV:49 Review

Religion in Our Schools
XII:31 Several contributors to quoted in Children, "The Fund on Religion in the Schools"

Religion in Our Time
IX:51 Frontiers

Religion in Politics
II:12 Editorial—religion in Israeli constitution

Religion in the Future
XXXVI:20 Lead

Religion in the Future: Jung
XI:3 Review—above Atlantic article, "God, the Devil and the Human Soul"

Religion in the Schools
VIII:11 Review

Religion of Free Men, The
VIII:46 Lead

Religion of Frustration, The
I:4 Frontiers

Religion of Man, The
XVI:2 Lead

Religion of Medicine, The
VIII:50 Frontiers

Religion—Science
XII:32 Review

Religion of Selling, The
VIII:8 Editorial, "The Big Ball of Wax"

Religion of Solidarity – Edward Bellamy
II:33 Reference in Bellamy article, and long quote from about "an inner, serene and passionless ego…” in Lead, "Great Reformers: Edward Bellamy"

Religion of the Ancients, The
XI:49 Frontiers

Religion of the Spirit, The – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XIX:49 Lead—essay taken from The Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

Religion or Neurosis
XI:23 Editorial

Religion "Right-Side Up"
XXI:52 Editorial

Religion, Sin, and the Animals
XIII:3 Review

Religion Without God?
VIII:15 Editorial

Religion Without Priests
XIX:28 Lead

Religions of Man, The – Prof. Huston Smith
XIII:21 Reviewed, quoted in Review of same title
XVIII:18 Reviewed in "U.S. and Religion—a New Concept," quoted, David Lawrence on "Voice of America" broadcasts

Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences – A. H. Maslow (Ohio State University Press, 1964)
XVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Religion: Again"

Religion Without God?
XXXV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences—(Continued)

XXIV:17  Maslow quoted from new Preface to Viking paperback edition in Frontiers, “The All-or-Nothing Tendency”

XXV:42  Quoted from Viking paperback edition in Lead, “Beyond Public Truth”

XXXI:19  Quoted in Lead, “The Inherent Purpose”

XXXI:26  Quoted in Lead, “Obscurities of Balance”

XXXIII:3  Quoted from in Editorial, “What Happens to Religion”

XXXIII:11  Quoted in Lead, “Discoveries Found in Books”


XL:46  Re-reviewed in “Behind the Institutional Forms”

Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society, The – Anada K. Coomaraswamy (Orientalia, 1946)

VII:3  Quoted in Lead, “Extremes of Social Theory”

Religious Bodies Consultative Committee

IV:4  Quoted from report in Letter from England

Religious Education


XVI:11  Dr. Evelyn W. Goodenough’s article, “The Development of Spiritual Resources in the Young Child” quoted from Sept. 1961 issue in Children, “Spiritual Resources”

XVI:26  Erwin Goodenough article, “Myths and Symbols for Children,” quoted June 1962 issue, in Children, “Quotes and Notes”

Religious Freedom

I:12  Editorial

Religious Humanism

XXII:16  Frontiers

Religious Humanism (quarterly)


Religious Liberty – Cecil Northcott (Macmillan)

II:31  Review (of sorts)

Religious Outlook, A – Julian Huxley

XI:1  This Saturday Review article (from forthcoming book, Religion Without Revelation) discussed in Review, “Religion in the Future”

Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis – David C. McClelland

XII:15  Quoted in Lead, “Halves Into Wholes”

XII:18  Quoted in Review, same title

Note: Published as Pendle Hill Pamphlet 104, “Psychoanalysis and Religious Mysticism”

Religious Psychology

V:21  Review—The Individual and His Religion

Religious Question, The

XV:49  Lead

XIII:12  Lead

Religious Revival, The

XVII:33  Review of “Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival” by Herbert J. Muller, a chapter of his Religion and freedom in the Modern World appearing in Harper’s, February


Religions of Japan—H. Byron Earhart, and Religions of Africa—Thomas Lawson

XXXVIII:20  Reviewed, quoted in Children, “Religious Studies”

Religious Writings of Leo Tolstoy, The (Julian Press)

XIII:12  Tolstoy’s “My Confession” quoted in Lead, “The Religious Question”

Reluctant Metaphysics

III:13  Review—following The Wall of film, The Chips Are Down, Jean Paul Sartre

Reluctant Patience, A

VI:8  Frontiers—Against These Three – Stuart Cloete

Reluctant Theorists, The

XIV:8  Review

Remarkable Achievement

XXIII:17  Editorial

Remarque, Erich

I:2  Review of Arch of Triumph

VII:32  Review of A Time to Love and a Time to Die

VIII:27  Reference to above novel in Frontiers, “‘Morale’ is the Issue”

Remarque’s Latest Novel

VII:32  Review—A Time to Love and a Time to Die

Remediable Injustices

IX:6  Frontiers—Review of ACLU pamphlet, The Lamp and the Law

Remedies for Cards and Cars

XXX:25  Frontiers

Remedy for Delusion, The

XXX:37  Editorial

Remedy for Social Disorders, The

XXII:50  Editorial

Remembering – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1988)

XLI:52  Quoted in “Looking Ahead”

Remington, William W.

IV:40  Reference to his case and the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals reversal of conviction in Editorial, “The Courts—Protectors of Liberty”

Remote Control – Frank Mankiewicz and Joe Swerdlow

XXXI:26  Reviewed by Maya Pines in Frontiers, “Various Scores”

Renaissance, The: Act II

XI:9  Lead

Renan, Ernest

XXVII:2  Quoted in Frontiers, “The Liberal Churches”
Renan, Ernest—(Continued)

XXXI:1 Quoted from L'Avenir de la Science in Children, "Stages of Knowing"

Renault, Mary

XX:35 Her novel Promise of Love quoted at length in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"

XXIV:48 Her book The Last of the Wine discussed in Review, "Musings on Literature"

XXXIII:53 Quoted from No. 16 Growing Without Schooling review of Kings Must Die in Children, "John Holt's Work"

Renewed Future (Continued)

Renewal

XIX:20 Dick Gregory quoted, March issue, in Review, "Naming the Revolution"


Renewal (magazine)

XIX:20 Quoted in Children, "African Tales"

Renewal (Magazine)

XXXV:50 Quoted, Feb. 8, 1982 issue, James Turner (re corporate trap) in Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"

Renewal of the Quest

XXII:34 Editorial

Renewing the American Dream?

XXIII:6 Review

Renner, Dr. Karl

II:4 Old Socialist leader, referred to in Letter from Central Europe, asked by Russians to form provisional government in Austria

Renner, Michael

XLI:45 From WorldWatch #88 on the automobile in "A Great Industrial Mistake"

Reno, Philip

XXV:14 Quoted in re Alan Sorkin's American Indians and Federal Aid, Feb. 21 Nation in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"

Rensberger, Boyce

XXXI:24 Quoted N.Y. Times (Aug. 28) in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XXXII:37 Quoted from N.Y. Times, April 10 in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"

Renunciants, The

II:16 Editorial (Japanese who renounced U.S. Citizenship)

Repay No One Evil for Evil

XIV:6 Frontiers

Repercussions

XII:2 Frontiers—follow-up on Kathryn Larson essay on civil disobedience

Repetto, Robert

XXXIX:40 Quoted The Global Possible in "The Obligations of Consciousness"; also quoted from World Enough and Time written to summarize The Global Possible in Lead

Replacing the Warrior – William A. Myers (Pendle Hill)

XXXIX:14 Quoted in "A Perverse Metaphor" (cultural ideal of the warrior)

Reply to Kenneth Patchen

XI:17 Frontiers—Reply to Alex Wayman

Report from a Hospital

XVIII:9 Editorial

Report from Iron Mountain on the Possibility and Desirability of Peace (Dial Press, 1967)

XXI:9 Transaction discussion of quoted in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

Report from Minnesota!

XXXIV:36 Editorial (old ladies and poverty)

Report from the Publishers

IX:8 Editorial

Report of the Arid Region of the United States (1878) – John Wesley Powell

XXXVI:46 Discussed in "Organs of Culture"

XXXVII:45 Quoted his intentions from River No More in "Water is Life"

Report of the (International Fellowship of Reconciliation) IFOR

XXXVII:37 Spring 1984 quoted Hannes de Graaf on his 30 years visiting the Soviet Union, in Frontiers, "Notes of Technology, China, Russia"

Report of the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders

XXII:2 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Notes on Race"

Review on Blacklisting – John Cogley (Fund for the Republic Work)

IX:35 Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"

Report on Blacklisting

XIX:9 Review

Report on the Cities

XIX:42 Editorial

Report on Indonesia

VII:35 Review Harper's "Indonesia: The Fabulous Experiment" by Cameron Hawley

Report on Institutions

XI:12 Frontiers

Report on Spanish Anarchists

XXX:16 Review

Report to Subscribers

II:1 Editorial (summarizing the first year)

Report to Supporters

XXX:1 Editorial

Report to Writers

VI:8 January 1953 Report noted in Children
**Report**er (magazine)

VII:34 Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"

VII:40 Quoted from William Lee Miller article, "Piety Along the Potomac" in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"


VIII:13 Brief quote from William Lee Miller in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

VIII:27 Max Ascoli quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"

VIII:29 William Lee Miller’s article, "America’s Most Successful Protestant Minister" re Norman Vincent Peale in Lead, "Is It Religion?"

IX:18 Hannah Lee’s article from quoted in Children, on subject of the Senior High

XIII:11 Article by Walter Schneir for Oct. 1, 1959 issue, quoted from in article by Richard Groff in Frontiers, "Searching Questions"


**Report**er in Search of God, A – Howard Whitman (Collier’s, March 31, 1951)

IV:19 Discussed in “Great Questions: II”

**Reports from Overseas**

XXXVI:7 Frontiers (nuclear indoctrination)

**Repression and Industrial Dialectics** – Dr. Walter A. Weisskopf

XIX:13 Lead reprinted from Sept. 1965 Review of Social Economy

XIX:14 Second part of above used as Frontiers article

**Reprisal** – Arthur Gordon, 1950

V:9 Quoted from in Review, "Race’ Novels"

**Reps, Paul**

XI:45 His Zen Flesh, Zen Bones reviewed in "Adventures in Zen"

**Republic, The** – Charles A. Beard

XXVIII:1: Reviewed in “The Art of Citizenship”

**Republic** – Plato

I:2 In Children

I:15 Quoted in Children

I:25 Reference to Books V and VII in Lao Tze story

I:27 In 10th Book places responsibility on individual

I:36 References to in Great Reformers on Plato

IV:2 Quoted on causes of war in Frontiers, "Causes of War"

IV:7 Quoted about den and shadows, and one who returns to cave—in Lead, "Another Life"

XIII:41 Brief quote from Prof. Cornford’s translation in Editorial, "The Great Minority"

XIII:50 Brief quote in Children, "Liberal Experiments in Education"

XV:17 Quoted in Children from Book II, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

**Republic**—(Continued)

XVIII:15 Quoted Book IV in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"

XIX:35 Quoted by Eric Havelock in Children, given in Editorial, "The Autonomous Individual"

XXII:19 Quoted from Book IX in Lead, "The Platonists" and Book IV

XXV:11 Northrop Frye quoted in re to in Review, "Books on Utopia"

XXV:37 Quoted VII in Lead, "Musings on Education"

XXV:45 Quoted from IX Book in Lead, "Steps in Transition"

XXVII:13 Quoted from VII in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"

XXVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be" XXXIX:14 Herbert Read’s quote from, in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

XXX:2 Brief quote from Book 9 in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

XXX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

XXXII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

XXXIII:4 Discussed in Lead, using N. Frye’s work , in Editorial, "Guardians, not Guards"

XXXII:43 Long quote from Book IX (practical vs. ideal life in world) in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

XXI:51 Quoted “realm of choicelessness” in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"

XXXII:52 Quoted from Book VII in Review, "Better than Ten Thousand Eyes"

XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"

XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight" ("in every soul an organ.

XXXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

XL:5 The Myth of Er and Plato’s remarks on the good life quoted in “What Determines Our Decisions?”

XL:11 7th book quoted in “Like Men In a Dream”

**Republic and the person, The** – Gordon Keith Chalmers (Henry Regnery, 1952)

VI:5 Reviewed

VI:7 Quoted in Children

VI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Morality in Transition"

VI:22 Quoted in Children

IX:12 Quoted re moral awakening which followed World War II in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"

**Republic of Reason, The—The Personal Philosophies of the Founding Fathers** – Norman Cousins (new title of In God We Trust) (Harper & Row, 1988)

XI:43 Reviewed in "What Our Founders Believed"

XI:48 Adams and Jefferson in "Without Technology"

**Requiem for Economists**

XXXVI:12 Lead

**Requiem for the Renaissance**

XXXVII:22 Review (Gilbert Hight, etc.)

**Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder**

XVII:47 Review
Required Reading
XXXVIII:9  Lead (Thoreau)

Required Reading on Energy
XXIX:50  Frontiers

Requirement of Change
XXIX:20  Editorial

Requirements of Change
XXXIV:1  Editorial

Requirements of Synthesis
XXXI:7  Frontiers

Requirements of Health, The
XXIV:2  Lead

Requirements of Human Beings
XI:37  Editorial

Requirements of Peace
VI:16  Editorial

Requirements of the "Good Society"
XIII:4  Review

Rescue Party – Arthur Clark
V:18  Quoted in Review, "Science Fiction"

Research Exchange on Prevention of War
VII:8  Quoted from Bulletin of in "The Arts of Peace"

Research Has Been Done, The
XXXVIII:40  Lead (survey of problem areas)

Research in Psychotherapy (published by American Psychological Association, Washington)
XXVII:9  Dr. Eugene T. Gendlin quoted from Vol. 3 in Children, "Reflective Attending"

Research Society for Creative Altruism (Harvard Group) – Pitirim A. Sorokin, Founder
X:51  Papers of discussed in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"

Resek, Carl
XLII:26  Quoted on Bourne in "The Way Changes Come About"

Reservoir of Value
XXII:53  Lead

Resettling America
XXXII:17  Frontiers

Residence in London – Wordsworth
XVII:51  Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"

Resistance – April 1951 (magazine)
IV:25  Quoted from by David Dallinger re sending children to public schools, Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

VII:10  Feb. 1954 issue, quoted from David Weick article in Frontiers, "They Would Not Listen"

VII:46  Frontiers, "The Anarchist Contribution"

Resistance, Rebellion, and Death -- Albert Camus (Modern Library)
XX:14  Discussed and quoted in Review, "Albert Camus"

XXXIX:9  Quoted in "The Essayist's Power" (the aim of art)

XXXIX:4  Letters of a German friend in "Contrasting World Views"

XLI:1  Extensively quoted, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Resistance to Questioning
XIV:49  Editorial

Resistance to Peace
III:21  Lead

Resnick, Joseph (N.Y. Congressman)
XIX:30  Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"

Resolves Against Fear—and War
XIV:39  Review

Resolving Social Conflicts – Kurt Lewin
III:44  Reference to (chapter on "The Background of Conflict in Marriage") in Frontiers, "The Missing Factor"

Resonances of Mind
XXIV:41  Lead

Resource for the World
XXXI:19  Review

Resources and the American Dream – Samuel Ordway
VII:2  Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"

Resources for Social Change
XII:18  Lead

Resources of the Age, The
XXVIII:43  Lead

Resources of William Blake, The
XXXI:36  Review

Response to "Community"
XX:23  Frontiers

Response to the Food Crisis – Ed Lazar
XXVIII:18  Frontiers

Responsibilities of the Free, The
VIII:14  Editorial

Responsibilities of Idealists, The
X:32  Lead

Responsibilities of the Individual
XVII:40  Lead

Responsibilities of Knowledge, The
VII:39  Lead

Responsibility for Government
III:38  Frontiers (comments from correspondent in Alaska on our review of Power)

Responsibility for What?--To Whom?
XVII:10  Editorial

Responsibility of People, A
XVIII:9  Lead

Responsibility of People, The
XXVIII:38  Frontiers

Responsibility of Peoples – Dwight Macdonald
I:8  Points out no specific individual fully accountable for war crimes—Lead, "The Mechanical Man"

I:16  Mentioned in review of The Dark Side of the Moon

III:35  Reference to in Lead, "A New View of Man"

IV:24  Long quote from in Lead, "Virtues in Decline" re Negroes on Mare Island"

IV:48  Reviewed—"Collective Responsibility"

V:3  Long quote from in Review, "It’s Almost Funny"

VI:41  Subject of VII: "Books for Our Time"
### Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:17</td>
<td>Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Good and Straightforward War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Question of Blame&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Business As Usual&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Rules of Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Responsibility of Peoples** (English magazine) (Pentre Ifan, Felindre Farchog Crymch (Dyfed), Walkes, U.K.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:33</td>
<td>Article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted, Jan/Feb 1969 issue as Lead, &quot;Buddhist Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:41</td>
<td>E. F Schumacher's paper quoted from July/Aug. issue in Frontiers, &quot;Elementary Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:39</td>
<td>Discussion of Blueprint for Survival in Economist quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Business of Growth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:8</td>
<td>Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Satish Kumar first appearing in July/Oct 19698 issue, then in Peacemaker, Aug. 15, 1970, subject of Lead, &quot;Toward Actual Self-Government&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:21</td>
<td>Vinoba Bhave's essay on Basic Education discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Vinoba's Basic Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
<td>Vinoba Bhave's essay on Basic Education discussed in Children, &quot;Vinoba's Basic Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:3</td>
<td>Robert Waller and John Seymour quoted, Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Roots of Restoration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:4</td>
<td>Henryk Skolimowski quoted, Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, &quot;He Fitted in. . .&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Is Intermediate Technology?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:15</td>
<td>Satish Kumar quoted from introductory note to joint issue of and Ecologist in Frontiers, &quot;Energy and Control&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:43</td>
<td>Leopold Kohr quoted, May/June issue, in Children, &quot;Unengaging Reflections&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:43</td>
<td>Response to Ilich's Medical Nemesis quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, &quot;Elaboration of Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td>E. F. Schumacher quoted, May/June issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:3</td>
<td>John Seymour quoted from Fall 1974 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Ring of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>E. F. Schumacher quoted in Lead, &quot;The Push of Necessity&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:38</td>
<td>Geoffrey Ashe, Hilary Peters, Ivor Browne and Simon O'Donohoe quoted, May/June issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:3</td>
<td>John Papworth's &quot;Statement of Intent&quot; quoted from first issue in Review, &quot;A Resurgence Reader&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>E. F. Schumacher quoted Nov/Dec. issue in Frontiers, &quot;Our Friends the Arabs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12</td>
<td>John Papworth quoted from first issue (May 1966) in Lead, &quot;On the Human Condition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:38</td>
<td>E. F. Schumacher quoted from May/June 1975 issue in Lead, &quot;The Design Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:40</td>
<td>John Seymour quoted in Lead, &quot;The Facts of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:46</td>
<td>E. F. Schumacher's &quot;City Patterns&quot; quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Common Foundation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:10</td>
<td>Leopold Kohr's memorial appreciation of Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, &quot;E. F Schumacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:17</td>
<td>John Seymour quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, &quot;Tensions of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:40</td>
<td>Review of John Seymour's Bring Me My Bow quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Review, &quot;Upsurge and Decline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:44</td>
<td>June Miller's review of Christine Beel's The Childbirth Book quoted, July/Aug issue, in Children, &quot;Reason for Reading and Schooling&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:46</td>
<td>Schumacher quoted May/June 1975 issue in Frontiers, &quot;A Simple Answer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:47</td>
<td>Quoted letter from Brian John in June 1979 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Inevitable Myths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:52</td>
<td>Quoted from Schumacher, &quot;The Critical Question of Size&quot; May/June 1975 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Once Again: Small is Beautiful&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
<td>Time Running Out, the best of ten years of Resurgence discussed in Lead, &quot;Replacing the System&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted May/June 1975 issue, &quot;The Critical Question of Size&quot; by Schumacher in Lead, &quot;The Other America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted Vinoba Bhave from Jan. 1974 issue in Editorial, &quot;Comfort for the Ignorant&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:44</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted article by Schumacher in Lead, &quot;Unfriendly Structures&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:47</td>
<td>July/Aug 1980 quote from Englishman re W. Berry in Frontiers, &quot;Both Food and Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)
XXXVIII:37 Intro to The Forgotten Arts quoted from Jan/ Feb 1985 in "The Decent Elite"; also Sigmund Kvaloy, Oct/Sept 1984 re difference between modern and old houses
XXXVIII:50 Helena Norberg-Hodge re Ladakhis May/ June 1985 in "For High Schoolers"
XXXIX:4 Sir Martin Ryle, Sept/Oct 1985 re war, Frontiers
XXXIX:6 Schumacher, May/June 1975 in "The Sources of Morality"
XXXIX:20 Schumacher, May/June 1975 in "An Outgrown Institution"
XXXIX:39 Brian Keeble's review of Pandemonium, 1160-1886
XXXIX:42 Schumacher (1975) in "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
XXXIX:43 May/June 1986 Colin Tudge and Anil Agarwal in "The Causes of Worldwide Hunger"
XL:1 Kirkpatrick Sale, Sept/Oct 1986 with Berry in Children
XL:51 May/June 1975 Schumacher on organizations in "Accustoming Ourselves to Thinking"
XL:6 Vinoba Bhave in "The Human Undertaking"
XL:20 Satish Kumar on the small school in Children
XL:25 Schumacher on "size" in "The Ethical Sense"

Reston, James—(Continued)
XI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re power of president in matters of war
XIX:47 Quoted from Pasadena Star-News for Oct. 18 in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"

Reston, Peter

Restored Heritage, A
XXII:40 Editorial

Restored Portrait of Cagliostro
XXI:6 Review

Restoration of Reason, The
XXXII:43 Review

Restoring the Fields
XXVII:41 Lead

Resultless Thinking
XXIX:49 Editorial

Resurgence Reader, A
XXX:3 Review

Resurrection – Tolstoy
I:4 Quoted in Letter from England

Rethinking Philosophy
X:14 Frontiers

Rethinking Religion
VI:14 Frontiers

Retracking America – John Friedmann (Anchor, 1973)
XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
XXXI:1 Quoted from Jefferson's letter to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"

Retreat to Innocence – Doris Lessing
XII:24 Mentioned in Editorial, "Limbo of the Present"
XII:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"

"Retreat" to Philosophy
VII:33 Frontiers

Retribution
II:16 Review (foreign film Day of Wrath)

Retrieval (published every two months, 266 Gore St., Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia - $2.00)
XXVII:3 Discussion of pamphlet published by London Haslemere Group quoted from Sept/Oct 1973 issue in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'; also quoted from same source, Marvin Harris article (first appeared in June 1972 Natural History, in same Frontiers)

Retrospect and Prospect
XXVIII:46 Lead

Return from Enlightenment – Forest K. Davis (Adamannt Press, Adamant, VT)
XXVII:48 Quoted from in Children, "Vacuum and the Filling"
XXVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Man?"

Return of Christ, The
VI:23 Review—You the Jury, Mary Borden
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revival of Individualism</td>
<td>VIII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revival of &quot;Morality,&quot; The</td>
<td>XX:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revival of Religion? -- Alfred Reynolds</td>
<td>XIX:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revival of Slavery</td>
<td>II:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revivals of Buddhism</td>
<td>XXVI:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revivifying Myths</td>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reviving Questions</td>
<td>XXXVIII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolt Against the Experts</td>
<td>VII:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolt from the Center -- Niels I. Meyer, K. Helveg Petersen, Villy Sorensen (Marion Boyars, paper, 1978, America, 1983)</td>
<td>XXXXVI:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolt in 2100 -- Robert Henlein</td>
<td>XIII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolt of Asia -- Upton Close (1927)</td>
<td>III:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolt of Asia -- Robert Payne (John Day, 1947)</td>
<td>II:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolt of the Masses -- Ortega (Norton paperback, $1.25)</td>
<td>I:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolt of the Masses — (Continued)</td>
<td>XVI:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution and Equilibrium -- Barbara Deming (Grossman, 1971, $8.95)</td>
<td>XXIV:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution and Evolution in the Twentieth Century -- James and Grace Lee Boggs (Monthly Review Press, 1974, $10.00)</td>
<td>XXVII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution at Berkeley -- Calvin Trillin</td>
<td>XVIII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution in the Arts</td>
<td>XIII:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution in Power?, A</td>
<td>IX:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution in Seattle -- Harvey O'Connor</td>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution in the Making, A (pamphlet) (People's Action, 223 Rouse Ave., New Delhi, 110001, India—2 Rupees)</td>
<td>XXIX:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution of Hope, The -- Erich Fromm</td>
<td>XXIII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution or Restoration?</td>
<td>XXIV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revolutionary Catechism, The</strong></td>
<td>Reference to and quote from in Lead, &quot;The Iron Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revolutionary Claim, A</strong></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revolutionary Situation, The</strong></td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revolutions of Civilization</strong></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reward for Integrity</strong></td>
<td>Editorial re University of California and Loyalty Oath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rexroth, Kenneth</strong> (San Francisco poet and critic)</td>
<td>Quoted re Henry Miller from Nation in Review, &quot;Magazine Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted re in review of book of Baudelaire's letter in Nation, July 20, in Review, &quot;In Defense of Desperation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in re his In Defense of the Earth by M. L. Rosenthal in Nation, Sept. 28, in Lead, &quot;Anger Without an Object&quot;—on Dylan Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted his review in Nation, Oct. 12, on volume of prose poems by Rimbaud in Frontiers, &quot;Criticism in the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted passage in Nation, Nov. 23, re contemporary book about the horrors of World War II, in Lead, &quot;The Things That Matter&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted his tracing the inroad of True Believing to the Texas grassroots in Editorial, &quot;Just As You Say, Sir!&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted on modern writing in Lead, &quot;The Search for Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted his &quot;The Students Take Over&quot; from July 2 Nation in Editorial, &quot;Rexroth on Youth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rexroth on Youth</strong></td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 23 Nation in Review, &quot;A View of the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brief repeat quote from above in Editorial, &quot;Tasks for Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His review-essay on War and Peace quoted, Nov. 11 Saturday Review in Frontiers, &quot;On Tolstoy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His comment on Tolstoy quoted in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His discussion of Walt Whitman quoted, Sept. 6, 1966 Saturday Review in Children, &quot;Tasks of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn, collection of essays he edited, reviewed in &quot;An Artist Philosopher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reymert, Martin L.</strong></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>He edited Feelings and Emotions, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Science and Moral Values&quot; (Trigant Burrow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Reynolds, Alfred</strong> (the London Letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:23 Quoted his Pilate's Question in Lead, &quot;What Is a Man to Do?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:24 Quoted at length in Lead, &quot;Which Things Are True?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:33 Wrote &quot;Pillars of Society&quot; a Frontiers on the evils of our thought-patterns and how they support our institutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:36 Pilate's Question quoted in Lead, &quot;A Language of Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:39 Quoted, Mar/Apr 1963 issue of London Letter in Lead, &quot;A Tender Hope&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:41 Brief quote from Pilate's Question in Lead, &quot;The Individual and Society: Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:41 His letter text of first portion of Frontiers, &quot;On Compassion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:18 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Political Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:21 His article from Nov/Dec 1965 London Letter used as Frontiers, &quot;Revival of Religion?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:42 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Inner Emigration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:16 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Need for Tolerance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:36 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Great Contempt&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:34 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;About Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Reynolds &quot;Not Guilty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:15 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reynolds, Earle L.</strong> (Skipper of Phoenix)</td>
<td>XI:51 Discussed in Lead, &quot;From Its Own Ashes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:41 Barbara Deming's discussion of his findings in Hiroshima quoted from her Revolution and Equilibrium in Review, &quot;The Making of Pacifists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reynolds, Lloyd J.</strong></td>
<td>XXI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Time for Amateurs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reynolds, Reginald</strong> (English Pacifist)</td>
<td>III:6 Treatment of this English advocate of Indian independence when he returned to England after visiting Gandhi in Editorial, &quot;The Purple Rug&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:20 Quoted from Peace News dialogue between Tribunal of Conscience and army-minded boy in Lead, &quot;Historical Perspective&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:25 Reference to in Review, &quot;The Invisible Island&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:31 Reference to in Editorial, &quot;A Difficult Requirement&quot;; his Peace News discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Counter-Terror in Kenya&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:33 Lead, &quot;The Inadequacy of Fear&quot; by him</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:46 Quoted from Aryan Path in Review, &quot;Dilemma Worth Pondering&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:16 Quoted from Aryan Path in Children, &quot;Quaker Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:25 C.V.G. answers criticism of India's policy in the dispute with Pakistan over Kashmir by Reginald Reynolds in Letter from India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:1 Quoted his article in Aryan Path on &quot;The Need for Propaganda Analysis&quot; in Children, &quot;Notes and quotations&quot;; Editorial reference to sea serpents</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Reynolds, Reginald—(Continued)
XI:43  Author of Frontiers, "All Things Common"

Reynolds, Richard
XX:8  Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 18, 1966, in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"
XXVI:52  Quoted L.A. Times, Sept. 18, 1966, in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

Rhea, Buford
XXXV:35  Quoted on Vico in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"

Rhetoric of Righteousness, The
XXXVII:39  Lead (misuse of religion)

Rhine, Dr. J. B. (Duke University)
I:3  Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
I:4  Demonstrated non-physical transmission of human thought—Lead, "Psychological Currents"
I:12  Sober Psychologists fear his Arabian Nights' world. Quoted re implications of ESP—Review, "Metaphysics"
II:11  He piles up facts on ESP instead of arguing "how it works"—discussed in Frontiers, "World of Mind?"
II:16  Got Bernard F. Reiss started on ESP—Frontiers, "The Scientific Method"
II:35  Discussion of his book The Reach of the Mind in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
III:1  Reference to his work with Parapsychology with William McDougall in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"
III:6  Frontiers discusses his editorial on "Relationships between Parapsychology and General Psychology"
III:16  Quoted his article "The Question of Spirit Survival" I Frontiers, "Religion and Psychology"
III:39  Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"—reference to his The Reach of the Mind
IV:21  Quoted re spirit survival in Lead, "Triple Alliance"
VI:11  Frontiers, "What Psychic Research Has Found Out" quotes his paper, "A Scientific Approach to the Problems of Religion"
VI:47  The Reach of the Mind No. VIII of "Books for Our Time"
VI:52  Reference to experiments indicating children and cats have capacity for telepath—in Children
VII:16  Reference in Frontiers to his Journal of Parapsychology article, "The Pattern of History in Parapsychology"
VII:17  Review—"Dr. Rhine's Big Book"—New World of the Mind
VII:33  Reference to in Frontiers, "Retreat" to Philosophy
VII:49  Reference to in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"

Rhine, Dr. J. B.—(Continued)
VIII:14  Quoted Reader's Digest article, "Do Dreams Come True?" in Review, "Physical and Psychical Research"
X:13  Reference to in Lead, "Conventions in Science"
X:29  Quoted his chapter "What Next in Parapsychology?" in book Beyond the Five Senses in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"
X:52  His Parapsychology—Frontier Science of the Mind reviewed, quoted in Review, "Frontier Science of the Mind"
XIV:50  His letter to MANAS quoted in Lead, "The Role of Science"
XVI:32  Parapsychology—Frontier quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVIII:51  Quoted from Dr. Louise E. Rhine's Mind Over Matter in Review, "Parapsychological Research"
XXVI:21  Mention of his work and books in Review, "Two Transitions"; also in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"

XXXIX:16  Rao quoted, life of Rhine and wife in "Extra-Sensory Perception"

Rhine, Dr. Louise E.
VIII:33  Journal of Parapsychology article on previsions in Frontiers, "Visions of the Night"
XI:9  Her Hidden Channels of the Mind quoted in Review, same title
XX:50  Quoted Sept. Journal of Parapsychology in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"
XXIII:43  Dr. J. B Rhine quoted by her in Mind Over Matter and used in Review, "A Complete Reversal"
XXXVI:21  Her Something Hidden reviewed, quoted in "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"

Rhoads, Grace
VI:52  Fellowship article on Bruderhof quoted in Frontiers, "A Home of the Free"
Rhodes, Eric
XIII:10 His discussion of film The Savage Eye in Sight and Sound, Winter 1959-60, quoted in Frontiers, "The Truths We Know"

Rhodes, James (former Governor of Ohio)
XXXVI:38 His ideas on education noted in Lead, "Servile Education in America" (Alternative to a Decadent Society)

Rhyne, R. F.
XXVII:44 Quoted Fields Within Fields (V.I, 1972) in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

Rhythms of a Himalayan Village – Hugh R. Downs (Harper & Row)
XXXIII:47 Quoted, discussed in Editorial, "An Obscure Comparison" and in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"

RIBA Journal (British publication)
XXVI:45 Percival Goodman’s article which appeared in July issue quoted, Aug. 17 Peace News in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as Then"

Ribicoff, Sen. Abraham (Conn.)
XXIII:37 Quoted from Aug. 22 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"

Ricci, Matthew
VII:2 Quoted from China in the Sixteenth Century in Lead, "We Are All Very Much Alike"

Riccio, Lawrence
XXXIX:15 From Contemporary Education Fall 1985 on IQ Tests in "Population…Home Schooling"

Riccio-Slocum
XVI:13 War and "Delinquency" discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Rice, Elmer

Rice, John Andrew
III:5 His work at Black Mountain College discussed as described in Adamic’s My America in Children
VI:20 Quoted on Black Mountain College from Harper’s 1937 in Children, "Questions, Answers"
XXX:45 Quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"

Rice, Pat
XXXIV:14 Irish exile in Venezuela writing in Dawn quoted on changing attitudes in Latin America in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

Rice-Pereira, Irene
XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"

Rich, Alan (Music Director KPFA, Berkeley)
XI:48 Quoted from KPFA Folio in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

Rich, Henry (West Coast Advertising man)
XI:33 Quoted, July issue, Western Advertising in which he attacks the idea of sales promotion as it is used in our foreign policy in Editorial, "Uncommon Sense"

Richard III – Shakespeare
XXXVI:10 Quoted, "What do I Fear? Myself?" in Lead, same title

Richard, Jerry
XXXI:47 Quoted from in New Directions in Teaching, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
XXXIII:8 Quoted, New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The Teaching Profession"
XXXIII:17 Quoted New Directions in Lead (same issue as above) on attitudes of Blacks in 60s in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence (edited by Rollo Meyers)
XXI:43 Romain Rolland quoted from review in Sept. 12 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Art and Home"

Richards, George W.
I:15 Christian Century, Feb. 25, 1948, points which all Christian churches accept

Richards, I. A.
XVIII:45 His essay quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"

Richards, John
XXXVIII:26 Quoted his "Global Patterns of Land Conversion" from Nov. 1984 Environment in Children, "History and Ecology"

Richards, Lindsay
XXIV:47 Quoted on chemical and biological weapons from Oct. 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Unthinkable or Obscene?"

Richards, Mary Caroline
XX:15 Quoted her Centering in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"
XX:27 Centering discussed, quoted in Children, "Nourished by Living Sources"

Richards, Rev. Robert
V:34 Won Olympic pole-vault championship and didn’t find Russians so bad—in Review, "My Son, My Son!"

Richards, Vernon
XVIII:24 His volume on Errico Malatesta discussed in Frontiers, "The Anarchist Vision"
XXXVII:2 Editor of Why Work? Quotes from his selections in Review, "Some Anarchist Writers"
XL:14 Quoted from Freedom Oct. 1986 in "An Honorable Century"

Richardson, Beatrice Q.
XV:46 Her letter last part of Frontiers, "Community of Fear"

Richardson, Boyce
XXVI:22 Quoted James Bay—The Plot to Drown the North Woods in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada"; also quoted from pamphlet, "Save James Bay"

Richardson, Carol
VI:342 Author (not named) of Frontiers, "Loyalty to What?"
Richardson, Carroll  (retired professor)  
XXXV:13  His letter protesting nuclear "limited" war quoted in Editorial, "It's About Time. . ."  

Richardson, Elwyn S.  
XXIII:12  Ivor Kraft's review of his In the Early world quoted from Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"  
XXIV:9  In the Early World discussed and quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"  
XXIV:19  In the Early World mentioned in Children, "New Meanings for Art"  
XXVII:8  Review of In the Early World quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter, Dec. 15, 1973, in Children, "Miscellany"  

Richardson, Lewis F.  
XIV:24  Review of his Arms and Insecurity and Statistics of Deadly Quarrels by Anatol Rapoport in May 13 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"  

Richardson, Robert  
XL:25-34  Reviewed his Thoreau—A Life of the Mind in Lead  
XL:45  Brief quote from above on what nature taught Thoreau in "Human Destinations"  

Richer by Asia — Edmond Taylor (Houghton-Mifflin, 1947)  
I:4  Quoted as filler in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"  
I:11  Several paragraphs about in Lead, "The New Intelligence"; Taylor had profound conviction that place for moral orientation is within one's self  
I:23  Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"  
I:24  Quoted (We have made ourselves the ancestors of the end of the world) in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust"  
I:32  Referred to in connection with Dr. Bidhan Roy's "Non-Violence for Modern Man"  
I:35  Reference to in "Economics for the Millions"  
I:40  Mentioned in "India in Transition"  
II:6  Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"  
II:13  Recommended reading for parent in Children  
II:29  Quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" re difference in attitudes between Britishers and Americans re imperialism vs. democracy  
II:34  Reference to in Review of Vincent Sheean's Lead Kindly Light  
III:4  Long quote from on broadness of Hinduism in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"  
V:4  Quoted in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia"  
V:34  Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"  
VI:24  Subject of "Books for Our Time IV"  
VIII:15  Quoted re atomic tests in Review, "An Element of Risk"  
XI:21  Quoted in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"  
XI:44  Quoted in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"  
XIII:10  Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"  

Richer by Asia—(Continued)  
XIV:32  Briefly quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Program"  
XV:5  Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"  
XVI:38  Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"  
XVII:53  Quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"  
XVIII:46  Quoted in Lead, "the Quest for Synthesis"  
XXIII:18  Quoted in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"  
XXIV:41  Quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"  
XXVII:37  Quoted in Editorial, "Blurred Issues"  
XXXIII:22  Quoted in Editorial, "The Crossbow Stage"  
XXXIV:44  Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"  
XXXVII:21  Quoted in Children, "Lost Doors" (failure to develop soul-values)  

Richer, Paul  
IX:37  Subject of Pageant's article, "Would You Want This Man to Teach Your Children?" discussed in Children  

Riches of Necessity, The  
XXXI:8  Review  
XXXII:40  Lead  

Richman, Victor  
XVI:21  Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"  

Richmond, Kenneth  
XXV:22  Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"  

Richter, Conrad  
VIII:43  His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"  

Riches of Necessity, The  
XXXI:8  Review  

Riches of Our Time  
XXXII:40  Lead  

Richman, Victor  
XVI:21  Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"  

Richmond, Kenneth  
XXV:22  Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"  
XXXV:51  Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Lead  
XXXIX:42  Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 50 in "After Fifty Issues"  

Richtou, Donna (co-editor of Growing Without Schooling)  
XXXVIII:11  Quoted No. 41, re textbooks for home use, etc., in Children  

Richter, Conrad  
VIII:43  His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"  

Richter, Edward  
XIX:16  Quoted from Venture in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"  

Richter, Hans  
I:51  Editorial, "It Never Occurred to Him" based on Richter article in Christian Century, July 15, 1944  

Riches of Our Time  
XXXII:40  Lead  

Richman, Victor  
XVI:21  Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"  

Richmond, Kenneth  
XXV:22  Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"  
XXXV:51  Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Lead  
XXXIX:42  Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 50 in "After Fifty Issues"  

Richtou, Donna (co-editor of Growing Without Schooling)  
XXXVIII:11  Quoted No. 41, re textbooks for home use, etc., in Children  

Richter, Conrad  
VIII:43  His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"  

Richter, Edward  
XIX:16  Quoted from Venture in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"  

Richter, Hans  
I:51  Editorial, "It Never Occurred to Him" based on Richter article in Christian Century, July 15, 1944
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation Description</th>
<th>Source/Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Letter from Germany</td>
<td>“The Spaces of Freedom”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:32</td>
<td>Quoted July 16, 1944 Christian Century</td>
<td>“The Eleventh-Century Spell”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Jean Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:40</td>
<td>Quoted from Winter 1964 Review of Existential Psychiatry</td>
<td>“The Shy Dignities”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Simply as a Man”</td>
<td>“I am ‘me’”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Werner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>Re-educating Germany</td>
<td>quoting in Netherlands Letter—speaking of statesmen who have never surrendered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickert, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:21</td>
<td>Non-registrant, Editorial, “The Finger of Shame”</td>
<td>—Larry Gara, teacher, imprisoned for upholding Rickert's stand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricketson, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Quoted his remarks on Thoreau from A Thoreau Iconography</td>
<td>used in Children, “On Writing”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricketts, E. F. (biologist)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:34</td>
<td>Quoted his and Steinbeck's Sea of Cortez</td>
<td>quoting in Review, “If We Had Been Left Alone”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, “Systems and the Man”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickover, Admiral Hyman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:25</td>
<td>Brief reference to in Children, “Russian Education—I”</td>
<td>(let children stretch their capacities rapidly as possible)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from Santa Barbara News Press, Jan. 29, 1982, in Frontiers, “The Outspoken Admiral”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted report on his departure from Ecologist, May/June 1982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rico, Gabriele</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:22</td>
<td>Writing the Natural Way</td>
<td>quoted Northrop Frye’s The Education of Imagination used in Children, “On Writing”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Oscar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:15</td>
<td>A. J. Carlson's review of Riddle’s The Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought</td>
<td>quoted in Lead, “The Trembling Earth”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle of Life, The – William McDougall (Methuen, London, 1938)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:3</td>
<td>He quotes Ludwig von Bertalanffy on problem of organization</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Trials of Strength”</td>
<td>(on Darwin's theory)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted on Huxley in Lead, “The Will to Be Oneself”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
<td>Quoted in “The American Garden”</td>
<td>(on Huxley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ride With the Sun – collection of folk tales and stories from all countries of the United Nations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:21</td>
<td>Quoted from in “Stories”</td>
<td>in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridenour, Dr. Louis N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:33</td>
<td>Mention of his discussion of radioactive “sand”</td>
<td>in “The Eighteenth-Century Spell”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Empty Forum”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgeway, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:10</td>
<td>Quoted his Energy-Efficient Community Planning in Frontiers, “A Social Restoration”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rieff, Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:28</td>
<td>Quoted from June Encounter</td>
<td>in Lead, “The Struggle Against Prematurity”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Passing of Agnosticism”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riesman, David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:22</td>
<td>Quoted re movie producers and race relations</td>
<td>in Lead, “The Humane Temper” from Progressive article by Nathan Glick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:36</td>
<td>Review of his “The Lonely Crowd”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:9</td>
<td>Review, “The Ambiguity of Leisure ” on his Antioch Review article</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:24</td>
<td>Individuum Reconsidered quoted at length in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>Quoted from American Scholar in Review, “Threats to Individuality”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:7</td>
<td>Reference to his Constraint and Variety in Lead, “The Number One Question”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:22</td>
<td>Brief quote from his article, “A Philosophy for ‘Minority’ Living” in Commentary, Nov. 1948 in Frontiers, “Reflections on Utopia”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:28</td>
<td>Rollo May quoted on Riesman in Review</td>
<td>“Canadian Institute on Public Affairs”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:23</td>
<td>Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Review, “Facts and Values”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:5</td>
<td>His article, Nov. Encounter, quoted in Children, “The Pessimistic Young Crowd”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:47</td>
<td>His article, Oct. 2 New Republic, quoted in Frontiers, “War, Sociology, and History”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:13</td>
<td>His introduction to Edgar Friedenberg’s The Vanishing Adolescent quoted in Children, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:38</td>
<td>Quoted June Council for Correspondence Newsletter in Lead, “Notes on War and Peace”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:12</td>
<td>His Cold War Dairy quoted, May 1963</td>
<td>Council for Correspondence Newsletter in Review, “Miscellany”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Riesman, David—(Continued)

XVII:22 Reference to "autonomous man" and The Lonely Crowd in Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"

XVIII:3 Quoted from Individualism Reconsidered in Children, "Some English Critics"

XIX:9 His Abundance for What? discussed, quoted in Review of same title

XXI:9 Quoted with Christopher Jencks from Feb. Atlantic in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

Riesman, Paul

XVI:50 Frontiers, "Art and Anthropology" composed of portions of his paper

XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision + Value Series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"

XX:12 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol in Children, "Passages of Transition" (symbols and modern man)

Rifkin, Jeremy

XXXIII:47 His Entropy (with Ted Howard) discussed, quoted in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"

XXXIX:1 Her contribution to AT Reader re Chinese health care in "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"

Rifkin, Susan

XXXIX:1 Her contribution to AT Reader re Chinese health care in "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"

Rikka

XXX:3 Lowell Naeve's account of settling in Canada from Fall 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Community Thinking and Practice"

Rilke, Rainer-Maria

X:48 His Letters to a Young Poet quoted in Children, "A Poet Educates"

Rilke, Rainer-Maria (Poet)

XVII:26-35 Quoted from Worpswede in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"

XXX:5 Quoted from Worpswede in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

XXXII:24 Quoted above in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
Rimbaud (French poet)

XIV:23 Quoted from The Reader’s Encyclopedia in Lead, “The Anger and the Pain”
XX:01 Briefly quoted from A Season in Hell in Frontiers, “Change and Changing Things”

Ring, The (film)

V:48 Reference to in Review, “Racism’s Slow Retreat”

Ring, Kenneth

XXXIII:45 His Life at Death quoted in Editorial, “An Interesting Convergence”
XXXIX:53 Life at Death reviewed, quoted in Review, “Undying Memories”
XXXIX:39 Review of Heading Toward Omega in “The Experience of Dying”
XL:40 Quoted his talk for Institute of Noetic Sciences in Lead, “An Opening Door”

Ring, Ray (Forester)

XXXIX:15 His talk quoted from High Country News, Nov. 11, 1985, in “The Trees of Arizona”

Ring, Kenneth

XXXIII:45 His Life at Death quoted in Editorial, “An Interesting Convergence”

Ringside Seat on Revolution – Ethel Edwards Morriss (Psyche Press, 3608 Duluth Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45220)


Ring of Return, The

XL:11 Lead (Arendt)

Ring of Truth, The

XXXIX:3 Frontiers

Rippled Seat on Revolution – Ethel Edwards Morriss (Psyche Press, 3608 Duluth Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45220)


Rising Star of India – Anup Singh (Nehru)

I:5 Review, “Books on India”

“Risk” Science Versus “Safe” Science

XXXIII:39 Review

Risser, Dr. Joseph C. (Orthopedic surgeon of Pasadena, CA)

III:9 Quoted in Lead, “First Things First” about probable cause of polio—food has been tampered with

Ritchie-Calder, Lord (See Calder)

Ritter, Archbishop Joseph E.

I:6 Threatened with excommunication members of Catholic Parents Association of St. Louis who wished to keep Negro children out of white parochial schools—“Reading and Writing”

Ritter, Paul and Jean


River


River Line, The – Charles Morgan

V:20 Reviewed, “A Doubtful Absolution”

River of the Sun – James Ramsey Ullman

IV:4 Review—“The War Process”

River No More, A – Philip L. Fradkin (University of Arizona, 1984, paperback)

XXXVII:45 Reviewed in “Water is Life”

Rivers, Patrick

XXXV:1 His interview with Peter van Dresser in Radical Technology quoted in Review, “Worth the Price”

Rivers, W. H. R. (English psychologist and anthropologist)

II:13 Reference to his essay describing influence of Biblical characters on 19th century ethnology

VI:16 Reference to in Frontiers, “Government and the Press”

Rivers, William


Road Ahead, The: America’s Creeping Revolution – John T. Flynn (Devin-Adair)

I:50 Mention of in Editorial, “Roots of Drift”

III:4 Reviewed “Old Argument, New Chapter”

Road in the Wilderness

XXXIX:51 Lead (Rex Tremlett)

Road is Better Than the Inn, The

XVII:7 Editorial
**Road Less Travelled, The** – Dr. M. Scott (Simon and Schuster, 1978)

XXXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" (re Catholic girl struggling to manage own life)

**Road Not Taken, The**

XXX:45 Lead

**Road to Ophir** – Rex Tremlett (London: Hutchinson, 1956)

XXV:4 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Man of the Country" and in Editorial, "Lost Arts?"
XXIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXVI:21 Quoted on "bigness" in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
XXXVII:47 Quoted in Review, "Moral Recovery" (keeping silent about a "big" find)
XXXIX:51 Discussed, quoted in above Lead
XLI:9 Extensive quotation in "Story of a Man"

**Road to Survival** – William Vogt

I:50 Reference to in "Front Against Disaster"
II:20 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "One Man's Meat"
III:52 Reference to in Frontiers, "Distance Perspective"
XXVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

**Roazen, Matthew**

XXXII:40 His article in Westfield MA Evening News, June 1, quoted in Children, "The Social World"

**Robbe-Grillet, Alain**

XXV:10 His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's *The Age of Complexity* in Review, "A Book on Modern Philosophy"
XXVII:49 Quoted in Review, "About Metaphors"

**Robbins, Dr. William J.** (Professor of Botany at Columbia University)

III:3 Frontiers quotes his *Scientific Monthly* article on problems of organic growth

**Roberts, Dr. Catherine**

XXI:18 Quoted from *The Scientific Conscience* in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
XXIII:11 Quoted from *The Ark* (English publication) in Review, "Problems of Trust"
XXV:19 Quoted from *The Scientific Conscience* in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted *Scientific Conscience* in Editorial, "What Is Character?"
XXXIII:38 Quoted, discussed her *Science, Animals and Evolution and Scientific Conscience* in Review, "The Role of Humans"
XXXIV:5 Quoted *Science, Animals and Evolution* in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
XXXIV:15 Her definition of Greek word areté ("every living organism human and nonhuman possess a potential of supreme excellence characteristic of the group to which it belonged) in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

**Roberts, Dr. Catherine—(Continued)**

XXXIV:39 Quoted from Independent and Gazette, April 22, 1981 re University of California is past and now, in Children, "The Example of Socrates"
XXXV:17 Quoted from *Science, Animals and Evolution in Review, "Are We Evolving?"
XXXV:23 Quoted Winter 1982 *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine* in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"
XXXV:49 Quoted re "arete" in Editorial, "The Coming Morality"
XXXVI:9 Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" written by her
XXXVIII:15 Quoted *Science, Animals and Evolution on man's spiritual uniqueness in Lead, "The Next Step"
XXXIX:5 From National Anti-Vivisection Society Bulletin Spring 1985 on unrestrained science and technology
XXXIX:12 Wrote Review, "Our Circle of Compassion"
XLI:13 Her article used for Review, "Vedic Vision"

**Roberts, Dorothy James**

VI:50 Review of her *The Enchanted Cup*, story of Tristam and Isolde, in Children
VII:1 Reference to her *The Enchanted Cup* in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"

**Roberts, Dorothy M.**

V:45 Her leadership of Teen-Age Groups discussed in Children

**Roberts, Elizabeth Madox**

XXI:42 Her *The Great Meadow* discussed and quoted in Review, "Weaving a Destiny"
XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"
XXIV:44 *The Great Meadow* mentioned in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
XXVI:47 Quoted *The Great Meadow* in Frontiers, "The New Frontiers"
XXVIII:36 Brief quote from *The Great Meadow* in Lead, "The Second Phase"

**Roberts, Hugh** (ed.)

XXXV:47 Quoted John Jeavons from *Intensive Food Production on a Human Scale* in Children, "Social Geography"

**Roberts, Marc J.**

XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 *Daedalus* in Lead, "The War of Ideas"

**Roberts, Morley**

XVIII:21 His *The Behavior of Nations* quoted in Review

**Roberts, Oral** (TV faith healer)

IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"

**Roberts, Owen J.** (Former Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court)

V:13 Condemned as "compurgatorial" all loyalty oaths—Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

**Robert, Rex**

XXVIII:39 His *Your Engineered House* reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"
Roberts, Stephen H.
I:26 Reference to his *The House that Hitler Built* (1938) in Review, "The German Problem"

Roberts, Spencer E.
XXV:38 His translation of Vasily Rozanov’s *Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor* quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"

Roberts, Wallace
XXIII:6 His editorial quoted, Dec. 27 Saturday Review, in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"
XXIV:12 His course description quoted from CIDOC catalog in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"

Robertson, Constance
II:14 Review of her *The Unterrified*

Robertson, J. M.
IV:4 Reference to his *A Short History of Christianity* in Letter from England

Robertson, James
XXXI:40 His *The Sane Alternative* quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"
XXXIII:6 Discussed *Sane Alternative* in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

Robertson, Nathan
I:10 Progressive statistics on corporate profits—Editorial, "Corporate Morals—and Ours"

Robertson, Priscilla
V:41 Discussion of her *Harper’s* article, "What Shall We Tell the Children?" in Children
XI:53 Quoted from *Freedom*, July 22, 1978, in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"

Robertson, Seonaid M.
XXXVIII:22 Reviewed, quoted her *Rosegarden and Labyrinth* in Review, "Modeling, Drawing, Painting"; noted in Editorial, "The Cause of Sectarianism"
XXXVIII:23 *Rosegarden* quoted, used as basis for Lead, "Teacher at Work"; Editorial, "Wearing Away at Institutions"
XXXVIII:25 Subject of essay—quoted *Rosegarden*; also quotations and discussion in Children, "Working with Clay"

Robertson, Thomas A.
I:36 Review of his *A Southwestern Utopia*

Robeson, Paul (also Mrs. Paul Robeson)
I:20 Says no color discrimination in USSR—Lead, "They Built a Railroad"
III:1 Remarks on Mrs. Robeson's book in Letter from Africa and in Editorial
III:8 Reference to in Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"

Robey, Dr. Ralph (economic adviser to National Association of Manufacturers)
X:5 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"

Robie, David
XI:35 Reviewed *Eyes of Fire* in "Some Heroic Adventures"

Robinson, Boardman
X:1 Reference to his and John Reed's *War in Eastern Europe* in Editorial, "Compulsions of Power"

Robinson, George Tanguay
III:47 Quoted from *Freeman* re President Harding's address to the U.S. fleet—"by the eternal...what is righteously our own, and is yet so much someone else's that we have to have the biggest navy on earth to haul it home for us"—in Lead, "The Good Die Young or Barely Live"

Robinson, Jack
XXXI:51 Quoted from *Freedom*, July 22, 1978, in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"

Robinson, Jackie (Negro baseball player—first)
II:43 Brief mention in Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"

Robinson, James M.
XXXVII:25 His paper quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"

Robinson, James Harvey
II:3 Quoted from his *Mind in the Making*
IV:27-36 Quoted from *Mind in the Making* re man in "state of nature being only a presupposition, no traces, but forced upon us by compelling evidence, conjunctural and inferential though it is" in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"
X:41 Quoted his *Mind in the Making* in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XXXIV:21 Quoted *Mind in the Making* in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
XXXVII:15 Quoted *Mind in the Making* in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Robinson, Joan
XXVII:40 E. F. Schumacher’s contribution to book she edited, *Beyond Keynes*, quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted from *Freedom and Necessity* in Children, "The Discipline' of History"
XXVIII:44 Her definition of social science given in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"

Robinson, Dr. John (Bishop of Anglican Church)
XVI:33 His *Honesta to God* reviewed and quoted in Review of same title

Robinson, Dr. Marie
XI:40 Quoted her article in This Week for Aug. 31 on young girls cared for in the El Retino school for delinquents in San Fernando, CA in Frontiers, "The Need for Love"
Rochdale Principles (which guide co-ops)

I:49 Listed in Review, "What Are We Waiting For?"

Roche, John Francis

VII:35 Confessed to killing that another had been convicted of—Editorial, "Built-In Danger"

"Rockall" Forever!

IX:11 Review—Milton Mayer, John Steinbeck

Rockefeller, John D.

XXIX:45 Quoted on "survival of the fittest" in Editorial, "Science and Society"

Rockefeller, Nelson A.

XIII:23 His article, "Purpose and Policy" in Foreign Affairs for April 1960, quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?"

XIII:28 Stanley Meisler's summary of his Foreign Affairs article, June 11 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

Rockefeller Report

XI:35 Quoted from on problem posed by the great latitude of the modern high school curriculum in children, "Criticism on 'The Russian Story' II"

XI:40 Quoted on problem of keeping the quality of our education high while handling the increase in quantity

Rocker, Rudolf

XXXI:17 Article on Greece quoted, Nov/Dec 1977 Resurgence in Children, "Some 'Social Studies'"

Rockwell, Margaret

XIX:3 Quoted from Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar, 1966) in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

Rococo to Cubism – Wylie Sypher

XXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"

Rocky Mountain Institute (P.O. Drawer 28, Old Snowmass, CO 81654)

XXXVI:19 Statement of Institute (started by Amory and Hunter Lovins) in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

Rocky Mountain Institute Newsletter

XXXVIII:27-36 Richard Heede's report in "The Nuclear Subsidy"

XXXIX:3 Latest newsletter (1985) re arms control; Hal Harvey's security program in "The Path to Peace"

XLI:20 Nov. 1987 on visit to the RMI in Europe in "A Think Tank on the Right Side"

Rodale, J. I.

III:50 Publisher of Organic Gardening, Organic Farmer, Prevention—mentioned in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"

XXIII:37 Quoted from The Healthy Hunzas in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"

XXIX:39 His article on rice quoted from June Prevention in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs" (see Robert Rodale)

Rodale, Robert

XXIX:39 His article as above in J. I. Rodale

XXX:17 Quoted, Jan. Prevention in Editorial, "Defense of 'Organic'"

Rodger, William

XXXIII:17 Quoted his article on Alger Hiss (a review of a film and a book in Harper's, Mar. 1980) in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Rodell, Fred

VIII:39 His Progressive article on the Supreme Court discussed in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"

VIII:47 Reply to in Frontiers, "Communications"

Rodman, Hillary

XXVII:25 Quoted from Harvard Educational Review in Children, "Education and the Law"

Rodman, Selden

I:7 With Alfred Bingham founded Common Sense in 1931 in Review, "Periodicals in Transition"

Roe, Dr. Anne

IV:38 Reference to in Erling Eng Antioch Review article quoted in Children

Rogat, Yosal

XV:7 His article on the Eichmann trial in March 1962, "The Second Coming" quoted in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

Rogers, Arthur

XVI:9 His A Student's History of Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"

XXXV:52 Brief quote from A Student's History of Philosophy in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" re Plato

Rogers, Carl

IX:44 Brief reference to in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality"

XI:23 Children reprints article of his on teaching-learning process

XIII:7 Quoted on "classroom approaches" in Lead, "A Question of Permission"

XIV:34 Quoted, his lecture at University of Florida, Jan. 1961, in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"

XIV:36 Quoted from lecture at University of Wisconsin, March 13, 1960, in Review, "Moments of Understanding"

XV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy"

XV:5 His On Becoming a Person quoted in Review, same title

XV:7 Quoted On Becoming a Person in Lead, "Ready or Not"

XV:43 Quoted on "differences of opinion" in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

XVI:15 His essay, "Place of the Person" quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"

XVI:16 "Place of the Person" quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"

XVI:18 Quoted, Dec. 1960 Psychologia in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"

761
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rogers, Carl — (Continued)</th>
<th>Rogers, Joel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2 Quoted from <em>Psychotherapy</em>, Aug. 1963, in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Fate or Free Will—as of 1964”</td>
<td>XXXV:16 His review (Jan. 1982 in <em>democracy</em>) of Corporate Control, Corporate Power quoted in <em>Review</em>, “Utopia Gone Wrong”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2 Quoted in “Toward a Science of Man” from Fall 1963 <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em></td>
<td>Rogers, Lindsay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:12 His paper, “Freedom and Commitment,” quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, “The Deepest Issue”</td>
<td>Rogers, Maria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:28 Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Being and Becoming”</td>
<td>VIII:42 Reference to in <em>Lead</em>, “Three Principles of Democracy” which discussed the Winter 1955-56 <em>Bulletin</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:32 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, “The Great Shakedown”</td>
<td>Rogers, Raymond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:1 His discussion with B. F. Skinner quoted in <em>Children</em>, “Education and Behavioral Science”</td>
<td>VIII:12 His query brought out <em>Lead</em>, “The Parent Dilemma”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:47 Quoted in <em>Review</em>, “The Long Way Home”</td>
<td>VIII:21 Did Frontiers, “Check Your Mind Outside”; “Concerning Cookies” from him</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:40 Quoted conversation with Martin Buber in <em>Lead</em>, ”The Shy Dignities”</td>
<td>IX:8 <em>Editorial</em>, ”Report from the Publishers’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:30 His paper quoted from <em>Readings in Humanistic Psychology</em> in <em>Review</em>, “Harbinger of Renaissance”</td>
<td>XX:30 <em>His Coming Into Existence</em> discussed, quoted in <em>Review</em>, “More Work-in-Progress”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:40 Quoted in <em>Review</em>, “From Doctor to Teacher”</td>
<td>XX:41 <em>Coming Into Existence</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, “Nature’s Voice Has Changed”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47 Quoted in <em>Children</em>, “Teaching or Taoism?”</td>
<td>Rogers, Vincent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:50 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, “The Psychological Virtues”</td>
<td>XVIII:12 His article, ”Classroom Problems Test” (co-author Bruce Burns) quoted, Oct. 1964 <em>Phi Delta Kappan</em> in <em>Children</em>, “Education and Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:39 Quoted, Winter 1958, improving college and University Teaching in <em>Children</em>, “Humanistic Psychology”</td>
<td>XXVIII:52 Quoted <em>Supporting the Learning Teacher</em> in <em>Children</em>, ”Teacher Centers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:41 Quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, ”The Content of Morality”</td>
<td>XXIX:9 His chapter from <em>Studies in Open Education</em> quoted “Educational Cornucopia”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted <em>A Way of Being</em> in <em>Review</em>, ”Books by Teachers”</td>
<td>Rogers, Virgil M. (Dean of the School of Education at Syracuse University)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:12 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, ”Unanswered Questions” (self-reliance)</td>
<td>X:41 Quoted his article from <em>Christian Century</em>, Sept. 11, ”Are the Public Schools Godless” in <em>Review</em>, ”Reflective Christianity”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:4 Quoted conversation with Martin Buber in <em>Lead</em>, ”Simply as a Man”</td>
<td>Rogo, Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:7 Quoted Fall 1982 <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em> on communication by language in <em>Children</em>, ”Pictures—No Book”</td>
<td>XXXV:17 Quoted <em>Minds and Motion</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, ”Experts on Death…and Life” (duplicate physical system with the body)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:4 Quoted re Skinner’s ideas in <em>Lead</em>, ”Species of Common Sense”</td>
<td>Rohlen, Thomas P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Fred</td>
<td>XXXIX:19 From <em>American Scholar</em> Winter 1985-86 in ”Learning from Japan”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:8 Interview with in re TV for children quoted from Jan. <em>Intellectual Digest</em> in <em>Children</em>, “Miscellany”</td>
<td>Rokich, Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland, Madame</td>
<td>XIX:28 Quoted from her <em>Memoirs</em> in <em>Lead</em>, ”Religion Without Priests”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Role of Art, The  
XVIII:2 Editorial

Role of God, The  
VII:17 Frontiers—Alan Paton in Christian Century

Role of Humans, The  
XXXIII:38 Review  
XXXIX:9 Editorial  
XLII:5 Review

Role of Imagination, The  
XXXIX:12 Lead (H2O and the Waters of Forgetfulness)

Role of Institutions, The  
VI:24 Editorial  
XVII:52 Editorial  
XX:16 Lead  
XXV:8 Editorial

Role of Liberal Ideals, The  
V:33 Frontiers

Role of Liberal Ideals, The  
V:33 Frontiers

Role of Man, The  
XI:7 Lead

Role of the Press, The  
XV:4 Editorial

Role of Psychology, The  
XI:22 Lead

Role of Religion  
V:6 Lead

Role of the Remnant, The  
XV:48 Editorial

Role of Science, The  
XIV:50 Lead

Role of Science in Civilization, The  – R. B. Lindsay  
XVIII:17 Quoted in letter from Joaquin Murrieta in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"

Role of Slogans, The  
VII:5 Review

Rolf, Ida  
XXXII:45 Quoted her essay in Explorers of Humankind (Hanna) in Review, "Return of the Essay"

Role of the Novelist, The  
IX:2 Editorial

Roll Back the Sky  – Ward Taylor  
XV:35 Quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"

Rolland, Romain (1868-1944)  
XXI:43 Quoted from review of Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence from Sept. 12 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Art and Home"

XXXVII:21 Letter from Tolstoy to printed by Ronald V. Sampson quoted in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help" (1887)

Rolleston, T. W.  
XXXVI:13 Editor of The Teaching of Epictetus... quoted in Lead, "Simply as a Man"; also see Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance"

Rolph, C. H.  
XV:8 J. W. Freeman's foreword to his Hanged by the Neck (co-author Arthur Koestler) quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"—also quoted book

Romance in Anthropology  
VIII:47 Lead

Romanushyn, Robert D.  
XXXVII:1 His Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor quoted, reviewed in "Metaphors and Monads"; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change"

Rome and China  – Frederick J. Teggard (University of California Press, 1939)  
VIII:12 Quoted in Editorial, "The Best Laid Plans…"

XIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"; also Pearl Buck quoted in regard to

XX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Examined Life"

XX:25 Quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual"

XXI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"

XXVI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of History"

XXX:3 Quoted in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"

XXXII:46 Quoted preface in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"

XXXVII:13 Quoted on simultaneous appearance of great teachers in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

XXXVII:20 Quoted in great religious movements of 6th century B.C. in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

XXXVII:37 Noted remarks on uprisings in world during Roman times due to "unknown" causes in those days, in Review, "Diagnosis and One Cure"

Romulus  – Gore Vidal (play adapted from the German)  
XXXIII:24 This play discussed in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"

Romulus the Great  – Friedrich Duerrenmatt  
XXXIII:24 As adapted by Gore Vidal, discussed in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"

Romm, Ethel  
XXXVII:47 Quoted, Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"

XXXVII:48 Quoted, Sept/Oct Humanist in Children, "The Vacuum and the Filling"

Ronals, Nicholas  
XXXIII:2 Quoted his story in Wall Street Journal in Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities"

Ronan, Colin A.  
XXXII:49 Quoted from his abridgement of Needham's The Shorter Science and Civilization in China in Review, "Chinese Attainments"

Room at the Top  – John Braine  
XI:53 Reviewed in Children, "Another 'Generation' Writer"

Room of His Own, A  
VIII:30 Editorial

Room to Grow  – Mrs. Caroll Davis (University of Toronto Press, 1966)  
XX:38 Quoted in Children, "The Hopes and Fears of Parents"

Roosevelt, Eleanor  
II:42 Her "My Day" column mentioned banning of Blanshard book and Nation dropped from two-thirds of papers which carry her column

763
### Roosevelt, Franklin Delano


Dwight Macdonald's pairing of quotations from Hegel and quoted from *The Root is Man* in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"

Quoted on TVA in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"

### Roosevelt, Theodore

Called Thomas Paine "a filthy little atheist"; backed Gifford Pinchot in conservation program for the US

Quoted his *Winning of the West* and *The Strenuous Life* in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"

Quoted his *The Strenuous Life* in Lead, "Another World"

"The Strenuous Life" re responsibilities of U.S.

### Root and Blossom

Peter Abbs (London: Heineman)

**Root and Branch** (quarterly)


### Root Ideas, The

**Root is Man, The** — Dwight Macdonald

Reference to in "The Socialist Dilemma"

Definition of "radical" quoted in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Social Reform"

Discussed in Lead, "A New View of Man"

"Books for Our Time: VII"

"The Hope of the World"

Quoted in Editorial, "Opening Questions and in Frontiers"

Quoted in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"

Quoted in Children

Chapter, "The Question of Marxism" quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?"

*The Strenuous Life* quoted in Lead, "Anarchism' and Education"

Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Quoted in Review, "The Behavior of Nations"

Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibilities of the Individual"

Quoted in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"

Quoted in Lead, "After Ideologies?"

Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"

Quoted in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"

Essay by Andrea Caffi quoted from in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"

Pairing of quotations from Hegel and Franklin Roosevelt quoted from in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"

### Root is Man, The—(Continued)

Andrea Caffi essay quoted from in Lead, "Confirming Voices"

Quoted in Editorial, "For Love of the World" on the "radical" and "progressive"

Quoted on "ought" and "should" in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"

Quoted in Review, "On Political Classification"

Casey Blake from *Nation* in "A Good Man"

### Root of Change, The

Eleanor Woods

### Root of Freedom, The

Robert Hatch on quoted in *Frontiers*, "Criticism in the Nation"

### Roots of American Culture, The

Constance Rourke (Harcourt, Brace, 1942)

Quoted in Review of Music Education Source Book

Quoted extensively in Review, "A Worthy Exploration" re American Culture

Quoted preface by Van Wyck Brooks and Rourke in "Art in Early America"

Subject of Lead, "Art in America" quoted Brooks

### Roots of Character, The

E. F. Schumacher

Quoted extensively in "Limitation is Liberation"

### Roots of Conviction, The

John T. Flynn, As We Go Marching and *The Road Ahead, America's Creeping Revolution*

### Roots of Economic Growth

Quoted in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

Discussed, quoted in Review, "Text on Economics";

Quoted extensively in Review, "An Abnormal Phenomenon"

Article, "Help to Those Who Need it Most," quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

Quoted extensively in "Limitation is Liberation"

### Roots of Faith, The

Editorial—about John T. Flynn, *As We Go Marching and The Road Ahead, America's Creeping Revolution*

### Roots of Gandhi's Thought, The

Review

### Roots of Heaven, The

*Roots of the Good Life* V:52 Editorial

*Roots of the Good Life* V:52 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Roots of Literature, The</strong></th>
<th>XXIV:52</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roots of Power, The</strong></td>
<td>XXII:8</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roots of Restoration, The</strong></td>
<td>XXVIII:3</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roots of Social Order, The</strong></td>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roots of Value, The</strong></td>
<td>XII:51</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Rooum Donald**

| XL:48 | His paper in Decade of Anarchy (what he learned from his arrest) in "Utopian Common Sense" |

**Roper, Christopher**

| XXVI:36 | Quoted from book he edited, Latin America Review of Books, in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America" |

**Roper, Elmo** (well-known pollster)

| XV:22 | Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness" |

**Rorty, James**


**Rosanes-Berrett, Dr. Marilyn B.**

| XXVII:26-35 | Her book Do You Really Need Eyeglasses? discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance" |

**Roschine, A.**

| XVIII:25 | Quoted from Moscow Literary Gazette in Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological Science" |

**Rose, Barbara**


**Rose, Graham**

| XXIX:18 | His report on Verghese Kurien quoted from Jan. 4 London Times in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad" |

**Rose, Mason**

| XVIII:34 | His experimental approach to education discussed in Children, "One Kind of Higher Learning" |

**Rose, Stephen C.**

| XIX:19 | Who's Killing the Church? (edited by him) quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics" |

**Rose Tattoo, The** – Tennessee Williams

| XXVII:24 | Quoted from introduction to in Review, "Critical Ramble" |

**Rose Valley School** (Pennsylvania)

| XVIII:52 | Bulletin from quoted in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow" |
| XXIII:44 | Bob Kay's review of Urie Bronfenbrenner's Two Worlds of Childhood quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order" |

**Rose Valley School** (Continued)

| XLI:22  | Grace Rotzel and others on the beginning and student's memories, Fall 1987, "A School Made by Parents" |


| XXVIII:10 | Quoted in Children, "All In One Day" |

**Rose, William**

| XV:28  | Wrote Frontiers, "A Voice of Europe in America" |

**Rosegarden and Labyrinth** – Seonaid M. Robertson (Gryphon, 38 Prince Edward Road, Lewes, Sussex, UK)

| XXXVIII:22 | Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Modeling, Drawing, Painting"; noted in Editorial, "The Cause of Sectarianism" |
| XXXVIII:23 | Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Teacher at Work" |
| XXXVIII:25 | Quoted in Editorial, "Nonexistent Program"; also extensively discussed and quoted in Children, "Working with Clay" |

**Roseland, Mark**

| XXXIV:2 | His review in Oct. 1980 Rain of Andre Gorz's Ecology as Politics quoted in Children, "In the Magazine" |

**Roseman, Norman**

| XX:35  | Quoted, Nov. 1966 Parents' Bulletin of Rose Valley School in Moylan, Pa., in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing" |

**Rosemary Tree, The** – Elizabeth Goudge

| XXV:36 | Quoted in Review, "Quest for Real Being" |

**Rosen, Dr. Harold**

| XII:35 | Quoted from Chicago Daily News, June 11, on hypnosis in Review, "Science Invades the Occult" |

**Rosen, Jay**

| XXXV:37 | Quoted his et cetera editorial, Fall 1981, in Lead, "A Long Hard Road" (Public Opinion polls, etc.), |
| XXXVI:25-36 | Quoted Winter 1982-83 et cetera on television in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries" |
| XXXVII:52 | Quoted Summer 1984 et cetera on 1984 (issue devoted to Orwell) in "Orwell and Thoreau" |

**Rosen, Seymour**

| X XI:14 | Quoted from catalog for exhibit at LA County Art Museum, Sept. 1966, I Children, "Natural Environment" |

**Rosen, Summer**

| XXIX:4  | Quoted from Essays on John Maynard Keynes in Lead, "Musings on Identity" |

**Rosen, Walter**

<p>| XLI:51 | On biodiversity, New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1988 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Article/Book/Activity</th>
<th>Source/Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Bernard</td>
<td>His Dissent article, &quot;Rebellious Orgmen and Tame Intellectuals,&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;The Decline of the Hero&quot;</td>
<td>XII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Bernard</td>
<td>His Liberation article, &quot;The Universality and the Corporation&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Social Science Report&quot;</td>
<td>XII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, George</td>
<td>His summary of Dr. Allen E. Banik's Hunza Land in NY Mirror Magazine of June 1, quoted in Children, &quot;Living Close to Nature&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Harold</td>
<td>His The Anxious Object—Art Today and Its Audience discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Anxious Audience&quot;</td>
<td>XVIII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Harold</td>
<td>His Tradition of the New quoted in Lead, &quot;A Good Human Life&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Harold</td>
<td>Quoted from Tradition of the New in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Knowledge&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Harold</td>
<td>Quoted from Tradition of the New in Editorial, &quot;Keeping the Record Straight&quot;</td>
<td>XXIII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Harold</td>
<td>Quoted Tradition of the New in Lead, &quot;The Metaphors of Certainty&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Harold</td>
<td>Quoted The Tradition of the New in Children, &quot;A Self-Taught Teacher&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Harold</td>
<td>Quoted above (popularization) in &quot;On the Artist&quot;</td>
<td>XXXXIX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, John S.</td>
<td>Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Review, &quot;Was the Civil War A Good War?&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, John S.</td>
<td>Quoted in re Ralph Nadler Congress Project from Dec. Progressive in Frontiers, &quot;Before and Beyond the Law&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Lilli Ann Killen</td>
<td>Quoted from her Children Make Murals and Sculpture in Children, &quot;Two Books&quot;</td>
<td>XXV:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Lilli Ann Killen</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The Writer&quot;</td>
<td>V:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Lilli Ann Killen</td>
<td>Quoted his novel on &quot;push-button&quot; war in Lead, &quot;Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War&quot; (Level 7)</td>
<td>XXXXV:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Sir Ronald</td>
<td>Quoted re Weil's Need for Roots in Review, &quot;Criticism for Critics&quot;</td>
<td>V:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Sir Ronald</td>
<td>Quoted his Spring, Yale Review article in Editorial, &quot;The Best Revenge&quot; (1984)</td>
<td>VII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberg, Sir Ronald</td>
<td>Quoted re &quot;conventionality&quot; in Review, &quot;Symposium on The American Novel&quot;</td>
<td>IX:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenfeld, Bernard</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Art of Tomorrow?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenfeld, Stephen S.</td>
<td>Quoted from Antioch Review article on fallacy of leaving important human decisions to &quot;experts&quot;</td>
<td>XII:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosengarten, Theodore</td>
<td>Wendell Berry’s review of his All God’s Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw, reprinted as Lead, &quot;Admirable As He Is,&quot; from Mar. 1 Nation</td>
<td>XXVIII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenthal, Bernard</td>
<td>Quoted from Race and the American Romantics in Review, &quot;Art and Politics&quot;</td>
<td>XXV:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenthal, M. L.</td>
<td>Quoted from an editorial on Kenneth Rexroth's In Defense of the Earth in Lead, &quot;Anger Without an Object&quot;</td>
<td>X:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenthal, Robert</td>
<td>Quoted his Pygmalion in the Classroom (co-author Lenore F. Jacobsen) in Children, &quot;In the Schools, In the World&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenthal, Robert</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The Writer&quot;</td>
<td>V:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roshwald, Mordecai</td>
<td>Quoted his novel on &quot;push-button&quot; war in Lead, &quot;Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War&quot; (Level 7)</td>
<td>XXXXV:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Floyd H.</td>
<td>His Addressed to Christians discussed in Lead, &quot;Some Admirable Heretics&quot;</td>
<td>IV:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Floyd H.</td>
<td>Review of his The Meaning of Life in Hinduism and Buddhism in Frontiers, &quot;Rediscovery in Religion&quot;</td>
<td>VI:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Harold</td>
<td>Founder and long-time editor of New Yorker</td>
<td>V:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Nancy Wilson</td>
<td>Review of her I, My Ancestor</td>
<td>III:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Sir Ronald</td>
<td>(research worker on malaria)</td>
<td>VIII:51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ross, T. J.
XII:15 Quoted on his review of J. P. Donleavy's *The Ginger Man* in New Republic in Frontiers, "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity"
XII:36 His article, "Education for an Elite" July 13 New Republic quoted in Children, "Challenge from Russia?"

Rossett, Joshua (Columbia)
V:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Psychological Mystery"—on alcohol

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
XXX:37 Hearn's discussion of his poem on sea-shell quoted in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"

Rossi, Alice S.
XXX:47 Her essay on family quoted from Spring Daedalus in Children, "Looking at Life"
XXXII:2 Quoted Spring 1977 issue Daedalus in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"

Rossi, Mario
XIX:45 His series of article from *Christian Science Monitor* used as text of Lead, "Vietnam: Views of the Future"

Rossi, Nora
XXVI:7 Discussion and quotes from her translation of *Letter to a Teacher* in Children, "A Place That Deserves Fame"

Rossiter, Mrs. Ralph
XII:34 Her letter to *N.Y. Times* quoted in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"

Rosten, Leo
VIII:46 His *Look* articles on religions discussed in Review, "Believers and Agnostics"
X:43 His *Harper's* article, "The Easy Chair" (Oct. discussed in Frontiers, "Listener Sponsored Radio"
XVI:50 His *Captain Newman, M.D.* discussed and quoted in Review, "A 'Best Seller' You May Read"
XVII:7 *Captain Newman, M.D.* quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New'?"

Rosssman, Michael
XXIX:20 His *On Learning and Social Change* quoted in Children, "Autonomous Learning"; also quoted in Editorial, "Requirement of Change"

Rostow, Eugene (Dean of Yale Law School)
X:33 Quoted his article, "A Rational Security Program" in July *Harper's* in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"

Rosy Crucifixion, The
– Henry Miller
XV:46 Quoted, Summer-Fall *Paris Review* in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"

Roszak, Betty
XX:6 Wrote Review, "A Martha Graham Book"
XXI:16 Wrote Lead, "The Dream of Dr. Moreau"
XXVII:38 Wrote Review, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
XXVII:46 Her quotation from the *Zohar* given in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

Roszak, Dr. Theodore
XIV:28 His article in *Nation*, June 3, quoted in Children, "The War Corps—and Some Words to Youth"
XVI:2 His discussion, "The Historian as Psychiatrist," from Nov. 24, 1962 *Nation* quoted in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"
XVI:16 Quoted from *Changeover—the Drive for Peace* (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
XVIII:2 His article, "Direct Action for Social Change" from *Peace News* reprinted as Lead
XVIII:3 Brief quote from same article as above in Lead, "The 'Revolution Situation"
XVIII:9 Quoted, Oct. 9 *Peace News* in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
XVIII:12 His review of two books by Denis de Rougement quoted from Jan. 11 *Nation* in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
XVIII:25 Quoted *Peace News* in Lead, "Peace and Justice" (quotations from Theodore Olson)
XVIII:30 His conversation with Hauser and Ballentine, "The Roots of Violence" briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"
XVIII:43 Quoted from March 1962 *Liberation* in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
XIX:13 Quoted from 1964 *Peace News* in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"
XIX:22 Wrote Review, "The Frog in the Well"
XX:23 Quoted March 31 *Peace News* in *Editorial*, "Nirvana Comes at the End"
XX:26 Quoted Oct. 9, 1964 *Peace News* in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
XXI:2 Quoted from *New American Review* in Children, "They Do Not Want Power"
XXI:35 Quoted from *The California Revolution* (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "Great But Undeveloped Country"
XXI:5 Wrote Lead On Lewis Mumford, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"
XXII:16 Quoted from back issue (2 years) of *Peace News* in Children, "The Good in Institutions"
XXII:41 His *The Making of a Counter Culture* discussed and quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity"
XXIII:11 Quoted from Sept. 1, 1969 *Nation* in Frontiers, "The Law of Schism"
XXIII:24 Quoted March 31, 1967 *Peace News* in Lead, "The Question of Identity"
XXIII:47 Quoted *Masculine/Feminine* in Review, "The Compassionate Virtues"
XXIV:21 His article, "Educating Contra Naturam," quoted from Gross and Osterman's *High School* discussed, quoted in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
XXIV:49 Quoted in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'"
Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

XXIV:50  Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Everyday Things"

XXV:6   Discussion of and quotes from his Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"

XXV:20  His review of Ravetz's Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted, March 27 Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"

XXV:37  Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "Musings on Education"

XXV:38  Passage from his Where the Wasteland Ends quoted from San Francisco Fault (Aug.) in Lead, "Birth Pains"

XXV:42  Quoted from Where the Wasteland Ends in Editorial, "Finding Alternative Realities" quoted the Wasteland in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"

XXV:50  Quoted Where the Wasteland Ends in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"

XXV:51  Quoted the Wasteland in Lead, "Science and Myth"

XXVI:2  Quoted Wasteland in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"

XXVI:4  Interview with Nicholas Wade quoted, Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, "A Look at Science"

XXVI:22 Quoted in re Whole Earth Catalog, April 12, New York Times in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"

XXVI:52 Quoted his introduction to Schumacher's Small is Beautiful in Review, "Economics for Everybody"

XXVII:3  Quoted from Cal. Winu Indian taken from The Making of a Counter Culture, used in Lead, "The World in View"

XXVII:13 His Frontiers, "Beyond the Wasteland" reprinted from Trends for Jan/Feb

XXVII:18 His play Pontifex discussed in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"

XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"

XXVII:44 His paper quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report on Daedalus article quoted in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning" from Sept. 13 Science

XXVII:45 Quoted from Where the Wasteland Ends in Children, "The Romantic Poets"

XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "The War of Ideas"

XXVII:51 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

XXVIII:25 His review-essay of L. L. Whyte's The Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead and Frontiers, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"

XXVIII:53 Quoted from Peace News in Lead, "All of a Sudden"

Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

XXIX:8  His The Unfinished Animal reviewed in "Reconsideration of Man"

XXX:18 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to be Done?"

XXX:42 Quoted from San Francisco Bay Guardian, Jan. 20, in "The Processes of Change"


XXXII:5 Person/Planet quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"

XXXII:10 Wrote Lead, "Skeptics and True Believers"

XXXII:15 Quoted from Person/Planet in Children, "Beyond Technique"

XXXII:20 Quoted from Ecology Center Newsletter, Oct. 1978, in Children, "Revival of Gaia"

XXXII:22 Interchange with Steven Weinberg quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "No Precise Programming"

XXXII:23 Quoted further on mass suicide in Guyana in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XXXIII:1 Quoted from Newsletter of Assn. of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"

XXXIII:40 His article "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" in Summer Michigan Quarterly Review, 1980, quoted and discussed in Editorial, "Where Criticism is Needed"

XXXIII:48 Quoted talk in 1977 in Vancouver in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"

XXXIII:49 Mentioned growth of his work, The Making of a Counter Culture; Where the Wasteland Ends; Unfinished Animal; Person/Planet and quoted essay in Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "We Who Dream"


XXXV:24 Wrote Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"; mentioned above in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"

XXXVI:23 Quoted Masculine/Feminine in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"

XXXVII:2 Quoted his introduction to Small Is Beautiful in Lead

XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism in Review, "Conflicting Trends"

XXXVII:43 Quoted his L.A. Times review, Sept. 11, 1977, on Schumacher's Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Counter Currents"

XXXVII:52 Quoted The Unfinished Animal re Pico's statement on the human condition in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

XXXIX:16 Unfinished Animal in "The Need for Heroes"

XXXIX:40 Reviewed The Cult of Information
Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

XL:50 Quoted on the 60s San Francisco Focus, June 1987; also from Where the Wasteland Ends

XL:3 His review of Guide for the Perplexed quoted in "What is to Come?"

XL:8 From High School in "Time for a Change"

XL:19 His preface to Small is Beautiful in "Sustaining Inspiration"

XL:23 *Where the Wasteland Ends* (regulatory principle in nature) in "What Are Your Needs?"; Editorial, "Man's Higher Qualities"

Rotarian


Roth, Philip

XXII:16 Quoted from March 1 *New York Times* in Children, "The Good in Institutions"

Roth, Walton T.

XXXII:13 Introduction to his Core Concepts (co-authored with Paul M. Insel) quoted in Review, "Death is Not the Enemy"

Rothchild, Fritz

XIII:12 His Between God and Man quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"

Rothman, David (Columbia University, history)

XXVIII:11 His discussion of prison systems quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 *Nation* in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"

Rothman, Dr. Esther


XXV:18 *The Angel Inside Went Sour* discussed and quoted in Children, "A School in Brooklyn"

XXVII:16 Quoted from *Angel* in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXIX:19 *Angel Inside* quoted in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"

XLI:2 Quoted *Angel Inside Went Sour* in "A School in New York"

Rotting Hill – Wyndham Lewis (Regnery, 1952)

V:15 Reviewed

Rotzel, Grace—(Continued)

XXXIII:41 Review by James Rein in Parents' Bulletin of the School in Rose Valley quoted in Children, "Book Reviews"

XXXIII:41 Review by James Rein in Parents' Bulletin of her *The School in Rose Valley* in Children, "Book Reviews"

XXXVII:42 Her death at 94 noted from Parents' Bulletin; also quoted *The School in Rose Valley* in Children, "Reports from Canada"

XLI:22 The School in Rose Valley's beginnings from Parent's Bulletin Fall 1987 in "A School Made by Parents"

Rough Beast (Editor-Gary Potter, published 10 times a year at 1522 Conn. Ave. N.W., Washington, $6.00/12 issues)

XXV:11 Quoted from in Children, "The Way We Die Now"

Round River – Aldo Leopold (eight essays posthumously published and included in new edition of Sand County Almanac)

XXIV:4 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"

XXXVIII:25 Quoted re penalties of an ecological education in Review, "A Needed Shift of Attention"

XXXIX:12 Quoted re Arendt’s view of Eichmann in Review by Catherine Roberts, "Our Circle of Compassion"

Round the Bend – Nevil Shute (Morrow)

IV:16 Discussion of book in Lead, "The Psychic Ferment"

IV:37 Reference to above in review of Household's *The High Place*

VII:13 Reference to in connection with Ullman's *Sands of Karakorum*

Round-the-Clock Experts, The

XXX:50 Frontiers

Rourke, Constance

I:30 Her *The Roots of American Culture* quoted in Review of Music Education Source Book

III:37 Quoted her book in Lead, "American Culture"

III:49 *The Roots of American Culture* quoted in Review, also Van Wyck Brook's comments on (story of Junius Brutus Booth quoted from book)

XL:37 Quoted in "Art in Early America"

XL:21 Quoted *The Roots of American Culture* in Lead

Rourke, Thomas

VI:6 Review of his *Man of Glory* (Simon Bolivar) in Frontiers, "Ascent to Myth"

Rouse, W. H.

III:20 Reference to his translation of Homer's *Iliad* in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word for It"

Rousseau

III:14 Reference to in English letter on General Elections

III:29 Quoted from his *Social Contract* in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
Rousseau—(Continued)

VIII:13 Quoted from Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom in Children
VIII:42 Discussed by George Sabine in quotation in Lead, “Three Principles of Democracy”
XXII:13 Quoted in Review, “The Green and Pleasant Land”
XXVII:4 Brief quote from Social Contract by McClintock in Children, “A View of Privacy”
XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, “Invitation to Learning”
XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, “Retrospect and Prospect”

Rousseau and Romanticism – Irving Babbitt

VIII:45 Quoted in Lead, “Doubious Success Story,”
XX:3 Quoted in Frontiers, “Concerning Arguments About LSD”

Rousseauists and Prometheans

XVII:6 Lead

Russet, David

I:16 The Other Kingdom reviewed together with The Dark Side of the Moon
II:31 Reference to in Lead, “The Revival of Slavery” (by mistake called “Green” Kingdom instead of Other)

Roussopoulos, Dimitrios

XVII:9 Quoted from Dec. 1963 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, “The Human Spirit at Bay”
XXI:44 Quoted from Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2, Our Generation, in Lead, “The Modern Self-Consciousness”
XXVII:37 Quoted from his The Case for Participatory Democracy in Frontiers, “Changes in Social Thought”
XXXVIII:9 Editor (with Marsha Hewitt) of 1984 and After, quoted their introduction in Review, “Orwellian Echoes”

Rovers, Richard

V:32 Brief quote from New Leader comment on Nation’s Civil Liberties issue in Lead, “Great Questions”
X:31 Quoted from New Republic in Review, “The Trial of Arthur Miller”
XII:5 His Encounter article, “The Last Days of Joe McCarthy” reviewed in Frontiers

Roving Correspondent -- Paul Johnson

XVII:2 Wrote Letter from Beirut

Roving South – Willard Price (John Day, 1948)

III:30 Reviewed in Frontiers

Rowan, Carl Thomas

V:48 Review of his South of Freedom, in "Racism's Slow Retreat"

Rowan, Helen (Editor of Carnegie Corporation of NY Quarterly)

XI:6 Quoted her explanation of the Beberman technique on making math an adventure in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
XX:26 Quoted from June Atlantic in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

Rowe, J. Stan

XXXIII:50 Quoted his letter to American Scientist in Frontiers, "The ‘Moral’ Authorities of Progress"

Rowe, Stan (University of Saskatchewan, plant ecology)

XXXVII:19 Quoted University Forum (on "atomized" knowledge of universities) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"

Rowe, Jonathan A.

XXV:52 His letter in re to Harvard appears in Children, "Some Letters"

Rowland, L. W. (University of Tulsa)

II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, “The New Witchcraft”

Rowland, Stanley Jr. (reports religious news for NY Times)

IX:15 Quoted from Nation on "Religion on the Campus" in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
IX:34 Nation article, "Suburbia Buys Religion" quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality”

Roy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra (Prime Minister of West Bengal, for years Gandhi's personal physician)

I:32 Quoted his NY Herald Tribune Forum on "Non-Violence for Modern Man"

Roy, Sanjit

XXXVI:52 Quoted his Listener (July 7, 1983) article on Social Work and Research Center in India, in Frontiers, “The Reeducation of Experts”

Royal Vultures – Sam Koman (pseudonym) in collaboration with Hillel Black

XI:47 Briefly reviewed in Children

Roybal, Edward R. (Community Service Organization, member of Los Angeles City Council)

V:5 Reference to in "New Ideas at Work: VII"

Royce, David

XVIII:3 His The Encapsulated Man quoted in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"

Royce, Josiah (American teacher of philosophy, 1855-1916)

III:27 Reference to briefly in Frontiers, "The Contribution of Science"
IX:43 Quoted his Gifford Lectures, The World and the Individual in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
XXI:17 Quoted from The World and the Individual in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not”
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
XXXIII:51 Quoted The World and the Individual in Review, "American Philosopher"; discussed also in Royce's Voyage Down Under by Oppenheim in same Review
Royce’s Voyage Down Under – Frank M. Oppenheim (University of Kentucky Press, 1980)

XXXIII:51 Reviewed, quoted in Review, “American Philosopher”

Royster, Vermont (Ed. emeritus of Wall Street Journal)

Rozanov, Vasily
XXV:38 Quoted from his Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor in Review, “Very Old Questions”

Rozental, Dr. Alek A.

Ruark, Robert C.
V:49 Discussion of his Pasadena Independent story on “The Age for Shouting Instead of Spanking” in Children

Rubin, Arthur (Chicago, Ill.)
XV:12 His letter quoted (unnamed) in Lead, “A Pre-Political Program”

Rubin, Gayle
XXIII:47 Quoted from Roszak’s Masculine/Feminine in Review, “The Compassionate Virtues”

Rubin, Louis D.
XXVIII:10 Quoted from introduction to new edition of I’ll Take My Stand in Editorial, “An Engineering Theme”

Rubin, Lillian
XXII:2 Quoted Sept. 1967 Trans-action in Frontiers, “Notes on Race”

Rubin, Morris (Editor, Progressive)
I:7 Mentioned in “Periodicals in Transition”
III:47 Reference to in Lead on Progressive, “The Good Die Young—or Barely Live”
IX:49 His Progressive article quoted on Soviets in Frontiers, “Report on Russia”

Rubinoff, Lionel
XXV:47 His The Pornography of Power discussed, quoted in Review, “Critique of Scientific Humanism”

Rubinstein, S. Leonard
IX:38 His The Battle Done reviewed, in “His Brother’s Keeper”

Rudder
XXV:1 James McCawley’s article, Nov. 1971 issue, on revival of sailing ships, mentioned in Frontiers, “Power from Sun and Wind”

Rudikoff, Sonya
XXIX:3 Quoted from Autumn 1975 American Scholar in Lead, “Matrices of Change”

Rudisill, George Jr.
XII:35 His article, “Homogenized History” in Nation, May 9, quoted from in Children, “Good-Bye to Blue Yonder”

Rudofsky, Bernard
XXI:35 Quoted from exhibition catalog Architecture Without Architects in Frontiers, same title
XXXIV:7 Quoted from above in Review, “A Concept of History”

Rudolph, Kurt
XXXVII:42 Quoted his Gnosis, especially comments on Gospel of Thomas in Review, “The Gnostic Teachers”

Rudy, Paul (Headmaster of the Stillwater Cove Ranch School)
X:37 His school for boys discussed in Children
 XV:2 His letter to a parent on bomb or fallout protection quoted in Children, “Notes in Passing”

Ruesch, Hans
V:1 Review of his Top of the World

Rugg, Harold
II:5 Reference to his That Men May Understand in “The Project of Education”

Rukeyser, Muriel
VII:6 Her “Á Pane of Glass” quoted in Children

Rule of Explanation
VI:6 Editorial

Rule of Social Progress, The
XXIII:25-34 Editorial

Rule or Reason?
III:13 Editorial (Loyalty Oath)

Rules for Peace

Rules for Religion
XI:5 Lead

Rules of Criticism, The
XXII:38 Lead

Ruling Class, The – Gaetano Mosca

XXII:8 Quoted in Lead, “The Roots of Power”
XXVIII:14 Quoted in Lead, “A Motive Almost Forgotten”
XXXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, “At the Height of Our Time”
XXXV:13 Quoted in Lead, “Deciding What To Do”
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, “All of a Piece” (moral and intellectual aristocracy)
XXXVII:51 Quoted on the generous spirits of each generation in Review, “Counting Our Blessings”

XXXIX:4 Quoted in “How to be Sensible”

Rumbold, Richard
XII:7 Brief quote on Zen Buddhism in Review, “Third East-West Conference”

Rummell, Frances V.
X:18 Quoted her article in Together magazine, March, in reference to Enid Larson in Children, “Teachers Who Break the Mold”

Rumor of Angels, A: Modern Society and the Rediscovery of the Supernatural – Peter L. Berger (Douleday, 1969)

XXXIX:12 Quoted re Arendt’s view of Eichmann in Review by Catherine Roberts, “Our Circle of Compassion”
Ruskin, John—(Continued)

XXVII:28 Quoted from The Stones of Venice in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"

XXVII:48 Quoted from Unto This Last in Editorial, "Ruskin's Economics"

XXVI:5 Quoted re "possessions" and its effect on Gandhi

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted Unto This Last in "The Origin of Capital"

Ruskin, John

VIII:2 Edited Treasury of Philosophy reviewed in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"

XIV:50 His The Art of Thinking quoted in Children, "On The Process of Education"

XXXVI:52 Quoted from Philosophical Dictionary (new ed. in Review, "Three Books"

Running Away from Myself—Barbara Deming (Grossman, 1969)

XXIII:42 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Strutters and Fretters"

Running of the Tide, The—Esther Forbes

I:45 Reviewed

Running Target—Steve Frazee

XII:33 Quoted in Review, "Paperback Break-Through"

Runyon, Damon

II:19 Reference to "Little Miss Marker" in Children

Runyon, Tom

VII:14 Review of his In for Life

Rupp, Becky


Rural Industrialization in Sri Lanka—Ton de Wilde (Institute at 41 Lumbini Ave. Ramalana, Sr Lanka (Sarvodaya)

XXXV:10 Quoted in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

Rural Rides—William Cobbett (Penguin paperback)

XXXII:18 Reviewed in "Cobbett and His Heirs"

Rural Technology—ed. by A. K. N. Reddy (Indian Academy of Sciences, ASTRA)

XXXV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"

Rush, Benjamin

IX:28 Reference to in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"

XXV:49 Quoted from A. O. Hansen's Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

XXVIII:17 Briefly discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"

Ruskin: A Brief Exploration

XXVI:48 Lead

Ruskin's Economics

XXVI:48 Editorial

Ruskin, John

I:1 Letter from England

I:34 Warned English about war—Review, "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"

II:49 Quoted on population question in Letter from England

II:47 Nov. UN World article quoted—what he would have as symbol of unity—Lead, "What Do People Think?"

III:3 Reference to as spokesman for modern philosophy in Lead, "The Locus of Power"

III:8 Reference to essay Icarus, or the Future of Science: long quote from introduction to Lange's History of Materialism

III:8 Quoted his History of Modern Philosophy in "Men With Ideas: Hegel"

III:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge" on man's being product of causes with no prevision of end to be achieved. Everything destined for extinction

III:28 Reference to in Letter from England

III:30 Quoted from Reith Lectures, over BBC, from Atlantic in Lead, "The Age of Tantalus"; mentioned in Editorial

III:39 Quoted in Letter from England—said four with more power than others were Buddha, Christ, Pythagoras, and Galileo

Russell, Bertrand

I:5 Quoted materialistic dogma not set up by men who loved dogma, but by men who felt nothing less definite would enable them to fight religious dogmas they disliked, in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

I:6 Would counsel America to submit to Russia. Must be ruthless in pursuit of peace—Lead, "The Kinship of Man"

I:8 Education and the Good Life quoted about child who wondered what he was doing when Pyramids were built, in Children

I:21 Quoted from Introduction to Lange's History of Materialism

I:32 Certain of war with Russia—we need one more war to establish single international government—Lead "No Compromise"

I:38 Reference to Horizon article in Letter from England

I:45 Quoted from pamphlet, "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"—Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"

II:2 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"—about 19th century writers

II:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge" re man's being product of causes with no prevision of end to be achieved. Everything destined for extinction

II:7: Quoted from pamphlet on Gandhian Plan, in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

II:17 Quoted about materialism and dogmas from introduction to History of Materialism

II:24 Agarwal quotes from in pamphlet on Gandhian Plan, in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

II:28 Reference to in Letter from England

II:30 Quoted from Reith Lectures, over BBC, from Atlantic in Lead, "The Age of Tantalus"; mentioned in Editorial

II:39 Quoted in Letter from England—said four with more power than others were Buddha, Christ, Pythagoras, and Galileo
Russell, Bertrand—(Continued)

III:41 Quoted in Letter from England from
Education and the Social Order

IV:38 Quoted his Introduction to Lange in Lead,
"The Bondage of Controversy"

IV:45 His A Free Man's Worship quoted in Lead,
"Great Questions"

IV:51 Quoted in Children re propaganda

V:26 Letter from England devoted to

VI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Inner Life" from UN
World article, "How to be Happy" (1953)

VII:40 Quoted from Saturday Review article, "A
Prescription for the World" in Review, "The
New Pacifism"

VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The
Question of Survival"

VIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Believers and Agnostics"

IX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"

X:4 His introduction to Lange's History of
Materialism quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome
Inheritance"

XI:42 Brief quote in Review on war novel

XIV:24 His review of Herman Kahn's On
Thermonuclear War in April 3 New Republic
quoted in Children, "Grounds for
Objection—and Active Youth"

XIV:43 Briefly quoted from Frontiers, "In Honor of
Bertrand Russell"

XV:14 Briefly quoted from his introduction to
Lange's History of Materialism in Lead,
"Creeping Ethics"; also from another of his
early writings

XV:28 His introduction to Frederick Lange's History
of Materialism quoted in Lead, "The Struggle
Against Prematurity"

XVI:41 His introduction to above quoted in Lead,
"Rationalism Then and Now"

XVIII:2 Quoted from same as above in Lead, "The
Sacred Bonds"

XVIII:8 His interview with young son of a writer
quoted from Sept. 1964 Redbook in
Children, "Two Youthful Minds"

XVIII:38 Quote from An Outline of Philosophy in Don
Benson's Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"

XIX:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds of Liberation"

XIX:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Moody Questions"

XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions,
Denials"

XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"

XX:25 His introduction to Lange's History of
Materialism quoted in Frontiers, "An
Abstract Concession"

XXI:30 Quoted from 1902 essay and from Nation,
Jan. 9, 1937, in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"

XXI:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Strength of the Good"

XXII:49 Quoted from Education and the Good Life in
Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"

XXIV:4 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Children,
"Moral Education"

Russell, Bertrand—(Continued)

XXIV:9 Briefly quoted his Introduction to History of
Materialism in Editorial, "What Opens
Mind?"

XXV:16 Quoted Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Lead, "The
Passing Agnosticism"

XXVII:44 Quoted from History of Materialism and
from A Free Man's Worship in Lead, "What
Sort of Awakening?"

XXVIII:36 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Lead, "The
Second Phase"

XXIX:15 Briefly quoted his introduction to History of
Materialism in Review, "The Biological
Paradigm"

XXIX:24 Quoted in re son's beliefs from Education and
the Good Life in Lead, "The Composition of
Opposites"

XXX:42 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Children, "A
Hundred Years Ago"

XXXII:23 Quoted from Nation as above in Lead, "Not
Matters of Belief"

XXXIII:48 Quoted from A Free Man's Worship in Lead,
"The Environment of Meaning"; Introduction
to History of Materialism quoted, same Lead

XXXIII:50 Brief quote re dogma in Lead, "A Science of
Man?"

XXXIV:5 Quoted 1925 statement re dogmas in
Editorial, "What Is 'Natural' for Humans?"

XXXIV:39 Quoted intro. to Lange's History of
Materialism in Lead, "Feelings We Can't
Ignore"; also article in Nation, Jan. 9, 1937

XXXV:40 Quoted from Nation, Jan. 9, 1937

XXXV:17 Re "materialism" in "Are We
Evolving?"

XXXVI:2 Nation

XXXVI:17 Quoted from introduction to History of
Materialism in Lead, "How Long Will It
Take?"

XXXVII:2 Quoted on "work" from Why Work? in
Review, "Some Anarchist Writers"

XXXVII:12 Quoted on "change in opinion" from Nation
1937 in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

XXXVIII:51 Quoted from introduction to History of
Materialism in Lead, "How Long Will It
Take?"

XXXVIII:39 His intro to History of Materialism; also
article in Nation, Jan. 9, 1937, in "Feelings
We Can't Ignore"

XXXV:50 Quoted from Nation in "A Long Road"

XXXV:17 Re "materialism" in "Are We Evolving?"

XXXV:40 From Education and the Good Life in Lead

XXXVI:2 Nation 1937 re God in "Minds Seeking
Freedom"

XXXVI:17 "Extinction inevitable" in Lead

XXXVII:2 From Why Work in "Some Anarchist
Writers"
Russell, Cristine

XXXVIII:4 Her Washington Post article reprinted in Manchester Guardian quoted in Review, "On Avoidable Iills"

Russell, George—"AE"

XXX:24 Review
XXXVI:10 Quoted from Irish Homestead re the Rising, in Review, "Irish Anguish"—brief discussion of and his ideas, quote from The Interpreters, poem "Michael"

Russell, George

XXVI:38 Review
Russell, George (A.E.)

XXV:50 Quoted from The National Being in Review, "Art and Politics" and from The Interpreters

Russell, Ross

XV:36 His book The Sound quoted in Review, "'Way Out—Some Reasons Why"

Russell, Mrs. Sargent

XVII:33 Her letter concerning May 13 Lead, "The Worlds We Live In" basis of discussion of the One and the Many—"To Be or Not To Be"

Russett, Bruce M.

XXI:9 Quoted from Trans-Action discussion of Report from Iron Mountain in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

XXVI:5 His review of Alfred W. McCoy's The Politics of Heroin in Southeast Asia quoted from Dec. 4 Nation

Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin — George Kennan

XIV:45 Brief quote from by John Crosby in N.Y. Herald Tribune given in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"

Russia: Recent Reports On

IX:49 Frontiers Editorial, "Some Painful Comparisons"

X:3 Children discusses Morris Ernst's American Scholar report on Russian primary schools

XII:3 Review, "'Americanism' and Russia"


XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

Russian Revisited – Louis Fisher

XI:2 Reviewed by David Dallin in his Saturday Review article, Aug. 10 in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"

Russian Enigma

XXV:23 Review

Russian Reading Habits

X:32 Frontiers

Russians and Americans

XL:19 Frontiers

Rustin, Bayard (WRL field secretary)

XIII:27 Quoted briefly from WRL Newsletter, May-June, in Frontiers, "She's Making History"

XVII:34 His ideas as expressed in July Fellowship discussed and quoted at length

XVIII:40 His March address at Consultation of religious leaders quoted in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"

XIX:2 His "five questions" quoted in Editorial, "On Civil Disobedience"

XXII:22 Quoted April 28 L.A. Times in Children, "Who Wants to be President"

XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"

XXVIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"

XXXIV:17 Quoted 1965 talk before the Fellowship of Reconciliation in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (Martin Luther King)

XXXVII:52 Quoted (1965) re non-violence in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

Rustin, Bayard

XXXIX:18 Quoted "real politik never worked" in "The Building of Faith"

Rutledge, Justice

XIII:33 Briefly quoted from New Republic editorial "Subsidizing Private Schools" in June 27 issue, in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Rutli (Pledge of) I:36 Letter from Switzerland

Ruttan, Vernon

XXXVII:49 Quoted from Vol. II No. 2 Annals of Earth Stewardship in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development" (developing local capacities)

Rutter, Russell J.

XXV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"

XX:36 Quoted from paper on preventive social measures in Lead, "The Classical Questions"

XXIII:41 Quoted from Distress in the City in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

Rybczynski, Withold

**Ryder, Albert** *(American artist)*

- VIII:4 Discussed in "The Arts of Peace"
- XXV:5 Quoted in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"

**Rylander, John**

- XLI:38 Summer 1988 *Land Stewardship Letter* re Aldo Leopold in "Another Leopold Book"

**Ryle, Sir Martin** *(British scientist—radio-astronomy, deceased)*

- XXXIX:4 His letter on why he would never use his knowledge for military purposes again, in "On Changing Habits" from *Resurgence*, Sept/Oct 1985
- XXXIX:9 Quoted from his Menard pamphlet on nuclear arms in "Articulate Protest"

**Ryschenkow, Xenia**

- XXVII:9 Her letter extensively in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"

**Rywerant, Yochanan**

- XXXVII:21 Feldenkrais Method quoted in "Gandhi’s Synthesis"
Sabine, Dr. George

Sacco and Vanzetti (Sacco)
I:24 Quoted their letters in Review of The Great Delusion

Sachs, E. S.
VI:3 Review of his Choice Before South Africa in Frontiers; reference to in Editorial, “The Deeper Dilemma”

Sacred Art, The
XXV:42 Review

Sacred Bonds, The
XVIII:1 Lead

Sacred Books of the East (Clarendon Press, 1880)
XX:28 Institutes of Vishnu, VII, 288-91, quoted in Lead, “Uses and Misuses of Conformity”

Sacred Geometry – Nigel Pennick (Harper & Row, 1982)
XXXVII:11 Reviewed, quoted in Children, “Adventures in Geometry”

XXVI:10 Quoted in Children, “A Wandering Theme”

Sad Decline, A
XXXIII:39 Review

Sad Thoughts About a Career
XXX:40 Review

Saenz, Moises (First director of Inter-American Indian Institute)
V:41 Quoted in Letter from Mexico

Safeguards of Democracy
III:35 Editorial

Safeguards of Thought
XXX:13 Editorial

Sagan, Carl
XXXIX:11 From Environment, Oct. 1985, “nuclear winter”—“A Saintly Dissenter”

XXXV:14 Quoted from Cosmos in Lead, “Some English Musings” (the scientific view of nuclear power)


Sahlin, Marshall
XXX:51 His Culture and Practical Reason reviewed in Lead

XXXIII:17 His Stone Age Economics (1972) quoted in Frontiers, “Access to Things Going On”

XXXVII:5 Quoted (“perpetual and restless desire. . .”) from Culture and Practical Reason, in Lead, “What I’m Doing Is Not Quite Right”

Sahlin, Marshall—(Continued)
XXXVIII:15 Quote from Culture and Practical Reason (. . . everyone else believes they descend from Gods) in Lead, “The Next Step”

Said, Edward W.

Saifer, Phyllis, M.D. (with Merla Zellerbach)
XXXVIII:4 Detox reviewed, quoted in “On Avoidable Iills”

Saintly Dissenter, A
XL:52 Review (Simone Weil)

Saints and Strangers – George Willison
II:6 Quoted in Lead, “The American Heritage”

II:45 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either” showing Indians had no concept of individual ownership of the land

II:51 Reference to in Frontiers, “On ‘Yielding to Reality’”

XX:42 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Face of Violence”

XXI:35 Quoted in Children, “History of an Aberration”

St. Augustine: Confessions of
III:23 Discussed in Review of The Capture (film)

St. Exupery
XVIII:31 His A Sense of Life quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, “Psychiatrists and War”

XVIII:50 One sentence quote heads Frontiers, “When Is Man ‘Free’?”

XXXVI:20 Discussion of from Anne Morrow Lindberg’s War Within and Without in Review, “All of a Piece”

St. John, Robert

I:33 Editorial mention in “Afterthoughts”

I:43 Editorial, “That Yugoslavian Railroad”


St. John’s College (Annapolis)
VIII:44 Lead discussion of Great Books Program Bulletin quoted

IX:51 Discussed by John Dewey in Children

St. Lawrence University Bulletin
XI:25 Quoted from “American Higher Education” issue in Children, “Russian Education—I”

St. Louis Post-Dispatch
XXI:8 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Paths to 'Involvement’"

St. Paul Pioneer Press
XXXIV:36 Quoted story by Jilleen Halverson in Editorial, "Report from Minnesota!" (Downtown Women’s Center)
Sakall, S. Z.  
II:46 Reference to his performance in film In the Good Old Summertime  

Sakamoto, P. K.  
XXVII:16 Quoted May 1973 Changes in Lead, "Awareness in America"  

Sakharov, Andrei  
XXIII:46 Quoted Nov. 1968 review in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"  

Sakharov Manifesto, The  
XXII:5 Review  

Sakyamuni  
I:21 In Tibet taught his version of the Law to his disciples for their ear alone—Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"  

Sale, Kirkpatrick  
XXX:14 Ideas on communal society quoted, Jan. Rain in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"  
XXXII:7 His Foreword from in Breakdown of Nations quoted in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"  
XI:12 Quoted from Weigand's discussion of Salinger in Children, "Generation: V"  
XI:15 Quoted The Catcher in the Rye in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"; also Teddy quoted  
XV:28 Maxwell Geismar's commentary on The Catcher in the Rye quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"  
XV:47 Teddy from Nine Stories quoted in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"  
XXXIII:37 His article in Nation, May 31, 1980 quoted in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"  
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Green Revolution, Summer 1983, on bioregional self-sufficiency, in Frontiers, "Science in the Human Interest"  
XXXVII:10 Author of Frontiers, "Bioregionalism"  
XXXVII:46 Quoted from Resurgence, May/April "1984, Letter from America" in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good . . ."  

Salter, Christopher  
(UCLA, geography)  
XXXVII:24 Quoted from Landscape, Vol. 27 in Lead, "Prairie Revery" in Lead  

Salk, Jonas  
XXVIII:39 Quoted from Gray and Martin's Growth and Its Implications for the Future in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"  
XXIX:6 Quoted his Man Unfolding and The Survival of the Wisest in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"  
XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"  
XXXV:8 World Population and Human Values (co-author Jonathan) quoted in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"  
Brief discussion in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest" and of The Survival of the Wisest  
XXXVI:23 Quoted March 1983 Psychology Today in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"  
XXXVII:4 Reviewed, quoted Anatomy of Reality in "A Mirror and Magnifier"  
His and Peter Salk's paper before UNESCO 1982 "Evolutionary Approach to World Problems" quoted in Editorial, "What We Lack"  
XXXVII:22 Quoted Anatomy of Reality on imagination in Children, "Education of Imagination"  

Salke, Lee (Cornell Medical Center)  
XL:52 Harper's symposium on medical technology in "What is Good for Human Beings?"  

Salmagundi (Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 12866)  
XXXIV:36 Quoted Fall/Winter 1980-81 in Review, "George Steiner on America"  
XXXV:25 Quoted Summer 1980 essays on Lewis Mumford (Thomas S. W. Lewis, "Mumford and the Academy") in Children, "Herbert Read and Lewis Mumford"  
XXXVI:42 Quoted Sheldon Wolin, Spring/Summer 1983 on modern state in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"  
XXXVII:37 Quoted George Steiner, Fall/Winter 1980, in Children  
XXXIX:20 Carlos Fuentes' essay, Fall/Winter 1985-86, "Ways of Thinking About History"  
XXXIX:42 Brief quote from above in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"  

Salsbury, Russell  
(UCLA, geography)  
XXXV:10 Carlos Fuentes' essay, Fall/Winter 1985-86, "Ways of Thinking About History"  

Salstrom, F. Paul  
(XVIII:44 Wrote Frontiers, "A Case for Non-violent Peacekeeping"  
XIX:13 Wrote Children, "Can There Be Free High Schools?"  
XIX:14 Part II of above  
XIX:43 Wrote Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners"  
XX:10 Wrote Frontiers, "Training for Adventure"  

Salsbury, Harrison  
XI:48 Reference to his The Shook-Up Generation in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"  
XV:21 Quoted N.Y. Times in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"  
XV:22 Quoted Feb. 5-9 N.Y. Times in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"  
XX:18 Quoted April 8 Saturday Review in Editorial, "A Wistful Journalist"  
XXVII:22 His review of Gulag Archipelago quoted, April Atlantic in Lead, "A Level of Planning"  
XL:39 From The World, May/June 1987, in "Hearth and Home"
Salute to "Dissent"
XVII:27 Frontiers review of Spring 1964 issue of Dissent

Salute to the Guardian
XXVI:6 Editorial

Salvation Redefined
VI:45 Lead

Salvatore, Nick
XXXIV:2 Quoted Eugene V. Debs—Citizen and Socialist in "Looking Forward and Back"

Salvemini, Professor Gaetano (Columbia University)
I:41 Quoted on Nicole Tucci in "Qualifications for Citizenship"

SAM (Sahabat Alam Malaysia) 37 Lorong Birch, Penang, Malaysia
XXXIX:9 Discussed in "Chemical Disasters"

XXXIX:51 Quoted re environmental degradation in "The Decline of Malaysia"

XLI:16 On the bicycle in "Changes on the Way"

Samartha, Dr. S. J.
XVIII:2 His Introduction to Radhakrishnan: The Man and His Thought discussed and quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

Same Old Question, The
V:39 Frontiers

Samisdat (self-published by Merritt Clifton, Box 10, Brigham, Quebec, Canada JOE 1J0, $12/yr)
XXXII:41 Robin Clifton quoted from in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"

Sample of Linguistic Philosophy, A
XIX:33 Frontiers

Samples of Something Better
XXXV:46 Lead (Simone Weil)

Sampling of the Malaise
XXVI:16 Frontiers

Sampson, Anthony
XXI:48 His The New Europeans discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Current History"


XXVI:47 Robert Kirsch review of Sovereign State of ITT again quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Sampson, George
XXXVI:43 Quoted his English for the English from David Holbrook in Editorial, "Wants and Values" (see Children)

Sampson, Ronald V.
XIX:34 His The Psychology of Power quoted in Lead, "A Herald of Change"

XX:2 His translation of Leo Tolstoy's essay text of Lead, "The Crisis of Civilization"

XXI:36 Quoted on Gandhi's view of politics, Aug. 2 Peace News in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"

XXII:24 Quoted his May 5 Nation article in Editorial, "Blake's Diagnosis"

Sampson, Ronald V.—(Continued)
XXIII:24 Quoted his review of Ego and Instinct by Daniel Yankelevich and William Barret in May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"

XXIV:7 His Nation article, Jan. 4, 1971, quoted in Review, "Strength Without Power"

XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"

XXVII:51 His The Discovery of Peace reviewed in "Relative or Absolute Morality?"

XXIX:25 Quoted, April 3 Nation in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"

XXX:3 Quoted his "Will to Peace" in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"

XXXI:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"

XXXII:22 Quoted in Review, "The Most Unfree"

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted from The Discovery of Peace in Lead, "Peace and Protest"

XXXVI:21 His printing of Tolstoy's letter to Romain Rolland in "Forms of Self-Help"

XXXVI:52 Just translated The Inevitable Revolution by Tolstoy quoted his introduction in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"

Samsara and Nirvana
XXXVI:47 Review (Religion and Nothingness)

Samuel, Dorothy T. (Dottie)

Samuels, Gertrude (New York Times staff writer)

Samuel, Dorothy T. (Dottie)

XV:49 Letter quoted in Children, "Teachers In Trouble"

XVIII:21 Quoted from Contemporary Issues, April 1965, on participants in Civil Rights movement, in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"

XVIII:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"; wrote Children, "Letter from a Reader"

XIX:22 Quoted from Contemporary Issues, Spring 1965, in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"

XX:31 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"

XXI:29 Quoted in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"

XXI:50 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Review, "Education, and Other Matters"

XXIII:46 Quoted from Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"

XXVIII:26-35 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Children, "The Discipline of History"

XXXI:15 Quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXVI:18 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues on "thinking students" in Children, "The Sly Connivers"

Samuels, Gertrude (New York Times staff writer)

XI:9 Quoted her article, "Why They Rock 'n' Roll—And Should They?" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: II"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Phase</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sand County Almanac, A</a></td>
<td>Quoted on appreciation of wilderness by the scholar in Lead, &quot;Hardly Welcome Allies&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sandburg, Carl</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Chaplin book <em>Wobbly</em> about I.W.W. members in Chicago jail, in Review of same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sanders, Edwin A.</a></td>
<td>Quoted Dec. American Friends Service Committee Reporter in Lead, &quot;Dialogues and Frustrations&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sanderson, Ivan T.</a></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Animal Treasure</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Race That Never Ran&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sandler, Dr. Benjamin P.</a></td>
<td>His <em>Diet Prevents Polio</em> discussed in Editorial, &quot;Polio Prevention&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sands of Karakorum, The</a></td>
<td>Reviewed in Lead, &quot;Flight Into Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sandy</a></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Sanction for Evil</em> (co-editor, Craig Comstock) in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sands of Karakorum, The](–James Ramsey Ullman (Lippincott, 1953)</td>
<td>Reviewed in Lead, &quot;Flight Into Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sainty and Honor</a></td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sanford, Terry</a></td>
<td>James B. Conant's foreword to his <em>But What About the People?</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Light and Shadow in Public Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sanitation, Water, Diet</a></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Sanity and Honor</a></td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sanity and Survival](paper by Dr. Jerome D. Frank)</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sane Asylum](–Charles Hampden-Turner (San Francisco Book Company, $10.00)</td>
<td>Reviewed in Acts of Love&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sane Alternative, The](–James Robertson (River Basis Publishing Co., $4.95)</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Equilibrium Regained&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sane Asylum](–Charles Hampden-Turner (San Francisco Book Company, $10.00)</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Equilibrium Regained&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sane Asylum](–Charles Hampden-Turner (San Francisco Book Company, $10.00)</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Instead of Collapse&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sane Asylum](–Charles Hampden-Turner (San Francisco Book Company, $10.00)</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Instead of Collapse&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sane Asylum](–Charles Hampden-Turner (San Francisco Book Company, $10.00)</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Instead of Collapse&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sane Asylum](–Charles Hampden-Turner (San Francisco Book Company, $10.00)</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Instead of Collapse&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana and Jung</a></td>
<td>His essay, &quot;Spirit in the Sanctuary,&quot; quoted from Winter 1963-64 <em>American Scholar</em> in Review, &quot;Santayana and Jung&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana, George</a></td>
<td>Calls Europe a &quot;wreck&quot;—to which U.S. should not sacrifice lives of young men—Lead, &quot;Balance and Power&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana, George</a></td>
<td>Review, &quot;Santayana on 'Americanism' and Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana, George</a></td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;The Enigma of Santayana,&quot; his Essays in Literary Criticism edited by Irving singer, his Three Philosophical Poets referred to (Lucretius, Dante, Goethe)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana and Jung</a></td>
<td>Quoted the <em>Realm of Spirit</em> in Review, &quot;Random Notes on 'Self-Transcendence'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana and Jung</a></td>
<td>Quoted the <em>Realm of Spirit</em> in Review, &quot;Random Notes on 'Self-Transcendence'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana and Jung</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ascents in History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana and Jung</a></td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;The Enigma of Santayana,&quot; his Essays in Literary Criticism edited by Irving singer, his Three Philosophical Poets referred to (Lucretius, Dante, Goethe)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santayana and Jung</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ascents in History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santillana, Giorgio de</a></td>
<td>His Foreword to Oliver Reiser's <em>The Integration of Human Knowledge</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Toward a Scientific Metaphysics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santillana, Giorgio de</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santillana, Giorgio de</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santillana, Giorgio de</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santillana, Giorgio de</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santillana, Giorgio de</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="">Santillana, Giorgio de</a></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Santillana, Giorgio de—(Continued)
XXXVII:51 Quoted, Reflections on Men and Ideas re Galileo in Lead

Sapp, Phyllis
XI:19 Discussed in re her book The Long Bridge, how it was censored, withdrawn, but finally released in the South—Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"

Sarabhai, Dr. Vikram
XXII:10 Excerpts from his address at Indian Institute of Technology quoted from Hindustan Times for Jan. 19 in Frontiers, "Sources of Social Theory"

Saran, A. K. (Jodpur University)
XXXIII:13 Quoted his article in the Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979, on Gandhian thinking in Editorial, "Where 'Whithering' Takes Place"

XXXIII:18 His article in Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Sardello, Robert
(Dallas Institute, co-director)
XL:18 Stirrings of Culture quoted in Children, same title

Sargant, William
X:32 His Battle for the Mind quoted from in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"

Sargent, Aaron (Reece Committee's star witness)
VIII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Political Mania"

Sarnoff, Dr. Irvin (Yale psychologist)
XIII:9 His Bad Boys, Bad Times quoted from Jan. 18 New Republic quoted in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"

Saroyan, William
VIII:3 Reference to his story of young man who prepared for a race by reading about it—in Lead, "Point of Decision"

VIII:9 Review of his A Secret Story, "Three Forms of Suffering"


Sarton, George (Professor of History of Science, Harvard)
II:36 Review of his The Life of Science
IX:46 Brief quote from his Introduction to the History of Science in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"

XX:14 The Life of Science quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"

XX:38 The Life of Science quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"

Sartor Resartus
XXIX:52 Review

Sartre on the Nature of Man
XXXIII:46 Editorial

Sartre, Jean Paul—(Continued)
III:13 Review of his film, "The Chips Are Down"
IV:7 Review of his Nation article, "The Chances of Peace," in "Not Enough Communists"

VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"

VI:18 Reference to The Chips Are Down in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

XI:50 Mention of his review of Alleg's The Question in Frontiers, "Disease of an Epoch"

XII:9 Quoted from his The Flies in Lead, "What Is Virtue?"—David Newhall

XII:34 Quoted in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"

XV:32 His review of Henri Alleg's The Question quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"

XVI:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

XVII:53 Quoted from his review of Alleg's The Question in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"

XVIII:34 Colin Wilson quoted on in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism: re his Critique of Dialectical Reason; Raymond Aron quoted on also

XX:6 Quoted from Of Human Freedom in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

XX:17 His essay quoted from Literary and Philosophical Essays in Frontiers, "Only in America?"

XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"

XX:28 Quoted from Literary and Philosophical Essays in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

XX:36 Quoted Literary and Philosophical Essays in Lead, "The Classical Questions"

XX:37 Quoted from Being and Nothingness in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"

XX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"

XXI:26 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"

XXII:3 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"

XXII:37 Quoted from Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau anthology The Nature of Man, in Lead, "Where He Stands"

XXII:38 Quoted on political action in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"

XXVIII:6 David Wiggins' quote from on Genet in Essays on Freedom of Action given in Review, "An Unending Debate"

XXX:11 His response to American cities quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"

XXXII:46 Quoted "A More Precise Characterization of Existentialism" (1944) in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"; also quoted his Being and Nothingness

XXXIV:4 Quoted re The Question and his introduction to in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
Sartre, Jean Paul—(Continued)

XXXIV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Sine Qua Non" (decision-making)

XXXIV:22 Quoted introduction to The Question in Lead, "Behind the Web"

XXXV:10 Quoted from review of book by an Algerian victim in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Sartre and the Dilemmas of Man – Frederick Mayer

XVII:37 Frontiers

Sartre: A Philosophic Study – Anthony Manser (Oxford University Press, paper, 1967)

XXI:5 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Sartre as Socrates"

Sartre on the Nature of Man

XXXIII:46 Editorial

Sarvodaya (magazine devoted to Gandhian ideals)

VII:22 Quoted from in Editorial, Vinoba at Work"

VII:34 Discussion of term "Sarvodaya" in Lead, "India's Great Project"

VIII:33 Discussion of in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"

XIII:2 Article by Srikrishnadas Jaju on "The propriety of using brain for amassing wealth" quoted in Frontiers, "A Gandhian Ideal"

XVI:44 Article by Ed Lazar quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"

XIX:23 Brief quote from April 1956 issue in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"

XX:9 Quote from in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"

XXI:19 Jayaprakash Narayan quoted from Jan. 1971 issue in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"


XXX:40 Gandhi quoted from May-June issue in Editorial, "On Saving the World"

XXXVIII:52 Quoted their reprint All Men Are Brothers in "Gandhi on Education"

Sarvodaya—The Other Development – Detlef Kantowsky (Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, India 1980)

XXXIV:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Movement" (Gandhi on Thoreau) and influence on Gandhi of Tolstoy, Ruskin, etc.; also quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Gandhi's Constructive Work"

XXXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Sasaki, Ruth Fuller

XI:45 Her pamphlet Zen A Religion quoted from in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Satanism and Witchcraft – Jules Michelet (Issued in English in 1946) (Citadel)

I:13 Hopeless peasants of medieval Europe turned to diabolism—little difference between them and Carlo Levi's peasants in Christ Stopped at Eboli—Review, "People Without History"

Satin, Mark

XXXIV:14 His New Age Politics quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry" (roots of oppressive social problems)

Satire and Religion

XI:47 Review—Two Plays and a Preface by Nigel Dennis

Satish, Kumar


XXXVII:36 His interview with Jakob von Uexkull in Resurgence, Jan-Feb 1984, on "alternative Nobel Prizes" quoted in Children

Saturday Evening Post

II:43 Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?" based on two Post editorials, Sept. 24, 1949

V:31 Reference to article, "Teacher Takes to the Woods" in Children

VIII:2 Review of "Wilderness Cure for Delinquents" in Children

IX:33 Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"

X:40 Above completed series of articles re Nazi invasion of Greenland during WWI, "Secrets of the Unknown War," by David Howart, Aug 3-31 issues, discussed in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

XIII:26 Charles H. Boem's article, "What You Don't Know About Your Schools" May 14 issue, quoted in Children, “Success Without Learning”

XIV:48 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Adventures of the Mind Series, July 15, in Children, "Fractional Man—an Educational Product"

XV:22 Robert Bendiner's article, "Our Right Not to Believe" quoted, Feb. 10 issue, in Editorial, "Some Dropped Stitches"

XV:37 Gerald Sykes quoted, March 10 issue, in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

XVI:5 Betty Fancher's article, "We're Cheating Our Children," quoted, Sept. 1962 issue, in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"

XVI:17 Vice Admiral H. G. Rickover's article, "The Decline of the Individual," quoted, March 20 issue in Lead, "The Service of Man"; James Jones' article, "Phony War Films" also quoted from same issue, same Lead


XVIII:10 John F. Kennedy quoted, Oct. 3, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "With Discrimination Toward None"

XVIII:41 Arnold Toynbee quoted, July 17 issue, in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XX:4 Recent editorial quoted from in Editorial, "The Restive Press"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Saturday Night</strong> (Canadian magazine)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Saturday Review, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Saturday Review</strong>—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Saturday Review—(Continued)

| XXI:16 | Seyom Brown briefly quoted from March 23 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn the Good Things?"
| XXI:20 | L. L. L. Golden, SR Dept. editor, quoted from April 13 issue, in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
| XXI:21 | Response to Mrs. Sylvia Angus' SR article on McLuhan quoted from April 20 issue in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
| XXI:24 | Paul Goodman quoted, May 18 issue, in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"
| XXI:25 | Reader replying to question put by Joseph Wood Krutch quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession" from May 25 issue
| XXI:29 | Samuel Eliot Morison quoted in Lead, "Community versus Doctrine"; Harvey Wheeler also quoted, same Lead
| XXI:33 | Archibald MacLeish quoted, July 13 issue, in Lead, "Crossing the Line"
| XXI:39 | W. H. Ferry quoted, June 15 issue, in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect" and in Frontiers, "Progress Comes Where Options Lie"
| XXI:42 | John Lear quoted, Sept. 7 issue, in Lead, "The Study of Man"
| XXI:45 | Richard L. Tobin's comment on withdrawal from publication, Samm Sinclair Baker's The Permissible Lie quoted, Aug. 10 issue, in Frontiers, "Troubles of the Mass Media"
| XXI:46 | Norman Cousins quoted, Oct. 12 editorial, in frontiers, "Opposition to War"
| XXII:10 | Peter Shaw's essay on Steinbeck quoted, Feb. 8 issue, in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
| XXII:12 | James Cass and Diane Divoky quoted from Feb. 15 issue In Children, "A Principal's Dream"
| XXII:19 | Lawrence J. Friedman quoted from April 12 issue in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
| XXII:23 | Leslie Hart quoted, April 19 issue, in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"
| XXII:27 | Archibald MacLeish quoted, June 7 issue, in Review, "For Lack of a Project"; Luigi Einaudi quoted, Aug. 17, 1968 issue in Children, "Behind Common Sense"
| XXII:35 | Dr. H. B. McPherson's paper quoted, August 2 issue, in Frontiers, "Science in Transition"
| XXII:38 | Peter Schrag quoted, Aug. 16 issue, in Children, "Problems and Solutions"; also Estelle Fuchs quoted on free schools of Denmark, Aug. 16 issue supplement
| XXII:40 | Erich Fromm quoted from his March 16, 1957 issue in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
| XXII:42 | Dr. Gordon S. Livingston quoted from Sept. 20 issue in Frontiers, "On Righting Wrong"
XXII:44 Quoted from Robert Payne's *The Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi* from Oct. 4, 1969 issue, in *Editorial*, "Gandhi's Power"

XXIII:48 William R. Corson quoted, Nov. 1 issue in *Editorial*, "What Happened in Fifty Years?"; also quotation from Bernhardt J. Hurwood's review of I. F. Stone's *The Hidden History of the Korean War*

XXII:49 Norman Cousins quoted, Nov. 8 issue, in Frontiers, "A Verdict of Writers"

XXIII:6 Editorial by Wallace Roberts quoted, Dec. 27, 1969 issue in *Review*, "Renewing the American Dream?"; correspondent also quoted

XXIII:8 Stephen Koch quoted, Dec. 27 issue, R. P. Dickey from Jan. 24 issue, in *Lead*, "Ill without Prescription"


XXIII:17 Barry Commoner quoted from April 4 issue in *Frontiers*, "Beyond Technique"


XXIII:22 Harold Taylor's article on Buckminster Fuller quoted from May 2 issue in *Review*, "Relevance for Fantasy"; Jerome Bruner quoted, April 18 issue, in *Children*, "Curriculum Reform"


XXIII:25-34 Norman Cousins quoted, May 20 issue in *Frontiers*, "What 'Age' Is This?"

XXIII:35 Harrison Brown's quotes from Rene Dubos' *Reason Awake: Science for Man* in June 6 issue given in *Lead*, "The Illusions of Power"

XXIII:37 Sen. Abraham Ribicoff quoted from Aug. 22 issue in *Frontiers*, "Important to Millions"

XXIII:42 Robert Lewis Shayon's analysis of TV program *The Advocates* quoted, July 18 issue, in *Editorial*, "Half a Show"

XXIII:42 Nat Hentoff's article, "The Schools We Want," quoted from Sept. 19 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Long-Range Question"

XXIII:43 Margot Hentoff quoted, Sept. 19 issue in *Children*, "A Store of Common Sense"; John Lear article on work of Dr. Henry Schroeder quoted from Oct. 3 issue in *Frontiers*, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"

Saturday Review—(Continued)


XXIV:49  Extract from Gordon Harrison's Earthkeeping quoted from Nov. 6 issue, in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"

XXIV:50  Extract from Harrison's Earthkeeping quoted, Nov. 6 issue, in Lead, "The Everyday Things"


XXV:8  Stephen Arons quoted, Jan. 15, 1972 issue, in Lead, "Who Is Responsible for Education"

XXV:10  Kenneth Rexroth's discussion of Walt Whitman quoted from Sept. 6, 1966 issue in Children, "Tasks of Education"

XXV:12  John Ciardi quoted, Feb. 5, 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"

XXV:14  Jonathan Kozol quoted, March 4, 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"

XXV:19  Erich Fromm's article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted from March 16, 1957 issue, in Lead, "Two View of Man"

XXV:49  Dr. E. Grey Diamond quoted, Oct. 9 issue, in Lead, "What Society Needs"

XXV:51  Roland Barth article quoted from Nov. 6 issue in Children, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"

XXVII:50  Nicholas Johnson quoted from April 24, 1971 issue on farming methods in Lead, "The Everyday Things"

XXVI:47  Fred Andrew quoted from March "Society" issue on farming methods in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"

XXVI:44  Norman Cousins quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "Not That, But This"

XXVII:17  Paul Woodring quoted on population figures from March 9 issue in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . . ."

XXVII:22  Review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago quoted from April 20 issue in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

XXVII:24  James Cass quoted, April 6 issue, in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"


XXVII:26-35  Stephen Koch's review of Mary Dolan's Our Own Words quoted from May 18 issue in Children, "Scapegoats Anybody?"

XXVII:43  Frederick L. Redefer quoted from July 27 issue in Children, "An Old Truth"

XXVII:50  Nicholas Johnson quoted from April 24, 1971 issue in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"

XXVII:9  Warren Weaver quoted, Jan. 1, 19549 issue in Lead, "The Raw Material"

XXVIII:15  Norman Cousins quoted, March 22 issue, in Editorial, "Hope for the Middle East"

XXVIII:16  Henry Steele Commager quoted, Jan. 11 issue, in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"

XXVIII:20  Thomas Middleton quoted from March 8 issue in Editorial, "Gresham's Law"

XXVIII:23  Roland Gelatt quoted, Feb. 22 issue, in Frontiers, "Need to Know"

XXVIII:23  Norman Cousins quoted, Mar. 8 issue, in Frontiers, "Need to Know"

XXVIII:24  Warren Wager's review of Peter Berger's Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted, Feb. 8 issue, in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"

XXVIII:37  Erich Fromm article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted from March 16, 1957 issue, in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"

XXVIII:39  Douglas Cater article, "The Intellectual in Videoland" and James Cass article, "Who Runs the Schools?" quoted, May 31 issue, in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"

XXVIII:44  Norman Cousins' editorial comments on Solzhenitsyn in Aug. 23 issue mentioned in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"

XXVIII:49  Quoted, May 31, 1975 issue, in Editorial, "The Common Naivete"

XXIX:2  Max Lerner and others quoted from report, "The Shame of the Professions" Nov. 1, 1975 issue in Lead, "Morality and Character"


XXIX:15  Douglass Cater quoted from a 1975 issue in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"; Norman Cousins briefly quoted in same article
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday Review—(Continued)</th>
<th>Saturday Review—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:47 Simon Karlinsky quoted, Sept. 4 issue in Lead, &quot;Learning from the Past&quot;</td>
<td>Middleton's review of The Lunar Effect by Arnold L. Lieber quoted; also Susan Schiefelbein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:25 Letter in April 2 issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Remedies for Cards and Cars&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:4 Norman Cousins quoted, Oct. 27, 1978 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Goliath, and a David or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:49 Thomas Middleton's quote from Cyra McFadden's A Year in the Life of Marin County in Sept. 3 article quoted in Lead, &quot;The Really Good Ideas&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:17 Quoted from Lewis Mumford from 1930 issue in Review, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:20 Herbert Hollomon quoted in Lead, &quot;The Double Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:22 Recent editorial re Moral Majority in Children, &quot;God and Government&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:24 Susan Schiefelbein quoted, April 1 issue, in Children, &quot;One More Curricular Reform&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:44 Quoted Douglas Cater re journalism in Lead, &quot;Reality Is What We Create&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:36 Norman Cousins quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Useful Institution&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:6 Quoted N. Cousins, Nov. 1981, re nuclear weapons report in Lead, &quot;For Improvisers of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Saturday Review—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:2</td>
<td>Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 on use or misuse of language by Thomas Middleton; quoted Norman Cousins, same issue, on Buckminster Fuller in Frontiers, &quot;Bucky Fuller&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:21</td>
<td>Quoted Mumford from 1946 issue &quot;Gentlemen: You Are Mad!&quot; in Children, &quot;Lost Doors?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saturday Review of the Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Saturday's Hero (film)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:1</td>
<td>Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Spoils of Sport&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Satya Yuga-aris, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:29</td>
<td>Frontiers (Joan Bondurant)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Satyagraha—and Background

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saucelo, Dr. Bart H.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:43</td>
<td>His Planet III—Your World in a Capsule quoted in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sauer, Carl O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:8</td>
<td>His A Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America reviewed by Bob Callahan in City Miner, in Review, &quot;West Coast American&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saul, Leon J.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:38</td>
<td>Quoted his foreword to Grace Rotzel's The School in Rose Valley in Children, &quot;Adventure Story&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sauer, Carl O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:46</td>
<td>Bob Callahan on the way Sauer worked in &quot;Plants and Human Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saurat, Denis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:11</td>
<td>His Gods of the People quoted in Review, &quot;On Philosophy and Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:16</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Review, &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sauter, Lili

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:7</td>
<td>Reference to this author in Letter from Central Europe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Savage and Beautiful Country, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The World That Must Be Made&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Tools of Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A New-Old Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Sense of Direction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Going to Work or Home?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Lost and the Saved&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:45</td>
<td>&quot;Mythic awareness&quot; in &quot;Our Next Stage of Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:47</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Back to Dreams and Myths&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Savage, D. S.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Quoted or Mentioned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:44</td>
<td>His &quot;The Case Against George Orwell&quot; from Tract (last issue 1981) quoted in Review, &quot;Hail and Farewell&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saylor, Galen</td>
<td>XXIV:26-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre, Anne</td>
<td>IX:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaevola, Quintus (Pontifex—Rome)</td>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scale of Human Attitudes</td>
<td>XIV:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scalpel, The Sword, The</td>
<td>– Allan and Gordon (biography of Dr. Norman Bethune)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scandinavia Between East and West</td>
<td>– Henning Friis (Cornell University Press, 1950)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanning the Periodicals</td>
<td>VIII:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scepegoat, The</td>
<td>– Daphne Du Maurier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlatti, Domenico</td>
<td>XII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarr, Sandra</td>
<td>XXI:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scent of Water, The</td>
<td>– Elizabeth Goude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaar, John H.</td>
<td>XXV:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Schaar, John H.—(Continued)

XXXIII:17 Quoted from Reflections on Authority in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change" on pollution

XXXIII:24 Quoted from New American Review No. 8, Jan. 1970 in Lead, "The Other America"

XXXIII:25 Quoted above in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"

XXXIII:37 Quoted above in Review re Bureaucracy in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"

XXXIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"

XXXIII:49 Quoted from New American Review, No. 8, in Lead, "We Who Dream"

XXXIV:18 Quoted re consequences of reading and writing from American Review No. 19, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "Character and Will"; noted re "great men" acting on ideas in Editorial

XXXIV:24 Quoted from "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Notes on Language"

XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

XXXV:18 Quoted Fall 1982 democracy in Editorial, "True, Here, Too"; quoted Ellul from his article in Editorial

XXXVI:19 Quoted from New American Review No. 8 (human control by complex system almost impossible) in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

XXXVI:42 Quoted "Reflections on Authority" (No. 8) in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"

XXXVII:5 Quoted from "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

XXXVII:18 Quoted from "Power and Purity" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

XXXVII:51 Quoted New American Review No. 10 on differences between great actors and the rest of us in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

XXXVIII:3 Quoted New American Review No. 8 in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Question"

XXXVIII:18 Quoted above on modern production in Lead, "The Neglected Question"

XXXVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Morality?"


XLI:47 Quoted above in "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

Schaefer, Jack

VII:2 Reference to his books Shane, First Blood, and The Canyon in Children

XIV:21 His The Kean Land quoted in Children, "The Best of the Westerns"

XIV:32 His Company of Cowards quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Pacifism"

Schaefer-Simmern, Henry

XXVI:16 His The Unfolding of Artistic Activity discussed and quoted in Children, "Art in Education"; also in Editorial, "Box Canyons of Education"

Schapiro, Leonard

III:52 Reference to his study of Soviet law for Royal Institutions of International Affairs in Letter from England

Schardt, Alois

XIII:3 His essay "The Arts in Our Time" quoted on Franz Marc in Lead, "World Without Measure"

XXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"

Schatz, Joel


XXXV:15 His Jan. 1982 Rain, "Imagine Peace" quoted in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

XL:19 Winter 1987 In Context re Russians and Americans

Sheaffer, John R.


Scheer, Robert

XXXIX:52 L.A. Times, July 10, 1986, on his old school in the Bronx in "Improbable Heroes"

Scheinfeld, Dr. Amram

IV:40 His review of Kallikak case quoted in "Great Questions IV"

Schell, Jonathan

XX:52 Quote from his The Village of Ben Suc in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"

XXXV:2634 Mentioned The Village of Ben Suc in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"—discussion of The Fate of the Earth also

XXXV:37 Mentioned (confirmation of Innis and Havelock) in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"

XXXVI:1 Quoted review of Fate of the Earth from Fellowship, Oct. 1982, in Frontiers, "Thoughts About 'Sovereignty'"

XXXVI:8 Quoted Fate of the Earth re sovereignty in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXXVII:24 Quoted New Yorker, Jan. 29, 1984 "Reflections" in Review, "Another Schell Book"

Schell, Orville

XXIX:37 His The Town That Fought to Save Itself reviewed in "Productive Trouble"

XXXIV:3 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"

Schermann, A.

XX:5 Quoted from Spring 1966 Child Study in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"

Schermernoth, Prof. R. A.

VI:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "They'll Always Believe You"

Schesch, Adam

XXI:41 Quoted briefly, Sept. Progressive, in Review, "The Partisan Logics"

Scheu-Riesz, Mme. Helen

VII:7 Review of her Open Sesame in Children

VII:49 Letter from Vienna, hers
| Schiddel, Edmond | XIII:33 | His *The Devil in Bucks County* quoted from in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

| Schiefelbein, Susan | XXXI:24 | Quoted, April 1 *Saturday Review* in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"


| Schiff, Bennett | XXVI:43 | A school principal quoted re dance program from *Artists in Schools* in Children, "Art Education"


| Schiller, F.C.S. | III:8 | Quoted from essay, *Tantalus, or the Future of Man* in Editorial, "Inglorious, Subordinate"

| Schiller, Herbert I. | XXXI:5 | Quoted from *Nation*, Oct. 29, 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"

| Schiller, von Johann Christoph Friedrich | XVIII:35 | His letter upon the *Aesthetical Education of Man*, 1795, quoted by Marx (Leo) in *The Machine in the Garden*

| Schilpp, Paul | VIII:2 | Quoted *Saturday Review*, on Einstein's *Ideas and Opinions*

| | XIV:12 | Prof. Schilpp quoted, Summer 1970 *Texas Quarterly* in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"

| Schindler, Dr. John A. | II:49 | Quoted, November 1949 *Progressive*, in Frontiers, "The New Medicine" half illnesses in US psychosomatic

| | V:49 | Quoted *Progressive*, Oct. 1952, in Frontiers, "Back Door to Metaphysics"

| Schizoid Man, Schizoid World | XIII:11 | Lead

| Schizophrenia and Utopia – Robert Sommer | XVIII:9 | Frontiers

| Schlebecker, John T. | XXXI:2 | His *Whereby We Thrive: A History of American Farming* reviewed in "Random Notes on Farming"

| Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr. | II:6 | Quoted from essay in *American Historical Review*, Jan. 1942, "What Then is the American, This New Man?"

| | V:13 | His pamphlet, "What About Communism?" banned from Denver public schools, Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"

| | V:36 | Long quote from "What Ten is the American, This New Man?" in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

| | IX:13 | Quoted re Crevecoeur in Lead, "The New Men"


| | X:26 | Quoted his *New Republic* review of "Baby Doll" and "The Great Man" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"


| | XVII:2 | His address quoted from *American Historical Review*, 48, 225-44, in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"

| | XVIII:21 | Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"—from *American Historical Review*, Jan. 1943

| | XX:52 | Quoted, Nov. 6 *New Leader* in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'"


| | XXII:17 | Quoted from paper, "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

| | XXXII:4 | Quoted *A. H. Review* in Lead, "The American Dream"

| | XXIV:44 | Quoted from essay, "What Then Is the America..." in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

| | XXVII:2 | Quoted essay on "The American, This New Man" in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"


| | XXVIII:48 | Quoted in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

| | XXIX:3 | "This New Man..." quoted in Frontiers, "The Right of Truth"

| | XXX:44 | Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

| | XXXI:14 | Quoted *American Historical Review*, Jan. 1943, in Lead, "Ends and Means"

| | XXXIV:14 | Quoted 1943 *American Historical Review* in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"

| | XXXIV:18 | Quoted *American Scholar*, Autumn 1974 re *Federalist Papers* and Founding Fathers, in Lead, "Character and Will"

| | XXXIV:21 | Quoted above in Lead, "One Kind of Change" (purity of language)


| | XXXVI:48 | Quoted from "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"


| | XL:2 | Quoted "What Then Is the American, This New Man?"

| | XL:4 | President's Address 1942 re early days of the country in "The III of the Age"

| | XLI:3 | On the first Americans in "What Is to Come?"
Schlossman, Steven
XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed article from Teachers College Record (Summer 1983) on George J. Sanchez in Children, “Work for the Best Teachers”

Schmalenbach and After: A Study of German Business Economics
– David Forrester
XXXIV:50 Review of from Journal of Accountancy quoted in Children, “For Children of Light” (by Thomas Johnson)

Schneider, Dr. Gertrude
VII:11 Quoted, Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic article by in Frontiers, “New Role of Mind”

Schmidt, Charlotte A.
XX:13 Her letter quoted in Editorial, "Freedom Quilting Bee”

Schmidt, Herb
XXXIX:7 Preface to Sanctuary in “The Real Problem”

Schmidt, Paul F.
XXI:8 Quoted his Perception and Cosmology in Whitehead's Philosophy in Lead, "Philosopher of Science”

Schmookler, Andrew Bard
XXXVII:48 Quoted from his The Parable of the Tribes in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?”

Schneider, Prof. Burch H.
I:49 Work in India to help farmers improve hereditary strain of cattle, and managed to do so without violating principle of ahimsa—Frontiers, "Science and Ethics”

Schneider, Dr. Franz (Dept. of German, University of California, Berkeley)
III:35 Quoted in Children from radio review KPFA, Berkeley
III:41 Quoted in Review, "The Things That Make for Peace” from his Teaching and Scholarship

Schneider, Prof. Herbert W. (UNESCO)
XIII:26 Quoted Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference”
XVI:24 His Ways of Being—Elements of Analytic Ontology quoted in Frontiers, "Ways of Being”
XVI:35 Quoted his May 1962 speech at University of California in Review, "Togetherness versus Depth in Religion”

Schneider, Kenneth R.
XXV:49 Quoted his Autokind vs. Mankind in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom”

Schneir, Walter – writer for Nation
XII:20 His "Strontium-90 in Children” quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum”

Schnito, Jeanne
XXXI:26 Quoted Progressive. May 1978, in Frontiers, "Various Scores”

Schnurr, George M.
XX:43 Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities”
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions”

Schoenberger, Franz (Editor of Simplicissimus)
I:26 Reference to his Confessions of a European Intellectual in Review, "The German Problem”

Schoenbrun, David (Journalist)
XXIV:1 Quoted from statement before Senate Committee, May 13, 1970, in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist”

Schoenfeld, A. Clay
XXXIII:25 Quoted from his article in April 1980 issue of Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel”

Scholfield, Sarah
XXXVII:9 Her article in Permaculture quoted, Feb. 1983 on Chipko Movement, etc., in Children, "Paper from Australia”

Scholfield, Dr. William

"Scholarly" Example
– Theodore Roszak
XXI:5 Lead—on Lewis Mumford

"Scholarly" Resources
XXVIII:40 Editorial

Scholars and Artists
III:14 Frontier, about Common Cause, and slanted article on Christianity from so-called scholar

Scholar’s Role, The
XXVI:5 Lead

School and the Democratic Environment, The
(paperback published by Columbia University in behalf of Danforth and Ford Foundations)

School and Society
XXV:17 Lead

School Camping – John W. Gilliland
VIII:44 Quoted in Children

School for Living – founded by Ralph Borsodi
XXXV:39 Discussed school and his books (from Alternative Americas) in Frontiers, "Theory Embodied in Lives”

School in Rose Valley, The—A Parent Venture in Education
– Grace Rotzel (John Hopkins Press, 1971, $8.95)
XXV:38 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Adventure story”
XXV:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "What Teachers Find Out”
XXV:16 Grace Rotzel and Peg Nowell quoted from in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley”
XXXII:12 Quoted in Children, "The Child is the Book”
8. **School Life**
   XV:48 August Steinhilber quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Children, “Loyalty—To What?”

9. **School of Living** – Ralph Borsodi
   XVII:22 Brief reference in Frontiers

10. **School of Nature, The**
    XXXV:45 Review (The Ecology of Freedom)

11. **School of the Soldier** (self-published) – Ross Parmenter
    XXXIV:13 Reviewed, quoted (“Making use of the human experience one goes through”) in Review, “Being in the Army”

12. **School Science and Mathematics**
    XXVII:24 Myles Greene quoted from in Children, “In Behalf of Teachers”

13. **Schoolhouse in the City, The** – Alvin Toffler edited, collection of papers (Praeger, 1968)
    XXII:33 Preston R. Wilcox and Harold B. Gores quoted from in Children, “Schools in the Cities”

14. **Schools and Inequality** – James W. Guthrie, George B. Kleindorfer, Henry M. Levin, Robert T. Stout (MIT Press, 1971, $10.00)
    XXV:50 Long quote from in Children, “A Sisyphus Project”

15. **Schools Are for Children** – Alvin Hertzberg and Edward F. Stone (Schocken, 1971, $6.96)
    XXV:2 Discussed and quoted in Children, “Learning from the English”

16. **Schools of the People**
    XXXI:3 Frontiers

17. **Schools Without Failure** – William Glasser (Harper & Row, 1969, $4.95)
    XXII:28 Discussed, quoted in Children, “Matters of Relevance”

18. **Schools Without Scholars** – John Keats (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)
    XXII:8 Quoted in Children, “Various Books”

19. **Schopenhauer**
   I:5 Inspired by Upanishads—Review, “Books on India”
   II:14 Brief quote about implications of Mesmerism—Lead, “Man Against Orthodoxies”
   XX:48 E. F. J. Payne’s translation of his The World as Will and Representation discussed and quoted in Review, “A Lost Inheritance”
   XX:50 Quoted in Lead, “From Problems to Principles”
   XXXV:17 Brief quote from Parega and Paralipomena (recreation of man) in Lead, “A Larger Audience”
   XXXV:38 Quoted passage from The World as Will and Representation (critical of Kant) in Lead, “The Drama of Restoration”

20. **Schorer, Mark**
   II:28 Quoted his NY Times review of George Orwell’s Nineteen-Eighty-Four—Review, “Utopia—In Reverse”

21. **Schorer, Mark**—(Continued)
    XVIII:52 Quoted from William Blake in Lead, “They Know Enough for a Start”
    XIX:5 One sentence quote from William Blake in Editorial, “Dilemma Resolved”

22. **Schorstein, Joseph**
    XX:6 Quoted Oct. 1966 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, “Historical Camouflage”

23. **Schott, Webster**

24. **Schrag, Peter** (Amherst College)
    XIV:24 Quoted in Children, “Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth”
    XXII:38 Quoted Aug. 16 Saturday Review in Children, “Problems and Solutions”
    XXIII:17 Quoted April Harper’s in Lead, “The Sources of Vision”
    XXIII:23 Quoted May 9 Saturday Review in Lead, “Making the Future”
    XXIV:19 Mention of his April 17 editorial in Saturday Review in Frontiers, “On the Home Front”

25. **Schreiner, Olive**

26. **Schrödinger, Erwin** (physicist) (Schroedinger)
    I:9 What is Life? quoted from in Review, “The Green Kingdom”
    II:12 Brief reference to What is Life? in Lead, “Credible Religion”
    XII:12 Review of Anchor edition of What is Life?, “Sutras’ of a Physicist”
    XXIV:2 What is Life? discussed, quoted in Frontiers, “A Scientist on Science”
    XXIX:26-34 What is Life? quoted in Lead, “Kinds of Objectivity”
    XXXIV:7 Quoted from “Sherman Lecture” in Nature and the Greeks in Children, “Report from India” (also Democritus quoted)
    XXXIV:38 Quoted, discussed Nature and the Greeks in Lead, “A Preface to Scientific Literacy” (Democritus)
Schrödinger, Erwin—(Continued)

XXXV:51 Quoted from What Is Life? in Children, "What Is the Matter?"

Schroeder, Paul
XXX:47 His letter in student newspaper quoted in Editorial, "Questions Instead of Answers"

Schulberg, Budd
IV:2 Discussion of his novel Disenchanted in Review, "The Novels of Understanding"
VII:31 His Some Faces in the Crowd mentioned in "Novel Notes"
X:34 Quoted on the psychological story of movie production in the past in Frontiers, "That Universal Art Form" (his A Face in the Crowd)

Schullman, Alexander H.
V:9 Reference to with A. L. Wirin in Frontiers, "The Tide of Fear"

Schumacher, E. F.
XXX:51 Frontiers—Leopold Kohr
XXX:43 Editorial

Schumacher, E. F.
XVI:8 His pamphlet, Modern Industry in the Light of the Gospel quoted in Frontiers, "Some Unanswered Charges"
XVI:16 Quoted from Roots of Economic Growth in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
XIX:12 Quoted Aug. 29, 1965 London Observer in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
XIX:39 Wrote Lead, "Industrial Society"
XX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"
XX:7 Wrote Lead, "Economic Development and Poverty"; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Worse than Plain Selfishness"
XX:11 Quoted from MANAS, Feb. 15, in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
XX:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"
XXI:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
XXII:14 His article reprinted from Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1968 text of Lead, "The New Economics"; also quoted in Editorial, "A Matter of People"
XXII:23 Quoted in Review, "Community Economics"
XXII:25 Part II of above
XXII:33 Wrote Lead, "Buddhist Economics" (reprinted from Jan/Feb Resurgence)
XXII:38 Quoted Buddhist Economics' MANAS, Aug. 13, in Review, "Description of the Maze"
XXII:40 Quoted from paper he and G. McRobie contributed to Journal of Administration Overseas (April 1969) in Frontiers, "Economics for the Millions"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXII:52 Quoted from MANAS Lead, "A Strategy for Development" in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"
XXIII:17 Quoted from Preface to Folkert Wilken's The Liberation of Work in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"
XXIII:44 His "Buddhist Economics" mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
XXIII:48 Quoted from Journal of Overseas Administration (April 1969) in Review, "Failure of a Dream"
XXIV:8 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
XXIV:8 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"
XXIV:20 Quoted "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"
XXIV:20 His booklet Roots of Economic Growth discussed, quoted in Review, "Text on Economics"; quoted in Editorial, "An Abnormal Phenomenon"
XXIV:22 Quoted from Roots of Economic Growth, "Help to Those Who Need It Most" in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
XXIV:40 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
XXIV:41 His paper in July/Aug Resurgence quoted at length in Frontiers, "Elementary Economics"
XXIV:45 Quoted July/Aug 1971 Resurgence in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
XXVI:4 Quoted in Children (no source given), "Toward a New Economics"
XXVI:9 His "Modern Pressures and Environment" quoted in Editorial, "Redemption for Today," and in Frontiers, "Message from The Universe"
XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Men and Environment in Review, "Conference on Energy"
XXVI:12 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"
XXVI:23 Quoted from lecture given at Plater College, Oxford (1972) in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
XXVI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Intermediate Technology Defined"
XXVI:42 Quoted from Small is Beautiful (on Education) in Lead, "Thought and Language"
XXVI:43 Quoted Small is Beautiful in Lead, "Two Laws Unreconciled"
XXVI:52 Small is Beautiful discussed and quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"
XXVII:14 Quoted on overpopulation from Nov/Dec Resurgence in Editorial "In Addition"
Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXVII:40  His contribution to Beyond Keynes quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"

XXVII:52  His paper on "Meta-Economics" quoted from Beyond Keynes in Lead, "The Context of Life"

XXVIII:5  Quoted recent address, "The Age of Plenty," in Editorial, "Small is Compatible"

XXVIII:13  Quoted 1964 report for Indian Planning Commission and other material in Lead, "What is Intermediate Technology?"

XXVIII:21  Wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technology" (reprinted from Center Magazine)

XXVIII:22  Part II of above

XXVIII:43  Quoted on size of organizations in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"

XXVIII:46  Quoted May/June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible IIs"

XXVIII:53  Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden" on efficiency of modern transport

XXIX:20  Wrote "Interview with Schumacher"

XXIX:21  Continuation of above

XXIX:25  Quoted from Resurgence article in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"

XXIX:38  His foreword to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

XXIX:41  Small is Beautiful quoted in Lead, "Motive or Methods?"

XXIX:46  Comments about quoted from June Sierra Club Bulletin in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"

XXIX:48  Quoted Humanized Society Through Trusteeship given in Frontiers, "Trusteeship of Earth"

XXIX:51  Quoted May/June 1975 Resurgence in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"

XXX:2  Quoted from Kingsley Davis and his own remarks from Ambio reprinted in Gandhi Marq (July 1976) in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

XXX:3  Comments re quoted from Michael North's editor's preface to Time Running Out? in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"

XXX:10  Quoted Nov/Dec Resurgence in Frontiers, "Our Friends, the Arabs"

XXX:14  Second part of article quoted, Jan. Rain in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"

XXX:18  Interview with quoted from East West Journal (Nov. 1976) in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"

XXX:23  Interview with quoted from Mother Earth News (Nov. 1976) in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

XXX:38  Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Lead, "The Design Factor"

XXX:42  His foreword to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"

XXX:46  His "City Patterns" quoted from Resurgence, May/June, in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"

XXX:49  His A Guide for the Perplexed reviewed in "A Life and a Book"


XXXI:7  Quoted Lindisfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People"

XXXI:10  Quoted July/Aug 1977 Resurgence in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal" (on Tanzania)

XXXI:13  Quoted from Psychology Today, Sept. 1977 in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

XXXI:15  Quoted on Gandhi in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"

XXXI:45  Quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"

XXXI:46  Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975 in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"

XXXII:14  Quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"

XXXII:19  His foreword to Susan Hoe's The Man Who Gave His Company Away quoted in Review, "Ounces of Practice"

XXXII:23  His Preface to Less Is More quoted in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"


XXXII:40  Posthumously published Good Work reviewed in Lead, "Riches of Our Tie"

XXXII:43  Quoted Guide for the Perplexed in Review, "Province of Philosophy"

XXXII:50  Quoted from Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Fact into Value, Value into Fact"

XXXII:52  Quoted, "The Critical Question of Size" from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"

XXXIII:5  Quoted from Small if Beautiful in Children, "changes of Taste"

XXXIII:6  Quoted from "Modern Pressures and Environment" in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

XXXIII:9  Subject of Editorial, "Schumacher's Main Point"

XXXIII:13  Discussed ideas as used in P. D. Dunn's book Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face in Children, "A Range of Challenges," also his Small is Beautiful ideas

XXXIII:24  Quoted "The Critical Question of Size" from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Lead, "The Other America"

XXXIII:36  Subject of Lead, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" by Vince Taylor

XXXIII:44  Discussed Small is Beautiful and quoted Resurgence in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXXIII:50 Quoted on John Maynard Keynes in Small is Beautiful in Frontiers, "The Moral Authorities of Progress"

XXXIV:3 Discussed his ideas in Editorial, "What Schumacher Was Talking About"

XXXIV:4 His introduction to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"

XXXIV:10 Brief discussion of his purpose in the human sense of meaning, "acting and living in accordance with the cosmic order"—Lead, "The Problem of Noise"

XXXIV:22 Discussion of his work in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"

XXXIV:40 Quoted from Nation articles on Energy in Review, "Nation's Articles on Energy"

XXXV:21 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Frontiers, "A Long-Term Remedy"

XXXV:39 Quoted from Resurgence in Lead, "A Major Project" (re society)

XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable" (Looking Backward)

XXXVI:6 Quoted A Guide for the Perplexed and Small is Beautiful in Lead, "optimism or Pessimism?"

XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists" and Small Is Beautiful

XXXVI:21 Quoted from Resurgence (1975) in Lead, "A Society That Fits"

XXXVI:22 Discussion of his ideas in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"

XXXVI:25 Brief discussion of his opinion of raising price of oil in Review, "Some Cautious Optimism"

XXXVI:41 Quoted ... On Energy in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"

XXXVII:2 Quoted from lecture on Clean Air and Future Energy in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"

XXXVII:5 Quoted "The Critical Question of Size" (Resurgence) in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"

XXXVII:7 Quoted 1976 Resurgence as reprinted in Time Running Out in Frontiers, "Inflation is Unconquerable—Unless...

XXXVII:9 Quoted (doing for its own sake) in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"; also from Guide to the Perplexed

XXXVII:47 Quoted from Resurgence (May-June 1975) re sense of responsibility in Lead, "The Small Community"

XXXVIII:5 Quoted on convergent problems from Guide to the Perplexed in Lead, "The Essence of Man"

XXXVIII:6 E. F. Schumacher: His Life and Times by Barbara Wood (daughter) quoted, discussed; also A Guide for the Perplexed in Lead; parallel between and Maslow's "hierarchy of needs" in Editorial, "A Rare Combination"
Schuyler, Cortlandt (U.S. Army Chief of Staff, NATO, Europe)
VIII:24 Letter to in Frontiers, "Military Necessity"
VIII:27 Frontiers, "Morale is the Issue" follow-up on above

Schwab, Gustav
XXXVIII:3 Quoted Jaeger's introduction to his Gods and Heroes—Myths and Epics of Ancient Greeks in Children, "Back to the Greeks"

Schwalen, Emily
XXXI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "In a Day's Mail"

Schwartz, Charles
XXXII:4 His article quoted in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Sept. 1978 in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"

Schwartz, David
XL:11 National Wildlife, Dec/Jan 1987 re rhythms in plants and animals in "Some Good Things Happening"

Schwartz, Delmore
VII:6 Quoted Partisan Review in Lead, "The Definition of Man"

Schwartz, Eugene S.
XXV:48 Quoted from Overskill in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
XXV:51 Quoted Overskill in Lead, "Science and Myth"

Schwartz, Howard
XI:19 Lilith's Cave—Jewish Tales of the Supernatural in "Two Stories"

Schwartz, Manfred
XII:23 His book, Etretat, discussed, quoted in Review, "Artist at Work"
XII:24 Etretat, discussed, quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"

Schwartz, Peter
XXVIII:19 His article quoted, July 1, 1974 Christian Science Monitor in Editorial, "The Tolstoyan Dilemma"

Schwartz, Walter and Dorothy
XLI:2 Quoted Breaking Through in "Who Is Our Editor?"

Schwebel, Dr. Milton
XXVII:12 Quoted on Piaget from Who Can Be Educated in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"
XXXI:5 Quoted from fifth seminar on Piagetian Theory in Children, "What Children Can Do"

Schweitzer is Heard—Locally
X:26 Editorial

Schweitzer, Albert (Continued)
X:23 Discussion of his position on the stopping of nuclear weapons testing in Editorial, "Including the Swahili"; quoted his broadcast on the facts of nuclear tests in Frontiers, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"
X:29 Quoted his writings in Beyond the Five Senses in Review, same title
XI:7 Robert Payne's The Three Worlds of Albert Schweitzer mentioned in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XI:25 Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us" quoted his protest of bomb testing
XI:31 Frontiers, "Letter from Lambarene" by Frederick Franck
XII:12 His Peace or Atomic War discussed by Newman in Scientific American review in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
XII:33 Frederick Franck's letter, "Lamberene Revisited" entire subject of Frontiers
XXIII:36 Quoted by Harold Wakeford-Cox from My Life and Thought in Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"

Schweitzer is Heard—Locally
XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter's quote from in Children, "Reverence for Life"
XXIII:39 Dr. Theodosius Dobzhansky quoted in re T.D. Lysenko from June 27 issue, in Frontiers, "Separation of Science and State?"
XXII:43 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, Jan. 27, 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "Prophets Without the Law"
XXII:44 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, Jan. 27, 1967 issue in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
XXIII:37 Leon Eisenberg quoted, March 27 issue, in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"

XXIV:3 Leo Marx article on ecological crisis discussed and quoted in Review, "Questions That Need Answers"
XXIV:10 Dr. Edwin H. Land quoted, Jan. 15, 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"
XXIV:50 Edmund W. Sinnott quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 issue, in Review, "The Mysteries of Form"
XXVI:10 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "New Views of China"
XXVI:24 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
XXVI:4 William Metz quoted, Nicholas Wade and Ted Roszak interview quoted from Dec. 1, 1972 issue in Frontiers, "A Look at Science"
Schweitzer, Albert—(Continued)


XXVI:16 Nicholas Wade quoted, Nov. 17, 1972 issue, in Review, "Consciousness and Design"

XXVI:52 Quoted, Nov. 16, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"; also quoted, Henry Fairfield Osborn, May 20, 1927 issue

XXVII:2 Letter criticizing Charles Frankel quoted, Nov. 3, 1973 issue in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"


XXVII:5 Michael Maccoby quoted on Freire's writings from May 14, 1971 issue in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"


XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report on Roszak's article in Daedalus quoted from Sept. 13 issue in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"

XXVIII:38 Theodore Roszak letter defending his position quoted from March 7 issue in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXVI:24 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XXVI:48 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20 issue, in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"


XXVIII:40 His Sensitive Chaos reviewed in "Form Into Meaning"

Schwilk, Gene

XXIII:24 Quoted from Foreword to The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Schwitzgebel, Ralph

XVIII:40 His Streetcorner Research quoted in Review, same title

Science 80—(Continued)

XXXVII:40 Quoted "Computer Worship" by Joseph Menosky, reprinted in Utne Reader, in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"


XXXV:47 What to do with old issues, in Children, Meaningless Research"

Science

XV:15 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XVI:1 Henry A. Murray's paper, "Prospect for Psychology," May 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"

XVI:48 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue, in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"

XX:3 Henry Fairfield Osborn quoted from May 20, 1927 issue in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"

XX:21 Prof. Lynn White, Jr.'s paper quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "An Exploiter's Creed?"

XX:30 R. L. Wilder quoted from May 5 issue, in Children, "On Open Field' Teaching"


XX:47 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"

XXI:10 Dr. Edmund W. Sinnott quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 and Jan. 20, 1939 issue in Review, "The Inherent Reality"

XXI:16 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?"
Science—(Continued)

XXI:34 Michael Polanyi's new paper quoted from June 21 issue in Lead, "Promethan or Epimethean Progress?"

XXI:49 Prof. Lynn White, Jr.'s paper quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"


XXII:15 Prof. Lynn White, Jr., quoted from March 10, 1967 issue in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"


XXIX:24 Review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted, Mar. 19 issue in Children, "Cross-Section"

XXIX:39 Phyllis Thompson and John McTavish article quoted, June 25 issue in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs"—also quoted report from March 19 issue, on EPA

XXX:2 Pierre Duhem quoted from review essay, April 23, 1954 issue in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

XXX:2 David Pimental quoted on land degradation from Oct. 8, 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"


XXX:37 Ian McHarg quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"

XXX:40 Quoted on Swedish consumption of energy, May 20 issue, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

XXX:45 Allen L. Hammond's remarks on Amory Lovins quoted, May 27 issue, in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXX:46 Michael Polanyi's "Life's Irreducible Structure" quoted from June 21, 1968 issue in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"


XXXI:10 Clyde Z. Nunn's guest editorial quoted Dec. 9, 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"


XXXI:40 Bernard Lovell's review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted from March 19 issue in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

XXXIX:49 Kenneth Laudon's review of Abbe Mowshowitz' The Conquest and Default"

Science—(Continued)


XXI:38 June Goodfield quoted from Nov. 11, 1977 issue in Children, "Questions, No Answers"

XXI:41 June Goodfield quoted, Nov. 11, 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXI:52 Barbara J. Culliton quoted from Sept. 29, 1978 issue in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"

XXXII:37 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Editorial, "Two-World Physics?"

XXXI:42 Lynn Whyte, Jr. quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"


XXXII:15 Jan. 25 issue re Committee on Nuclear and Alternative Energy Systems report mentioned in Frontiers, "A Good Example"

XXXII:18 Quoted, Feb. 15, 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms"

XXXII:23 Quoted, Mar. 5, 1980 issue by Luther J. Carter on Leopold family, in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"

XXXII:47 Quoted Pierre Duhem article, April 23, 1954 issue, in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook" re Entropy

XL:1 Gerard Piel, Sept. 4, 1986, re beginning of science in the West, in "What May Happen to Science"

XL:47 June 19, 1987 Gina Kolata on Srinivasa Ramanujan


XXXV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

Science and Art
X:21 Editorial

Science and Authority
IX:40 Lead

Science and Christian Tradition – Thomas H. Huxley
VIII:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The 'Spiritual' May Be 'Natural'"

XVIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus"


XXXII:49 Quoted from Colin A. Ronan's abridgment (Shorter Science and Civilization in China) first two volumes in Review, "Chinese Attainments"

XXXIII:45 Quoted his quote of Tai Chih in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

Science and Consciousness
XXIX:40 Lead

Science and Culture
XXV:13 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Book Title</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Science and Culture</td>
<td>X:22</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;Eccentric Memories&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Education</td>
<td>XXI:32</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Ethics</td>
<td>I:49</td>
<td>Frontiers (Hindu reluctance to kill animals no hindrance to scientific research)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Freedom</td>
<td>I:13</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and God</td>
<td>X:11</td>
<td>Lead – by Ralph Burhoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Human Affairs</td>
<td>IV:50</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Human Attitudes</td>
<td>II:12</td>
<td>Frontiers (mechanists vs. vitalists—or scientist vs. laymen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Human Behavior</td>
<td>X:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Challenge to the Individual&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Human Values</td>
<td>XI:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Science and Human Freedom&quot; on matter of free will</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Man</td>
<td>XIII:47</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Lead, &quot;Self-Deception’s Strange Fruit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Man’s Behavior</td>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Psychology’s Lost Chord&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Human Freedom</td>
<td>XI:15</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Human Values</td>
<td>XXI:9</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Its Critics</td>
<td>XXVI:4</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Knowledge</td>
<td>II:47</td>
<td>Frontiers—quotation from Planck about world picture from child to man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Man</td>
<td>II:19</td>
<td>Frontiers (theories on evolution) efficacy of sterilization, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Society</td>
<td>XVII:3</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Man’s Behavior</td>
<td>VII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Moral Freedom</td>
<td>II:41</td>
<td>Frontiers—discussion of Bruce Stewart's &quot;Challenge to Social Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Moral Values</td>
<td>XI:25</td>
<td>Frontiers—Trigant Burrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Morals</td>
<td>IX:46</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Mysticism</td>
<td>IX:43</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Myth</td>
<td>XXV:51</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Philosophy</td>
<td>XXXIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Some Autobiographical Notes&quot; in Children, &quot;Some Useful Recollections&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Philosophy</td>
<td>XXXIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Some Autobiographical Notes&quot; in Children, &quot;Some Useful Recollections&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Philosophy</td>
<td>XXXV:4</td>
<td>Quoted first essay in Part II, &quot;Immortality&quot; in Editorial, &quot;Fusion of Two Worlds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Philosophy: Again</td>
<td>XV:35</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Practice of Oil Painting, The</td>
<td>VII:37</td>
<td>Frontiers (quotation from Robert Oppenheimer address at Awards Banquet of Science Talent Search)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Religion</td>
<td>VI:47</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Being with the Longest Memory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Religion</td>
<td>IX:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;No Winged Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Self-Actualization</td>
<td>XVII:30</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Society</td>
<td>II:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Survival</td>
<td>XXIX:45</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Survival</td>
<td>XX:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Theology</td>
<td>XXI:16</td>
<td>Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Lead, &quot;The Dream of Dr. Moreau&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Teaching</td>
<td>XVIII:44</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Theology</td>
<td>XII:29</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Value</td>
<td>VIII:17</td>
<td>Frontiers (Arthur Morgan’s Search for Purpose) condensation of one chapter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and the Individual</td>
<td>XI:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and the Modern Understanding</td>
<td>VII:30</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Science Joins the Humanities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and the Modern World</td>
<td>XXVII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Invitation to Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and the Modern World</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Science, Animals and Evolution – Catherine Roberts (Greenwood Press, 1980, $18.95)

XXXIII:38 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Role of Humans"
XXXIV:5 Quoted in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
XXXV:17 Quoted in Review, "Are We Evolving?"
XXXVIII:15 Quoted on man’s spiritual uniqueness in Lead, "The Next Step"

Science and the State

XXIV:7 Frontiers

Science as Consensus

XVIII:51 Frontiers

Science as Morality – George Simpson

VI:39 Frontiers—review of pamphlet

Science Education for the Non-Scientist – Jeremy Bernstein


Science, Faith and Society – Michael Planyi (University of Chicago Press, 1964)

XIX:6 Discussed, quoted in Editorial, "The Nature of Scientific Inquiry"
XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"; also his quote of Nicolas Gimes
XIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries”
XXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXIV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"
XXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"
XXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
XXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
XXVII:40 Quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
XXXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
XXXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Required Reading" re authority of science and moral integrity
XXXVIII:10 Quoted on USSR's view of scientific research in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"
XXXIII:41 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Science Fiction

V:18 Review

"Science-Fiction" Metaphysics

XII:34 Review

Science for Human Development

XXXV:22 Review (on scientific jargon)

Science for the Citizen – Lancelot Hogben

II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"

Science for Man

XXI:32 Frontiers

Science for Tomorrow

XXX:21 Lead

XXXV:3 Editorial (Science for Villages quoted)

Science for Villages (published every two months) edited by Devendra Kumar (Centre of Science for Villages in Wardha, 442 001 (M.S.) India, 6 issues, $7.00)

XXXIV:4 Discussed, quoted from editor in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"
XXXV:4 Quoted S. Pratap Reddy, Sept. 1981, in Children, "Ignored Advice"
XXXV:38 Quoted G. Shankar Ranganathan, Apr. 1982, on reforestation in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"; also Devendra Kumar, same issue
XXXV:41 Quoted May 1982, Devendra Kumar re technology and social justice in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
XXXVI:25 Quoted Kumar re Vinoba in Frontiers, Nov. 1982 issue, "News from India"; also article on women’s work ("Rural India")
XXXVI:36 Feb. 1983 issue on carbon dioxide in atmosphere, by Kumar, in Frontiers, "Slow is Beautiful"
XXXVII:11 Quoted on Chipko, Aug/Sept 1963, in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India" (by Anil Agarwal)
XXXVIII:24 Quoted Kumar, 1984 articles on their work and Sept/Oct 1984 report, in Frontiers, "Science for Villages"

Science for Villages

XXXVIII:24 Frontiers

Science for What? -- Robert S. Lynd (Princeton, 1939)

III:5 Reference to in Frontiers, "They Know the Answers"
XVIII:15 Long quote from in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
XXXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds (under Knowledge for What?)

Science Framework for California Public Schools

XXVI:16 Vernon L. Grose quoted in Review, "Consciousness and Design"

Science in the Human Interest

XXXV:8 Review—population, quality of life

Science in Transformation

XXII:28 Lead

Science Invades the "Occult"

XII:35 Review

Science is a Sacred Cow – Anthony Staden (Dutton, $2.75)

III:13 Reviewed under Frontiers, "The New Skepticism"

Science Joins the Humanities

VII:30 Review (J. Robert Oppenheimer's Science and the Modern Understanding)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Monthly (Magazine)</th>
<th>Scientists Are Human – David Lindsay Watson (Watts, England, 1938)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:26 Solidly behind skeptical position in opposition to finding meanings in things. Referred to in &quot;Has History a Meaning?&quot;</td>
<td>I:37 Frontiers, &quot;Biology and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:49 Frontiers, &quot;The Use of Power&quot; based on article in November 1950 issue</td>
<td>III:32 Frontiers, &quot;Scientists Question Themselves&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:37 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Language of Affirmation&quot; showing how dry and uninspired the language even when saying something important</td>
<td>II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Evolution Controversy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:37 Reference to March 1952 article, &quot;Cleared for Top Secret&quot; in Lead, &quot;When Patience Is Not a Virtue&quot;</td>
<td>VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Condition of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:39 Quoted from Martin Dworkin article in Frontiers, &quot;The Same Old Question&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:4 Watson's summary of Robert Briffault quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Social Functions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:33 Discussion on in Frontiers, &quot;Retreat to Philosophy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:38 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Question to Social Science&quot; on using social sciences for the solution of human problems</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13 Francis B. Sumner quoted from Oct. 1937 issue in Lead, &quot;Toward a Redefinition of Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:47 Dr. Albert Einstein quoted, April 1950 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Scientific Activity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:10 Francis B. Sumner quoted from Oct. 1937 issue in Lead, &quot;The Flight from Abstractions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:10 Dr. A. S. Pearse quoted, Oct. 1937 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Flight from Abstractions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| "Scientific" Mysticism | |
| III:35 Frontiers | |

| Scientific Philosophizing | |
| X:14 Lead | |

| Scientific Plateau, The | |
| X:18 Editorial | |

| "Scientific" Psychic Research | |
| I:44 Frontiers | |

| Scientific Religion, A | |
| XI:22 Frontiers | |

| Scientific Self-Criticism | |
| VIII:10 Frontiers | |

| Scientific Spirit | |
| I:51 Lead | |

| Scientist in Russia – Eric Asby (Pelican vol.) | |
| I:3 Frontiers | |

| Scientist Looks Eastward, A | |
| I:37 Lead | |

| Scientist on Science, A | |
| XXIV:2 Frontiers | |

| Scientist to Learn From, A | |
| XXXII:44 Review | |

| Scientists and Moral Decision | |
| XII:9 Review—Linus Paulin's No More War! | |

| Scientists and Science-Users | |
| XIII:22 Review | |

<p>| Scientists Are Human | |
| XXIV:21 Review | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Scottish Rite News Bulletin</strong></th>
<th><strong>Seal Morning</strong> – Rowena Farre</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Voices of Sanity&quot;—Texas Rabbi, Dr. Henry Barnston, on Bible as history</td>
<td>XIX:45 Quoted in Children, &quot;Beyond Finite Significance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Scottsboro Boy</strong> – Haywood Patterson, Earl Conrad (Doubleday and Bantam, 1951)</td>
<td><strong>Seale, Joe</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:14 Reviewed, &quot;The Comfortable and the Damned&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Seaman, David</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Scoundrel Time</strong> – Lillian Hellman</td>
<td>XXXII:43 Quoted from In Human Geography (Ley and Samuels, eds.) describing Goethe's &quot;Approach to the Natural World,&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Restoration of Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:39 Garry Wills' introduction to quoted in Lead, &quot;Confirming Voices&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Search for a &quot;Limit,&quot; The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Scratches on Our Minds</strong> – Harold Isaacs</td>
<td>XIX:38 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:31 Reference to in connection with Philip Wylie's Innocent Ambassadors in Review, &quot;Around the World with Mr. Wylie&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Search for an American Mystique?</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Scribner Treasury, The</strong> – Charles Scribner's Sons (1953)</td>
<td>XII:36 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:52 Contains complete collection of Carl Ewald's stories, titled My Little Boy, mentioned in Children, &quot;Notes and Correspondence&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Search for an Authentic Ethic</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Scudder, Kenyon</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:39 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| V:12 Review of his Prisoners Are People | **Search for an Eternal Norm, The** – As Represented by Three Classics
-- Louis Halle (University Press of America, 1980) |
| XXX:15 His impressions of study under Agassiz, quoted by David McCullough in Jan. Audubon, used in Children, "Looking" | XXX:24 Quoted on Hamlet, Socrates and their intelligence in "Heroes—Known and Unknown" |
| **Scudder, Samuel** | XXXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development and Education" |
| XXXIV:11 Quoted his article in American Scholar, Autumn 1980, "Humane Education" in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible" (difference between art and skill—human relationships, etc.) | XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development and Education" |
| XXX:3 Mentioned and listed some of books in: The Quiet Crisis, Man and Nature, The Machine in the Garden, etc. (informational) in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone" | XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" (the Logos) |
| **Sea of Samsara, The** | XXXVI:17 Quoted (re life-cycles) in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" |
| **Sea of Cortez** – John Steinbeck, E. F. Ricketts | XIX:3 Quoted and discussed in Review of same title |
| III:34 Brief quote about gunner in Lead, "New Beginnings" | XIX:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology" |
| XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man" | XIX:21 Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education" |
| XXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists" | **Search for Environmental Ethics, A—An Initial Bibliography** (published by Smithsonian Institution, 1980, $8.95) |
| **Sea Quest** – Charles A. Borden (McCrae Smith Co., 1977) | XXXIV:3 Mentioned and listed some of books in: The Quiet Crisis, Man and Nature, The Machine in the Garden, etc. (informational) in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone" |
| **Seagoe, May V.** | XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy" |
| XX:3 Her review of Nat Hentoff's Our Children Are Dying quoted from Dec. 18 L.A. Times Calendar section in Children, "Questions, Answers" | **Search for Meaning, The** – Dr. Viktor Frankl |
| **Seagraves, Kelly** (Nell—mother) | XVI:13 Review of by Robert R. Kirsch quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 3, in Frontiers, same title |
| **Seal Morning** – Rowena Farre | **Search for Meaning, The** – A. J. Ungerma |
| XIX:45 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance" | XVI:40 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Logotherapy—A Christian View" |

804
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Search for Purpose</strong>—Arthur E. Morgan (Antioch Press, Yellow Springs, Ohio) (Community Service, Inc., $3.00)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Search for Roots, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Search for Social Principles</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Search for the Typographic Form of Plato’s Phaedrus, A</strong> (Greenwood Press, 300 Broadway, San Francisco 94133)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Searchers, The</strong>—Gustaf Stomberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Searching Questions</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Searle, John</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Searles, Dr. Harold F.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:26-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Searls, Hank</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sears, John W.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sears, Paul B.</strong> (Noted Conservationist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sears, Paul B.</strong>—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Season in Hell, A</strong>—Rimbaud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Season of Growing, A</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Seasonal Musing</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Seasons Hereafter, The</strong>—Elizabeth Ogilvie (Avon paperback)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Season’s Tiding, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Seattle, Chief</strong> (1855 letter to Washington, D. C.—“The Great Chief”)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Seattle Times</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second Coming, The</strong> (magazine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second Happiest Day, The</strong>—John Phillips (Harper’s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second Phase, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second Sex, The</strong>—Simone de Beauvoir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second-Thoughts</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival by Herbert J. Muller</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second Thoughts on Technology</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second World War, The</strong> (1948)—Capt. Cyril Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second World War, The</strong>—J. F. C. Fuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secret-Agent Etiquette</strong>—Virginia Naeve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secret of Childhood, The</strong>—Dr. Maria Montessori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secret of Economic Growth, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secret of Health, A</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Secret of Luca, The – Ignazio Silone
XI:44 Brief review, "Back to the Wall" in Frontiers
Secret of Success, The
XXXIX:5 Lead (Ortega—attitudes and opinions)
Secret of the Andes – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1962)
VII:29 Mention in Children
XXV:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Boy Learns a Secret"
Secret Service
XVIII:17 Mentioned in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
Secret Societies and the French Revolution – Una Birch
I:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
VI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"
XVI:39 Quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
XX:11 Quoted in Editorial, "The Vision of an Age"
XXI:6 Quoted from in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"
XXIX:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
XXXIX:8 Quoted on their influence in Lead
Secret Story, A – William Saroyan
VIII:9 Review, "Three Forms of Suffering"
Secret Weapon
VIII:16 Editorial
Sectarianism in Religion and Science
II:42 Lead
Security of Purpose
III:52 Editorial
Sedge – Louis J. Halle
XIX:49 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Sedge is for Sedgians"
Sedge is for Sedgians
XIX:49 Review
Sedlin, Joseph
VIII:25 Quoted from Nation in Editorial, "The Cost of Security" re "depth psychology" of selling
Seduction of the Innocent
VII:27 Discussed in Children
Seed Beneath the Snow – Ignazio Silone
I:1 Review
I:40 Stresses theme of individual exercise of private initiative for general good
II:24 Message of this is that men must go back to simple acts to restore simple trust between human beings—discussed in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
VI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Salvation Redefined"
XXXIII:41 Discussed in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXVI:24 Discussed in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"
Seedling News
XXXVIII:48 Nov/Dec 1985 report on tree planting—Editorial, "Fruit Trees for Africa"
Seedling News—(Continued)
XXXIV:51 Nov/Dec 1981 issue noted re planting trees by Tree People in Editorial, "Growth Through Cooperation"; quoted same issue, Andy Lipkis, in Children, "He is Available"
XXXV:48 Latest report on planting schedule for 1984 in Frontiers, "Warnings and Encouragements"
XL:5 Lipkis on correspondence between drugs and pollution, Dec. 1986 in "Periodicals of Interest"
XLI:16 Andy Lipkis report in "Trees and Soil"
XLII:19 May/June 1988 re trees planted in Africa
Seeds (pamphlet series sponsored by Carnegie Corp., Foundation and Population Council)
XXXIV:10 Quoted first pamphlet, "Village Women Organize: The Mrauru Bus Service" by Jill Kneerim in Children, "Busing in Kenya"
Seeds... Flying Around the World
XXXV:8 Frontiers (Revolution, Italian, American)
Seeds of Change
XXVIII:8 Editorial
Seeds of "Counter Revolution," The
VI:48 Frontiers
Seeds of Liberation – Paul Goodman
XVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
XIX:16 Paul Goodman quoted from in Frontiers, same title
Seeds of Liberation
XIX:16 Frontiers
Seeds of Life – John Langdon-Davies (Devin-Adair, 1955)
XXI:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"
Seeds of New Beginnings
XXXVI:47 Lead (Illusions connected with the world "society")
XL:10 Book of quotations, reviewed in "Matters of Words"
XL:17 Quoted in "Diverse Potentialities"
Seeds of Tomorrow – Cris and Oliver Popenoe (Harper & Row, 1984)
XXXVIII:26 Quoted in Review, "Surviving Communities"
Seeds of Treason – Toledano & Lasky
III:19 Reference to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
Seegeer, Elizabeth
II:5 Review of her condensation of the Mahabharata—the Five Brothers
VI:33 Quoted from Introduction of above book in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"
XXV:21 MANAS review of her The Five Brothers, Feb. 2, 1949, quoted in Editor, "The Mahabharata"; The Five Sons of King Pandu discussed, quoted in Children, "Ancient Classics"
XXV:48 Quoted in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"
Seeger, Elizabeth—(Continued)
XXVI:40 Quoted in re great epics in Children, "In a Declining World"
XXXIV:50 Paraphrased on myths and epics on Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
XXXVI:15 Quoted story from in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Seeskin, Kenneth
XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in American Scholar on Socrates and Plato in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

Seeing India by Car
XXXIX:19 Review (The Walls of India)

Seeing Nature Whole – John Fowles
XXXII:52 Title of article in Harper's, Nov. 1979, quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"

Seeing the Unity
XXXIX:6 Editorial (Plato, Berry)

Seeker, The – Dr. Allen Whellis
 XV:42 Quoted in Review of same title

Seeing the Good
XVII:21 Lead—letters from Brian Carpendale and Richard Gregg

Seeking the Higher Ground
XXI:4 Review

Seeskin, Kenneth
XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in American Scholar on Socrates and Plato in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

Segovia, Andres
XII:8 Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"

Segraves, Kelly (Creation Science Research Center)
XXXIV:24 Quoted L.A. Times, March 6, 1981 story on their dispute re "Creation" in public schools (his son Kasey—and Superior Court trial)

Seham, Max
VI:4 Quoted from Progressive article, "The Politics of Medicine" in Review, "Occupational Novels"

Seidman, Neil N.
XXXIII:20 His Common Sense Radicalism quoted in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

Seidenberg, Roderick—(Continued)
XXVII:43 Quoted from Post-Historic Man (chapter on Historic Determinism) in Review, "Fact and Fiction"
XXX:19 Post-Historic Man quoted in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
XXXV:37 His Post-Historic Man (1950) quoted in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"

Segovia, Andres
XII:8 Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"

Seldes, George
I:17 His In Fact illustrates possibility of newsletter method in reaching large audience—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

Seldin, Joseph J.
VIII:45 Nation article quoted re converting young via television and radio into buyers—Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story”
XX:16 Quoted Oct. 8, 1955 Nation in Children, "The Robot in the Parlor"

Seldman, Neil N.
XXXIII:20 His Common Sense Radicalism quoted in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

Select Works of Porphyry -- Thomas Taylor (translation of Auxiliaries to the Perception of Intelligible Natures) London, 1823


Selected Essays—Poetry and Criticism – Sir Herbert Read

Selections from Gandhi (Nirmal Kumar Bose, ed., 1949) (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, India)

Seifred Fridolin
IV:25 Jailed for refusing to pay fine imposed for not sending children to public school—Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

Seifriz, William
VII:37 Quoted re Goethe in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear" Frontiers, 'Science and Romance," deals with his Science article re his dream of a university

Segovia, Andres
XII:8 Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"

Seldes, George
I:17 His In Fact illustrates possibility of newsletter method in reaching large audience—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

Seldin, Joseph J.
VIII:45 Nation article quoted re converting young via television and radio into buyers—Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story”
XX:16 Quoted Oct. 8, 1955 Nation in Children, "The Robot in the Parlor"

Seldman, Neil N.
XXXIII:20 His Common Sense Radicalism quoted in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"
Selections from Gandhi — (Continued)

XVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"
XXXII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Silent Social Revolution"
XXXIV:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Non-Violent Resistance"
XL:10 Quoted in "Matters of Words"

Selective Conscientious Objector

XX:3 Editorial

Self and Its Circumstances, The
XXX:7 Lead

Self and Knowledge, The
XXVII:18 Lead

Self and Society, The
XVI:45 Frontiers

Self and the Other, The
XVIII:5 Frontiers

Self-Actualizing Creativeness
XII:52 Editorial

Self-Actualization—In Process
XXXIII:26-35 Review

Self-Awareness in Science
III:43 Frontiers

Self Beyond Yourself, The – Richard B. Gregg (Lippincott)

X:35 Review of Indian edition, titled A Compass for Civilization, in Review, "High Plateau"
X:51 Thesis of book briefly stated in Lead, "The Desert Island" approach

Self-Consistency – Prescott Lecky

X:24 Quoted in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"
X:25 Quoted in Children

Self-Correctives and Scientism
V:35 Review—American Scholar, ETC.

Self-Created Man
XXVI:4 Review

Self-Criticism for Christianity
XVII:10 Frontiers

Self-Deception's Strange Fruit
XIII:47 Lead

Self-Explorations in Personal Growth, The – Clark E. Moustakes


Self-Reliant Cities – David Morris (Sierra Club, paper, 1982)

XXXVI:25 Reviewed, quoted in "Some Cautious Optimism"; also quoted in Editorial, "A New Balance"
XXXVI:47 As discussed by Morris in Environment (July/Aug) in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
XXXVIII:12 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"

Self in Transformation, The – Prof. Herbert Fingarette

XVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Lead, same title
XVI:43 Quoted in Children, "Definitions" re religious education
XVII:14 Quoted in Children, "Misery and Responsibility"

Self in Transformation, The — (Continued)

XVII:15 Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"
XVII:22 Brief reference in Lead, "Acqurement of Individuality"
XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:1 Quoted in Children, "The I Am Me" Experience"
XVIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"
XVIII:17 Quoted in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis" of Glasser's article on Reality Therapy in Saturday Review
XVIII:38 Quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
XXII:40 Also quoted in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"; quoted in Editorial, "A Restored Heritage"

Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity – Sydney Shoemaker

XIX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"

Self-Made Realities
XXII:21 Editorial

Self-Reference
XXI:34 Editorial

Self-Reforming Institutions
VII:32 Editorial

Self-Reliance (1717 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009, $6.00 per year)

XXXIII:39 Quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
XXX:15 David Morris quoted from in Frontiers, "Bridging Information"
XXX:43 July/Aug issue quoted in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"
XXXI:2 Quoted Sept/Oct issue in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"
XXXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue," Mar/Apr issue
XXXII:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
XXXII:39 Report quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, "Signs of Care"
XXXIII:6 No. 20 discussed in Frontiers, "Economics— the Demoralized Science" progress reports on communities
XXXIII:46 Quote from book review in by David Morris in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
XXXIII:47 Quoted July/Aug 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"

Self-Reliance – Dorothy Canfield Fisher

XXV:41 Quoted in Children, "Education for Privacy"

Self-Renewal – John W. Gardner

XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"; also in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"
XVII:26 Quoted in Children, "Innovation and Participation"

Self-Teaching Mini Series (No. 11)

XXXV:23 Quoted preface by John Jeavons in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-Validating Experience</td>
<td>XXXVI:18</td>
<td>Reivew (Maslow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Selfishness&quot; of Synanon, The — Robert E. Davis</td>
<td>XX:34</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seligman, Edwin, editor of Encyclopedia of Social Sciences</td>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted re Social Science in Lead, &quot;The Neglected Capacity of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellars, R. W.</td>
<td>V:51</td>
<td>William McDougall quoted on in Frontiers, &quot;Emergent Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selling, Geoff (School in Rose Valley, Moylan, PA)</td>
<td>XXXI:22</td>
<td>Wrote Children—&quot;Delicate Migrants&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seltzer, Alan</td>
<td>XIX:2</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Dissent in the Community of Scholars&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selwyn, Amy</td>
<td>IV:26</td>
<td>Discussion of her article, &quot;No More Homework?&quot; in This Week in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selys, Hans</td>
<td>IX:36</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;Critical Comment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selznick, Philip</td>
<td>I:28</td>
<td>Quoted from Enquiry in &quot;The Socialist Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semantics and Sanity</td>
<td>V:2</td>
<td>Review—Stuart Chase, &quot;Language and Loyalty&quot; in Oct. 1951 Progressive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp</td>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
<td>Subject of Editorial, &quot;Simple Cleanliness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senanayake, Ranil</td>
<td>XXXVII:15</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 13, No. 4 Ecologist on agriculture in Sri Lanka, Frontiers, &quot;Ways Beneficial to Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seneca (Pagan Stoic)</td>
<td>II:31</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Lead, &quot;the Revival of Slavery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:19</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;A Strain Above Mortality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seney, Heidi</td>
<td>XXXI:11</td>
<td>Her report on Olkowski's Integral Urban House quoted from Berkeley Co-op News in Frontiers, &quot;David and Goliath&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senger, President</td>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Quote from his radio address concerning Senegal in Review, &quot;Dolci’s Work in Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior, Michael</td>
<td>XXXV:20</td>
<td>His new edition of Tales of King Arthur discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Child Philosophers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senn, Dr. Milton (Director of Yale's Child Study Center)</td>
<td>XI:1</td>
<td>Quoted his article in July McCall's, &quot;What's Wrong with Spanking?&quot; in Children, &quot;Notes and Quotations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sennet, Edit</td>
<td>XXIII:21</td>
<td>Her account of teaching 8-year old blind boy quoted from Feb. 1970 Teaching Exceptional Children in Children, &quot;Interaction with Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sennett, Richard</td>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted from his The Uses of Disorder in Lead, &quot;The Shadow of the Virtues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted from Uses of Disorder in Lead, &quot;The Initiative in Growth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:45</td>
<td>The Uses of Disorder quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Integrity of Student Confusion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:25</td>
<td>Quoted from The Uses of Disorder in Lead, &quot;The Truth to Come&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense and Portents</td>
<td>XXXVI:23</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense in the Universe, The</td>
<td>XII:41</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense of Direction, A</td>
<td>XXXII:41</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense of Life, A — St. Exupery</td>
<td>XVIII:31</td>
<td>Quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, &quot;Psychiatrists and War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense of the Cosmos, A</td>
<td>XXXVIII:49</td>
<td>Review in &quot;Rebirth of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:53</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;At Time of Death&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ideas and Beliefs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense of Wonder, The</td>
<td>XXII:3</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;A Diet of Wonder&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senses of Walden, The</td>
<td>XXV:51</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;How to Read a Book&quot;; also in Editorial, &quot;The Desperate Party&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;A Certain Doubleness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:1</td>
<td>New paperback edition quoted, discussed in Children, &quot;What Can Improve Our Lives?&quot; (North Point Press with two essays on Emerson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensitive Chaos — Theodorus Schwenk</td>
<td>XXX:52</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Form into Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensualists, The — Ben Hecht</td>
<td>XIV:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Religion in Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separate, Independent Order, A</td>
<td>XXV:25</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Stark Realism' and Transcendentalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separateness, Exclusion, Isolation</td>
<td>II:4</td>
<td>Frontiers—review of Albert Deutsch's The Shame of the States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separation of Science and State?&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Séguard, Brown</td>
<td>VI:27</td>
<td>Reference to in Samuel Butler quotation in Lead, &quot;Wonders of Memory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Article/Citation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seren, Lee</td>
<td>Quoted his article in the <em>Christian Century</em>, Sept. 3 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Far Horizon&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sereny, Gitta (British journalist)</td>
<td>XX:29 Quoted May 5 and 12 <em>Weekend Telegram</em> in Lead, &quot;Attitudes and Acts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:18 Again quoted from above in Children, &quot;Guilt and Atonement&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serious Business, A</td>
<td>XXXIIII:3 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serrano, Miguel</td>
<td>XXIV:38 Quoted July <em>N.Y. Times</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Have We Ceased to Believe?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:13 Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;The Long Road&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:49 Quoted on John Woolman, T. Jefferson and Gruntvig in &quot;Three Unusual Men&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servetus, Michael</td>
<td>VI:47 Betrayed by Calvin, discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Days of Wrath&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Religion of Free Men&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Morally Earnest Atheists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:50 His story told by Louis J. Halle in Frontiers, &quot;Expiations, Belated and Absent&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servant as Leader, The</td>
<td>– Robert K. Greenleaf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:13 Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;The Long Road&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:49 Quoted on John Woolman, T. Jefferson and Gruntvig in &quot;Three Unusual Men&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Civil</td>
<td>II:29 Discussed in Children—founded by Pierre Ceresole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service of Genius, The</td>
<td>XXXX:5 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service of Man, The</td>
<td>XVI:17 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Service&quot; Society, The</td>
<td>XIX:47 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service of the Poet, The</td>
<td>XXXVI:11 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services of History, The</td>
<td>XXII:35 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services of John Locke, The</td>
<td>XX:38 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servile Education in America</td>
<td>XXXVI:38 Lead (by V. J. Emmett, Jr.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serwer, Arnold</td>
<td>V:31 Quoted from <em>Progressive</em> article, &quot;The Contagion of Courage&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Illusory Affiliations&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, George</td>
<td>XXXVIII:45 (Bill Devall, co-author) quoted from <em>Deep Ecology</em> in &quot;Poetry and Prose&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Robert</td>
<td>XXXI:51 Quoted from in <em>North Country Anvil</em>, Mar/June 1978 in Editorial, &quot;Wonderful Mice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Set Free or Set Loose?</td>
<td>VIII:19 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setting Sun, The</td>
<td>X:43 Quoted from a review of in the <em>Hindu Weekly Review</em> in Review, &quot;Sophisticated Despair&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Setzer, Dr. J. Schoneberg**

- **XXIV:9** His paper "Parapsychology: Religion's Basic Science" quoted from Winter 1970 *Religion in Life* in Review, "Religion and the Supernormal"
- **XXIV:16** Further quote from above in Frontiers, "Psychic Research and Religion"

**Sevagram** (Gandhi's school near Wardha)

- **II:28** Mentioned in Children
- **II:29** Mentioned in Children
- **II:30** Mentioned in Children
- **VIII:9** Mentioned in Children re physical discipline
- **XXXV:1** Discussed in Prasad's Children, "A Basis for Education"

**Sevareid, Eric** (CBS news commentator)

- **V:29** Quoted from *Progressive* article on Karl Mundt in "Periodical Review"

**Seven-League Boots?**

- **XI:5** Frontiers

**Seven Mysteries of Life, The** – Guy Murchie (Houghton Mifflin, 1978, $17.95)

- **XXXII:16** Quoted in Review, "In Pursuit of Reality"

**Seven Sages** – H. B. Van Wesep (1960)

- **XXV:12** Story about B. Franklin using Holy Writ in hoax quoted from in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

**Seven Story Mountain, The** – Thomas Merton

- **V:39** Reviewed, "In and Out of Rome"

**Seven Tomorrows** – Paul Hawken (Bantam)

- **XXXV:26-34** His distillation quoted in Children, "Miscellany" from Spring 1982 *CoEvoluton Quarterly*

**1776—Then and Now**

- **XIV:8** Editorial

**Seventeenth Century Background The** – Basil Willey

- **XXVIII:6** Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
- **XXXVI:16** Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"

**Several Kinds of Sense**

- **XXXV:52** Lead (moral development of humans)

**Severance, Robert**

- **XIV:33** His *The Coffer of Saturno* quoted in Review, "A Long Uncertain Knife"

**Severin, Frank T.**

- **XVIII:30** Edited *Humanistic viewpoints in Psychology* in Editorial, "Man as Given"
- **XVIII:32** Quoted from above in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

**Seymour and Cobbett**

- **XXXVI:40** Frontiers (*Lore of the Land*)

**Seymour, John and Sally**

- **XXXV:20** Quoted (John) from *Resurgence*, Nov/Dec 1980 in Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- **XXXV:8** Quoted his tribute to L. Kohr from *How to Save the World* in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"
- **XXXVI:40** *The Lore of the Land* quoted, discussed in Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seymour, John and Sally—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:47 reviewed <em>Lore of the Land</em> in Children, &quot;Useful Eavesdropping&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:8 discussed, quoted <em>The Shepherd</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:37 quoted introduction to <em>The Forgotten Arts</em> (&quot;Wonde4r of Work&quot;) from <em>Resurgence</em>, Jan/Feb 1985 in Lead, &quot;The Decent Elite&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sewell, Elizabeth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex and Culture — J. D. Unwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:27 quoted in Lead, &quot;The God-Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:30 quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost Allegiances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:14 quoted from in Lead, &quot;Revolution or Restoration?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:51 quoted in Lead, &quot;A Choice of Origins&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex in Our American Men — Kinsey Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:4 Harper's summary</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex in Our Changing World — John MacPartland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:6 &quot;New Views of Personal Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex in Prison — Joseph E. Fishman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:19 reference to in Letter from America</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seymour, David (&quot;Chim&quot;)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:2 his photograph of mother holding child (Paragraphic) discussed in Lead, &quot;A Level of Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seymour, John and Sally</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:49 their <em>Farming for Self-Sufficiency</em> discussed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Urbane Farmer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:3 John Seymour quoted from Sept/Oct <em>Resurgence</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Roots of Restoration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:36 his <em>Fat of the Land</em> reviewed in &quot;Cut Up the Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:3 quoted fall 1974 <em>Resurgence</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Ring of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:40 quoted <em>Resurgence</em> in Lead, &quot;The Facts of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:2 <em>Farming for Self-Sufficiency</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Random Notes on Farming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:17 quoted Jan/Feb <em>Resurgence</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Tensions of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:40 review of <em>Bring Me My Bow</em> in March/April <em>Resurgence</em> in Review, &quot;Upsurge and Decline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:18 report of his 1978 travels in Europe quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 <em>Resurgence</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Problems and Solutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:41 quoted Jan/Feb <em>Resurgence</em> in Lead, &quot;A Sense of Direction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:20 quoted (John) <em>Resurgence</em> Nov/Dec 1980 in &quot;A Few Samples of a Mood&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadman, Asher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:19 from <em>Kidma</em> (No. 34-35) in &quot;Building with Stone&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow and Light</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:49 wordwatch on nuclear power, Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow and the Substance, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:17 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow and the Substance, The—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:49 Frontiers—devoted to Nation analysis of Collier's issue on war with Russia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow and Act — collection of essays by Ralph Ellison (Random House and Signet)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:44 quoted in Editorial, &quot;Sociological Journals Please Copy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:45 quoted at length in Review, &quot;The Power of a Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:10 quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Living and Breathing Fiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:18 quoted in Lead, &quot;Myth and Metaphysics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:1 quoted in Children, &quot;Concealing Arrangements&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow of a Bull — Maia Wojciechowska (Atheneum, 1964)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:52 discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow of Philosophy, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:35 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow of Tomorrow (Vol. of science fiction)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:42 Reviewed in &quot;Mechanical Morals&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow of the Virtues, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:38 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadow Work — Ivan Illich (Marion Boyars, 99 Main St., Salem, NH 03070)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:24 discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;So Much to Undo&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:41 quoted in <em>Science for Villages</em> and used in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadows of Technology</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:42 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadowy Frontier, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:44 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shadowy Terrain, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:38 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shaftesbury, Lord (Founder of Deism)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:25 John Toland anecdote about—all wise men are of the same religion—in Review, &quot;America's Undefined Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shah, Idries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:15 quoted story from <em>Seeker After Truth</em> (Sufi sagacity) in Lead, &quot;Poets and Collectors&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shahin, Ben</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:46 his <em>The Shape of Content</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Community of Fear&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:4 his <em>The Biography of a Painting</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Art and the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shaken Allegiances</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:22 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shakern</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:25 Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Community Ideal&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shakespeare</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:30 quoted from Troilus and Cressida in Review of <em>Ideas Have Consequences</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:9 review, &quot;Shakespeare&quot;—quotes from <em>Merchant of Venice</em> and <em>Measure for Measure</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:48 Review &quot;Shakespeare and His Symbols&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:14 his <em>Tempest</em> story of Rumer Godden Novel <em>A Breath of Air</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shakespeare—(Continued)

IV:45  Quoted in Lead, Great Questions: V" ("Why should my birth keep down my mounting spirit?")
V:37  Quote from Troilus and Cressida in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"
VI:3  "What a piece of work is man" quoted in Lead, "The Faces of Men"
VII:5  Troilus and Cressida quoted in Lead, "All Good Men"
XIII:50  Quoted from Harold C. Goddard's The Meaning of Shakespeare on Measure for Measure and King Lear in Lead, "Release from Anachronism"
XXIV:2  Troilus and Cressida quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
XXIV:22  Quoted in Editorial, "In Mere Oppugnancy"
XXVI:20  Quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
XXIX:36  Quoted from Macbeth in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
XXIX:48  Quoted from King Henry VI in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
XXXII:9  Quoted Hamlet, Measure for Measure, and As You Like It in Lead, "Lightning, Winter and Night"
XXXII:47  Quote from St. John Ervin's introduction to edition of his "Works" in Lead, "For Lack of Elemental Things"

Shakespeare and His Symbols
III:48  Review (on Hamlet, from Boy Walker commentary)

Shakespeare and the Nature of Man – Theodore Spencer
I:30  Quoted in Review of Ideas Have Consequences
II:9  Quoted on Iago in Review, "Shakespeare" IV:43  Quoted from in Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth"

Shakespeare of London – Marchette Chute (Dutton, 1949)
III:48  Mention of in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
XXI:27  Discussed and quoted in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"

Shakespeare, Spenser, Donne – Frank Kermode (Viking, 1971, $7.95)
XXIV:41  Quoted from in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"

Shakespeare's Revolution
XXIV:18  Lead

Shakespeare’s Royal Self – Dr. James Kirsch (Jung Foundation) (G. P. Putnam’s Sons for the Foundation, 1966)
XX:12  Quoted from in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"

Shakhnazarov, Georgi
 XV:21  Quoted from Nov. 1960 Soviet Review in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate
 XXX:15  Quoted from David McCullough's account of life and work of Agassiz in Jan. Audubon in Children, "Looking"

Shall It Be Again? -- John Kenneth Turner
 III:32  Reference to in Frontiers, "We’ and They"

Shame of the States, The – Albert Deutsch (Harbrace, $3.00)
 II:4  Review of II:28  Brief reference to in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"

Sandler, Nina and Michael
 XXXV:18  Their Complete Guide and Cookbook for Raising Your Child as a Vegetarian noted, quoted in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"

Shane – Jack Schaefer
 VII:2  Discussed in Children

Shane, Harold G. (Professor of Education)
 XXXIX:11  From The Phenomenon of Change (revolution in communication) in "Morality is Practice"

Shankar, Albert (President, American Federation of Teachers)

Shankara on Selfhood
 XIV:18  Review

Shannon's Way – A. J. Cronin
 I:39  Review of Book-of-the-Month

Shanti Devi
 IX:29  Discussed by Kraschutski in Frontiers, "Theories of Soul"

Shanti Sena (Peace Brigade)
 XXXIV:52  First proposed by Gandhi, in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"

Shantyboat—A River Way of Life – Harlan Hubbard (reprinted by University Press of Kentucky)
 XXX:44  Wendell Berry's Foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules" XXXI:1  Reviewed in "All This Was Good, Too"

Shapes of Philosophical History – Prof. Frank E. Manuel (Stanford University Press, 1965)
 XIX:47  Quoted from in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"; further quoted in Editorial, "One Step at a Time"
 XXVIII:50  Quoted in Review, "A Study of History"

Shape of Content, The – Ben Shahn
 XV:46  Quoted in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"
Shaping Ideas
XI:51 Frontiers—submitted by David Hoggett

Shaping of Culture, The
XXXI:52 Lead

Shaping of History, The
XLI:17 Editorial

Shaping of Opinions, The
VII:31 Editorial

Shapiro, Barry
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses discussed in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Shapiro, H. R.
XXX:38 His The Bureaucratic State discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"

Shapiro, Karl
XIV:14 Quoted Feb. Liberation in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
XXXIV:35 Quoted from Spring 1981 American Scholar on poet Melvin B. Tolson

Shapiro, Mark
XXXIV:41 Their A Circle of Poison quoted in "A Private World Government"

Shapiro, Martin
XL:49 Getting Doctored quoted, "A Diagnosis—of What?"

Shaplen, Robert
IV:21 Quoted from his Tomorrow article, "The Quarter Books" in Review, "Quarter Kaleidoscope"

Shapley, Harlow
IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
IX:51 His essay, "Man and the Universe" from American Scholar quoted in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
XIII:51 His Preface to Science Ponders Religion quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"

Shared Victory—A Collection of Unusual World Records – Ron Jones (1201 Stanyon St., San Francisco, CA 94117, $4.50)

XXXIV:4 Discussed, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

Sharing Nature with Children – Joseph Bharat Cornell (Ananda, 1985)

XXXVIII:18 Review, quoted in Children, "Working with the Young" (14618 Tyler Foote Rd., Nevada City, CA 95959)

XXII:1 Quoted from in Frontiers, "New Patterns of Cooperation"

Sharing Plan Agreement, The
XIX:51 Outline given in conjunction with Lead, "Community and Conformity"

Shark and the Sardines, The – Juan José Arévalo
XXV:34 Quoted in Review article, same title

Sharp, Alan
XXIV:23 His Hired Hand discussed and quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"

Sharma, Yogesh
XXXVI:22 Quoted his story on Ravishankar Maharaji ("Dada") in Indian Express, Feb. 11, 1983, in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"

Sharp, Aaron J.
XXXV:14 His review of Deserts on the March from Land Report, Fall 1980 issue, quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"

Sharp, David
XXXV:50 Quoted Cambridge Natural History by Lafcadio Hearn in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Sharp, Gene (Peace News writer)
IX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Freedom Road," on significance of Montgomery, Alabama Negro movement
XII:19 Pamphlet composed of his article Tyranny Could Not Quell Them quoted in Review, "A Box of Matches"
XVI:9 His introduction to Peace News pamphlet of Thoreau’s On the Duty of Civil Disobedience quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"
XVI:38 Quoted April 23, 1963 and May 4 issue of Bhoodan in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
XXXVII:20 The Politics of Nonviolent Action noted in Review, "They Don’t Kill Anyone" (from New Yorker, Dec. 12, 1983)
XXXVII:44 James Tindall quoted from him in Commonweal, April 20, 1984, in Frontiers, and quote from Einstein Institute introductory announcement mentions, Frontiers, "A Better Way"
XXXIV:11 Quoted from his Social Power and Political Freedom in Review, "A Sociologist on Nonviolence"; also noted in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"

Sharp, Margery
I:27 The Foolish Gentlewoman reviewed in Book-of-the-Month

Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure
XXVIII:49 Frontiers

Sharpening Dilemma, The
VII:40 Editorial

Shaten, Chaim
XXV:42 Quoted from New York Times, May 6, in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"

Shaull, Richard
XXVI:36 Quoted from foreword to Pedagogy of the Oppressed in Review, "Paulo Freire"

Shaving Process, The
XVIII:33 Lead

Shaw, David
XXV:42 His May 28 L.A. Times story on Howard Earle quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"
Shaw, Franklin J.
XII:41 His article, "Creative Resources: Their Care and Nurture" from ETC quoted in Children, "Notes on Creativity"

Shaw, George Bernard
II:14 Brief review of Maurice Evans' production of Man and Superman
III:50 Subject of letter from England—quote from two prefaces (one, The Doctor's Dilemma)
VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in In Search of Theatre
IX:34 Brief quote on Separation of Church in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
X:36 Quoted re Keir Hardie in Lead, "Keir Hardie"
XI:19 Reference to his Back to Methauselah in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"
XXXIII:18 Tolstoy's letter to on Man and Superman quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
XXXVIII:7 See discussion of his work by Harold Goddard in Children, "Plato, Dante, and Bernard Shaw"

Shaw, Irwin
IV:1 Review of his The Young Lions—"In Memoriam—Great Wars' II and III"
V:44 Review of his The Troubled Air, "The Public Inquisition"
VII:10 Subject of Review, "Writers and Critics"—long quotations from Paris Review interview

Shaw, Pamela
XXXVI:8 Article (with Lester R. Brown) from #48 Worldwatch Papers "Six Steps to a Sustainable Society" quoted in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"

Shaw, Peter
XXII:10 Quoted his essay on Steinbeck, Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
XXIX:18 His article on Center for Editions of American Authors quoted from Winter 1976/76 American Scholar in Review, "Between Epochs"

Shaw, William
XXIII:11 Quoted from his manuscript in Children, "More Problems Without Solutions"

Shawson, William (editor New Yorker)
XXXVI:39 His role in printing of Schell's Fate of the Earth told by Ben Bagdakian in Frontiers, from Progressive, May 1983

Shayon, Robert Lewis
XI:51 Quoted Saturday Review article in Children, "Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I"
XI:52 Quoted Saturday Review follow-up of above (II)
XV:32 Quoted Saturday Review, June 2, in Review, "Toynbee and Television"
XXIII:42 His analysis of TV program, The Advocates quoted, July 18 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Half a Show"

She Was Not "All Wrong"
XXIII:14 Frontiers

Shea, Cynthia Pollock
XI:37 Wordwatch No. 81 on wood shortage in Children
XI:39 Quoted on "wind power", Mar/Apr Worldwatch

Shea, Kevin P.
XXVI:16 Quoted from Dec. 1972 Environment in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
XXVI:17 His review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
XXX:2 Quoted Oct. 1976 Environment on American agriculture in Frontiers, "A Trent Without a Future"
XXX:3 Quoted, Oct. 1976 Environment in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decisions"

Sheaffer, John R.
XXIII:48 His report on way to dispose of urban wastes quoted from Nov. 7 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "In the News"

Shearon, Lillion Nicholson
XII:9 Quoted from her The Little Mixer in Children

Sheehan, Vincent
I:17 His N.Y. Herald Tribune, Feb. 8, 1948 reaction to death of Gandhi
II:34 Review of his Range of the Soul
V:33 Review of his book on Gandhi, Lead Kindly Light
VII:22 Review of Lily in "Noted in Passing"
XXVI:43 A Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay discussed, quoted in Review, "American Poet"
XXXII:45 Quoted from Indigo Bunting on Edna St. Vincent Millay in Editorial, "Not All Poets"

Sheehy on Running, Dr.
XXX:41 Extract from quote from Quest/77 in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

Sheehy, Prof. Emma D.
XIII:16 Her Children Discover Music and Dance quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"

Sheen, Monsignor Fulton J.
II:7 Attacked psychoanalysis, his views vs. those of a psychiatrist—"Psychiatry and Religion"
II:38 Review of his Peace of Soul
VII:43 Reference to his The Eternal Galilean in Frontiers, "In God's Name"

Sheepskin Psychosis, The
— John Keats
XVIII:26 Children reviews Edmund Fuller's Wall Street Journal review of
Sheffer, Susannah (editor, Growing Without Schooling)
XL:39 On John Holt's legacy in Children
XLIP:21 Quoted #59 Growing Without Schooling in "Reports by Parents"

Sheldon, Col. Harvey W. C. (Air War College)
XI:45 Reference to in Lead, "Questions About The Moral Order"

Sheldon, Walt
VII:41 Review of his Troubling of a Star in "The New Pacifism"
XI:5 His Man Who Paid His Way briefly discussed and quoted from in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
XIV:46 His Tour of Duty quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"

Sheldrake, Rupert
XXXV:17 A New Science of Life mentioned (patterning intelligence) in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in "The Origin of Form"; noted in Editorial, "A Pantheist Idea"
XL:40 On memory and morpho-genetic field in "An Opening Door"

Shelley, Mary
XX:21 Quoted from her Note on Queen Mab in Lead, "The Dream of Reality"
XXIX:48 Discussion of her Frankenstein quoted from Mary Shelley's Monster in Children, "A Use for Monsters"

Mary Shelley's Monster — Martin Tropp (Houghton, Mifflin, $7.95)
XXIX:48 Quoted in Children, "A Use for Monsters"

Shelley, Percy Bysshe
II:13 Quoted his A Defense of Poetry in Lead, "The Other World"
III:13 "To love and bear, to hope till hope creates from its own wreck the thing it contemplates"—Review, "Philosophy in Extremis"
III:14 Quoted on love of nature in Children
V:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Memory"—"A heavy weight of hours . . ."
V:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"
XI:9 Quoted on the self-generating resource of the soul, in Lead
XIX:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Ideas"
XIX:45 Repeat quote of "To love and bear. . ." in Children, "Old Myths for New"
XX:21 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "The Dream of Reality"
XXVI:11 Quoted from Herbert Read's A Coat of Many Colors in Review, "Painter and Poet"
XXIX:3 His "Defense of Poetry" mentioned in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
XXIX:5 "Stand ye calm and resolute," quoted in Review, "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"
XXIX:22 Ode to the West Wind quoted in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"
XXX:45 His Defense of Poetry quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"

Shelley, Percy Byssh—(Continued)
XXXIII:13 Quoted, "Oh, life me a wave, a leaf, a cloud. . ." in Lead, "Projects and Tides"
XXXIV:11 Quoted re Spring—"The world's great age begins anew. . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
XXXVIII:41 Ode to the West Wind in "The Language of the Spirit" (Defending Ancient Springs)
XXXIV:11 Quoted re Spring "The world's great age begins anew. . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
XXXVI:15 Quoted from Defence of Poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
XLI:50 Prometheus Unbound, The Cloud, in "An Aristocratic Art"

Shelly, R. J.
IV:13 Discussion of his Foundation of Economic Education pamphlet in Children, "A Lesson in Socialism"

Shelter II – Lloyd Kahn (Random House, $9.50)
XXXII:46 Discussed in Review, "Past, Present, Future"

Shelter – Lloyd Kahn (Paperback, Mountain Books, Box 4811, Santa Barbara, CA 93103)
XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
XXVIII:25 Discussed in Review, "Dithyramble"

Shelter – Stefan Szczelkun ("Survival Scrapbook") $3.95
XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

Shen Fu
XIV:26 Translation of his Chapters from a Floating Life by Shirley M. Black quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu" (review by Ralph S. Pomeroy)

Shenoy, Dr. B. R. (Indian economist)
XX:13 Quoted Feb. 22, 1966 Times of India in Frontiers, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"

Shenoy, Sudha R. (Amedabad, India)
XIV:27 Her letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"
XIV:47 Her letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Cart- Before-the-Horse Philosophy"

Shepard, Mark (Simple Productions, 12 E. 15th St., Arcata, CA)
XXXIV:52 Quoted his article in Peacemaker, Sept. 1981 on Shanti Sena or Peace Brigade, proposed by Gandhi in Frontiers
XXXVII:22 Quoted from Since Gandhi in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
XL:21 Quoted from Gandhi today in "Stories and Some History"

Shepard, Odell
II:25 Reference to his Pedlar's Progress (life of Bronson Alcott) in Children
IV:19 Review of his and Willard Shepard's Jenkins' Ear in "The Sport of Kings"
IV:44 Quoted Pedlar's Progress in Lead, "Held for Ransom"
XXXII:12 Quoted from The Journals of Bronson Alcott (which he edited) in Children, "The Child is the Book"
Shepard, Odell—(Continued)

XXXVII:19 Quoted Journals of Bronson Alcott and introduction in Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"

Shepard, Paul

XXIX:19 Rachel Carson's quote from in Silent Spring given in Frontiers, "A Far-off Goal"
XXXIX:10 Quoted Thinking Animals and from Language of the Birds in "Recovery and Discovery"

Shepard, Ward

I:41 Quoted re Hopi Indians Scientific Monthly, Feb. 1946, in "Man—the New Geologic Force"
I:50 Reference to his Food and Famine in Frontiers, "Front Against Disaster"
XI:34 Frontiers, "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism" contributed by him
XI:41 Quoted from a correspondent as a means of argument on his "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism" in MANAS, Aug 20, in Lead, "Clouded Uncertainties"
XXII:28 Quoted his The Subversive Science in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXV:43 His review of Laura Thompson's The Hopi Way quoted from Feb. 1946 Scientific Monthly in Editorial, "Handicaps of Consciousness"

Shepard, Willard

IV:19 Review of his and Odell Shepard's Jenkins' Ear in "The Sport of Kinds"


XXXVII:8 Quoted in Review, "When the Oil Gets Scarce"

Sheppard, Canon Richard

XXX:12 Account of his work for peace quoted from Sybil Morrison's I Renounce War in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

Sherman, Benjamin

XXI:32 Quoted from Conscience in America in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

Sherman Lecture – Erwin Schrodinger from Nature and the Greeks

XXXIV:7 Quoted in Children, "Report from India"; also quote by him attributed to Democritus on difference between intellect and the senses

Sherman, Marcus

XXVI:48 His description of windmill taken from first issue of the Journal of New Alchemists and quoted in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"

Sherman, Nathan

XI:12 Quoted his introduction to the address given by Laurens Van der Post for the Workshop for Cultural Democracy in New York City (Dec. 10) in Review, "Race Prejudice As Self-Rejection"

Sherman, Steve

XXXI:7 His report on work of Eliot Coleman quoted from Sept. 1977 Yankee in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"

Sherrill, Robert

XXIII:41 Quoted Sept. 14 Nation in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"

Sherrington, Sir Charles (brain specialist)

I:16 Quoted in Letter from England – The Integrative Action of the Nervous System
VII:7 Reference to in Review, "The Brain—and Beyond"

Shi, David (historian)

XXXVIII:44 The Simple Life reviewed in "Example, Not Policy"

Shihadeh, Raja

XXXVIII:15 Quoted Harper's, Dec. 1984, on Arab-Jewish situation in Frontiers, "From Tradition to Principle"

Shields, Hannah

XXVIII:11 Her report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"

Shils, Edward

XII:15 Quoted from Encounter on account of last Congress for Cultural Freedom in Frontiers, "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity"

XXXI:24 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Children, One More Curricular Reform"

Shining Mountains, The – Dale Van Every (Messner and Bantam)

V:30 Reference to in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"

XXXV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Mountain-Man Sense"

Shintoism

IV:39 Quotations from Readings from World Religions in Frontiers

Shipley, Joseph T.

VI:5 Quoted from his Dictionary of Word Origins in Children

XXXI:24 Quoted from Dictionary of Word Origins in Children

Shipley, Maynard

IX:40 His life, Up-Hill All the Way, by his widow, Miriam Allen DeFord, mentioned in Editorial, "History in Shadow"

Shipman, Dru

XII:42 Her letter in answer to Pasadena Independent editorial on "beatniks" quoted in full in Children, "A Letter on 'Beatness'"

Shireman, Charles H.

VIII:36 Quoted on juvenile delinquency in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

Shirer, William L.

XXXIII:22 His Gandhi, a Memoir reviewed and discussed, quoted in Review, "A Fine Book"

Shishido, Miles (Prof. of religion and philosophy, Pacific University)

XXXVI:23 Quoted his contribution to first issue of Sweet Reason contrasting American and Japanese ethical "style" in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Article/Book/Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shivers, Lynne</td>
<td>Article in <em>Friends Journal</em>, July 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, &quot;Two Quotations&quot; re agriculture in Iran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shjarir, Soetan (see Sjahrir)</td>
<td><em>Shocking but True</em> IX:22 Review—<em>Fifty-Minute Hour</em>, Robert Lindner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, Sydney</td>
<td><em>Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Shook-up Generation, The</em> – Salisbury</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Races of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shop Talk</td>
<td><em>Frontiers—Poetry Public</em> I:2 Review of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shore Leave – Frederic Wakeman</td>
<td><em>His Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short End, The – Gene L. Coon</td>
<td><em>Quoted in Review of Black Like Me</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short History of Christianity, A – J. M. Robertson</td>
<td><em>Quoted in Review of Bruce Cameron's The Case Against Colonel Sutton</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short Reign of Pippin IV, The – John Steinbeck</td>
<td>*Reviewed and quoted in Review, &quot;Mr. Steinbeck's Minor Opus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorter Science and Civilization in China, The – Joseph Needham (abridged edition first two volumes by Colin A Ronan)</td>
<td>*Quoted in Review, &quot;Chinese Attainments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shotte, Dr. Oscar (Amherst)</td>
<td><em>Grew strange monsters from embryos of tadpoles by transplanting &quot;organizers&quot; from one embryo to another</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Should Anybody be Sterilized? – Gene L. Coon</td>
<td>*This April 1949 Woman's Home Companion article discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Science and Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Should Trees Have Standing? – Christopher D. Stone (William Kaufman, Inc., Los Altos, CA 94022)</td>
<td>*Quoted in Review, &quot;New Myths for Old&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoup, General Davis M.</td>
<td>*Politics and Education&quot; (Commandant of Marine Corps)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shouts—then Sit Down</td>
<td>*Quoted from April <em>Atlantic</em> in Editorial, &quot;Morality in Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shower, E. G. Jr.</td>
<td>*Quoted from June 13 <em>Newsweek</em> in Children, &quot;Youth Apathy—and Some Exceptions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Showing What is Possible</td>
<td><em>Review</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shridharani, Krishnalal</td>
<td><em>Mahatma and the World</em> – Review, &quot;Books on India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Quoted briefly in &quot;Reading and Writing&quot; about missionary movement in Oriental lands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Reference to The Mahatma and the World in Review, &quot;A Critic of Gandhi&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shroeder, Dr. Henry</td>
<td><em>Inclusive Simplicities</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shriver, Donald W.</td>
<td>*Quoted from Sept. <em>Council Journal</em> in Lead, &quot;Towards Inclusive Simplicities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shroeder, Dr. Henry</td>
<td>*Quoted from Sept. <em>Council Journal</em> in Lead, &quot;Towards Inclusive Simplicities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuaib, Hamid A.</td>
<td>*Quoted from Aug. 1988 <em>Environment</em> on Kuait</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shubhamoorty</td>
<td>*WRI activist noted in &quot;A Trip to India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuman, Michael</td>
<td>*His novelization of Robert Smith's screenplay <em>Platinum High School</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Heredity, Environment, and the Soul: II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuman, Michael</td>
<td>*Quoted from <em>In Context</em> Winter 1987 re Soviets and Americans in &quot;Russians and Americans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shupis, Dr. Anthony</td>
<td>*His experience in being barred from a hospital because of objection to immunization discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Of Bugs and Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shurcliff, William</td>
<td>*Views on solar heating quoted by Tracy Kidder in Oct. <em>Atlantic</em> in Lead, &quot;The Really Good Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shute, Nevil</td>
<td>*Discussion of his book <em>Round the Bend</em> in Lead, &quot;The Psychic Ferment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Reference to above book in Review, &quot;Angry Utopians&quot;—Geoffrey Household's *The High Place&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Reference to his <em>No Highway in the Sky</em> and <em>Round the Bend</em> in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Review of <em>The Chequer Board</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Reference to his <em>The Far Land</em> in Review, &quot;Notes on Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Mention of his <em>The Legacy</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Reference to <em>Round the Bend</em> in conjunction with Ullman's <em>Sands of Karakorum</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Review of his <em>Breaking Wave</em> in Review, &quot;Unusual Perspectives in Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Brief reference to in Letter from India</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shute, Nevil—(Continued)
VIII:51 Review of In the Wet in "The Future and Nevil Shute"
X:42 His On the Beach reviewed in Review, "Nevil Shute and the Last War"
XI:16 Reference to in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"
XIII:27 His Trustee from the Toolroom quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters"
XXXII:15 Quote from The Chequer Board in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

Shute, J. Ray
IX:36 Wrote Lead, "The Dilemma of the Public Schools"

Shuttlesworth, Dorothy Edwards
XI:50 Review of her Exploring Nature with Your Child in Children, "Religion and Nature"

Sibley, George
XXX:49 Quoted on diminishing water supply from Oct. Harper's in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
XXXII:40 His Part of a Winter reviewed in "Something That Might Work"
XXXII:42 Quoted his article in Harper's, Oct. 1977, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
XXXII:43 Quoted Part of a Winter in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
XXXV:5 Quoted from his pageant re early Colorado days in Children
XXXV:42 Lead, "Staying with the Land," by George Sibley
XXXV:43 Discussed publication of his Lead (above) and his Part of a Winter in Editorial, "Here and There"
XXXV:47 Quoted Harper's, Oct. 1977 re water supply in Lead, "Emerson's 'Evolution'"
XXXVII:45 Quoted "The Desert Empire" from Harper's Oct. 1977 in Review, "Water is Life"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted Part of a Winter ("Memo to Western Civilization") in Lead, "Something That Might Work"
XXXIX:53 His review of paper by Stephen Brookfield on adult community education in Children
XL:2 Re editing a newspaper from Part of a Winter

Sibley, Mulford Q.—(Continued)
XXX:17 His Technology and Utopian Thought reviewed in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

Sibree
II:5 Reference to his translation of Hegel's Philosophy of History

Sicilian Gandhi, The
XL:45 Review (Danilo Dolci)

XXXV:12 Long quotes and discussion of Dolci in Lead, "Unanswered Questions,"; noted in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"
XXXV:13 Quoted from postscript by Justin Vitiello (translator) in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"; also quoted from Prologue
XXXV:21 Prologue content of Lead, "Earth's Orphans"

Sickness of an Acquisitive Society, The — Richard Tawney
III:5 Brief quote from in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones"

Sickness of the World
XXIX:20 Review

Sickness Unto Death, The — Henry Anderson
XXI:11 Frontiers

Siddhartha — Herman Hesse
VIII:5 Quoted in Henry Miller's review of Open Sesame Books
X:44 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Symbolic Pilgrimage"

Sidel, Victor W.
XXIX:42 Report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted from May Environment, in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"

Sides of an Argument
XXVIII:1 Frontiers

Side-Takers, The
XVI:39 Frontiers

Sidney, Hugh
XXXIII:50 His "This Man is Changing the World" in Country Journal, Sept. 1980, quoted in Review, "On Lester Brown"

Sidwick, Henry
XVIII:33 Referred to by Lionel Trilling in Encounter article, quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process"

Siebert, Glen
XX:15 His letter text of latter part of Children, "The Thinking Young"

Siefried, Violet
IV:16 Quoted from Interpreter in Children, "We Educate Our Children at Home"

Siege, The — The First Eight Years of an Autistic Child (Little, Brown, 1967)
XXXIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Two Sieges"

Siege Perilous
IX:9 Editorial
Silent Spring—(Continued)

XXXVI:2 Brief discussion of and comment from Paul Brooks repeated in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"

Silone, Ignazio
I:1 Review of Seed Beneath the Snow
I:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"
I:40 Reference to Seed Beneath the Snow
II:24 His books referred to in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems" re breakdown of trust, which must be restored by human beings—simple trust—Fontamara, Bread and Wine, Seed Beneath the Snow
III:14 Grouped with Carlo Levi, Ortega, Erich Fromm
III:42 Long quote from in Review, "The Berlin Congress"—Socialism and Communism have lost touch with reality
V:10 Quoted his portion of The God That Failed
VII:1 Review of his A Handful of Blackberries in "More Bread and Wine"
VI:37 Seed Beneath the Snow quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
VI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Salvation Redefined" (Silone on Nihilism); quoted Seed Beneath the Snow
VIII:3 Review, "Some Good Questions" deals with his Partisan Review "self-portrait"
VIII:18 Quoted in Review of Encounter from an article in magazine
XI:22 His Encounter short story, "The Welcoming Committee" quoted in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"
XI:44 His Secret of Luca discussed in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall"
XII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Changing Attitudes" from article in Radical Humanist
XII:25 Quoted from Dissent on Dostoevsky in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"
XIV:38 His article, "Reflections of the Welfare State" in Spring issue of Dissent quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Wealth and Welfare"
XV:26 His novel, The Fox and the Camellias reviewed, quoted in Review of same title
XIX:18 Quoted from The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Silver Lady, The — James Facos (Atheneum Pocket Books)

Silverlake Experiment, The: A Community Study in Delinquency Rehabilitation — LaMar T. Empey, George E. Newland, Steven G. Lubeck

Silverman, Burt
XI:9 Quoted his article in Esquire, January, in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"

Silverzweig, Stanley
 XV:28 His and co-editor's David Evanier introduction to The Nonconformers quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
 XV:37 The Nonconformers briefly quoted in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

Simak, Clifford D.
VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing," his City

Simmel, Georg
VIII:38 A 1905 paper from American Journal of Sociology quoted in Review, "Notes on Religion"

Simmonds (and McCollum)
XXIX:18 Quoted from The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Simmons, Ernest J.
II:21 Quoted his biography on Tolstoy in "Great Reformers" article

Simmons, Virginia
XIII:24 Summary in Time, April 18, of her Harper's article, April issue, "Why Waste Our Five-Year-Olds?" quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"

Simon, Pierre-Henri
 XVI:15 His Portrait of an Officer quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
 XVI:20 Portrait of an Officer quoted in Review, "Dialogues on War"

Simon, Sidney
XXXVIII:7 Brief quotation from on cultural heritage of young people—set their priorities—Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"
XXXVIII:37 His work (a teacher) discussed by a reader and quoted in Editorial, "A Reader Writes"

Simone Weil
XVII:28 Review of her Selected Essays, ed. Richard Rees; quote from her letter to George Bernanos

Simoni, Arnold
XXXVII:18 Quoted from Crisis and Opportunity (Loss of Faith in "progress") in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
XXXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Taste" (the car as a simulation of freedom. . .)
Simoin, A. H. (19th century)  
XXXIV:19 Quoted from Journal du Magnetisme by H. P. Blavatsky in Lucifer, June 1890, in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"

Simons, Carol  
XL:23 From Mar. 1987 Smithsonian in "Education in Japan"

Simple Answer, A  
XXXI:46 Frontiers

Simple But Not Simple  
XL:7 Editorial (man's collective place in nature)

Simple Cleanliness  
XXIII:52 Editorial

Simple Ideal, A  
XL:7 Review (owning property)

Simple Life, The – David Shi (Oxford University Press, 1985)  
XXXVIII:44 Reviewed in "Example, Not Policy"
XXXIX:7 Quoted on Thoreau in "The Real Problem"

Simple Living Collective (Quaker Group)  
XXXVIII:8 Quoted first chapter of their Taking Charge of Our Lives—Living Responsibly in Children, "Ways to Change" re TV and foods

Simple Rule, A  
XIV:38 Editorial

Simple Solutions, The  
XXVII:4 Lead

Simply As a Man  
XXXVI:4 Lead (Epictetus)

Simpson, Craig  
XL:15 Report on WRI Conference in "A Trip to India"

Simpson, George  
VI:34 Quoted from Humanist article in Frontiers, "Complete the Circle"
VI:39 His pamphlet, Science as Morality reviewed in Frontiers

Simpson, Dr. George Gaylord — American Museum of Natural History  
V:16 His The Meaning of Evolution discussed in Frontiers
IX:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
XX:44 Dr. Barry Commoner's quote of in Science and Survival given in Lead, "The New Morality"

Simpson, John A.  

Simpson, Louis  

Sin and the Savior, The  
XXXVII:10 Editorial

"Sin" as a Political Principal  
III:11 Review of American Scholar article by Robert Gorham Davis

Since Gandhi – Mark Shepard (Greenleaf)  
XXXVII:22 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Toward a Better World"

Since Silent Spring – Frank Graham, Jr. (Houghton Mifflin, 1970)  
XXIII:43 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
XXXIII:48 Quoted from in Ecologist, March 1980, in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"
XXXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

Since the War  
XXVII:23 Frontiers

Sinclair, Gordon (Canadian commentator)  
XXVII:9 Reprint of recent broadcast quoted from Dec. 28 Malibu Times in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"

Sinclair, Dr. H. M. (University of Oxford)  
XII:7 Reference to in Children—he campaigns against rich and most food for children
XII:14 Protest from reader on above, in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Sinclair, Dr. Hugh (Laboratory of Human Nutrition) (same as above?)  
X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"

Sinclair, Mrs. Jean  
XXVII:24 Organizer of white women's picket for racial justice in South Africa—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"

Sinclair, Upton  
XXVII:15 Description of cover photograph, Tolstoy, Vachel Lindsay quoted from book he compiled, The Cry for Justice, in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"

Sinclair, W. Angus  
XX:45 Prof. Ralph Slovenko's quote of in ETC. article for Sept. in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"
XX:49 Quoted in Review, "What Is Really Going On?"

Sine Qua Non  
XXXIV:9 Editorial

Singham, Sr. Durai Raja — editor/publisher of Who Is This Coomaraswamy?  
XXXIV:12 Noted, briefly discussed this book in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Singer, David  
XXV:23 His article (co-author, Anatol Rapoport) "An Alternative to Slogans," from Mar. 24 Nation, quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"

Singer, Dorothea (Dorothy Waley)  
XXV:16 Quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in re Giordano Bruno, in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
XXXVII:1 Quoted re Giordano Bruno, April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
Singer, Dorothea—(Continued)
XXVII:49 Quoted from Giordano Bruno in Frontiers, “Cyclops and Bruno”

Singer, Marcus
X:31 Mentioned in re to Arthur Miller's case before the Committee for Investigating un-American Activities in Review, “The Trial of Arthur Miller”

Singer, S. Fred (Deputy Assist. Secretary of U.S. Dept. of Interior)
XXIV:12 His comments quoted from Global Effects of Environmental Pollution in Review, "Man and Nature"

Singh, Anup
I:5 Rising Star of India (Nehru) in Review, "Books of India"

Singh, Jagjit
XVIII:3 Brief quote from his Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"

XIX:20 Brief quote from Great Ideas in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"

Singh, Khushwant
IX:32 His Mano Majra discussed in Review, "Asian Books"

Singing Seals, The
XXIV:42 Review

Singing to One's Self Is a Lost Art – Paul Twitchell
XXXVI:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?"

Single Meaning, A
XXXI:26 Editorial

Single Pebble, A – John Hersey
XIV:36 Quoted in Review, "Moments of Understanding"

Sington, Derrick
XI:11 Joint author alone with Giles Playfair on book, The Offenders about capital punishment, reviewed in Review, "The Offenders"

XII:44 The Offenders quoted in Children, on subject of correction camps

XIII:21 The Offenders quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"

Sink or Swim?
XXIV:48 Editorial (bilingual teaching)

Sinners into Sages
XX:7 Review

Sinnott, Prof. E. W. (Edmund)—(Continued)
X:14 Quoted his Antioch College founders' Day Address, delivered in November last year, in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"

X:22 Brief mention of idea that mind be regarded as a fundamental factor in all growth processes in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

XXI:10 Quoted his book, The Bridge of Life, from Jan. 20, 1939 Science, "The Inherent Reality"

XXIV:50 Quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 Science in Review, "The Mysteries of Form"

Sins of the Psyche
XIV:23 Editorial

Sinyavsky, Andrei (pen name "Abraham Terts")
XXXVII:41 Quoted from Dissent, Spring 1984 re his "dissent" in Children, "In the Magazines"

Sipher, Robert
XXXI:15 Quoted by Roscoe Drummond in Christian Science Monitor article Jan. 18 in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

Sipuel, Ada (Mrs. Fisher)
I:45 Applied to University of Oklahoma Law School, refused because she was a Negro—in "Milestones"

II:34 Further discussion of her case in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"

Sire, Glen
XIV:28 His The Death-Makers quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"

Sisk, Dr. Wilfred N.
V:3 Quoted from Prevention in Frontiers, "Figures on Life and Death"

Sisyphe (Greek myth)
XXXIII:15 Discussed in essay by Camus, quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Sisley, John R.
XL:43 Quoted from Fellowship June 1987 on Honduras, Nicaragua, in "News from Abroad and Home"

Sit-In Students' Report (issued by Congress of Racial Equality—CORE)
XIII:51 Quoted from Children, "Notes"

Sitton, Claude
XIV:17 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Jan. 19, in Children, "Youth for Integration"

Situation Normal?
III:32 Editorial—General Hershey on need for "killers" in this war

Six Steps to a Sustainable Society (#48)
XXXVI:8 Quoted Lester Brown, Pamela Shaw re grain production, soil conservation, etc. in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"

Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil – Eugenia Hanfmann and Helen Beier (Christopher paperback, 1976, $5.95)
XXX:8 Review in "In Spite of Everything"

Sixty Years
XXXI:51 Albert G. Wilson quoted from in Lead, "Departure and Return"

Size, and Other Matters
XXX:18 Frontiers
Sizer, Theodore
XXXIX:45 Quoted above in "A Difficult Subject"

Sjahrir, Soetan (Indonesian patriot), also sometimes Shjarir
II:20 His Out of Exile reviewed in "Another Great Prisoner"
II:29 Brief reference to book in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
III:2 Reference to his book in Review of Revolt of Asia by Payne and quoted from
V:4 Quoted from his Life article in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia"
VII:16 Reference to admiration for West in quote from Payne in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
VIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "A New Spirit"
X:38 Quoted from on Indonesian Revolution in Lead, "Travail in Asia"

Sjoberg, Leif
XL:19 1963 interview with Mumford, Horisont (Swedish) reprinted in Structurist 1985-86 in "On the Artist"

Skeptics and True Believers—A Deadly Symbiosis
XXXII:10 Lead—Ted Roszak

Skinner, B. F. (Harvard psychologist)
VII:19 His Walden Two discussed in review of Krutch's book, The Measure of Man
VII:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
IX:15 Reference to in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"
X:23 His Science and Human Behavior quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
XI:15 His Science and Human Behavior quoted on scientific view on "free will" in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"
XIII:47 His Science and Human Behavior briefly quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"

Skurka, Norma
XXX:19 Her Design for a Limited Planet reviewed, and Cousteau's foreword to, quoted in "No Spills, No Leaks"

Skvorecky, Joseph
XXXVIII:49 The Writer and Human Rights re revolution and violence in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

Slack, Charles W.
XXXIII:46 His article on IQ tests in Psychology Today, Jan. 1976, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

Slade, Madeleine (See Mirabehn)

Slater, Humphrey
XI:51 Review of his Soldiers Three (The Malefactor) in Review, "War and the Image of the Hero"

Slater, Philip
XXIX:15 Quoted from Earthwalk in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
XXIX:16 Earthwalk discussed in Lead, "The New Rationalism"
XXIX:17 Earthwalk quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"
XXIX:21 Earthwalk quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
XXIX:47 Earthwalk quoted in Children, "Reversing Gresham's Law"
XXXIII:22 Quoted Earthwalk in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Slaughter, Frank G.  | VI:4 Review of his *That None Should Die* in "Occupational' Novels"  
|                      | XIII:11 His *Daybreak* quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal"  
| Slaughter, June      | XXXVIII:25 Quoted, March *Progressive* on Union Carbide in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products" (1985)  
| Slaughter of Innocents, A – Layna Verin | XXXV:12 Article, Jan. 11, 1982 issue of *Berkeley Gazette* quoted in Children, "On Teaching Disquieting Facts"  
| Slavery in Massachusetts – Thoreau | XXXV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"  
|                      | XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"  
| Slavery, The Revival of | II:31 Lead—*Scientific American*, June 1949 article—discussed  
| Slavic Review        | XX:24 Ledwis S Feuer quoted from March 1964 issue in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"  
| Sledge Patrol – David Howarth | XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation"  
|                      | XIV:35 Quoted, June 28 *MANAS* in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony!"  
| Sleeman, William     | XXVIII:9 His *Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official* discussed in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"  
| Slender Threads, The | I:19 Review—Joseph Goebbels' Diary  
| Slessor, Sir John    | VII:40 Reference to his *Strategy for the West* in Review, "The New Pacifism"  
|                      | VIII:12 Reference to above work in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"  
|                      | IX:38 Member of Capricorn Society—Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"  
| Slightly Organized Heaps | XL:18 Frontiers (cities)  
| Sloan, Douglass (Prof. History and Education, Columbia) | XXXVII:22 Quoted extensively and discussed his *Insight-Imagination in Children, "Education of Imagination"*  
|                      | XXXIX:44 From *Nuclear Reactions* in "The Choice Upon Us" result of analytical calculative skills in Children  
| Sloan, John (American painter) | XXIII:35 Van Wyck Brooks' quote from him given in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"  
| Sloburbia, et al     | XXXVII:1 Frontiers (Albert Jay Nock)  
| Slochower, Harry     | XIV:31 Wrote Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"  
|                      | XIV:40 His article, "The Juvenile Delinquent and the Mythic Hero" quoted from Summer issue of *Dissent* in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"  
|                      | XVII:15 Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility" mostly composed of his letter to Editors"  
|                      | XVIII:38 Quoted from MANAS, April 8, 1964, communication in Review, "'New' Psychiatric Approach"  
|                      | XXXI:43 Mythopoesis quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"  
|                      | XXXII:48 Quoted his *Mythopoesis* in Editorial, "What Must I Do to Get There?"  
|                      | XXXIV:50 Quoted *Mythopoesis* (Preface) in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"  
| Slouching Towards Bethlehem – Joan Didion | XXXI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Acts of Rescue"  
| Slovenko, Prof. Ralph | XX:45 Quoted, Sept. *ETC.*, in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"  
|                      | XXII:41 Quoted in re legal testimony from Sept. 1967 *ETC.* in Editorial, "How Knowledge is Acquired"  
| Slow Down            | XXXI:3 Editorial  
| Slow Evolution, A    | XL:7 Lead  
| Slow is Beautiful    | XXXVI:36 Frontiers  
| Slow Recovery, A     | XL:8 Lead (Whitehead)  
| Slow Revolution, A   | XXIX:49 Frontiers  
| Small Amount of Truth, A | XXII:6 Lead  
| Slumstrup, Finn      | XXXVI:13 His article in *Community Service Newsletter* re "folk schools" in Denmark, quoted in Children, "By and For the People"  
| Small Community, The – Arthur E. Morgan | I:3 Lead, "The Community Movement"  
|                      | XII:18 Mentioned in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"  
|                      | XXXVII:22 Quoted on transmission of fundamentals of civilization in Lead, "Toward a Better World"  
|                      | XXXVII:47 Lead (Morgan, Maslow, Ortega)  
| Small, Edward        | XIII:9 Wrote Lead, "What Is Man?"  
|                      |
Small Farmer’s Journal (3890 Stewart S., Eugene, Oregon)
XXXVII:36 Quoted late 1983 issue, Lynn Miller on "the dream of having a farm" in Frontiers, "Notes from America and Bangladesh"

Small Hands, Big Hands – Sandra Weiner (Pantheon, $3.95)
XXIV:3 Discussed, quoted in Children, "You Get Used To It"

Small Industry
II:11 Name of 4-page pamphlet by Walter Gormly—discussed in Editorial, "Private Social Initiative"

Small, Intense Culture, A
XIV:6 Editorial

Small is Beautiful
XLI:15 Editorial (design solution)

Small is Beautiful – E. F. Schumacher (Harper & Row, Torchbook, $3.75)
XXVI:37 Mention of English edition in Editorial, "Intermediate Technology Defined"
XXVI:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language"
XXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
XXVI:52 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"
XXIX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
XXXIII:13 Noted, discussed in Children, "A Range of Challenges"
XXXIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
XXXIII:50 Quoted re John Maynard Keynes from used in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
XXXVII:12 Quoted from in Lead, "Request for Economists"
XXXVII:2 Discussion of, quoted Theodore Roszak's introduction to in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
XXXVII:41 Quoted "The Proper Use of Land" chapter in Lead, "Revival of the Commons"
XXXIX:25 Chapter on education in "Finish the Sentence"
XXXIX:47 On production in "Errors of Industrialism"
XLI:19 Subject of "Sustaining Inspiration"

Small is Bountiful – Wendell Berry

Small is Compatible
XXVIII:5 Editorial

Small is Possible – George McBride (Harper & Row, 1981)
XXXIV:22 Quoted Verene Schumacher's introduction to and review of, in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"

Small is Workable
XXXIII:37 Frontiers

Small Personal Voice, A – Doris Lessing (Knopf, 1974, $6.95)
XXVIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
XXVIII:9 Remarks on Olive Schreiner's Story of an African Farm quoted from in Review, "One Who Escaped"

Small-State Solution, A – Colin Graham
XXXVII:22 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Convergences" (on decentralization of America)

---

Smil, Vaclav

Smiley, Glenn E.
XXI:7 His testimony on Vietnam war text of Frontiers, "Statement on Vietnam"

Smith Act (National Peacetime Sedition Law)
IX:12 Discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"

Smith, Adam
III:9 Reference to Wealth of Nations
XXV:48 Quoted from Wealth of Nations in Children, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
XXX:26-35 Quoted his Philosophical Subjects in Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
XXXIV:2 Quoted Wealth of Nations in Review, "A Field for Transition"
XXXIV:5 Mentioned Wealth of Nations in Editorial, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"
XXXIV:24 Quoted Nation May 16, 1981 and Wealth of Nations in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
XXXVII:36 Wealth of Nations (factory workers) in "Work"

Smith, Adam (pseudonym)
XXV:48 Author of Money Game and Supermoney discussed in Oct. 21 Saturday Review
XXXIV:2 Quoted from Wealth of Nations in Review, "A Field for Transition"
XXXIV:5 Mentioned Wealth of Nations in Editorial, "What Is 'Natural' for Humans?"
XXXIV:24 Quoted Nation May 16, 1981 re and Wealth of Nations in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
XXXVII:36 Quoted Wealth of Nations (on 18th century factory workers) in Lead, "Work"

Smith & Hawken - 68 Homer, Palo Alto, CA
XXXIV:40 Catalogue of tools distributed by, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

Smith, Ann Marie
XXVII:17 Quoted from Winter 1974 New Directions in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Smith, Bradford
XVII:48 His Men of Peace quoted in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"

Smith, C. Howard
IV:9 Reference to his Better Homes and Gardens article on children and money in Children

825
Smith, Clifford Neal
XXIV:8 Quoted from Friends Journal, Aug. 1/15, 1970 in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"

Smith, Courtney C. (President, Swarthmore College)
IX:43 Quoted in Children, on Quakers and education

Smith, Cyril Stanley (Metallurgist)
XVIII:43 Quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"

Smith, David L.
XXV:16 His study of lectures by Robert Bellah (sociologist at Pomona College) quoted, Winter 1972 Blaisdell Institute Journal, in Review, "Man and Myth"

Smith, D. Mack
IX:31 Quoted from Encounter article on "The Changing University Today" in Children

Smith, Elinor Goulding
IX:34 Her Harper's article, "Won't Somebody Tolerate Me?" quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"

Smith, F. G. Walton
VIII:30 Review of his and Chapin's The Sun, The Sea and Tomorrow
VIII:47 Objection to above book discussed in Review, "Malthusian Misunderstanding"

Smith, Professor Huston
XII:7 Brief quote from in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
XIII:21 His The Religions of Man reviewed and quoted in Review, same title
XVII:11 Summary of his TV discussion with Viktor Frankl text of Children, "Television Dialogue"
XVIII:18 Religions of Man in connection with David Lawrence's comments on "Voice of America" broadcasts in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:34 His "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" reviewed from Process and Divinity in Review, "Return to Metaphysics?"
XVIII:35 Reference to in Editorial, "Key to the Kingdom": Liberal Education article, "The Humanities and Man's New Condition," quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy the Imperative Activity"
XIX:1 His Religions of Man quoted in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
XXI:13 Quoted from Human Values and Advancing Technology in Frontiers, "A Heroic Task"
XXI:16 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
XXIX:9 His introduction to Frithjof Schuon's The Transcendent Unity of Religions quoted in Editorial, "Left To Do"

---

Smith, Professor Huston—(Continued)
XXX:5 Quoted on Plato from introduction to Schuon's The Transcendent Unity of Religions in Review, "Some Great Questions": further quote in Editorial, "Ends Without Means"
XXX:7 His Forgotten Truth reviewed in "The Ancient Becomes the Modern"
XXXII:39 Quoted, Feb. Teachers College Record in Lead, "The Problem is Set"
XXXII:52 Quoted his Forgotten Truth in Consciousness, Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism, in Review, "Terra Incognita"
XXXIV:43 Quoted from The Religious Man in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
XXXV:1 Quoted from Religions in Lead, "Two General Outlooks" (also see MANAS, May 1960) and quoted from Teachers college Record, Vol. 8, No. 3, Spring 1981, same Lead
XXXV:36 Quoted in Editorial, "The Tyranny of Proof" and from Temenos (2nd issue) and in Children, "Life Without Proofs"
XXXV:40 Review, discussion, quote from Beyond the Post-Modern Mind in Review, "On Managing Ignorance"
XXXVI:14 Quoted from Religions of Man taken from Phoenix Fire Mystery in Lead, "The Abiding Point"
XXXVIII:42 Quoted On Nature in Lead, "How We Think"

Smith, Jack (Editor of CNVA Bulletin)
XV:43 First section of Frontiers article is his statement of CNVA Bulletin, Sept. 1

Smith, Jack (L.A. Times columnist)
XV:45 Quoted from L.A. Times, July 9, in Children, "Youth Then and Now"
XXXVII:46 June 3, 1985 re education from "supermarket papers" in "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"
XXXIX:23 Jan. 23, 1986 re "gobbledygook" language
XXXIX:50 Aug. 14, 1986 on computer writing program in "Emasculating Language"
XL:23 May 7, 1987 re moral dilemma in biology class in "One Touch Cookie"

Smith, James Noel
XXVII:40 Quoted from Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

Smith, Joel P.
XIX:43 Quoted L.A. Times, Sept. 22, in Children, "Campus Report"
XIX:44 Additional quote from above in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"

Smith, John E.
XXX:6 Quoted Yale Alumni Magazine in Editorial, "What Defines Us As Human"

Smith, Lillian
VIII:17 Her The Journey quoted in Children
VIII:29 Review of her Now is the Time; reference to speech adapted for Strange Fruit
Smith, Lillian—(Continued)
XIII:51  Her Foreword to Sit-In-Students' Report
         quoted in Children, "Notes"

XV:16  Her introduction to James Peck's Freedom
         Ride quoted in Review, "Odyssey By Bus—
         Ordeal by Flame"

XV:17  Her introduction to Peck's Freedom Ride
         quoted briefly in Lead, "The Lessons of
         Pathology"

XV:26  Her introduction to Freedom Ride briefly
         quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the
         Specialists"

XV:27  Introduction to Freedom Ride briefly quoted
         in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"

XVI:7  Her article, "The Mob and the Ghost," quoted,
         Dec. 1962 Progressive in Frontiers, "Toward
         'Emancipation'"

XVIII:28 Her introduction to Freedom Ride quoted
         in Review, "Being and Becoming"

Smith, Lydia A. H.
XXIX:36  Her book Activity and Experience quoted in
         Children, "What Schools Can and Can't Do"

Smith, Marshall
XI:6  Quoted his article from Life, Nov. 11, 1957
         entitled "Nobody Loves the Football Hero
         Now" in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Smith, Martha Maybury
XX:34  Quoted at length in Children, "Music-Making
         for Children"

Smith, Miranda
XXXII:4  Her story in Compost Science/Land
         Utilization in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David
         or Two"

Smith, Mortimer
VII:51  Review of his The Diminished Mind in
         Children
X:52  Pamphlets for the Council for Basic Education
         in Washington, D.C. quoted from in Children,
         "Notes and Correspondence" on the policies
         of the council

Smith, Nancy Duvergne
XXXVI:18  With Peggy Taylor interview with Chinweizu
         of Nigeria quoted from recent issue of New
         Age in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"

Smith, Page
XXXVIII:44 Dissenting Opinions quoted in Children,
         "Finally, a High Note"

   XLI:17 Frontiers, "On the Writing of History" consists
         primarily of his letter to MANAS

Smith, Philip
XVI:11  Quoted from The Reading Teacher, Sept.
         1961, in Children, "Spiritual Resources"

Smith, Ralph (Editor of Journal of Aesthetic Education)
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall
         1979 issue, on "Teaching as a Performing Art"
         in Children

Smith, Richard Alan
XXIV:42  Quoted re Japanese city planning from Winter
         1970 Landscape in Lead, "Some Thoughts
         About Planning"

Smith, Richard C.
XIV:17  His Dream Images in Art quoted in Review,
         "The Language of Dreams"

Smith, Richard R.
I:40  Publisher of The Choice Is Always Ours,
         mentioned briefly in "Guides for the Heaven-
         Bound"

Smith, Robert Paul
XI:19  Reference to his Where Did You Go? . . . Out
         and his Life article "Let Your Kids Alone" in
         Children
XI:21  Quoted his Life article, "Leave Your Kids
         Alone" in Children, "The Child's World"
XI:27  Quoted briefly on Alfred Maund book, The
         Big Boxcar, in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"
XI:32  Discussion of Where Did You Go? . . . Out in
         Children, same title

Smith, Robert
XIII:28  Novelization of his screenplay Platinum High
         School by Irving Schulman quoted in
         Children, "Heredity, Environment, and the
         'Soul': II"

Smith, Roger
XXXII:1  Quoted from in L.A. Times, Oct. 8, 1978, in
         Lead, "Various Warnings"

Smith, Samuel Harrison
(18th Century)
IX:28  Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Duties of Free
         Men"
XXXIX:20  In "An Outgrown Institution" and Allen O.
         Hansen's remarks on

Smith, Sherrill B. Jr.
XXXVII:14 Quoted from first issue of Annals of Earth
         Stewardship (Third World fisheries) in
         Frontiers, "Patterns of Sustainability"

Smith, Dr. Wilfrid Cantwell
XVII:14  His book The Meaning and End of Religion
         quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
XIX:14  Meaning and End of Religion quoted in Lead,
         "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XXXII:36  His Faith and Belief reviewed in "The Light Is
         Not the Flame"; also quoted in Editorial,
         "Teaching and Believing"
XXXVI:20  Quoted Faith and Belief in Lead, "Religion in
         the Future" (meaning of "faith" and "belief"
         and "believe")

Smith, William Gardner
II:52  Reference to his The Last of the Conquerors
         in Review of Negro pictures
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Quotation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smithsonian (Magazine)</td>
<td>XXV:1</td>
<td>Wilson Clark quoted, Nov. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, “Power from Sun and Wind”</td>
<td>Wilson Clark</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, “Power from Sun and Wind”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:8</td>
<td>Discussed in Frontiers, “The Useful Press”</td>
<td>James Page</td>
<td>Discussed in “The Useful Press”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:1</td>
<td>Mentioned in smog story, “The Ominous Cloud”</td>
<td>Smog Problem in Los Angeles County, The</td>
<td>Quoted in “The Ominous Cloud”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:8</td>
<td>Nov. 1985 Mark M. Kindley re one-room schools—Children, “A Destructive System”</td>
<td>Smuts, Jan Christian</td>
<td>Quoted in “A Destructive System”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:8</td>
<td>March 1987 Carol Simons on Japanese education—Children, “Education in Japan”</td>
<td>Snyder, Gary</td>
<td>Quoted in “Education in Japan”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>His Saturday Evening Post, Mar. 27, 1948</td>
<td>Snow, Edgar</td>
<td>Quoted in “Saturday Evening Post”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:20</td>
<td>Quoted from Nation in Lead, “Focus in Asia”</td>
<td>Snow, Edgar</td>
<td>Quoted from “Focus in Asia”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:12</td>
<td>Excerpt from Journey to the Beginning quoted from WRL Newsletter in Lead, “Questions About Revolution”</td>
<td>Snyder, Gary</td>
<td>Quoted from “Questions About Revolution”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:7</td>
<td>Frontiers (Horace Holmes in India)</td>
<td>Snyder, John</td>
<td>Quoted from “Horace Holmes in India”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:10</td>
<td>From Language of the Birds on pueblo hunters</td>
<td>Snyder, John</td>
<td>Quoted from “Language of the Birds”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Review (Ivan Illich, Shadow Work)</td>
<td>Snyder, Zilpha Keatley</td>
<td>Quoted from “Shadow Work”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:10</td>
<td>Eyes in the Fishbowl discussed at length in Children, “A Wandering Theme”</td>
<td>So Fair a House: The Story of Synanon</td>
<td>Quoted in “A Wandering Theme”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:47</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td>So Many Hungers!</td>
<td>Quoted in Review of “So Many Hungers!”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:32</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, “Asian Books”</td>
<td>So Much from So Little</td>
<td>Quoted in “Asian Books”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:7</td>
<td>Frontiers (Horace Holmes in India)</td>
<td>So Much to Undo</td>
<td>Quoted in “Frontiers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Review (Ivan Illich, Shadow Work)</td>
<td>So Much to Undo</td>
<td>Quoted in Review of “Shadow Work”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Quoted or Discussed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>So Reason Can Rule</strong> – Scott Buchanan (essays) Ferrar, Straus, Giroux, 1982)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:43 Quoted on first proposition (from Center of Study of Democratic Institutions) on moral theory, in Editorial, &quot;Nobility or Hubris&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:52 Reviewed, quoted in &quot;Scott Buchanan&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Thread of Self-Knowledge&quot; re power of the mind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Requiem for Economists&quot; (corporations)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>So Shall Ye Reap</strong> – Joan London and Henry Anderson (Crowell, $6.95)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:13 Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;What Couldn't Happen—But Did&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Soul, Prof. S. G.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:21 Quoted from N.Y. Times re telepathy in Lead, &quot;Triple Alliance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:4 Review of his and Hutchinson's Modern Experiments in Telepathy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams, The</strong> Vol. 2 – Edward Goldsmith and Nicholas Hildyard, eds. (Wadebridge Ecological enter, Worthyvale Manor, Camelford, Cornwall, PL 329TT UK)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:41 Quoted in &quot;The Dark Side of Human Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Basis of Consciousness, The</strong> – Trigant Burrow (Harcourt, Brace, 1927)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:16 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Iconoclasts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:47 Brief quote from in Review, &quot;The Long Way Home&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Pioneer in Psychotherapy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:6 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Small Amount of Truth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Contract</strong> – Rousseau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:29 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Days of the Iconoclasts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:4 Robert McClintock's brief quote from in Children, &quot;A View of Privacy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Darwinism</strong> – Richard Hofstadter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:10 Quoted from in Review of his The American Political Tradition</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:51 Reference to Social Darwinism in American Thought in Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Functions, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:4 Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Gospel, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14 Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social &quot;Mysteries&quot;</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:8 Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Power and Political Freedom</strong> – Gene Sharp (Porter Sargent, 1980, $15.95)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:11 Reviewed, quoted in Review, &quot;A Sociologist on Nonviolence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Problems</strong> – Elton Mayo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:17 Quoted from in Lead, &quot;Fronts of Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Psychology of Modern Life, The</strong> – H. S. Britt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:30 Quoted from re conflicts in modern life in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Psychology of Social Movements, The</strong> – Hans Toch (Bobbs-Merrill, 1965, also paper)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:38 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Problems Behind Problems&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Research</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:20 Walter A. Weiskopf's two-part Lead article, &quot;The Image of Man in Economics,&quot; reprinted from Autumn 1973 (Vol. 40, No. 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:21 Part II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:48 Hans Jonas article, &quot;Technology and Responsibility&quot; quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Lead, &quot;Problem and Precedent&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:42 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Lead, &quot;In Some Sense Heroes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:44 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Review, &quot;The Uses of Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:45 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971, in Review, &quot;The Question of the Age&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971, issue in Lead, &quot;Thinking and Writing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:49 Hannah Arendt quoted from above in Editorial, &quot;Resultless Thinking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:38 Quoted Arendt on &quot;Thinking and Moral Considerations&quot; in Editorial, &quot;The Spiritual Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:14 Quoted above in &quot;The Enigma of Being Human&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:52 Quoted in &quot;Some Heroes&quot; (on the &quot;I&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Vitamins, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:16 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Restoration, A</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:10 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Science: A Radical Critique</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:21 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Science—Again</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:44 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Science and Social Value</strong> – Dr. Henry Winthrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:18 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Science at Work</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:49 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Science Report</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:22 Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Science Without Vengeance</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:36 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Service Review</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:19 Brock Chisholm in June 1962 issue reviewed Benjamin Weininger's &quot;Asceticism and Religious Experiences&quot; in Review, &quot;Psychiatrists on Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Vistas</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:44 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Work and Social Change</strong> – Sugata Dasgupta (Boston: Porter Sargent, 1968, $6.95)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:44 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

829
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Work in India</strong></td>
<td>XXII:2</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social World, The</strong></td>
<td>IX:6</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socialism</strong></td>
<td>IX:40</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?&quot; quoted from Norman Thomas' <em>Progressive</em> article, &quot;Has Socialism Any Future?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socialist Agriculture</strong></td>
<td>I:3</td>
<td>Attack on work of Vavilov—Frontiers, &quot;Biology and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socialist Alternatives for America</strong></td>
<td>XXVII:37</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Changes in Social Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socialist Analysis, A</strong></td>
<td>XX:20</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socialist Criticism</strong></td>
<td>XXI:26</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socialist Dilemma, The</strong></td>
<td>I:28</td>
<td>Review—Leon Blum, <em>For All Mankind</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socialist Leader</strong></td>
<td>I:12</td>
<td>English paper maintaining objective view of pacifist movement in England during World War II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Party</strong></td>
<td>VIII:52</td>
<td>Resolution re pacifist stand quoted in Lead, &quot;Things Are Closing In&quot; (California division of Socialist Party)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socialists Around the World</strong></td>
<td>XI:24</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;A Melancholy Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socializing Trend, A</strong></td>
<td>I:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Societal Directions and Alternatives</strong></td>
<td>XXX:20</td>
<td>Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;On the Side of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society by Design</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:50</td>
<td>Lead, by William S. Coperthaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society by Design—Bread Labor</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:51</td>
<td>Lead, Part II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society for the Preservation of Early American Standards—The Early American</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:37</td>
<td>Lead, by William S. Coperthaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society for Social Responsibility in Science</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:38</td>
<td>Part II: &quot;Bread Labor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society I Live in Is Mine, The</strong></td>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>His preface quoted in Editorial, &quot;Civil Health&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society I Live in Is Mine, The</strong></td>
<td>XXI:6</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Paul (Revere) Goodman&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society in Transition</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:2</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society Made to Stand, A</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:9</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society of Devil's Advocates</strong></td>
<td>X:11</td>
<td>Frontiers—Milton Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society that Fits, A</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:21</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Society Worth Having, A</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:17</td>
<td>Lead—Welfare Rights Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socibiology</strong></td>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
<td>Material on African termites quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Work Without Administrators&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociology of the Bay Colony, The</strong></td>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>Henryk Skolomowski's comments on quoted in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociology of Freedom, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Brief discussion of &quot;altruistic genes&quot; in Review, &quot;Some Indian Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociology of V alue, A</strong></td>
<td>XXI:46</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociological Imagination, The</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;In Honor of C. Wright Mills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociological Journals Please Copy</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:40</td>
<td>Briefly mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Basis for New Beginnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociological Journals Please Copy</strong></td>
<td>XXVI:24</td>
<td>Extract from quoted from <em>Conflict and Consensus</em> in Lead, &quot;The Use of Sociology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:37</td>
<td>Lead, by William S. Coperthaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:38</td>
<td>Part II: &quot;Bread Labor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>His preface quoted in Editorial, &quot;Civil Health&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXI:6</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Paul (Revere) Goodman&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXI:48</td>
<td>Quoted from Preface in Lead, &quot;On Being Born Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:2</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:9</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>X:11</td>
<td>Frontiers—Milton Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:21</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:17</td>
<td>Lead—Welfare Rights Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociobiology</strong></td>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
<td>Material on African termites quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Work Without Administrators&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociology of the Bay Colony, The</strong></td>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>Henryk Skolomowski's comments on quoted in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociology of Freedom, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Brief discussion of &quot;altruistic genes&quot; in Review, &quot;Some Indian Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociology of V alue, A</strong></td>
<td>XXI:46</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociological Journals Please Copy</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;In Honor of C. Wright Mills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociology of Freedom, The</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:40</td>
<td>Briefly mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Basis for New Beginnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sociology of Value, A</strong></td>
<td>XXVI:24</td>
<td>Extract from quoted from <em>Conflict and Consensus</em> in Lead, &quot;The Use of Sociology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:37</td>
<td>Lead, by William S. Coperthaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:38</td>
<td>Part II: &quot;Bread Labor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Socrates</strong></td>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>His preface quoted in Editorial, &quot;Civil Health&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Socrates—(Continued)

I:24 Reference to in Review of The Great Prisoners
I:25 Phaedo reveals his extraordinary surety—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
I:36 Diogenes Laertius said Plato burned poetic tragedies of his youth after meeting Socrates; Socrates is questing spirit of man—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
I:49 "Our Hero”—Editorial on Socrates
II:47 Quoted Phaedo and Republic in Frontiers, "Science and Knowledge"
III:11 Reference to his arguments with Thrasyymachus in Republic, in Frontiers, "Morals from Technology"
VIII:20 Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates”—The State Versus Socrates
VIII:23 Editorial, "Borrowing from Socrates"
VIII:36 Quoted from Phaedo in Republic
IX:42 Review, "Christ and Socrates"
XIX:5 Quoted from Apology in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
XX:48 Quoted, Phaedo in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
XXI:1 Quoted from Gorgias in Editorial, "The Platonic Demonstration"
XXI:42 Quoted from the Meno in Lead, "The Study of Man"
XXII:19 Quoted from Box IX of Republic in Lead, "The Platonists"
XXV:51 Quoted Phaedo in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
XXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
XXVIII:51 Quoted Phaedo in Review, "Not One, But Two"
XXIX:9 Quoted on philosophy from Gorgias in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
XXX:1 Theaetetus quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
XXXI:38 Quoted from Symposium in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
XXXI:41 His "expectations" in re his death quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
XXXII:9 Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
XXXIII:6 Discussed, quoted from Republic in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
XXXIV:39 Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"; Children, "Example of Socrates"
XXXVIII:14 Quoted "to be afraid of death" in "Better Solutions than Ours"

Socrates Again
II:51 Editorial

Socrates and the Western World – Kenneth Richmond (Citadel, 1955)
XXV:22 Quoted in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
XXXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"

Socrates for Europe
VIII:49 Lead—Ortega

Socrates Ridges Again
XVI:1 Frontiers

Socrates, The Man Who Dared to Ask – Cora Mason
XI:7 Reviewed and quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Socratic and Gandhian Logic
XXXVI:8 Editorial

Socratic Doubt
XIV:16 Editorial

Socratic Friendship
XXI:10 Editorial

Socratic Inquiry, A
XXXVII:38 Review (Liddell Hart, Barbara Tuchman)

Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy (Dover) paperback, 1965)
Leonard Nelson
XIX:36 Discussed, quoted and Brand Blanshard's foreword quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"; also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"

Soft Energy Paths: Toward a Durable Peace – Amory Lovins (Friends of the Earth and Ballinger, $6.95)
XXXI:6 Reviewed, "Amory Lovins on Energy," Fred Baldwin's review of in Nation, Nov. 12, and Barbara Ward's foreword to also quoted
XXXI:45 Review of in Whole Earth (Mar. 1978) quoted in Frontiers, "Words from England"

SofTech – edited by J. Baldwin and Stewart Brand
XXXII:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Past and Future"
XXXII:8 John Todd quoted from in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"

Soil and People
XL:4 Editorial (Berry)

Soil and Health, The – Sir Albert Howard (Schocken paper, $3.95, 1947)
XXXV:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Teacher of Organic Gardening"

Soil and Survival – Joe and Nancy Paddock (Sierra Club, 1987)
XL:36 Quoted in "The Persuasions of Nature"
Soil Conservation Service

XXXVII:40 Lowdermilk's pamphlet #99 Conquest of the Land through 7000 Years quoted in "Our Hidden Curriculum"

XXXVII:44 Quoted above in Review, "Fifteen Inventive Years"

Soil Erosion: Quiet Crisis in the World Economy – Lester Brown, Edward C. Wolf (Worldwatch Paper No. 60)

XXXVIII:13 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"

Soil of Hiroshima, The – Hatori Haruto

VII:46 His quote from Hanson Baldwin re moral weakness of soldiers in Korean War quoted in Children

Sokolsky, George

VII:46 Frontiers (intermediate technology movement, current material)

Solar Erosion: Quiet Crisis in the World Economy – Lester Brown, Edward C. Wolf (Worldwatch Paper No. 60)

XXXVIII:24 Frontiers, "Repercussions" deals in part with his reaction to a high school girl's essay on civil disobedience

Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees

XXXV:46 Long quotation from in Frontiers, "Decentralist Ways and Means"

Solar Energy: One Way to Citizen Control (Published by Center for Science in the Public Interest, 1757 S St., Northwest, Washington, D.C. 20009, edited by Albert Fritsch)

XXX:8 Quoted from TIC Newsletter (March) in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

Sollen, Robert

XIV:35 Quoted, July 8 Editor and Publisher in sub-Editorial, "The Responsibility of the Press"

Sollen, Robert H.


Sollen, Ted (Editor of American Review)

XXXI:46 Quoted in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"

Sollotaroff, Ted (Editor of American Review)

XXXVIII:21 Editorial (the Nearings)

Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture – Wendell Berry

XXXIV:48 Article in New Farm, Jan. 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I.

XXII:48 Quoted from TIC Newsletter (March) in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

XXXI:20 Wrote Children, "School, Home and Community"

XXXI:10 Wrote Children, "A Public School Founded by Parents"

XXXII:45 "I Am Capable and Lovable" in Children is a talk given by him at Cambridge Alternative Public School

Solomon, Dr. Joseph C. (San Francisco psychiatrist)

XII:17 Quoted from American Journal of Psychotherapy in Lead, "The Chains of Prometheus"

Solomon, Lawrence

XXXVIII:18 His and Patricia Adams In the Name of Progress used as basis of Editorial, "What Is Really Wrong"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted above on "Illumination of Foreign Aid" in Lead, "Words and Myth"

XXXVIII:41 Quoted In the Name of Progress on farming methods and feeding the population, in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"

XXXVIII:42 Reviewed In the Name of Progress

Solomon, Norman

XXXV:38 Quoted from Killing Our Own (co-author Harvey Wasserman) as used in May 1982 Rain in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

Solomon, Robert

XXXII:49 Quoted from L.A. Times, July 1, 1979, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"


Solution by Disaster

XXXIV:48 Article in New Farm, Jan. 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"

Solovyev, Vladimir

XXVII:8 Discussion of The Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"
Some Common Dilemmas
XXXV:50 Frontiers (military research and making a living)

Some Common Sense
XXXII:11 Editorial

Some Comparisons
XXXV:46 Frontiers

Some Contrasts
XXXIV:37 Editorial

Some Current History
XI:48 Review

Some Dogmas of Religion — John McTaggart (Introduction by JC. D. Broad)
III:24 Reference to in McTaggart "Men with Ideas" article
X:16 Brief reference to in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

Some Dropped Stitches
XXV:22 Editorial

Some "Economic" Facts
VII:17 Lead

Some Editorial Wonderings
XII:34 Lead

Some Educational Dilemmas — Carmichael
XIX:41 Reviewed briefly in "Novel Notes"

Some Encouraging Signs
XIV:25 Lead

Some English Musings
XXXV:14 Lead (nuclear arms race)

Some Faces in the Crowd — Budd Schulberg
VII:31 Review

Some Good Generalizations
VII:21 Editorial

Some Good Machines
XXXVIII:1 Frontiers

Some Good Questions
XIII:1 Review — Silone

Some Ground to Stand On — David Newhall
VI:18 Frontiers

Some "Health Care" Numbers
XXXVIII:36 Editorial

Some Heroes
XII:36 Lead

Some Humans Know Better
XXXI:6 Editorial

Some Improbable Heroes
XXXIX:52 Children (Sheer, L.A. Times)

Some Inconclusions
XXXIV:17 Lead

Some Indian Wisdom
XXXIV:50 Review (Hearn)

Some Innovators
XXXV:39 Frontiers

Some Large Questions
XXXIX:26 Lead (human decision)

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I. — (Continued)

XXVII:22 Review of Gulag quoted from April 20 Saturday Review/World and Harrison Salisbury review of in April Atlantic quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

XXVII:45 Gulag Archipelago reviewed in "What Price Ideology?"

XXVIII:2 Quoted from Cancer Ward in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"

XXVIII:19 "Not to Live by Falsehood"—Frontiers, by Solzhenitsyn

XXVIII:21 Piotr Rawicz' review of Gulag quoted from Jan. 18 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

XXVIII:44 Norman Cousins' editorial comments about, Aug. 23 Saturday Review mentioned in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"


XXX:8 Gulag Archipelago quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"

XXXI:41 Review of Gulag Archipelago—Three quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXIV:16 Summary of his set of figures as given in Saturday Review, April 20, 1974 quoted in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"

XXXIV:18 Quoted his 1974 "Letter to the Soviets" re quality of life before Peter the Great, in Children, "A Social Study?"

Solzhenitsyn's "Anachronisms"

XXVIII:2 Review

Sombard, Nicolaus

II:8 Quoted in Letter from Germany

Some Actual Peacemakers
XXXIX:48 Review (Peter Berg, Roy Rappaport)

Some Admiring Heretics
IV:46 Lead

Some Anarchist Writers
XXXVII:2 Review (Why Work?)

Some Ancient Debts
I:43 Frontiers (Review of Shirley Jackson Case's Origins of Christian Supernaturalism)

Some Ancient Questions
XXV:15 Lead

Some Ancient Prophecies
XXIV:44 Lead

Some Attitudes Toward Death
XI:6 Review—Harold Orlans from his article in Fall 1957 Diogenes

Some Awkward Moments
XIV:33 Frontiers

Some Basic Ideas
XXXIII:1 Frontiers

Some Came Running — James Jones
XII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"

Some Cautious Optimism
XXXVII:25 Review (Self-Reliant Cities)

Some Clarification
XIII:7 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Some Laws of Nature</th>
<th>Some Old Good Books</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:6 Lead</td>
<td>XXII:38 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Lessons in Metaphysics – Ortega y Gasset (W. W. Norton, 1970, $5.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:4 Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;The Quick and the Dead Years&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:43 Mentioned in Children, &quot;A Store of Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:8 Mentioned in Children, &quot;Educational Reformers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:6 Quoted in Children, &quot;The Problem and the Ideal&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:14 Lengthy quotations from in Lead, &quot;The Lost Authenticities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:5 Quoted in Children, &quot;A Good Book to Own&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:7 Quoted in Children, &quot;Instead of Transmitting&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:49 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Formation of Character&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:43 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Use and Abuse of Literacy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:48 Quoted in Children, &quot;The Fair Principle&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:17 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Language and Beyond&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:14 Quoted in Children, &quot;When Everyone is Responsible&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:45 Quoted in Children, &quot;Einstein as Teacher&quot; (needing to know)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:14 First chapter re specialization of knowledge quoted in Lead, &quot;An Uneasy Inquiry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Counter Currents&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:51 Quoted in Children, &quot;From Passion to Profession&quot; (specialization vs. true knowing)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:41 Quoted in &quot;What We Ought to Do&quot; (schooling)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:50 Quoted on studying science in &quot;The Allegory of the Cave&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:6 Quoted in &quot;The Human Undertaking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Lost Words</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:49 Frontiers (Commager, Emerson on Character)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Magazines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:48 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:39 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some MANAS Exchanges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:48 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Men Who Say No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:1 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Moral Simplicities</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:10 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Motivational Research</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Natural Religion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:4 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some &quot;Naturals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:7 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Observations on American Education – Robert M. Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:46 Reviewed in Children—Hutchins' Views from Abroad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Old Books</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:24 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Open Questions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:50 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some of My Best Friends Are Professors – George Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:49 Reviewed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Painful Comparisons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:49 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Parallels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:15 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some People Have Began</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26-35 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Perspectives on Wear</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:12 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Philosophical Borrowings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:45 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Pioneers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:52 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Presidents – William Appleman Williams (N.Y. Review, 1972)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:3 Quoted (on Herbert Hoover) in Lead, &quot;Puzzling and Important Questions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Pyrrhic Victories</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:50 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Queries on Christianity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:27 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Quotations on &quot;Art and Politics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:35 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Recent Articles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:10 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Recent Movies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:7 Review—&quot;An Act of Murder&quot; and &quot;Command Decision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Redefinitions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:17 Lead (results of civil disobedience, civil rights, in '60s)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:14 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Revolutionists</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:10 Review—The God That Failed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Social Science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:44 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some &quot;Stirrings&quot; in America</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:44 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Sort of &quot;Alliance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:4 Editorial (Chrysippus, Synesius); also see Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Successful Prophets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:45 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Suppositions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:52 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Thinking About Religion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:37 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Thoughts About Planning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:42 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Tough Mystics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:14 Review—Never So Few, Tom Chamales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Turns Toward Peace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:12 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Unanswered Charges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:8 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Uncommon Sense</td>
<td>XXX:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Unmuffled Truths</td>
<td>XIX:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Unofficial Thoughts</td>
<td>XXII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Utopian Considerations</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Who Say &quot;No&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past</td>
<td>XXXVI:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerlott, Robert</td>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Hidden</td>
<td>XXXVII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something That Might Work</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something That Might Work</td>
<td>XXXVIII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somervell, D. C.</td>
<td>II:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, John</td>
<td>XX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Better Than Art</td>
<td>XXVII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Good Happening</td>
<td>XIII:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Hard to Do</td>
<td>XXXII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something New Was Added</td>
<td>VI:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Overlooked</td>
<td>XI:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something That Might Work</td>
<td>XXXII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something To Do</td>
<td>XXXII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something to Give</td>
<td>XLI:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Worth Arguing About</td>
<td>XXII:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes a Shining Moment</td>
<td>XXXIX:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes We Think</td>
<td>XXXI:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somewhere Are Seeds</td>
<td>XXX:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somewhere Else</td>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Julie</td>
<td>XXXIV:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Mark</td>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Robert</td>
<td>XVI:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommers, Christina</td>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song of Work</td>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Songs of Innocence and of Experience</td>
<td>XXIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sons and Lovers</td>
<td>XIV:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sons and Fathers</td>
<td>XXXIII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sons of the Shaking Earth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sontag, Susan</td>
<td>XXX:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper, Dr. Donald</td>
<td>VIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia, Queen of Denmark</td>
<td>XXXVI:23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sorokin, Pitirim A.

II:6 Reference to in Review, "The Ineffectual Good"

II:10 To head research group at Harvard which will study altruistic behavior of human beings—Frontiers, "Science and Society"

III:2 Even so sophisticated a sociologist as he thinks Middle Ages formed a "spiritual" epoch in European history—Lead, "The New Political Analysis"

X:51 Founded Research Society for Creative Altruism—Frontiers, "Against the Grain"

XII:43 Quoted from Christianity Today in Children on subject of "Juvenile delinquency"

XIII:11 His The Crisis of Our Age quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"

XXXVII:46 Discussed by George Nelson in Lead, "Designing a Synthetic Planet" Part II (The Crisis of Our Age)

Sorokin, Dr. William F.


Soto, Danny

XXX:43 His work with Peoples’ Development Corporation reported in July 23 Saturday Review and quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"

Souls of Black People

(1903) – W. E. B. Cubois

XXXXIII:7 Quoted in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"

Sound, The

Ross Russell

XV:36 Quoted in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"

Sound of White Water, The

Hugh Fosburgh

X:38 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Source Book in Indian Philosophy, A

– edited by Charles A. Moore and Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

XII:7 Mentioned in Review, "Third East-West Conference"

Source of Commitment, The

XVII:17 Editorial

Source of Moral Ideas, The

XXIII:10 Review

Source of "Solvency," The

XXVIII:16 Editorial

Sources

– Theodore Roszak (Harper Colophon Book, 1972, $2.95)

XXV:6 George Woodcock, Bill Vojd, Ronald Sampson quoted from in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"
Sovereign State of ITT, The – Anthony Sampson

XVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"

XIII:19 Editorial

Soviet Review

XXV:36 Robert Kirsch review from Aug. 19 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"

XXVII:21 Robert Kirsch review again quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Soviet-American Harmony!

XXVI:46 Review

Soviet Constitution

XVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"

Soviet Exchange Students

XIII:19 Editorial

Soviet Review

XXV:36 Vladimir Solovyev quoted in Review, "Enigma in Russian Culture"; George Skhmnazarov quoted, Nov. 1960 issue, in same Review

Sowing the Wind – Harison Wellford (Grossman, 1972)

XXXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

Space and Spirit – Edmund Whittaker

III:7 Reviewed, "The Struggle with Mystery"

Space of Freedom, The

XIX:50 Editorial


XX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence" XXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought" XXII:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Our Time" XXXII:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"

Space, Time and Gravitation – Arthur Jeddington (Cambridge University Press, 1920)

VI:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery" XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

Spaces of Freedom, The

XIX:32 Lead

Spader, Peter H.

XXVIII:13 His article quoted from Summer/Fall 1974 New Directions in Teaching in Children, "Student and Teacher Problems"; also quoted in Editorial, "Good Teaching"

XXXI:48 His article quoted, Summer 1978 New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The First Principle"

Spaught, J. M. (Wartime Secretary of British Air Ministry)

I:40 Quoted his Bombing Vindicated II:13 Reference to above book in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"

Spain, Frances Lander

(Coordinator for Children's Services, New York Public Library)

X:4 Edits Saturday Review, "Fall Guide to Children's Books"

Spain—"Free and Unfree"

XII:31 Editorial

Spanish Anarchists, The: The Heroic Years 1868-1936 – Murray Bookchin (Free Life Editions, $12.50)

XXXI:3 Reviewed in "The Anarchists of Spain"
Spearpoint – Sylvia Ashton-Warner (Knopf, 1972)

XXVII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Will You, Won't You?"; subject of discussion in Children, "Teacher Comes to America"

Spears, Larry

XXXIV:35 Quoted from Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors Org. in Children, "Downs and an Up"

Species of Common Sense

XXXVII:4 Lead

Species of Dreams

XXXIII:12 Frontiers

Specimen Days – Walt Whitman

I:34 Quoted from V. S. Pritchett showing how Whitman created new type of war literature, in Review, "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'

XXXIII:41 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Spectacle of Change

XXVI:25 Review

Spectacle Unto the World, A – Robert Coles (Viking, 1973)

XXVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Workers for the World"

Specter of Predictable Man, The – Andrew Hacker

VII:36 Review—article by the title in Antioch Review

Species of Change, The

XXXII:46 Frontiers

Spectrum of Change, The

XVI:4 Frontiers

Speech Monographs


XXIX:1 Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

Speeches and Writings

(Netesn) – Gandhi

XXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"

Speed, Harold

IX:25 His The Science and Practice of Oil Painting quoted in Editorial, "No Winged Words"

Speer, Albert (Nazi official)

XXXIII:44 Quoted his Inside the Third Reich in Review by Holmes Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"; also discussed in Editorial, "Bad and Good Conventions"

Spelman, Franz

X:17 Quoted from article, "What the Hugnarians Say About Western Propaganda" from April Harper's in Frontiers, "America's Public Relations"

Spennaman, Prof. Hans

(University of Freiberg)

I:22 Discoverer of phenomenon of "organizer" in formation of tissue—Frontiers, "Design in Nature"

Spencer, Herbert

I:21 Admitted "aloneness" as death approached—Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"

II:10 Richard Hofstadter quoted on influence of on Americans in last half of 19th century—Review, "Historical Criticism"

Spencer, Herbert – (Continued)

II:15 Reference to in Editorial, "What is 'Liberal'?"

II:21 Letter from England—Carlyle reported to have said that for Spencer the supreme tragedy was theory slain by refactory fact

III:39 Said life was adjustment of internal relations to external and vice versa, quoted in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"

V:20 Reference to his essay, Man and the State, in Lead, "The Great Mutation"

IX:30 Man Versus the State quoted in Editorial, "Unpopular Prophet"

XI:35 Quoted from his thought on education in Children, "Criticism on 'The Russian Story—II"

XVI:25 Quoted, Man and the State in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

XIX:51 Quoted from Philosophy of Style in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

XXIII:6 Quoted, Man Versus the State in Editorial, "Spencer's Position": introduction to by Albert Jay Nock quoted in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"

XXVII:38 Lafcadio Hearn's quote from given in Lead, "Unprogress Report"

XXXII:13 Quoted from 1884 essay and The Man Versus the State in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

XXXII:15 Quoted from First Principles in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

XXXVII:13 Brief quote on great men from Study of Sociology in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

XXXVII:47 Contemporary Review 1884, in "The Story of Kind"

XXXVIII:49 Man vs. State re superstition of "divine right" of kinds in "The Modern Superstition"

Spencer, Scott

XXXII:20 Quoted from May Harper's in Editorial, "A Few Figures"

Spencer, Theodore

I:30 His Shakespeare and the Nature of Man quoted in Review of Ideas Have Consequences

II:9 Quoted from above book on Iago

IV:43 Quoted from above book in Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth"

Spencer's Position

XXXIII:6 Editorial

Spender, Stephen – (Continued)

European Witness

I:4 Quoted in Letter from England

Spengler, Oswald

I:20 Reference to his Decline of the West and "fellaheen" culture in Review of Why Don't We Learn from History?

I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"

IV:43 Quoted from in Letter from England

Sperry, Armstrong

II:9 Review of his children's book, Call It Courage in Children

IV:7 Reference to above book in Children
Sperry, Roger  
XXXII:50  
His work at Caltech on the brain quoted in Drawing on Right Side of the Brain by Betty Edwards in Editorial, "Working Methods"

Sperry, Willard  
(Harvard Divinity School)  
I:7  
Debated Julian Huxley in Fortune—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"  
I:37  
Reference to above articles in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

Spetgang, Irwin  
XXXI:10  
His Your Home's Solar Potential reviewed in "Books About Building"

Spetter, M. Les  
X:48  
His "The Revivalist and the Bomb" in Review, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"

Sphere of Life, The  
XI:44  
Editorial—Frederick Franck on Groff article

Spies, Dr. Tom  
XII:48  
Quoted in Frontiers, "Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That"

Spiegel— with Grinker wrote Men Under Stress  
I:6  
Use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign—in "Reading and Writing"

Spiegelberg, Herbert  
XVIII:1  
His article quoted, Winter 1964 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"  
XX:17  
Brief quote from above in Children, "The Golden Age"  
XXI:40  
His quotes of Jean Paul Richter and Richard Hughes as well as own comments quoted, Winner 1964 Review of Existential Psychiatry in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"

Spinoza, Baruch de  
(changed name to "Benedict")  
I:6  
Said true religion excellent, and as difficult as it is rare—Frontiers, "What is 'Conversion'?"  
I:33  
Reference to in review of Thomas's On the Resolution of Science and Faith  
II:2  
Quoted his Ethics (all things excellent are as difficult as they are rare) in Lead, "Religion for Human Need"  
III:11  
"Men With Ideas" series, quotes from Ethics  
VIII:46  
Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"  
X:45  
Briefly quoted from in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"  
XXXV:11  
XXXV:20  
New edition of Ethics reviewed, quoted from SPR Charter, ed., in Review, "Pantheist Philosopher"

Spinoza, Baruch—Letters to Friend and Foe  
(Philosophical Library, edited by Dagobert D. Runes, $3.75)  
XX:11  
Quoted in Frontiers, "Defender of Faith in Man"

Spirit of Liberty, The  
V:52  
Reference to in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

Spirit of Man in Asian Art, The  
I:42  
Reference to in "Notes on Art"

Spirit of Medieval Philosophy  
VI:11  
Quoted in Review, "The Christian Fathers"  
IX:44  
Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

Spirit of Religion, The  
XXXVII:14  
Editorial (Simone Weil Reader quoted)

Spirit of Science, The  
XXII:6  
Review

Spirit of Zen, The  
V:53  
Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"  
VII:24  
Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"

Spirit's Pilgrimage, The  
XXXIII:3  
Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"  
XXXIX:6  
Reviewed in "Through a Woman's Eyes" (Gandhi)  
XXXIX:17  
Quoted in "How Opinions are Formed" and "Musings"

Spiritual Dilemmas  
IX:41  
Frontiers—Norman Birnbaum BBC broadcast

Spiritual Dimension of Green Politics, The  
(Philosophical Library, $4.95)  
XXXIX:52  
Reviewed in "A Different Subject"

Spiritual Life, The  
XL:38  
Editorial  
"Spiritual" May Be "Natural," The  
VIII:47  
Editorial  
"Spiritual" Problem, A  
IX:14  
Frontiers

Spiritual Values in a Scientific Age – Paul Wienpahl  
XIX:17  
Lead

Spiro, Thomas G.  
XXXIX:3  
Reviewed in "Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspective" (with William M. Stigliani) in "The Chemistry of Ecology"

Spitz, David  
III:7  
Mention of his book Patterns of Anti-Democratic Thought in Lead, "Human Differences"  
XIX:52  
Quoted Nov/Dec Dissent in Frontiers, "The Substance of Freedom"

Spitzer, Daniel  
XXIX:45  
Quoted, Sept. Progressive in Children, "A Sad Story"

Spitzer, Ralph W.  
II:26  
Discussion of his removal from faculty of Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-breeder Lysenko, in Frontiers, "Freedom's Withering Roots"

Splendid Preface, A  
XXXIX:45  
Review (I'm OK, You're OK)

Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu  
XIV:26  
Review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spock, Dr. Benjamin</td>
<td>XV:46</td>
<td>His article, &quot;Do Your Children Worry About War?&quot;, Sept. Ladies Home Journal quoted in Children, &quot;International Education for Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:25</td>
<td>Quoted, April 1 Star Weekly in Frontiers, &quot;The Children of South Vietnam&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spoerl, Dr. Dorothy</td>
<td>XIII:20</td>
<td>Her book Tensions Our Children Live With quoted in Children of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:16</td>
<td>Her article, mid-Summer 1961 Unitarian Register quoted in Children, &quot;The Individual Youth and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:23</td>
<td>Her foreword to Katherine Wensberg’s Experiences with Living Things quoted in Children, &quot;An Embarrassment of Riches&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sposn of Sport</td>
<td>V:1</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spokesman for Dissenting Yth</td>
<td>XXII:35</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spokesman of the Self</td>
<td>XXXV:18</td>
<td>Quoted from Emerson, Thoreau, Whitman (the book an invitation to these three) in Lead, &quot;A Heritage of Metaphors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponge, John S.</td>
<td>XII:43</td>
<td>From Witness, Sept. 1987, on &quot;patriotism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spoor of Spooks, The</td>
<td>VII:39</td>
<td>Bergen Evans (Review, &quot;Reviewers and Writers&quot; deals with this book)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport of Kings, The</td>
<td>IV:19</td>
<td>Review—Jenkins' Ear, Odell and Willard Shepard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted Horses</td>
<td>XXVIII:47</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Random Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spraggett, Allen</td>
<td>XXVI:36</td>
<td>His report on Uri Geller, Israeli paratrooper with extraordinary powers, quoted from June 9 Phoenix Gazette in Lead, &quot;Another World View&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratt, Nelson T. Jr.</td>
<td>II:15</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Frontiers, &quot;The Problem of Organization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Living Universe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spread of Appropriate Tech.</td>
<td>XXXIX:1</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spread of Common Sense, The</td>
<td>XXXI:42</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spread of Seeds, The</td>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spreading Dawn</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Brief reference to this tale of after-death states in review of Sartre film The Chips Are Down Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Other Side of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:18</td>
<td>&quot;The Unfolding Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spread The Word</td>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprenger, James</td>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Noted in Lead, re Inquisition, &quot;The Rhetoric of Righteousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spretnak, Charlene</td>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>Her book (with Fritjof Capra) Green Politics quoted extensively in &quot;German Renascence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
<td>The Spiritual Dimension of Green Politics quoted in &quot;A Difficult Subject &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:15</td>
<td>Quoted on Greens in Germany in Frontiers, &quot;Greens and Bioregionalists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring, Sir Howard</td>
<td>III:50</td>
<td>Quoted his introduction to Green Glory in Frontiers, &quot;The 'Natural' Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:28</td>
<td>Review of his The Houses in Between and And Another Thing in Review, &quot;The Other Kingdom&quot;; reference to his Fame is the Spur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:6</td>
<td>Review of his These Lovers Fled Away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring, Joel</td>
<td>XXIX:3</td>
<td>His A Primer of Libertarian Education quoted in Children, &quot;On Libertarian Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprouts from Contradiction</td>
<td>XXIX:21</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spykman, Professor Nicholas J.</td>
<td>IV:8</td>
<td>Quoted his America's Strategy in World Politics in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squaring the Circle</td>
<td>X:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srikrishnadas Jaju</td>
<td>XIII:2</td>
<td>His article from Sarvodaya, &quot;The propriety of using brain for amassing wealth&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Gandhian Ideal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stable Society, The</td>
<td>XXXI:42</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;The Sources of Stability&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stace, W. T.</td>
<td>V:48</td>
<td>Discussion of his Time and Eternity in Frontiers, &quot;Preface to All Future Theology&quot;; also reference to his &quot;Man Against Darkness&quot; in Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:53</td>
<td>Quoted from above book in Lead, &quot;The Competence of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:40</td>
<td>Reference to his Time and Eternity in Frontiers, &quot;Progress in Religious Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted Time and Eternity in Lead, &quot;Transition in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:26</td>
<td>Review of his Religion and the Modern Mind and Atlantic article, &quot;Man Against Darkness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:34</td>
<td>Discussed in Editorial, &quot;The Content of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:28</td>
<td>Quoted Time and Eternity where he attributes the rise of modern skepticism to the mistakes of religious thinking, in Lead, &quot;The Unfolding Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted Time and Eternity, Religion and the Modern Mind in Lead, &quot;The Unfolding Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:49</td>
<td>The Teachings of the Mystics quoted in Review, &quot;Mysticism Revisited&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:50</td>
<td>Brief quote from The Teachings of the Mystics in Frontiers, &quot;The Unity in All Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, William E.</td>
<td>IV:6</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Down in My Heart</em> in Review, “Wars Within Wears”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stages in a Journey</td>
<td>XXXVI:7</td>
<td>Reviewed in “Getting to Know People” (Mexico)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stages of Awakening</td>
<td>XXVIII:16</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stages of Human Growth, The</td>
<td>XXXI:41</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stages of Vision</td>
<td>XXXIV:48</td>
<td>Review (The Politics of the Solar Age—Alternative to Economics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stahl</td>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>Life an incommensurable power—not subject to scientific measurement—Frontiers, “The Pattern of Life”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stahtly, Francois</td>
<td>XXXII:38</td>
<td>His comments quoted from <em>Speaking of My Life</em> in Review, &quot;Coping Kin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stair, Gobin (Designer and Illustrator)</td>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td>Quoted from Beacon Press on her illustrations of the book, <em>Poems to Grow On in Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stakman, E. C.</td>
<td>IV:13</td>
<td>Discussion of and quote from Science article, &quot;Science and Human Affairs”—Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalin</td>
<td>XX:47</td>
<td>Quoted his letter to President Truman in Lead, “The Trouble with Institutions”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalinism and Boshevist</td>
<td>III:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Who Are the Marxists?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalling the Good Life</td>
<td>XXIV:39</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Wild Plant Menus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallings, Hal</td>
<td>XV:24</td>
<td>His letter of application for job as crew member on <em>Everyman</em> quoted, May 26 CNVA Bulletin, in Frontiers, &quot;Unclassified&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:33</td>
<td>His statement before Federal judge in San Francisco quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Ingredients of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stambler, Bernard</td>
<td>XIX:51</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Books Abroad</em> in Review, &quot;Random Thoughts on Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamler, Paul J.</td>
<td>XXIV:26-34</td>
<td>Quoted from April 1971 <em>Environment</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Urban Ills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamps, Jeffrey (co-ed with Jessica Lipnack)</td>
<td>XXXV:40</td>
<td>Networking discussed pro and con in Frontiers, &quot;Autonomy and Unanimity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stance or the Props?, The</td>
<td>XXX:19</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stand Still Like the Hummingbird – Henry Miller</td>
<td>XV:37</td>
<td>Lead article from front, Preface quoted in Editorial, &quot;Miller's Say&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:41</td>
<td>Frontiers—&quot;Walt Whitman&quot; reprinted from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>Quoted re Thoreau in Editorial, &quot;Thoreau's Choice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standen, Anthony</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Science is a Sacred Cow</em> in Frontiers, “The New Skepticism”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:21</td>
<td>Quoted on making language true to subject in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Notes on Language&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Meaning of Propriety&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:46</td>
<td>Noted in Frontiers, &quot;Organs of Culture&quot; (Three Mile Island)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Look at Intellectual Processes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:52</td>
<td>Quoted on requirements of a complete statement in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:23</td>
<td>Quoted on poetry and art in Review, &quot;The Uses of What We Know&quot; from essay on &quot;The Specialization of Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;results of faith&quot; and on &quot;law&quot; in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted re difference between law and physical law in Lead, &quot;Is There Moral Law?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:12</td>
<td>Quoted on &quot;specialist-poets&quot; in Children, &quot;Musings on Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:14</td>
<td>Quoted on &quot;evil&quot; in Lead, &quot;Better Solutions Than Ours&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted re official pretentiousness in Lead, &quot;Words and Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:5</td>
<td>&quot;Poetry and Place&quot; quoted (moral justice)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:45</td>
<td>Re use of words (Nuclear Regulatory Commission)—Lead, &quot;A Difficult Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:39</td>
<td>Re &quot;will of God,&quot; or Karma—Lead, &quot;Questions to Be Answered&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:44</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Language as Transformer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standish, Captain Miles</td>
<td>II:6</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;The American Heritage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford Research Institute</td>
<td>XXX:38</td>
<td>Duane Elgin and Arnold Mitchell quoted from SRI report in Lead, &quot;The Design Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford Review</td>
<td>XV:37</td>
<td>Quoted, April issue, in Children, &quot;New Directions on the Campus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, Wendell M. (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research)</td>
<td>II:15</td>
<td>Brief quote about principle of vital phenomenon being inherent in matter—Frontiers, &quot;Problem of 'Organization”&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:24</td>
<td>Restored theory of spontaneous generation to respectability—Frontiers, &quot;What Is a Germ?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:36</td>
<td>Reference to renewal of theory of spontaneous generation—Frontiers, &quot;The Humane Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Living Universe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:27</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;What Lives?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td>Text</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansbury, Jeff</td>
<td>XXVIII:5 Briefly quoted, Spring 1974 <em>Living Wilderness</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Trends and Hopes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Island Conference</td>
<td>XV:19 Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Irwin</td>
<td>XXXII:51 Quoted his article in <em>Progressive</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Theory and Practice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star of Some Magnitude, A</td>
<td>XXIV:43 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Thrower, The – Loren Eiseley</td>
<td>XXXII:5 Quoted chapter, &quot;Walden: Thoreau's Unfinished Business&quot; in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Question of the Age(s)&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Wars...And Hunger</td>
<td>XL:12 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Weekly (Toronto magazine)</td>
<td>XX:25 Dr. Benjamin Spock quoted, April issue, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Children of South Vietnam&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starhemberg, Prince</td>
<td>V:22 Reference to in <em>Letter from Central Europe</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Freya</td>
<td>X:23 Quoted her <em>The Southern Gates of Arabia</em> mentioned by Dr. Alan Gregg in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Dr. Alan Gregg, an Enigma-Smasher&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Irwin</td>
<td>VI:25 Review of his <em>The Invisible Island</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey, Marion L.</td>
<td>V:25 Quoted her book <em>The Devil in Massachusetts</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Broken Contact; mentioned in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Psychic Factor&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starobinsky, Jean</td>
<td>XXXI:1 His &quot;Criticism and Authority&quot; quoted from Daedalus (Fall) in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Stages of Knowing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:2 &quot;Criticism and Authority&quot; quoted from Fall Daedalus in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Maturity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starship and the Canoe, The – Kenneth Brower</td>
<td>XXXII:7 Quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Form and Content&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:15 Comments in re Freeman Dyson's work during war from, quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;An Old-New Theme&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:17 Discussed in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Instead of Ceremonies&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:25 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Poet's Distance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:6 Quoted Dyson on war in <em>Children</em>, &quot;What Is Moral Education?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starting All Over Again</td>
<td>XXVII:15 <em>Frontiers</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State, The – Franz Oppenheimer (Free Life Editions, $3.95)</td>
<td>XXIX:21 George Woodcock's discussion of quoted from Nov. 29, 1979 <em>Nation</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Historic Aberration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Has Changed, The</td>
<td>XX:50 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Is Not Society, The</td>
<td>XX:52 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State of the Nation</td>
<td>XV:36 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State of the Nation, The</td>
<td>XIV:24 <em>Frontiers</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:28 <em>Frontiers</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State of the World</td>
<td>XL:20 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State of the World – Lester R. Brown and Assoc. (World Watch Institute, 1984)</td>
<td>XXXVII:37 Reviewed, quoted in &quot;Diagnosis and One Cure&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:1 Quoted on wind-generated electricity in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Some Good Machines&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:25 (No. 1985) Quoted chapter &quot;A False Sense of Security&quot; by Brown in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Needed Shift of Attention&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:16 Paper No. 62—Quoted Sandra Postel in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Public Interest&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:20 Quoted 1987 re ozone, etc. in <em>Review</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:15 1988 paper on ozone in <em>An Untidy Solution</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:25 Sandra Postel (with Lori Heise) in <em>The Need for Trees</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Press (Campus newspaper of Arizona State University)</td>
<td>XX:11 Prof. Robert Rein's article from Feb. 9 issue, text of <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Ethics of Inquiry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Religion, The</td>
<td>XXXII:22 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State School (Penguin educational special)</td>
<td>XXX:37 R. F. Mackenzie quoted from in <em>Children</em>, &quot;No Matter of Place&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State to be Proud Of, A</td>
<td>X:15 Review—Dorothy Canfield Fisher's <em>Vermont Tradition</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Versus Socrates, The</td>
<td>VIII:20 Quoted from Alexander Meiklejohn's review in <em>Nation</em>, in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Prophecy of Socrates&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stateless Society, The</td>
<td>XXI:7 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement on Vietnam</td>
<td>XXIV:14 Quoted from in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Government and the Press&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statistics of Deadly Quarrels – Lewis F. Richardson</td>
<td>XIV:24 Review of by Anatol Rapaport in May 13 <em>Nation</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The State of the Nation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Issue/Volume/Year</td>
<td>Quotation Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stauffacher, Jack</td>
<td>XXXI:38</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Reflections on Form&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staveley, Gaylord</td>
<td>XXV:21</td>
<td>His Broken Waters Sing discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Last Days of the Colorado?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stavrianos, L. S.</td>
<td>XXIX:43</td>
<td>His The Promise of the Coming Dark Age reviewed in &quot;Historical Renewal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staying with the Land</td>
<td>XXV:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Last Days of the Colorado?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel Cocoon, The</td>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Blessed Infallibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Jonathan</td>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>His Life, Aug. 3, 1970 article on Third World aspirations in Children, &quot;Ecological Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steig (cartoonist)</td>
<td>III:32</td>
<td>His comment on A Field of Broken Stones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Arthur</td>
<td>XXXVI:12</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. 1982 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, &quot;Encouraging Developments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Mark</td>
<td>XXXIV:15</td>
<td>Quoted his article in L.A. Times, Dec. 23, 1980, re punishment in prison breaking down (alternatives to prison) in Frontiers, &quot;Instead of Punishment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinfink, Fannia R.</td>
<td>XVII:32</td>
<td>Her Lou Costello Library project described in &quot;Community Library Project&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steelmill Blues</td>
<td>XXXI:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;An American Tradition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiger, Lincoln</td>
<td>I:38</td>
<td>Reference to his Autobiography in review of Dorothy Detzer's Appointment on the Hill in Review, &quot;Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiwer, Douglas V.</td>
<td>VIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Seekers, Not Believers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbeck, John</td>
<td>I:19</td>
<td>Reference to Grapes of Wrath in re story of DiGiorgio strike, &quot;Men Without Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeter, Jonathan</td>
<td>IV:6</td>
<td>Review—&quot;Wars Within Wars&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefansson</td>
<td>XXVII:19</td>
<td>Quoted on Coronation Gulf Eskimos from Arthur Morgan's Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, &quot;Polarities of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegner, Page</td>
<td>XXXIV:46</td>
<td>His March 1981 Harper's article on Owens Valley water quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Water for California&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegner, Wallace</td>
<td>IV:5</td>
<td>His The Preacher and the Slave (life of Joe Hill) quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Partisans All&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Ben</td>
<td>XL:17</td>
<td>Seeds of the Seventies quoted in &quot;Diverse Potentialities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Jeffrey</td>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
<td>His Progressive article, &quot;Mobilization&quot; Nov. 1980 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;A Necessary Persistence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbeck, John</td>
<td>I:19</td>
<td>Reference to Grapes of Wrath in re story of DiGiorgio strike, &quot;Men Without Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Jeffrey</td>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
<td>Reference to Grapes of Wrath in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Jeffrey</td>
<td>I:27</td>
<td>Reference to Grapes of Wrath in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Jeffrey</td>
<td>I:34</td>
<td>Reference to Grapes of Wrath in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Jeffrey</td>
<td>II:30</td>
<td>Reference to The Pearl—persuasive argument for Gandhian idea of simple life in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Jeffrey</td>
<td>II:32</td>
<td>Reference to In Dubious Battle in Review, &quot;The Agricultural Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Jeffrey</td>
<td>II:34</td>
<td>Reference to In Dubious Battle in Review, &quot;The End of the Novel?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Mark</td>
<td>XXXIV:15</td>
<td>Grapes of Wrath possible best of proletarian novels, and its idea of highest good is decent house, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Mark</td>
<td>III:17</td>
<td>Mention of Gapes of Wrath in Editorial, &quot;For the Record&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Steinbeck, John—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:34</td>
<td>Brief quote from <em>Sea of Cortez</em> re gunner in Lead, &quot;New Beginnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:46</td>
<td>&quot;John Steinbeck—An Appreciation,&quot; Review, with quote from <em>Tortilla Flat</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:4</td>
<td>Review of his * Burning Bright* in &quot;Points of Interest in Easy Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:16</td>
<td>Review of <em>The Pearl</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:18</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Viva Zapata</em> in Editorial, &quot;Uses of 'Types&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:26</td>
<td>Quoted from foreword to <em>Tortilla Flat</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:51</td>
<td>Review of <em>East of Eden</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:20</td>
<td>Review of <em>Of Mice and Men</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:45</td>
<td>Review of <em>Burning Bright</em> in &quot;Points of Interest in Easy Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:16</td>
<td>Review of <em>The Pearl</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:18</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Viva Zapata</em> in Editorial, &quot;Uses of 'Types&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:26</td>
<td>Quoted from foreword to <em>Tortilla Flat</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinberg, Leo

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:19</td>
<td>Discussion of his <em>Partisan Review</em> article, &quot;The Eye Is A Part of the Mind&quot; in Review, &quot;A Theory of 'Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinberg, Warren (Principal at Hollywood High School)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>LA Times</em>, Sept. 16, in Children, &quot;Various Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steiner, Prof. Arthur

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:41</td>
<td>Quoted, May issue of <em>International Conciliation</em> in Review, &quot;The Many Faces of Asia&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steiner, George

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:51</td>
<td>His <em>Language and Silence</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;A Being of the Word&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18</td>
<td>His book <em>Tolstoy or Dostoevsky</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Prometheus Bound&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinberg, Leo

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:19</td>
<td>Discussion of his <em>Partisan Review</em> article, &quot;The Eye Is A Part of the Mind&quot; in Review, &quot;A Theory of 'Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinberg, Warren (Principal at Hollywood High School)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>LA Times</em>, Sept. 16, in Children, &quot;Various Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinberg, Leo

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:19</td>
<td>Discussion of his <em>Partisan Review</em> article, &quot;The Eye Is A Part of the Mind&quot; in Review, &quot;A Theory of 'Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinberg, Warren (Principal at Hollywood High School)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>LA Times</em>, Sept. 16, in Children, &quot;Various Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

George Steiner on America

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:36</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinberg, Sam

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Steinfels, Peter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Time for Separate Ways&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinhilber, August

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:48</td>
<td>Quoted, Jan/Feb <em>School Life</em> in Children, &quot;Loyalty—To What?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Steinsaltz, Rabbi Adin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:16</td>
<td>Leaning on the Moment re Jewish mystical tradition—Review, &quot;Various Sages&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Stent, Gunther S.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:49</td>
<td>His discussion of Jacques Monod's <em>Chance and Necessity</em> quoted from Nov. <em>Atlantic</em> in Lead, &quot;How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Step-by-Step Process, A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XX:29 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Progress in Science"
XXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"

Stephen, Leslie (English Agnostic)
V:2 Discussion of Noel Annan biography in Letter from England

Stephens, Alexander H. (Vice-President of Confederacy)
II:31 Quoted about Biblical sanction for slavery in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

Stephens, James Fitzjames
XXI:30 Quote from jacket and text of his Liberty, Equality, Fraternity in Lead, "Beyond the Law"

Stephenson, Nathaniel
XL:49 An Autobiography of Lincoln quoted on his religion in, Review, "All the Brave Men"

Stephenson, William
IV:50 His Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 27, 1951, article, "There Are No Sissies at Frontier College" discussed in Children

Stepper, Arthur
IX:50 His Rebel Gun reviewed, "Another 'Gandhian' Western"
XI:5 His The Terrible Swift Sword reviewed, quoted in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"

Steurer, Maria
V:7 Reference to in Letter from Central Europe

Stevens, Carol
XXVII:18 Quoted from Nov/Dec Print in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Stevens, Doris
XXX:25 Janice Trecker's introduction to her Jailed for Freedom quoted in Review, "A Voice That Carries"

Stevens, Franklin
XXVI:10 His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"

Stevens, John O.
XXII:43 Quoted, Sept. 22 Nation in regard to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, "Free to the End"

Stevenson, Adlai
XI:30 Reference to Sam Bottone article on in Review, "Anvil Writers"
XII:22 His Progressive article quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism"

Stevenson, David L.
XI:36 Quoted from Jean Paulhan in Children, "Thinking and Knowing" (creation of poets)

Stevenson, Ian
VII:38 Review, "Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View," re his Harper's article, "Why People Change"
X:34 Quoted from article, Aug. Harper's on Schizophrenic distortion in Children, "Mental Disorganization"

Sternglass, Dr. Ernest (radiation physicist)
XXXV:4 Quoted from Three Mile Island in Frontiers, "A 'Little Tiny Accident'"

Sterling, Col. David (founder Capricorn Society)
IX:38 Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"

Stevens, Wallace
XXV:10 His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"

Sterling Stones (edited by Lane de Moll and Gigi Coe, Schocken paper, $7.95)
XXXII:13 Introduction to and Gil Friend quoted from in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
XXXII:14 Articles by Howard T. Odum, Steve Baer, Scott Burns and E. F. Schumacher, quoted from in Frontiers, "The New Economics"
XXXII:21 Report on neighborhood quoted from in Frontiers, "At the Heart of the Country"

Steps in Transition
XXV:45 Lead

Steps to an Ecology of Mind – Gregory Bateson (Ballantine, 1972)
XXVII:15 Quoted from Stewart Brand's discussion of in Nov. 1973 Harper's in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

Stern, Alfred (Associate Professor of Philosophy, California Institute of Technology)
IX:31 His "Science and the Philosopher" article in American Scientist quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"

Stern, Isaac
XXXIV:24-35 Discussed his movie From Mao to Mozart (western music in China) in Editorial, "Tribute to an Artist"

Stern, Karl
II:7 Quoted from Commonweal by this Catholic psychiatrist, in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Religion"

Stern, Lee (FOR)
XVIII:20 Mentioned, quoted (with Horace Chapney) in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"

Stern, Richard
XXI:43 Quoted, Sept. 22 Nation in regard to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, "Free to the End"

Sterner Sort of Critic, The
III:52 Review—No Way Out (film)
Stevenson, John
XXX:19 Quoted from Virginia Quarterly Review (Winter 1977) in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"

Stevenson, Matthew
XXXV:7 Quoted his article in Harper's, Dec. 1981, re horrors of war in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"

Stevenson, Robert Louis
XXVIII:53 Quoted from Across the Plains in Review, "The Need for Roots"
XXXVI:3 Quoted Across the Plains in Children, "Miscellany" (changing ideas of "right and wrong" according to time and place)
XXXVI:14 Quoted from Pulvis et Umbra in Lead, "The Abiding Point" (the human condition)

Stevenson's (Anthology of Quotations)
VIII:18 Subject of Immortality discussed in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
XXXVII:10 Quoted from Thomas Gray, Bierce, Matthew Arnold, Pascal, etc. re "heart" and "opinion" in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

Stewardship of the Earth, The
XXXIV:20 Lead

Stewart, Prof. Albert B.
XX:47 Quoted, October Antioch Notes in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
XXVI:18 Quoted from Feb. 1973 Antioch Notes in Children, "Science at Antioch"

Stewart (Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court)
XV:32 Briefly quoted in Walker Winslow's Frontiers, "Toward a Humane Society"

Stewart, Bruce
II:41 Review of his Aug. 19, 1949 Science article, "Challenge to Social Science"
II:44 Letter from reader on above review led to Frontiers, "Social Science—Again"

Stewart, George R.
IV:17 Review of his Fire and Storm in "Natural Drama"
XXI:15 His Not So Rich As You Think quoted in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
XXIV:44 His novel East of the Giants discussed briefly in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

Stewart, Prof. J. A.
IV:42 Quoted his Myths of Plato in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
VI:6 Quoted on Henry More in Editorial, "rule of Explanation"
X:28 Quoted on Platonic Myth in Lead, "The Uncharted Sea"
XXVIII:4 Quoted on Myth of Er from Myths of Plato in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
XXVIII:6 Quoted Myths of Plato in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
XXX:14 The Myths of Plato quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
XXXII:11 The Myths of Plato quoted as affirmed in Thomas More's Immortality of the Soul, in Lead, "the Open Present"

Stewart, Prof. J. A.—(Continued)
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" in re reincarnation myth in the Republic
XXXVI:16 Quoted The Myths of Plato in Lead, "An Earlier Transition" (re Cambridge Platonists)

Stewart, John T.
IX:2 Quoted from Christian Century in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"

Stewart, Mary
XIX:27 Quoted in Children, "Dropouts Anonymous"

Stewart, Robert A. C. (Lecturer in Education at Massey University, New Zealand)
XI:30 Quoted from "The Will to Form" in Children, "Act of Creation"

Stewart, Willard A.
XIX:36 His letter in paper, The Western Producer, April 23, 1959, partially quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Stewart's Piano Lessons, Mrs.—25 Lessons for Beginners (GWS, $6.95)
XXXV:16 Discussed by Holt in Growing Without Schooling in "Parents' Voices"

Sticks and Stones – Lewis Mumford
XXI:5 Quote used as heading by Theodore Roszak for Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"

Stiefel, Michael
XXXIII:5 Quoted his Technology Review article, Oct. 1979, in Frontiers, "How Public Decisions Are Made" re energy

Stichm, Judith
XIV:41 Her article, "The Teacher's Millstone" from July Progressive quoted in Children, "Teaching As a Confusing Profession"

Stigliani, William M.
XXXIX:3 Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspective discussed, quoted in Review, "The Chemistry of Ecology"

Still Accurate Diagnosis
XXXV:42 Review (Weaver's Ideas Have Consequences)

Still Living Tradition, A
XXXIV:2 Frontiers

Still More on "Philosophy"
X:14 Editorial

Stillwater Cove Ranch School, The
X:37 An educational school for boys, discussed in Children
X:42 Commentary on an article on above, quoted in Children, "Rich Boy's School"

Stillman, Henry L. (Secretary of War)
XXXIII:53 Quoted his 1947 article in Foreign Affairs re war, in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

Stinnette, Charles R.
X:8 His Anxiety and Faith reviewed by Dallas Pratt in Psychiatry referred to in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"

Stir of Echoes, A – Richard Matheson
XII:35 Quoted from in Review, "Science Invades the 'Ocult'"

Max Stirner's Egoism – John Clark (Freedom Press, 1976, $3.500)
XXX:23 Reviewed in "Stirner's Single Virtue"
Stirner's Single Virtue

XXX:23 Review

Stirrings of Culture—Essays from the Dallas Institute — Robert Sardello, Gail Thomas, eds.

XL:18 Quoted Sardello, Donald Cowan in Children

Stock, Noel

XXXVI:2 His The Life of Ezra Pound reviewed, quoted in "Literary Puzzle"

Stoddard, Dr. George D. (Director of Child Welfare Research Station, University of Iowa)

IV:40 Reference to in "Great Questions IV", quoted from
X:5 Study of I.Q. of children of feeble-minded parents, placed in good environments, discussed in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

Stoehr, Taylor

XXX:36 His article on Paul Goodman quoted from Nation, April 9, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

Stoics on the Soul

XXV:15 Editorial

Stokely, James

XIII:27 His article, "Sit Down, Chillun, Sit Down!" (Co-author Wilma Dykeman) in June Progressive, quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"

Stokes, Ann

XV:10 Her suggested quotation from Laurens van der Post's Venture Into the Interior given in Editorial, "The New Morality"

Stokes, Bruce

XXXII:25 Quoted on worker-owned enterprises from Feb. 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"

Stolberg, Benjamin

III:51 Quoted his Nation review of Trotsky's The Revolution Betrayed in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?"

Stolen, Paul

XXX:36 Quoted from first Newsletter of Association for Appropriate Technology (Minneapolis) in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

Stoll, Dennis

XIII:30 His letter quoted in Children, "Identity—and the Stand for Principle"

Stone, Christopher

XXVIII:18 Quoted from Should Trees Have Standing? in Review, "New Myths for Old"

XXVIII:38 Quoted from Should Trees Have Standing? in Children, "Politics and Education"

XXIX:5 His Where the Law Ends subject of discussion in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

Stone, Darwell

X:46 His Outlines of Christian Dogma quoted in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

Stone, Edward Durell

XV:22 Quoted from Sept. 12, 1961 N.Y. Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"

Stone, Edward F.

XXV:2 His Schools Are for Children (co-author, Alvin Hertzberg) discussed, quoted in Children, "Learning from the English"

Stone, Justice Harlan F.

VIII:23 Discussed by Douglas in Review of Douglas' An Almanac of Liberty

I. F. Stone's Weekly (Journal of political and social commentary)

XIV:49 Reprint from Sept. 25 issue of Frontiers, "Almost as Safe as Ivory Soap is Pure?"

XXII:18 Quoted, Sept. 9, 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"

Stone, Irving

I:8 Review of Adversary in the House, Clarence Darrow for the Defense

I:21 Chapter in above book, "Road to Glory" tells plight of Negroes—Editorial, "The Will to Be Just"

I:31 Reference to his books on Darrow and Debs in Lead, "Status"

II:17 Reference to Darrow book in Review, "Americanism' Literature"

III:26 Reference to Pullman strike from his Clarence Darrow for the Defense

XIII:38 Clarence Darrow quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"

XXXVII:13 Quoted The Origin on Darwin's opening door to free inquiry in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"

Stone, Peter H.

XXXV:17 His Feb. 1982 Atlantic article re doctors and the nuclear war in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"

Stone, Ursula Batchelder


Stone Age Economics (1972) — Marshall Sahlin

XXXIII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"

Stone-Age Illumination

XXIX:35 Review

Stone of the House, The — Prof. Theodore Morrison

VI:33 Reviewed

Stones of Venice, The — John Ruskin

XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"

Storer, John H.

XI:8 His book of ecology, The Web of Life reviewed in Review, "The Web of Life"

XX:38 The Web of Life discussed, quoted in Review, "Mansions of Life"

XXIII:38 Quoted The Web of Life in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

XXIV:9 Quoted Web of Life in Lead re evolution of man, "Instructions for Human Beings"

Stories for Children

II:35 Review—Gleanings from Buddha Fields

III:27 Review—From Long Ago and Many Lands, Sophia Fahs

V:16 Editorial
Stories and Some History
XL:21 Review (The Paper Door, Gandhi Today)
Stories from America and Bangladesh
XXXVII:36 Frontiers (Small Farmer's Journal)
Stories of Sea and Land
XXIV:23 Review
Stories of Sicily – translated by Alfred Alexander (Schocken)
XXVIII:47 Quoted in Editorial, "About Stories"
Storm – George R. Stewart
IV:17 Reviewed
X:18 Mentioned in brief note from Frances V. Rummell's article in Together, March issue
Storr, Anthony
Story and Song
XX:18 Review
Story Bag, The – Collection of Korean folk tales
IX:32 Review, "Asian Books"
Story is Always the Same, The
IV:50 Review—The Hero With a Thousand Faces, Joseph Campbell
Story Like the Wind, A – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1972)
XXVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Certain Puzzles"
Story of a Garden, The
IV:51 Frontiers—about Hagiwara family of San Francisco
Story of a Man
XI:9 Lead (Tremlett)
Story of a Novel, The – Thomas Wolfe
I:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"
Story of American Farming
XXXIV:45 Review (The Fruited Plain)
Story of an African Farm, The – Olive Schreiner
XXVIII:9 Doris Lessing's remarks on quoted from A Small Personal Voice in Review, "One Who Escaped"
XXX:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Truth"
Story of Mahatma Gandhi, The – K. S Acharlu (Foresight, 24/26 Bamanjee Lane, Gunbow St. Fort, Bombay)
XXXIX:4 Reviewed in "A Life of Gandhi"
Story of Kindness – H. Van Loon
XXVII:7 Griscom Morgan's quote from in Dec. 1972 Community Comments article, given in Frontiers, "Town and Cities"
Story of Kindness, The
XXXVIII:47 Lead (Prudential report; Spencer)
Story of My Heart, The – Richard Jeffries
VI:52 Quoted in Children
V:41 Reviewed, "Psychoanalytic Revelations"
Story of Our Lives, The
XXXVIII:26 Editorial (The Gita—Kirshna and Arjuna)
Story of Philosophy, The – Will Durant (Simon and Schuster)
XV:35 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"
XXXI:43 Reviewed in "Dated But Good"
XXXVII:4 Quoted re growth of Renaissance in Review, "A Mirror and Magnifier"
Stride Toward Freedom – Martin Luther King
XV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"

Strider Commentary
XXXIX:24 Jan. 1986 on booklet Jury Duty, Godfrey Lehman on why booklet removed (P.O. Box 554, Laytonville, CA 95454)

Striking Anticipation, A
XX:24 Editorial

Striking Contrast, A
XXXIX:11 Frontiers (Little Ice Age, Japan)

Stringed Lute
XXI:16 Review

Stringent Talk
VI:12 Review—Stringfellow Barr, Citizens of the World

Stringer, Raymond
XIII:36 Quoted, May 16 New Republic in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"

Stringer, William

Stringfellow, William
XIV:27 Quoted, May 10 Christian Century in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"

Stroll with William James, A – Jacques Barzun (Harper & Row, 1983)
XXXVII:1 Quoted passage of James’ criticism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

Strong, L. A. G.
XXX:49 His Common Sense About Drama quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"

Strong Men, The – John Brick
XIV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

Stroud, Robert
X:21 Subject of book reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock"

Strout, Richard L.
X:17 Quoted from book review in New Republic in Review, "The New Republic Sample Issue"

Structural Stability and Morphogenesis – Rene Thom (W. A. Benjamin, Reading, Mass. 1975)
XXIX:51 C. H. Waddington’s Foreword to quoted in Review, "Balzac’s Unlived Life"

Structure in Art and in Science – edited by Gyorgy Kepes (Braziller, 1965)
XVIII:45 Cyril Stanley Smith, a metallurgist, quoted in Lead, "Before the Storm"; also quotes from Buckminster Fuller, H. C. L. Jaffe (quotes Baduelaire), I. A. Richards, Richard Held, Richard Lippold

XXI:2 Richard Held quoted from in Review, "The New Classicism"

XXI:34 Richard Held’s paper, "Object and Effigy," quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"

XXXI:14 Richard Held quoted from in Lead, "End and Means"

XXXIII:16 Quoted from paper by Prof. Richard Held in Lead, "We See What We Are"

Structure of Consciousness – Georg Fuerstein (Integral, 1987)
XI:27-36 On genius of Jean Gebser—Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

Structure of Scientific Revolution, The – Thomas S. Kuhn
XXXII:47 Mentioned in Editorial, "Mumford on The Future”

XXXIII:48 Mentioned in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning”

XXXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry” re "success of a paradigm”

Structurist (Magazine published at University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada) (Box 378 S7N0W0)
XVI:31 Dr. Maslow’s article, "The Creative Attitude," quoted from 1963 No. 3 issue in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"


XXV:39 David Bohm’s article, "Fragmentation and Wholeness,” quoted, 1971 issue, in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"

XXV:48 Alfred Caldwell quoted, No. 10, in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"

XXV:40 George Whalley quoted from No. 12, 1972-73 issue, in Lead, "A Rare Instruction”

XXV:42 George Whalley quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language” and in Editorial, "Lie in Language”


XXX:52 Maslow’s paper, "The Creative Attitude” quoted from 1963 issue in Review, "Form Into Meaning”

XXXII:18 George Whalley’s discussion of poetry quoted, 1977-78 issue, in Editorial, "Useful Definitions”

XXXII:26-35 No. 17/18 (1977-78) reviewed and Don Kerr, Jack Kligerman, John Burroughs essay, George Whalley quoted from in Review, "The Voluntary Life"
Structurist—(Continued)


XXXVIII:14 Quoted Paul Hanley's article on Richard St. Barbe Baker in Frontiers, "An Epic Life" (1983-84 double issue)

XXXVIII:15 Quotation from above on Barbe's affinity with trees from childhood in Lead, "The Next Step"

XL:18 1985-86 issue, Alfred Caldwell on cities—Frontiers, "Slightly Organized Heaps"

XL:19 Above issue, Donald Miller, Leif Sjorberg (on Mumford), Bornstein, Eli and George Woodcock—Lead, "On the Artist"

Struggle Against Prematurity, The

XXV:28 Lead

Struggle for Humanity, The – Marjorie Hope and James Young (Orbis, 1977)

XXXV:19 Quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon"" (doing the impossible) (chapters on Danilo Dolci, Dom Helder Camara, Lanza del Vasto, Cesar Chavez)

Struggle for Our Children's Minds, The – Howard Whitman

VII:8 Collier's article discussed in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"

VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"

Struggle for Power, The

III:26 Frontiers—Pullman strike, Unions Before the Bar, Elias Lieberman

Struggle is Enough, The

XXXIII:15 Lead

Struggle with Mystery, The

III:7 Review of Space and Spirit, Edmund Whittaker

Stumpet Wind, The – Gordon Merrick, 1947

XXV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Authority and Power"

Strutters and Fretters

XXII:42 Review

Struve, Otto

III:33 Long quote from speech to American Astronomical Society in Lead, "The Eighteenth-Century Spell" re danger to scientists if they lose their freedom

Strydom, J. G. (Successor to Malan in South Africa)

VIII:32 Reference to in review of St. John's Through Malan's Africa

Stuart, Dr. Alan

XVII:50 His statement as given by John Crosby in June 15, 1964 Herald Tribune quoted in Children


XXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "How Men think"

XXV:3 Quoted in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"

XXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"

XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"

XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"

Stubborn Structure, The—(Continued)

XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

XXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

XXX:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"

XXXI:47 Long quote in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

XXXIX:3 Quoted re moral concern for humanity in "Our Uncreated Identity"

XXXIV:44 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"

XXXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

XXXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity" ("myth of concern")

Stuart, Jeb

IV:9 Review of his The Objector

VI:25 Reference to The Objector in Review, "The Invisible Island"

Stuart, Jesse

III:37 Reference to his The Thread That Runs So True in Lead, "American Culture"

III:39 His The Thread That Runs So True reviewed, "Adventure an School Teaching"

III:41 Reference to in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"

IX:50 His The Thread That Runs So True quoted in Children

XII:3 Quoted re Covello's The Heart is the Teacher in Children

Stuart, John Leighton

VII:51 Quoted his Fifty Years in China in Lead, "Uncertainty' In World Affairs"

Stuart, Lyle (Publisher of Independent)

XII:34 His article, "The Lies We Live By" from June Independent quoted in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"

XV:24 His Editorial, May Independent quoted in Frontiers, "Unclassified" (discussed work of Peter Benenson)

XVII:9 Quoted in reference to The Great Quotations (from his Proem to Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Justice) in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"

XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, and Kant all briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit if Side-Effects"

Stubborn Breed, A

XIX:47 Lead

Stubborn Facts, The

III:22 Lead

Stubbs, W.

IV:49 Quoted in Letter from England—his Constitutional History of England (1875)

Student (paperback) – David Horowitz

XV:39 Quoted in Children, "Radicals' on the Campus"

Student Movement, The

XIX:37 Review
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)
XIX:38 Paper for quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Social Morality" quoted from Aug. 5 NY Times

Student Revolt, The
XVIII:51 Editorial

Student Scapegoats?
XIX:26 Editorial

Students Agree, The – W. B van Groenou
XIX:29 Frontiers

Students Concerned
I:32 Stand taken against war

Student's History of Philosophy, A – Arthur Rogers
XVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"

Students in Washington
XV:11 Editorial

XXIII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion’"
XXIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"

Studies in Compassion
XL:17 Review (Homage to the Spanish Exiles)

Studies in Hegelian Cosmology – John McTaggart
III:24 Reference to in McTaggart, “Men with Ideas” series
XXVII:26-35 Quotation from in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"

Studies in New England Transcendentalism – Harold C. Goddard
(Humanities Press NY Hillary House, 1960)
XXII:7 Quoted in Review, "the Transcendentalists"
XXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"
XXIV:14 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"
XXVII:43 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Counter Currents"

Studies in Open Education – edited by Bernard Spodek, Herbert J. Walberg (Agathon, 1975, $12.00)
XXIX:9 Vincent Rogers' chapter quoted from in Children, "Educational Cornucopia"

Studies in Spinoza – edited by Paul Kashap (University of California Press, 1872, $12.00)
XXX:15 Stuart Hampshire and Ralph Demos essays quoted in Review, "The Paths of Reason"

Studies in Words – C. S. Lewis
XIV:1 Quoted in second portion of Editorial, "Beginning the Fourteenth Year"
XXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
XXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness" on verbicide
XL:46 Quoted in "Ups and Downs of Words"

VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"; quoted in Editorial, "Eastern Psychology"
IX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"

Studies of War – P. M. S. Blackett
XVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"

Studio International (periodical)
XXIII:8 Jonathan Benthall quoted Dec. issue in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"
Subtle Art, The
XXX:20 Lead
Subtlety in Tennessee
XXVI:52 Editorial
Suburbia Buys Religion – Stanley Rowland, Jr.
IX:34 Nation article, quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
Subversive Attitudes
I:36 Editorial—California State or County employee who was afraid to give his name after expressing his honest opinions
Subversive Science, The – Paul Shepard (Houghton Mifflin, 1969, $8.95)
XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXII:30 George Macinto quote on Bertrand Russell given in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"; papers by Grady Clay and Erich Isaac first appearing in Landscape quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
Success, The – Helen Howe
XII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism"
Success Stories
XXXII:40 Frontiers
Success Story
II:43 Editorial about cooperative, the Columbia Conserve Company
Successful Failures
XXXIII:36 Editorial
Such, Such Were the Joys – George Orwell
V:46 Article in Partisan Review, Sept/Oct 1952, discussed in Children
Such, Theophrastus
XVII:8 Quoted, August 1963 Progressive in Frontiers, "Population Explosion and Such"
Sufficient Guide, A
XXXI:2 Editorial
Suicide and Rebirth of Agriculture, The
XXXIV:48 Article in Rain, April 1981, by Richard Merrill quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"
Sugrue, Thomas
IV:10 Reference to his biography of Edgar Cayce, There Is a River, in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"
Suits, C. G. (General Electric research division)
II:30 Quoted on "intuitions" of inventors in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
V:14 Above quote in Lead, "True Confessions"
IX:14 Above quote in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"
XIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure," from Dec. 1945 American Magazine on scientific discovery
XXI:12 Quoted Dec. 1945 American Magazine in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
Sukarno, President (Indonesian Republic)
III:44 Influenced by Lincoln and technique of India—Lead, "A Long, Long Time"
Sullivan, Harry Stack (Died in Paris, Jan. 1949)
I:23 Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry, William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, quoted from in "Questioning the Oracle"
Sullivan, Harry Stack —(Continued)
I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
II:9 Helen Merrell Lynd in Nation comments on his Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry
II:17 Theory of self-deprecation being root of psychological problems—Lead, "Fronts of Science"
III:22 Quoted his Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry in Frontiers, "What Is Liberal?"
VIII:19 Reference to in Frontiers, from Autonomous Groups Bulletin
XVI:25 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"
Sullivan, J. W. N.
IX:26 Review of his Beethoven—A Study of Greatness, "Artistic Greatness"
X:6 Quoted in Children
XXX:47 Beethoven—His Spiritual Development quoted in Review, "What Is a Good Book?"
XXXII:43 Quoted by S. Chandrasekhar in Physics Today (Athenaeum, May 1919) in his article discussed in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
Sullivan, Kathleen
XXVI:48 Quoted July 1973 Survival Times in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
Sullivan, Michael
XVI:24 His An Introduction to Chinese Art quoted in Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River," by Ralph S. Pomeroy
XXXIII:25 Quoted from Technology Review, March/April 1980, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
XXXIII:27 Quoted from Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
Sullivan, William H.
XXXIV:38 Quoted preface to The Farm and the City in Frontiers, "Waiting for a. . . Crisis"
Sulzberger, C. L.
XII:40 His N.Y. Times article, Aug. 1, quoted in Lead, "An Open Question"
Su Mei's Golden Year – Margueritte Harmon Bro
VI:26 Reviewed in Children
Summary, The (Journal published by Shute Foundation for Medical Research in London, Canada)
XVI:17 Quoted from December 1962 in Children, "Creative Youngsters"
Summerfield, Henry
XXXX:24 His biography of George Russell, That Myriad-Minded Man, reviewed in "George Russell—AE"
XXXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"
Summerhill, A Loving World – Herb Snitzer
XIX:17 Quoted in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
**Summerhill—A Radical Approach to Child Rearing** – A. S. Neill

XIV:22 Quoted in Children of same title
XIV:31 Quoted in Children, "Prometheus Unbound"
XVII:34 Review of the new paperback edition (Hart, $1.95)
XIX:17 Quoted from Erich Fromm's preface to in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
XXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Sic Et Non"

**Summerhill Society**

XIV:38 Their statement of policy quoted in Children, "In Support Of . . ."

**Summerlane School** (North Carolina)

XVI:33 Newsletter quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"
XVI:39 Brochure quoted on question, "What is Curriculum?" in Children, "Notes in Passing"

**Sumner, Charles**

VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" from his address to Phi Beta Kappa Society on "The Law of Human Progress"

**Sumner, Francis B.**

XVII:13 Quoted, Oct. 1937 Scientific Monthly in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
XX:10 Quoted, Oct. 1937 Scientific Monthly in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

**Sun** – 412 W. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514

XL:7 Jim Ralston, Nov. 1986 issue, on Thoreau quoted in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"

**Sun and Moon, The** – Isabel Cary Lundberg

V:32 Frontiers

**Sun Betrayed, The** – Ray Reece (South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, Mass 02123. Also Black Rose Books, 3981 Boul. St. Laurent, Montreal H2W, 1Y5, Quebec, Canada)

XXXII:43 Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"

**Sun, Wind and Farms**

XXXIII:18 Frontiers

**Sundancer, Elaine**

XXVI:45 Quoted her book, Celery Wine, in Lead, "The Field Between"
XXVI:47 Quoted Celery Wine in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
XXVIII:2 Quoted Celery Wine in Review, "Solzenitsyn's Anachronisms"

**Sunday After the War** – Henry Miller

XIV:26 Quoted from in Editorial, "Reflections on Technology"

**Sundial, The** – Shirley Jackson

XI:36 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Way the World Is"

**Sundrani, Dwarko**

XXIV:1 Report on school in Bihar text of Children, "Indian School"
XXVII:52 Quoted in Children, "Schools and Projects"

**SUN-REP News** (published in Georgia) (Southern Unity Network/Renewable Energy Projects, 3110 Maple Drive, Atlanta, GA 30305)

XXXII:36 Merle Lefkoff quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"; Kathryn J. Waller also quoted

**Sunset** (Magazine)

X:49 Quoted an article, "Come and Cut Your Own Tree," Dec. 1956, in Children, "Christmas Is Always Late"

**Sunshine Project** (Japan External Trade Association, 2 Akasaka, Aoi-cho, Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan)

XXIX:18 Report on energy discussed in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"

**Sun’s Not Broken, A Cloud’s Just in the Way, The** – Sydney Gurewitz Clemens (Gryphon House, 1983)

XXXVIII:39 Quoted, reviewed in "The Magic of We"

**Sun-REP News (pub. in Georgia)**

XXXIV:22 Quoted, Jan. 1981 (appropriate technology in Frontiers, "Currents of Change" re hydropower—Southern Unity Network/Renewable Energy Projects, 3110 Maple Dr., Atlanta, GA 30305)

**Sunrise to Sunset** – Samuel Hopkins Adams

XXXVII:36 Brief quote on child-labor in Lead, "Work"

**Sun Yat-sen** (Yat-sen)

I:28 Mentioned in Editorial, "Chinese Students"
II:39 "Great Reformers" article on—quoted from Sun Yat-sen, a Portrait—Robert Payne, George Chen; the Legacy of Sun Yat-sen, Gustav Amann; and his own Outline of Reconstruction of the National Government; "A Face to the Future"—about Sun Yat-sen and his face

**Super Destructive Illness**

XLI:13 Frontiers (Hannes Alfven)

**Superfluous Anarchist, The** – Michael Wreszin (Brown University Press, 1972, $8.50)

XXV:36 Quoted in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"

**Superfluous Society, The**

VI:15 Review—The Second Happiest Day and Mr. Smith

**Superman—New U.S.A. Version**

III:34 Frontiers—review on Dianetics

**Supomo, Prof. R.** (Indonesian Ambassador in London)

VIII:37 Quoted from Eastern World in Frontiers, "Indonesia’s First Ten Years"

**Supporting the Learning Teacher** – edited by Marilyn Hapgood (Aghathon, 1975, $10.00)

XXVIII:52 Stephen K. Bailey, Vincent Rogers, quoted from in Children, "Teacher Centers"

**Supreme Court of the United States**

I:12 Ruling of March 8, 1948, regarding religious instruction in schools—Editorial, "Religious Freedom"
XVI:29 Ruling in McColm case quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"
XVI:43 Quoted from ruling on religious exercises in public schools in Children, "Definitions"

**Supreme Court to the Rescue**

X:35 Frontiers

XII:15 Children quotes Harris Wofford, Jr. article, "The Supreme Court as an Educator"
| **Supreme Doctrine, The** – Hubert Benoit |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| IX:33                       | Quoted in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?" |

| **Supreme Koan, The** – Frederick Franck (Crossroad, 1982) |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| XXXV:50                    | Reviewed, quoted in "One Kind of Liberation" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Surely Goodness...</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Surely You're Joking, Mr. Feynmann!** – Richard Feynmann (Norton, 1985) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| XXXVIII:38               | Quoted re textbooks in Children and on learning—"Learning Science" |
| XXXVIII:39               | Quoted re teaching in Brazil and on picking textbooks, in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Suri, Surindar</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Surprising Philosopher, A</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Survey of Civil Liberties</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Survey of Surveys</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Survival After Death?</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Survival of Civilization, The</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Essay on 'Being'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Survival through Design</strong> – Richard Neutra</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Survival Times</strong> (Santa Barbara—Community Environmental Council, 15 West Anapamu St., 93101)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Surviving Communities</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Surviving SCHIZOPHRENIA** – E. Fuller Torrey (Harper & Row) |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| XXXIX:48              | Noted in "Useful Health Information" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Survivors or Transcenders?</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Suspected in Air</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Sustaining Inspiration</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Sutherland, Thomas S.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Sutich, Anthony</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>&quot;Sutras&quot; of a Physicist</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Sutjie, Ian D.</strong> (British psychiatrist)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Suyin, Han</strong> (Eurasian doctor)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Suzuki, Dr. Daisetz T.</strong> (Professor, Buddhist philosophy at Otani University, Kyoto)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Suzuki, Shinichi</strong> (violinist)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Swabey, Marie Collins</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Swados, Harvey</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Swados, Harvey—(Continued)

XIV:19 Quoted his On the Line in Review, "Cultural Criticism in Recent Novels"
XIV:31 His On the Line discussed and quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"


XXVII:39 Reviewed in "Planetary Housekeeping"

Swan, Christopher C.

XL:24 Quoted from Suncei in "Three Books"

Swan, Ione

Discharged by LA Board of Education, courageous elementary principal—Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

Swann, Marjorie

XXV:39 Reviewed in "Planetary Housekeeping"

Swann, Robert (Bob)

XIV:10 His paper "Direct Action and Constructive Program" quoted in full in Frontiers, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"
XIV:31 Quoted from Polaris Action Bulletin No. 24 in Editorial, "Polaris Action"
XXVI:19 Quoted from Introduction to the Community Land Trust in Frontiers, "Land Reform—A Growing Movement"
XXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "National Conference on Land Reform"
XVII:1 Wrote Lead, "Action for Peace, Freedom, and Community"
XIX:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"
XXI:51 Quoted from his paper in Editorial, "Access to Land"
XXXII:46 Quoted from Appropriate Technology Forum in Review, "Past, Present and Future" in Frontiers, "New Life for Men and Land"

Swann, Robert (Bob)

XIII:34 His Charles R. Redding Lecture as given in June 4 Saturday Review is text of Frontiers, "The Living and the Dead"
XIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"

Swanson, Jack

XXIII:16 His article on Tolstoy Farm quoted from March 23 National Observer in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"

Swanton, John R.

VI:28 Quotations from Journal of Parapsychology article in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs to Dissenters"

Swedeborg, Emanuel


Swedeborg, Emanuel

I:49 Brief mention of in story on co-ops
II:39 Brief mention of in story on co-ops
XXXIII:24 Briefly discussed in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

Sweden: The Middle Way – Marquis Childs

I:34 Brief reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"
I:49 Brief mention of in story on co-ops
II:39 Brief mention of in story on co-ops
XXXIII:24 Briefly discussed in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

Sweezy, Nick

III:28 Mention of his fight to go to University of Texas "all-white" law school in Editorial, "Progress Report"

Swedenborg, Emanuel


Sweet Reason (Oregon Committee for the Humanities—419 SW Washington St., Portland, OR 97204), Joan Pierson, ed.

XXXVI:23 Quoted first issue, "The Ethic of Abundance in an Age of Austerity" in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"—long quotes from contribution of Miles Shishido

Swedeborg, Emanuel

III:28 Mention of his fight to go to University of Texas "all-white" law school in Editorial, "Progress Report"

Swift, Dean Jonathan

I:22 His Modest Proposal (cannibalism) can be funny to middle-class gathering of Great Books enthusiasts

Swiftwater – PaulANNIXTER

V:31 Reference to in Children

Swift to Religion, The

II:18 Frontiers

Swing—Writings by Children

XIV:14 Summer issue quoted in Children, "Reading"
Swing—Writings by Children—(Continued)

XIV:29  Quoted in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence"

Swomley, Jobb  (policy analyst, pacifist)

XII:18  His article, "The Growing Power of the Military" referred to in Frontiers, "Whose Honor, What Duty?"

XXXIV:1  Quoted from Facts for Action in Frontiers, "An Accumulating Incentive"

XXXIV:11 Quoted from Facts for Action in Editorial, "No Military Solutions" re preparation for war in Persian Gulf

Sword of the Gnosis, The  — edited by Jacob Needleman (Penguin, 1974, $4.95)

XXVII:40  Foreword to quoted in Lead, "Currents of Change"

XXVII:51  Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

Swords and Ploughshares  — Ernest Crosby (collection of verse published in 1902)

XXVI:41  Quoted in Review, "Peace-Makers"

Sykes, Gerald

XV:37  Quoted, March 10, Saturday Evening Post in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

XV:47  His The Hidden Remnant quoted in Editorial of same title

XV:48  The Hidden Remnant quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Remnant"

XVI:8  The Hidden Remnant quoted, discussed in Review, same title

XVIII:20  Quoted The Hidden Remnant in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"

XVIII:22  Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"

XIX:14  The Hidden Remnant quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

XVI:37  His The Cool Millennium discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Misuse of Symbols"

XXI:17  His quotation from Ortega in The Hidden Remnant given in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"

XXVII:44  Quoted The Hidden Remnant in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist?"

XXVII:51  Quoted in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"

Sykes, Marjorie  (Translator of Vinoba Bhave's Thoughts on Education)

XXXIII:15  Quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

XXXIV:45  Quoted her "Education for Self-Reliance" from Gandhi Vigyan, Jan. 1981 in Children, "Where Change Begins"

Sylvia  — E. V. Cunningham

XVIII:11  quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

Symbol and Myth

XXV:46  Lead

"Symbolic" Architecture?

XXV:5  Editorial

Symbolic Pilgrimage

X:43  Review—Hermann Hess's Siddhartha

Symbolic and the Real, The  — Ira Progooff

XVII:31  Reviewed under same title

Symbolic and the Real, The—(Continued)

XVII:36  Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

XVIII:3  Quoted in Review, "Creativity and Encounter"

Symbolic Understanding

XX:12  Review

Symbolism in Religion and Literature  — Dr. Rollo May

XVIII:6  Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "The Significance of Symbols; quoted in Editorial, "Revivifying Myths"

XX:12  Quoted from in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"

Symbols and Civilization

I:11  Review

Symbols and Myths

XVIII:51  Lead

Symbols of the Times

II:29  Review

Symington, Senator  (Congressman)

VIII:25  Quoted briefly in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

IX:44  Reference to in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

XXVII:17  Quoted from In the Public Interest in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ." (on health)

Symonds, Percival M.

V:53  Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Truth?"; discussion of his Dynamic Psychology in Children

VI:1  Quoted in Children

Symposium — Plato

XXVIII:46  Quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"

XXXI:38  Socrates quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"

Symposium on "The American Novel"

IX:2  Review

Symptoms and Causes

XXVII:14  Frontiers

Symptoms of a Change

II:41  Review—Nitti's Decadence of Europe—return to admiration of Prince Metternich

Synanon

IV:43  Statement of the "Synanon Philosophy" given in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

XVIII:25  Editorial, "Why Synanon Works"

Synanon — Guy Endore (Doubleday)

XXI:28  Charles E. Dederich quoted from in Editorial, "Healing in Community"

Synanon Magazine

XX:2  Dr. Yeblonsky's discussion of Keniston's The Uncommitted, quoted from Dec. 1966 issue in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"

XXI:16  Dr. Yablonsky quote from in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"

Synanon—The Continued Story

XVI:41  Frontiers

Synanon "Family," The

XII:37  Editorial; also in Frontiers

Synanon—Its Best May Come Last

XXV:46  Lead
Synanon—Its Rise and Fall
XXXV:43 Review

Synanon: On the Side of Life
XVI:52 Lead

Synanon Revisited – 1351 Ocean Front, Santa Monica
XIV:6 Lead article by Walker Winslow
XVI:31 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD and Chemical Mysticism"

Synesius (375-414 A.D.)
XXVII:25 His record of old Greek hymn quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"
XXXIII:19 Quoted from his Wisdom of the Egyptians in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
XXXVI:4 Quoted from Wisdom of the Egyptians in Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance' re employment of the gods"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "sacred tribe of heroes" in Lead, "As ItWere"
XL:39 Quoted his essay On Dreams in Lead

Synge (Irish dramatist)
XXXIII:13 Quoted by Wendell Berry in writing about work of Tom Marsh in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With" on the Aran Islands

Synthesis of Science and Religion
IX:5 Lead

Sypher, Wylie
XXI:3 Quoted from Winter 1967-68 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Arts and the Man"
XXI:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
XXI:32 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, in Frontiers, "Science for Man"
XXII:1 Quoted his Literature and Technology in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy"
XXII:3 Quoted from Rococo to Cubism in Lead, "World Without Drama"
XXIII:9 Quoted from Literature and Technology in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unoficialdom"
XXVI:48 Quoted on Bachelard, Winter 1967-68 in Lead, "Ruskin, a Brief Exploration" (American Scholar)
XXX:39 Quoted above in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
XXXI:19 Quoted Bachelard from above, in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
XXXII:41 Quoted on Bachelard from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68 in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
XXXV:35 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, on Gaston Bachelard, in Children, "On Self-Discovery"
XXXVIII:8 Quoted above on The Poetics of Space by Bachelard in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"

System of Nature, A — Paul Dietrich von Holbach
XVI:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
System of Nature, A — (Continued)
XXIV:14 Quote from in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"

System of Second Best, The
VII:14 Lead

System "Which Does Not Affront," A
XXIX:12 Editorial

Systems and the Man
XVIII:23 Lead

Systems in Our Life, The
II:51 Lead

Systems Approach, The – West Churchman (Delta, 1968, paperback)
XXXIII:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On Systems Approach"

Systems of Infrastructure
XXXVI:25 Lead (interconnectedness of environment)

Syz, Dr. Eans
XI:25 Quoted from "An Experiment in Inclusive Psychotherapy" in Frontiers (on Trigant Burrow), "Science and Moral Values"
XX:35 Quoted from paper, Acta Psychotherapeutics II:37-88 (1963) in Lead, "The Fall"
XXVII:45 Quotations from his Vom Sein und Vom Sinn in Lead, "Another Language"
XXXV:4 Of Being and Meaning quoted in Review, "Two Unusual Books"
XXXV:9 Quoted from Of Being and Meaning in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Szamek, Pierre
VI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"

Szasa, Dr. Thomas
XVI:46 Quoted from May-June Humanist in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"
XVII:6 His book The Myth of Mental Illness discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Szecsey, Christopher
XXXIV:23 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "Farallones Institute) from Rain, March 1981, "Visits to the Far East"

Szczeklikun, Stefan
XXVII:15 His two Survival Scrapbooks," Shelter and Food discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

Szent-Gyorgyi, Dr. Albert
XXIV:23 Quoted by Linus Pauling in Vitamin C and the Common Cold and given in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"
XXV:2 Quoted from Newsletter of the Society for Social Responsibility in Science (No. 8, 1971) in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"

Szladits, Lola
XXXVI:21 Quoted from Winter 1982-83 Daedalus on libraries, reading, in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"

Szilard, Leo (Atomic physicist)
I:7 Grappling with international problems
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Harry Z.</td>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted his article in <em>Kidma</em> May/Aug 1979 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Sun, Wind, and Farms&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Robert</td>
<td>XIX:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Dec. <em>Independent</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Doctrines of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabori, George</td>
<td>III:38</td>
<td>Review of film of his book <em>Crisis</em>: evaluation of other of his works: <em>Beneath the Stone, Companions of the Left Hand, Original Sin</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacit Dimension, The</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Michael Polanyi (Anchor paperback, 1967, $9.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:2</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The New Classicism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Terrible Abstractions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Paths to Questioning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:34</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Oromthean or Epimethean Progress?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Critics and Rebuilders&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Origins of the New Nihilism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Vision and Vulgarization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:21</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review, &quot;Scientists Are Human&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Polanyi and Plato&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Psychology’s Lost Chord&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;What Price Ideology?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Pretensions or Clues?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Inconclusions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ranges of Selfhood&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;We See What We Are&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Modes of Self-Defeat&quot; (on Solar Energy) re what happens to specialists when they become involving in technical objectives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:1</td>
<td>Quoted on Marxism in Lead, &quot;Maze of Opposites&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Rhetoric of Righteousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted on pursuit of science in Review, &quot;The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taff, Barry</td>
<td>XXVII:46</td>
<td>Subject of May/June article in <em>UCLA Monthly</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;More Convergence in Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagg, John</td>
<td>XXXIX:40</td>
<td>From <em>L.A. Times</em>, March 16, 1986 rewriting in school—Children, &quot;How to Write&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagliacozzo, Giorgio</td>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td>Quoted from and discussed in Review, &quot;Vico—Now a Contemporary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from Vico: <em>Past and Present</em> in Review, &quot;Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagore, Rabindranath</td>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>&quot;Nationalism in the West&quot;—<em>Atlantic</em>, March 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:29</td>
<td>His educational goals discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taine, H. A.</td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>His history of English literature tells of morbid lives of Scottish Calvinists—Frontiers, &quot;Is Immortality Important?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:2</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;Men of Stable Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:44</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>History of English Literature</em> about Calvinists, in &quot;Lead, 'No Hiding Place Down Here&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takashima, Shizuye</td>
<td>XXX:20</td>
<td>Her <em>A Child in Prison Camp</em> subject of Children, &quot;People Are All the Same&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Take Care of My Little Girl</td>
<td>IV:39</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>Taking Charge</em> (Bantam paperback, $1.95 put together by Simple Living Collective of American Friends Service Committee of San Francisco)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Common Theme&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:8</td>
<td>Taking Charge of Our Lives—Living Responsibility quoted on processed foods and TV, Caroline Estes in Children, &quot;Ways to Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Earl E.</td>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Psychological Frontier&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tale of Wonder, A</td>
<td>XL:51</td>
<td>Lead (Olive Schreiner's stories)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tales of King Arthur</td>
<td>XXXV:20</td>
<td>Taken from Malory, Michael Senior, ed. Includes Ninniu's <em>History</em> and poems of Chretien de Troyes and the <em>Mabinogion</em>, quoted editor, in Children, &quot;Child Philosophers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tales of the Past</td>
<td>XXXIX:14</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tales of the South Pacific</td>
<td>IV:22</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The Michener Era&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Talk About the Future

XXX:38 Editorial
Talks to Parents and Teachers – Homer Lane
III:31 Discussed in Children
Talks to Writers (collection of lecturers) – Lafcadio Hearn (Dodd, Mead, 1927)
XX:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Dedicated to Pasternak"
XX:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"
XXI:25 Quoted in Children, "The Practice of an Art"
XXII:31 Quoted in regard to Tolstoy's "What is Art?" in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
XXIV:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"

Talks to Writers (collection of lectures) – Lafcadio Hearn, 1927

XXXIV:12 Discussed re writing in Lead, "No Ends to Words"
XXXVI:7 Discussed in "The Matter of Rules"
XXXVIII:22 Quoted "The Relation of Life to Character" and "The Question of the Highest Art" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

Talk With a Stranger – Robert Redfield
XI:30 This "Occasional Paper" for Fund for the Republic quoted in Lead, "The Extended Vision"

Talks to Writers (collection of lectures) – Lafcadio Hearn, 1927

XXXVI:7 Discussed in Editorial, "Hearn as Teacher" and mentioned in Children, "Report from Connecticut"
XXXIV:12 Discussed re writing in Lead, "No Ends to Words"

XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

Talks with Frank Waters
XXVI:12 Review

Tall Banana Trees, The

XXXVIII:46 Review (Kay Boyle's essays)

Tall Men, The – A. M. Harris
XIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"

Talpalar, Morris
XXIX:47 Quoted from The Sociology of the Bay Colony in Lead, "Learning from the Past"

XXIII:8 Quoted in Children, "Various Books"

Tamplin, Arthur R.

Tamplin, Arthur R.—(Continued)
XXVIII:14 Quoted from Sept. 1971 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"

Tanganyika (Africa)
II:43 Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
IX:50 Frontiers, "For Freedom in Tanganyika"—N. Kirilo Japhet
X:26 Tanganyika African National Union (TANU) discussed in Letter from Africa

Tangible and the Intangible, The

XXIV:11 Lead—re education, distinction between ends and means

Tangled Web of Law

XIV:10 Review

Tanizaki (Japanese writer)

XX:35 His quote from E. G. Seidensticker in Japan Quarterly in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
XXI:52 Quoted 1934 writings in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"
XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXXIII:44 Quoted in Editorial, "On Papermaking"
XXXIV:45 Quoted Japan Quarterly in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXXII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"
XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"

Tanner, Robin (Oxfordshire, England)

XXXIII:5 Re International Year of the Child letter quoted in Children, "Changes of Taste"

Tannous, Afif I.
IX:46 Quoted from Human Organization (Society for Applied Anthropology quarterly) in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"

Tao of Physics, The – Fritjof Capra
XXXII:10 In Children, "Science and Mysticism"

Tao Te King (edition by D. C. Lau)

XXXIX:4 Quoted in Review, "Lao Tzu and the Tao"

Tao Te King - Lao Tze
I:25 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
II:2 Lionel Giles rendition best—Editorial, "Other Testaments"
IV:41 Reviewed in "Philosophies of the East"
V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
X:37 Discussed in Lead, "Suspended in Air"
X:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao Tse"
XVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"
XVI:15 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"
XVI:16 Quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"
XVIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Lao Tzu and the Tao"

XVIII:22 Quoted in Children, "Introduction to Taoism"
XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives Are New?"
XVIII:31 Quoted in Children, "Managing Human Failure"
XIX:15 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"
XIX:31 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Tao Te King</strong></th>
<th><strong>Target You</strong> – Leland Stowe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:50 Quoted from Lionel Giles rendition in Review, &quot;What Am I?&quot;</td>
<td>II:40 Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Pundits and the Common Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:14 Quoted in Children, &quot;A Natural Environment?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Generating Power&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:14 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Matter of People&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:41 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Cloud and the Light&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:44 Lin Yutang quoted from <em>The Wisdom of China and India</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Taoist Solution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:19 Brief quote in Lead, &quot;Two Views of Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47 Quoted from Holmes Welch’s interpretation of in Children, &quot;Teaching or Taoism?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24 Quoted in Review, &quot;Directions of Becoming&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:17 Quoted in Children, &quot;Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:12 Quoted from Giles translation in Lead, &quot;The Power of Mind&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:38 Quoted in Children, &quot;Odds and Ends&quot; (Lionel Giles translation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:3 Quoted on being a ruler of a little state, in Lead, &quot;On Becoming Inhabitants&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Taoism for Our Time**

| X:35 Lead |  |
| X:40 Correspondence based on above article quoted from in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao-Tse" |  |

**Taoism—The Parting of the Way** – Holmes Welch (Beacon paperback, $1.95)

| XIX:26 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Power of Attitudes" |  |
| XIX:29 Quoted in Editorial, "The 'B' Language" |  |
| XXIV:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability" |  |
| XXVI:10 Quoted in Lead, "Poles of Science" |  |
| XXVII:36 Quoted in Children, "John Holt Writes Again" |  |
| XXXIV:38 Mentioned in Children, "Odds and Ends" (the best explanation for meanings in the *Tao Te Ching* |  |
| XXXIV:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk" (Confucius on Lao Tzu) |  |

**Taoist Solution**

| XXIV:44 Frontiers |  |

**Tappan, Dr. Paul W.**

| XI:40 Quoted his report from the *New York Times*, Aug. 3, on UN study of the handling of delinquents in the United States in Frontiers, the Need for Love |  |

**Tara Tulku**

| XL:16 Quoted from *Leaning on the Moment* on meaning of a pilgrimage and the Bodhi Tree in Review, "Various Sages" |  |

**Tardy Honor for a Prophet** – Richard Groff

| XVI:9 Review |  |

**Tarfon, Rabbi**

| XX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?" |  |

**Task Before Us, The**

| XLI:51 Editorial (prospect of worldwide starvation) |  |

**Task for Free Minds, A**

| VIII:42 Baldoon Dhingra article reprinted in Children |  |

**Task of "Living," The**

| XX:6 Editorial |  |

**Task of Rectification, A**

| XXXIV:43 Lead (justice for the thinkers and religions of antiquity) |  |

**Task of the Translator, The** – essay by Walter Benjamin in *Illuminations*

| XXXIII:18 Quoted in Review, "On the Translator’s Art" |  |

**Tasks Before Us, The**

| XXXIX:18 Editorial |  |

**Tasks for Education**

| XVII:5 Editorial |  |

**Tasks of Education, The**

| XIX:41 Editorial |  |

**Tasks of Intellectuals, The**

| XIX:2 Review |  |

**Tassencourt, Shirley** (Teacher in Rose Valley)

| XXI:5 Quoted in Children, "Does This Make Sense?" |  |

**Taste for Bread, A**

| XXXV:49 Review (Merchants of Grain) |  |

**Taste for Simplicity, A**

| XXXIV:35 Lead (the new Radicalism, Moral Majority, etc.) |  |

**Tate, Allen**

| XIX:26 Briefly quoted from May Harper’s in Children, "Who’s Cheating Whom?!" |  |

**Taub, J. S.**

| XL:47 From *California Journal*, June 1987, profitable manufacture of products for war in Lead, "Diagnosis and a Cure" |  |

**Taubenfeld, Prof. Howard J.**

| XIV:35 Quoted from *International Conciliation* for Jan. in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony" |  |

**Tawney, R. H. (Richard)**

<p>| I:16 Mentioned in Lead, &quot;Things Are in the Saddle&quot; |  |
| I:50 Quoted in Letter from England |  |
| III:5 Quoted his The Sickness of an Acquisitive Society in Mrs. Lundberg’s Lead, &quot;The Aimless Ones&quot; |  |
| III:18 Brief quote from in Letter from England |  |
| XI:43 Briefly quoted his <em>Religion and the Rise of Capitalism</em> in Editorial, &quot;Irish Irony&quot; |  |
| XVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failing Dreams&quot; re &quot;The American Way of Life&quot; |  |
| XXVII:26-35 Quoted from Equality in Review, &quot;More Than an Economic Historian&quot; |  |
| XXVII:40 Schumacher’s quote from in Editorial, Why Should We Do It?&quot; |  |
| XXXIII:6 Ideas discussed in Lead, &quot;A Modest Pursuit of Reality&quot; |  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tawney, R. H. (Richard) — (Continued)</th>
<th>Taylor, Edmond — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50 Quoted from <em>Religion and the Rise of Capitalism</em> in Children, &quot;For Children of Light&quot;</td>
<td>II:29 Quoted from in Lead, &quot;Epochs in Conflict&quot; about contrasting attitudes of English and Americans with respect to imperialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>R. H. Tawney and His Times</strong> — Ross Terrill (Harvard University Press, 1973)</td>
<td>II:34 Reference to book in review of Sheean's <em>Lead, Kindly Light</em>—Review, &quot;There Let It Remain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tax, Sol</strong></td>
<td>IV:7 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Another Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:39 His American <em>Indigena</em> article quoted at length in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Authority&quot;</td>
<td>V:4 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Life Looks at Asia from <em>Richer by Asia</em>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, A. E.</strong> (English Platonist)</td>
<td>V:34 Quoted in Review, &quot;My Son, My Son!&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:30 Quoted in Review of <em>Phaedo</em> (European man, because of Socrates, believes he has a soul)</td>
<td>VI:24 His <em>Richer by Asia</em> subject of &quot;Books for Our Time IV&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:20 Quoted his <em>Platonism and Its Influence</em> in Review, &quot;The Greeks Had No Word For It&quot;; quoted, Platonism</td>
<td>VIII:15 Quoted in Review, &quot;An 'Element of Risk'&quot; re atomic tests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:11 Quoted at length in Lead, &quot;Great Questions: I&quot; (Man's fate depends upon his character)</td>
<td>XI:21 Quoted from <em>Richer by Asia</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The International Buddhists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:10 Review of his <em>Socrates</em></td>
<td>XI:22 Reference to him and to his book <em>Richer by Asia</em> in relation to his views on psychological warfare in Lead, &quot;What Are We Going To Do?&quot; by Roy Kepler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Theocratic Urge&quot; re Varro</td>
<td>XI:26 Referred to in Review, &quot;A Philosopher Statesman&quot; re his idea that we of the West need to gain a cosmopolitan outlook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:7 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Abuse of History&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:10 <em>Richer by Asia</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Notes on Responsibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:22 Herbert Read's quote from, given in Children, &quot;Foundation of the Moral Education&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:32 Quoted above briefly in Review, &quot;Jack Schaefer's Program&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:21 Quoted from <em>Platonism and Its Influence</em> in Lead, &quot;Can Wisdom Be Taught?&quot;</td>
<td>XV:5 <em>Richer by Asia</em> briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Meaning of the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, A. J. P.</strong></td>
<td>XVI:38 Quoted <em>Richer by Asia</em> in Review, &quot;The Indian Within Us&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:17 Quoted from introduction to <em>The Bedside Guardian</em> in Review, &quot;From Manchester and Salzburg&quot;; also quoted, short paragraph about him by Richard Gott</td>
<td>XVII:53 <em>Richer by Asia</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Animal Machines&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, Betsy</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:46 <em>Richer by Asia</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor, Edmond</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:41 Quoted above in Lead, &quot;Resonances of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:4 Quoted <em>Richer by Asia</em> as filler</td>
<td>XXVII:37 Quoted above on Western medicine in Editorial, &quot;Blurred Issues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:11 Several paragraphs on <em>Richer by Asia</em> in Lead, &quot;The New Intelligence&quot;—his vindication of man's faith in reason</td>
<td>XXXIII:22 Quoted <em>Richer by Asia</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Crossbow Stage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:23 Mentioned in Review, &quot;World Without Credo&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:44 Quoted <em>Richer by Asia</em> in Lead, &quot;Reality Is What We Create&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:24 Quoted in Lead, &quot;World Organization or World Trust&quot; (We have made ourselves the ancestors of the end of the world)</td>
<td>XXXVII:21 Quoted <em>Richer by Asia</em> re failure to develop soul-values, in Children, &quot;Lost Doors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:32 Mentioned in connection with Dr. Bidhan Roy's &quot;Non-Violence for Modern Man&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Taylor, Frederick</strong> XXXVII:36 Brief quote from <em>Scientific Management</em> in Lead, &quot;Work&quot; (removing brain-work from worker)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:35 Reference to <em>Richer by Asia</em> in &quot;Economics for the Millions&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Taylor, Geoffrey</strong> XXIX:44 Quoted on situation in Rhodesia from <em>Manchester Guardian Weekly</em>, April 25, in Frontiers, &quot;Beyond the Orthodoxies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:37 Brief mention in Lead, &quot;A Scientist Looks Eastward&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Taylor, Gordon R. (Rattray)
I:11 Quoted from World Review in Letter from London—distinction between mere assembly of people and a group
III:9 Quoted in Lead, "First Things First" re people and the State—pitchforked together, but little coherent relationship between individual and mass
III:16 Brief quote from in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"

Taylor, Harold
XVI:26 Briefly quoted from May 29 Saturday Review in Children, "Discussion on Intelligence Tests"
XVI:40 Quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"
XVI:45 Quoted July 12 N.Y. Times in Children, "World College in Gestation"
XVII:6 Address to Pacific Oaks College text of Children, The Preparation of a Teacher"
XIX:15 His address to American Association of School Administrators given as Children, "What Ever Became of Progressive Education?"
XX:40 Quoted in Review, "The Crisis in Religion"
XXII:7 Quoted in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"
XXII:31 Quoted Jan/Feb Humanist in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
XXIII:16 Quoted his review in N.Y. Times Book Review, Feb. 8 of Radical School Reform, edited by Ronald and Beatrice Gross, in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
XXIII:22 His article on Buckminster Fuller quoted, May 2, Saturday Review, in Review, "Relevance for Fantasy"
XXIII:45 Quoted his Students Without Teachers in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"
XXIII:46 His Students Without Teachers quoted in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
XXIV:16 Quoted his How to Change Colleges
XXIV:24 How to Change Colleges discussed and quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"
XXIV:6 Quoted from The World as Teacher in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"
XXVII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
XXV:6 Quoted How to Change Colleges discussed and quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"
XXV:6 Quoted from The World as Teacher in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"
XXVII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"

Taylor, Dr. Paul (University of California)
I:29 Quoted briefly in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
I:34 Quoted from Harper's May 1941, "Good-by to the Homestead Farm"—in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"

Taylor, Peggy
XXXVI:18 With Nancy DuVergne Smith interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria quoted from recent issue of New Age in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy" (world economic and environmental condition)

Taylor, Richard
XXX:50 Quoted from his The Joys of Beekeeping in Review, "Learning from Work"

Taylor, Ronald
XXX:40 Quoted from Nation, May 18, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

Taylor, Rosemary C. R.
XXXIII:41 Co-ed of Co-ops, Communities & Collectives quoted, discussed in Review, "The Value of History"

Taylor, Thomas
XXIV:21 Quoted from Select Works of Porphyry (trans. Of Auxiliaries to the Perception of Intelligible Natures) in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
XXXIII:15 Discussed in "An Essay on the Beautiful" by Kathleen Raine (Southern Review) in Review, "On the Beautiful"

Taylor, Vince
XXXII:22 His article quoted from Feb. Technology Review in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
XXXIII:36 His "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" as Lead
XXXIII:43 Quoted his letter on "country living"—too much of a retreat from understanding" in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
XXXIII:50 His contribution to Valuing Life: Public Policy Dilemma (reprint and postscript to "How Much is Good Health Worth?" quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
XXXIV:9 Quoted re nuclear power, energy in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

Taylor, Ward
XXV:35 His book, Roll Back the Sky quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"

Tchernavin, Vladimir (also Chernavin)
I:6 I Speak for the Silent Prisoners of the Soviets mentioned in Lead, "The Kinship of Man"
I:19 Referenced in connection with The Dark Side of the Moon
II:31 Reference to his I Speak for the Silent in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

Teach Your Own – John Holt
XXXIV:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Do No Harm"
XXXIV:49 Extensive review in "The Laws of Social Change"
XXXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Teach Your Own</strong>—(Continued)</th>
<th><strong>Teachers College Record</strong>—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teacher</strong> – Sylvia Ashton-Warner</td>
<td>XXV:20 Robert Mc Clintock's &quot;Toward a Place for Study&quot; quoted Dec. 1971 issue, in Lead, &quot;Reform of Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teacher at Work</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:15 Above again quoted in Children, &quot;Schooling and Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:23 Lead (Seonaid Robertson)</td>
<td>XXXII:39 Huston Smith quoted from Feb. issue in Lead, &quot;The Problem is Set&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teacher Drop Out Center School of Education</strong> (University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass 01002)</td>
<td>XXXIII:10 Ivan Illich's article, &quot;Vernacular Values and Education&quot; quoted from Fall issue, in Children, &quot;Abolishing Double Ignorance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:11 Extract from in Jan. issue of Gadfly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Concerning The Facts&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:5 Fall 1982 quoted, &quot;Education for Peace and Disarmament&quot; based on Simone Weil by Broughton and Zahaykevich in Children; also Peter Abbs re nuclear scientists and Robert Jau Lifton re self-destructiveness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:17 Mentioned in Review, &quot;Who Should Write History?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:6 Quoted Riffat Hassan and Haim Gordon re peace-making in Lead, &quot;Optimism or Pessimism?&quot; (Fall 1982 issue)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:17 Preface to new edition quoted in Children, &quot;Some Scholarly Musings&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:43 Quoted C. A. Bowers, Spring 1983, on teaching in Children; also quoted David Holbrook re working with promising children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teacher Information Center (TIC) – 61 Surrey Lane, Sudbury, Mass 01776</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed Summer 1983 article by Steven Schlossman on George J. Sanchez in Children, &quot;Work for the Best Teachers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:46 Len Solo Quoted from March Newsletter in Children, Some Information, Some History</td>
<td>XXXVII:14 Quoted article by Gary Klein re instructional methods, by C. A. Bowers on abstract and theoretical approach to Western education, in Children, &quot;Breaking of Stereotypes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teacher of Organic Gardening</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:17 Quoted article by Norman Cousins from Fall 1983 issue in Children, &quot;Attack on a Fallacy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:39 Review</td>
<td>XXXVIII:46 Winter 1984 John Hardin Best on reforming country's schools in Frontiers, &quot;Anxiety About Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teacher of Western Man</strong></td>
<td>XXXIX:11 Fall 1985, Barry L. Bull on exceptional children, in Children, &quot;The Gifted and Talented&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:3 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teacher Speaks, A</strong> – Philip Marson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:41 Quoted from in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teacher Takes to the Woods</strong> – Neil M. Clark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:31 Discussion of this Saturday Evening Post article in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teachers, The</strong> – Jerry Weil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:7 Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;A Novel About Teachers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teachers Are People</strong> – Virginia Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:36 Reviewed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teachers' Centres</strong> – edited by Robert Thornbury (Agathon, 1974, $6.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24 Geoffrey Matthews and Edward Yeomans quoted from in Children, &quot;In Behalf of Teachers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teachers College Record</strong> (Columbia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:45 Quoted from Gordon W. Allport article, 1961, in Editorial, &quot;In Matters of Importance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:18 Quoted from Robert Oliver essay, Oct. 1968 issue, in Children, &quot;The Educational Contract&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Teachers College Record — (Continued)

XXXIX:45 Summer 1986, Deanna Kuhn on teaching thinking, in Lead, "A Difficult Subject";
Alven Michael Neiman's contribution, Fall 1986 issue, Editorial, "Issues of Authority"


Teach-In for Survival (Robinson & Watkins, London, 1972)

XXVI:38 Dr. John Davoll, Jimoh Omo-Fadakah quoted from in Children, "London Teach-In"

XXVI:41 Edward Goldsmith's paper appearing in used text of Lead, "The Logic of Reorientation"

Teaching and Believing

XXXII:36 Editorial

Teaching and Healing

XXII:12 Lead

Teaching as a Conserving Activity — Neil Postman

XXXIII:19 Mentioned as a balance to his Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Children, "The Information Environment"

XXXIII:25 Discussion of and extensive quoting from in Children, "Plato's Mission"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Another Kind of Growth"

Teaching as a Performing Art

XXXIII:11 Title of Symposium reported in Contemporary Education, quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First" from Ralph Smith's article

Teaching as a Subversive Activity — Neil Postman and Charles Wein-gartner (Delacorte Press, 1969, $5.95)

XXII:46 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Diatrhe Plus"

XX:53 Long quote in Editorial, "Who Needed to Do Homework?"

XXV:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"

XXXIII:16 Quoted from in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"

XXXIV:44 Quoted from et cetera, Summer 1981 in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"

XL:22 On problems related to "progress" — Children, "Neil Postman on Everything"

XL:41 Quoted in Children, "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"

Teaching Controversial Issues (pamphlet of the Junior Town Meet-
ing League)

IV:1 Discussed and quoted in Children

Teaching Exceptional Children (published at 1499 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington, VA 22202)

XXIII:21 Edith Sennet's account of teaching 8-year-old blind boy, quoted from Winter, Feb. 1970 issue, in Children, "Interaction with Life"

Teaching for Better Schools — Kimball Wiles (Prentice-Hall)

VIII:19 Quoted in Children

IX:26 Quoted in Children

Teaching Human Dignity — Miriam Wolf-Wasserman and Linda Hutchinson

XXXII:9 Quoted in Children, "Conscientization"

Teaching in High School — Mills Douglass

XXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "What Price Communications?"

Teaching-Learning Process, The — Nathaniel Cantor (Dryden, 1953)

VII:5 Reviewed in Children

Teaching of Religion, The

V:15 Frontiers — The Teaching of Religion in American Higher Education


V:15 Discussed in Frontiers

Teaching of the Social Sciences in the United States, The — Prof.

Henry Ehrmann

VIII:38 Quoted in Children

Teaching Technology to Children — Bernard Zubrowski

XXXIII:12 Article quoted, discussed from Technology Review, Oct. 1979 in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"

Teaching One Child — Ernest Siegel (Educational Activities 1972)

XXXIX:18 Reviewed in Children, "One-to-One Teaching"


XXXIX:10 Quoted Rabkin on difference between graduate and undergraduate students in a Shakespeare course, in Children

Teaching the Teachers (Dallas Institute booklet)

XI:3 Quoted in Children ("Classics and Myths")

Teaching the Vietnam War — William L. Griffen and John Marciano (Allenheld, Osmun, Montclair, N.H. $6.50)

XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

Teaching War Prevention — Saul H. Mendlovitz


Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha, The — Edwin A. Burtt

VIII:36 Reviewed, "The Priceless Ingredients"

Teachings of the Mystics, The — W. T. Stace

XIII:49 Quoted in Review, "Mysticism Revisited"

XIII:50 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

Tead, Dr. Ordway

XX:22 Quoted his Character Building and Higher Education in Children, "The Great Intangibles"

Teague, Walter Dorwin

XX:27 Quoted from his Design This Day in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"

Teaching the Vietnam War — William L. Griffen and John Marciano

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

Teale, Edwin Way

XI:10 On what kind of man John Muir was, in Lead

Tebbel, John

XXIV:1 Quoted Dec. 12, 1970 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"

Technical Materialists

XXXVII:39 Editorial (Lamettrie, d'Holbach, Burrow)
Teggart, Prof. Frederick J.—(Continued)

XXXVII:13 Quoted from Rome and China re simultaneous appearance of great teachers in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"; also discussed from Robert Nisbet's chapter on in Masters

XXXVII:16 Quoted The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"; also Theory and Processes of History

XXXVII:20 Quoted from Rome and China re religious movements of 6th c. B.C. in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

XXXVII:37 Noted the "historical causation" in Rome and China in Review, "Diagnosis and One Cure"

XXXVIII:16 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "The Reformers" and Rome and China (on XVIth c. B.C. religious movements

Teilhard de Chardin

XXXV:24 Brief mention of his idea re culmination of human development in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

Teilhard's "Noosphere"

XIX:32 Frontiers

Teipal, N. C.

XXX:42 His letter to President Carter quoted in Children, "A Great Land Repair Project"

Telepathic Hoax

IV:24 Editorial re Fate article discovered to be incorrect

Telepathy and Evolution

II:43 Frontiers

Television as a "Cultural Force"

XXIII:49 Frontiers

Tell the American People: Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution

– Eqbal Ahmad (paper, $5.95 from Movement for a New Society, 4722 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, PA 19143)

XXXIV:11 Brief quote from in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"

XXXIV:20 Quoted in Review, "About Iran—Some Current History" contributors quoted: Jim Wallis, Eqbal Ahmad, David Albert

Telluride Association

III:46 Discussion of work at Pacific Oaks Friends School, Pasadena, and other places in Children

Temenos (Semi-annual, Lindisfarne Press, RD 2, West Stockbridge, Mass 01266)

XXXV:36 Quoted article from second issue by Huston Smith in Children, "Life Without 'Proofs'"; also quoted Kathleen Raine's editorial (current ideologies offer no support)

XXXVI:37 Quoted #3 Brian Keeble on Eric Gill's ideas on industrialism in Lead, "The Victims of Development"

XXXVIII:26 Quoted John Allitt (by Edgar Wind) re mimeses of Plato in Lead, "Arts of Words"
Tension and Dissent
XXXIV:7 Lead
Tension in Words
XXX:51 Review
Tensions of the Times
XXXI:17 Frontiers
Tensions Our Children Live With – Dr. Dorothy Spoerl
XIII:20 Quoted in Children, of same title
Tepper, Jesse
XIX:12 Lead article "On Kind of Commitment"
made up of his replies to draft board questionnaire
ter Haar, Professor D.
I:26 Quoted from Science re Kantian theory of
origin of solar system—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
ter Laak, Jan
XL:13 From WRI, Sept/Oct 1986 on war in
Afghanistan—Frontiers, "Minority Voices"
Terkel, Studs
XXXII:44 Quoted from his review of The Education of
Cary McWilliams in the Nation, June 30, 1979, in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
XXXIV:1 His American Dreams reviewed by John Lahr in Harper's quoted in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"
XXXIV:10 Brief quote from American Dreams and
Terman, John
XL:42 From L.A. Times, Sept. 14, 1987, on arms
control and activists in Editorial, "A 'Gravitational Force'?”
Terman, Lewis M.
I:48 Reference to his Genetic Studies of Genius in
Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"
II:21 Quoted above book in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"
V:14 Reference to Genetic Studies in Review of
The Gifted Child
IX:18 Quotations from Genetic Studies in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
XXXV:7 Quoted Genetic Studies in Editorial, "Acceptance of Mysteries"
Termer, Prof. Franz
II:49 Dean of Hamburg University
Editorial, "Brass Curtain" deals with
treatment he received by U.S. Consulate
when applying for trip to America on which
he had been invited by group of scientists
Termer, Pierre
XXXIV:43 His article "Atlantis" from Annual Report of
the Smithsonian Institution, 1915, quoted in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"
Terms of Self-Knowledge, The
XXVI:20 Lead
Terms of Self-Respect, The
XXI:39 Editorial

Terra Incognita
XXXII:52 Review
Terrible Abstractions, The
XXI:6 Lead
Terrible Formulas, The
XXII:49 Editorial
Terrible Swift Sword, The – Arthur Steuer
XI:5 Reviewed in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
Territory and the Map, The
XXIX:26-34 Review
Terry, Ross
XXV:26-35 His R. H. Tawney and His Times discussed,
quoted in Review, "More Than An Economic Historian"
XXVIII:47 His article on Peking quoted, Sept. Atlantic in Children, "Class in Democracy"
Terror of Balance, The – Andrew White (Menard Press pamphlet on war)
XXXVI:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"
Test, The – Pierre Boulle
XIV:13 Quoted in Review, "Futility in Context"
Test Case, A
XXVII:42 Editorial
Testament of Christian Civilization, The – Joseph McCabe (Watts)
II:13 Review—together with Advance to Barbarism
Terry Lectures
VIII:41 Review, "1954 Terry Lectures"—Gordon Allport
Tertium Organum – Ouspensky
V:39 Review
Tertullian
V:20 Reference to in Editorial, "On Living One Another" re Judgment Day
Testament of Courage
XII:19 Editorial
Testament of Hope, A—The Essential Writings of Martin Luther
XXXIX:23 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Leader, Hero, Martyr"
Testimonial for Unity, A
XIII:47 Review
Testimonianze – Italian Catholic review
XVII:24 Father Balducci's article on war resistance
desertion, mentioned in Frontiers
Testing "Absolutes"
VII:36 Lead
Tettener, John
V:39 Review of his I Was a Monk, in "In and Out of Rome"
Texas Observer
XXXII:24 Quoted Jan. 19 issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
**Texas Quarterly** (University of Texas, Box 7527, University Station, Austin, Tex.)

XIII:51 Lobanov-Rostovsky's "Rhythm and Meaning in Russian History" quoted, Summer 1960 issue, in Review, "The Meaning of Russian History"

XIX:5 Article from Summer 1960 issue by Prof. Robert B. Heilman reprinted in Nov. Current, quote in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things"

XVI:45 Gordon Mills' introductory comment quoted on "Individualism in Twentieth-Century America" from Summer 1963, in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"; Prof. David Potter also quoted

XIV:14 Prof. Heilman quoted from Summer 1960 issue in Editorial, "A Mere Man of Talent"


XVI:27 Malcolm Bradbury and Bryan Wilson article, "Artists Without Art" quoted from Winter 1962 issue in Review, "Encounters with Art"

XIX:32 Klaus Mehnert quoted from Winter 1965 issue in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"

XX:30 John Lukacs briefly quoted from Winter 1966 issue in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"

XXI:10 Alexander Eliot quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Frontiers, "Living and Breathing Fiction"

XXXII:2 Robert Heilman quoted, Summer 1960 issue, in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

**Text for Friction-Makers**

XVI:9 Editorial

**Text on Economics**

XXIV:20 Review

**Textbook Revision in California**

XXVI:8 Editorial

**Textile Arts, The** – Verla Birrell (Schocken paperback, $7.95)

XXVI:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"

**Tey, Josephine**

XII:5 Her Man in the Queue quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"

**Thakar, Vamala**

XII:50 Her talk on Vinoba Bhave's Bhooman Movement quoted in Frontiers, "No More Miracles"

XIII:5 Report of her reactions to brief stay in Yugoslavia subject of article, "A Visit to Yugoslavia"

**Thankless Task, A**

XXXI:19 Editorial

**That Angry Man**

V:5 Lead

**That Difficult Peace** – Dr. Joost A. M. Meerloo

XVI:30 Quoted in Lead, "How Long... How Long...?"

XVI:31 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"

**That Men May Understand** – Harold Rugg (1941)

II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"

**That Myriad-Minded Man** – Henry Summerfield (Rowman and Littlefield, Totowa, NJ 1975)

XXX:24 Reviewed in "George Russell—'AE"

**That None Should Die** – Frank JG. Slaughter

VI:4 Reviewed, "Occupational' Novels"

**That "Universal Art Form"**

X:34 Frontiers

**That Yugoslavian Railroad**

I:43 Editorial

**Thayer, V. T.** (Director of Ethical Culture Schools)

IV:12 quoted in "New Ideas at Work" series

VIII:38 His The Attack on the American Secular School quoted in Children

**Thayer, Judge Webster** (Massachusetts)

I:24 Quoted re Sacco and Vanzetti

XI:43 Quoted same as above in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"

**Theater, Television, Movies**

XXXVIII:15 Review (David Denby, Atlantic)

**Theatetus** – Plato

XX:31 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"

XXII:12 Quoted on subject of Socrates in role of midwife in Lead, "On the Humanities"

XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"

XXXVII:3 Quoted, discussed extensively in Review, "They Have the Time"

**Theatre in the East: A Survey of Asian Dance and Drama** – Fabian Bowers

XIII:47 Discussed in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "A Testimonial for Unity"

**Theatre of Politics, The** – Ferdinand Mount (Schocken, 1973)

XXV:45 Reviewed, "A Disarming Book"

**There Ought Not to Be a Law**

XXXII:49 Editorial

**Theatre of the Absurd, The** – Martin Esslin

XV:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"; also in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity" summary of paper by Arthur Adamov

XXVII:46 Quoted in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"

**Their Humanity Was Showing**

XXII:33 Frontiers

**Morals and Ours, Their** – Leon Trotsky

I:28 Trotsky defends Lenin's non-moral position of ends justifying means—Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"

II:21 Quoted in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"

XXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"

XXVIII:1 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Mystery of Justice"

**Their Only Possible Response**

XXI:33 Frontiers
Their Search for God—Ways of Worship in the Orient—Florence Mary Fitch (Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, NY 1947-48) Reviewed in Children

Thematic Origins of Scientific Thought—Gerald Holton

Themes and Variations—Aldous Huxley

Florence

IV:19 Extract from Einstein's writings quoted from in Children, "Art Education"

V:26 Quoted from in Review, "The Golden Feast"

XI:24 Quoted re treatment of Nature in Frontiers, "A Point of View"

Theobald, Robert

XVI:25 Quoted May 11 Nation in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"

XVII:21 Reference to above in Lead, "Seeking the Good"

XVII:30 Conversation at Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions on Cybernetics Revolution between him, Gerard Piel, and Ralph Helstein, quoted, in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

XVII:48 Quoted, August Liberation, in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?" and in Editorial, "In Praise of Liberals"

XVIII:13 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Tough-Minded Men in Flight"; also in Editorial, "More Grist for the Tough-Minded"

XI:34 Quoted from An Alternative Future for America in Review, "Work by Men-in-Motion"

Theocratic Urge, The

Theology Has Consequences

Theology Revisited

Theories of Reform

Theories of Soul

Theory About Man

Theory and Practice

Theory and Practice of Civil Disobedience (pamphlet) — Arthur Harvey

XIV:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Civil Disobedience Today"

Theory and Organization of the Bauhaus, The

XLI:20 Quoted Bauhaus 1919-1928, Walter Gropius, Moholy-Nagy in Lead, "An Extraordinary School"

Theory and Processes of History — See: Process of History

Theory Embodied in Lives

XXXV:39 Frontiers (Alternative Americas)

Theory of "Art," A

VI:19 Review—Leo Steinberg in Partisan Review

Theory of Caste, The

VIII:26 Lead

Theory of Case, The—A Criticism

VIII:32 Lead—follow-up on previous article

Theory of Economic Development, The—Joseph Schumpeter

VI:10 Reference to in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"

Theory of Education in the United States, The—Albert Jay Nock

II:1 Reference to in Review of Nock's Journal of Forgotten Days

II:48 Review of "Mr. Nock on Education"

XXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"

XL:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Theory That Breaks Down"

Theory of Evolution, A

XIII:10 Review

Theory of the Forms

XXIII:19 Editorial

Theory of Illusions, A

V:26 Lead

XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

Theory of Mass Culture, A—Dwight Macdonald from Diogenes (Summer 1953)

VII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory"

VII:16 Reference to in Review, "Democratizing the Arts"

Theory of the Monads, The

XXXIV:6 Lead

Theory That Breaks Down, A

XL:24 Lead

Theosophical Society

I:37 One of objects concerned with rationale of psychic powers—Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

Theosophy

XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of in respect to teaching on psychic powers in Review, "The Origin of Form"


XX:32 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Therapy According to Plato"

XX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"

XX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"

XX:47 Brief quote from in Review, "Search for Roots"

XXI:8 Lenghthy quote from in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"

XXII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonic Project"

XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"

XXV:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"

XXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"

XXVIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Some Musings"

XXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
Therapeia—(Continued)

XXX:10 Prologue to quoted in Review, "Returned to Print"
XXX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
XXXI:16 Quoted in Lead, from preface, "Invocation to Plato"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
XXXIII:46 Quoted chapter on "Wisdom" in Lead, "A Historian's Perspective"
XXXIII:49 Quoted re Plato's Meno in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVI:22 Quoted on "success philosophy" of Sophism in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
XXXIX:45 Re Apodictic knowledge and philosophical "truth" in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
XL:22 Review (Hope in Hard Times)

Therapeutic Leap, The
XXVIII:37 Lead

Therapist's View of Personal Goals, A – Carl Rogers (Pendle Hill pamphlet)

Therapy According to Plato
XX:32 Review

Therapy by Design
XXII:9 Review

Therapy for a Sick Civilization
VI:37 Review

Therapy for Psychotherapy
XXX:49 Review

Therapy for Pragmatists, The
XXVIII:5 Review

Therapy for Tired Spirits
XL:2 Review (Hope in Hard Times)

There Are Alternatives
I:16 Review

There Are No Sissies at Frontier College – William Stephenson
IV:50 Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 27, 1951 article discussed in Children

II:52 Review

There Is a River – Thomas Sugrue
IV:10 Biography of Edgar Cayce discussed in Frontier, "Psychic Reflections"

There Is No Difference
XXXVI:23 Editorial (Masculine/Feminine)

There Is No School on the Sixth Floor – Ron Jones (available from author, 1201 Stanyan St., San Francisco, CA 94117, $4.90)
XXXII:21 Reviewed in Children, "Last Summer in San Francisco"

There Is Really Something There
XXI:18 Lead

There Let It Remain
II:34 Review – Vincent Sheean, Lead, Kindly Light

There Must Be a Better Word
VI:13 Editorial

There Will Be Black Studies
XXII:17 Frontiers

There Will Be More of Them
XXXV:5 Editorial (Nuclear war)

There's Freedom for the Brave – Paul McGuire
II:19 Life considers it a "good basic book to fling at the Communists"—Review, "The Moral Law"

Theriault, Yves
XXVI:13 Quoted his Ashini in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"

These Also Believe – Charles Samuel Braden (Macmillan)
III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digest sand Anthologies"

These Lovers Fleed Away – Howard Spring
IX:6 Review

Theseus In the Labyrinth
XVII:37 Lead

Thesis and Criticism
IX:26 Lead

They Built a Railroad
I:20 Lead—The Silent People Speak, Robert St. John
I:33 Referred to again in Editorial, "Afterthoughts"
I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"

They Came Here First – D'Arcy McNickle (J. B. Lippincott, 1949, $3.75)
III:9 Dr. Miriam Van Watters' introduction to quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

They Changed Their World – May Handy Esterline, ed.
XLI:52 Winners of the Magsaysay Award, Manila in Children, "Nine Women"

They Did Not Hit Back
XLI:15 Frontiers (Cesar Chavez)

They Died in the Chair – Wenzell Brown
XV:41 Dr. Miriam Van Watters' introduction to quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

They Don't Kill Anyone
XXXVII:20 Review (Gandhi)

They Have the Time
XXXVIII:3 Review (Theaetetus) what is thinking, acquisition of knowledge, etc.)

They Know Enough for a Start
XVIII:52 Lead

They Know the Answers
III:5 Frontiers

They Thought They Were Free – Milton Mayer
VIII:45 Reviewed in Frontier, "A Life of Its Own"
They'll Always Believe You
VI:29 Frontiers

They'll None of Them Be Missed
XXI:19 Frontiers

They've Got Your Number – Robert Wernick
X:7 Harper's review of quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question"

They Walked to Moscow
XIX:12 Editorial

They would Not Listen
VII:10 Frontiers

They Would Rule the Valley – Senator Sheridan Downey
I:27 Reference to in "Why Men Strike"
I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"

Thich Nhat Hanh, Bikshu
XIX:35 Wrote Lead, "Concerning a Dialogue
XX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Ends and Means"; his
Vietnam: Lotus in a Sea of Fire, quoted in
Frontiers, "A Familiar Question"

Thich Nhat Hanh
XIX:35 Editorial

Theilen, Benedict
VIII:28 His The Lost Men quoted in Frontiers,
"Pacifist Footnotes"

Thimble Summer – Elizabeth Enright (Reinhart & Co., 1938, New-
berry Award Book)
XXXIII:41 Reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"

Thin Red Line, The – James Jones
Jones' Combat Novel"; also quoted—Terry
Southern's review in Nation, Nov. 17, 1962

Thing of Beauty, A
XXXVIII:42 Editorial (Krutch on the caterpillar)

Things Are Closing In
VIII:52 Lead

Things Are Different Now
XXXII:42 Lead

Things Are in the Saddle
I:16 Lead—re questions asked by Hoiles in his
letters from Santa Ana

Things Going On
XV:29 Frontiers

Things Practically Nobody Knows
X:3 Frontiers—Our Daily Poison

Things Said and Done
XIII:36 Lead

Things That Make for Peace, The
III:40 Review, "A Total Offensive for Peace"
(Walter Reuther, Progressive)

Thing That Matter, The
X:52 Lead

Things That Must Be Said
XXI:23 Editorial

Things To Do
XXXIII:38 Frontiers

Things We Need to Know
XXXV:1 Frontiers (Primer on Nuclear Power)

Things Worth Doing
XIV:13 Editorial

Think Tank on the Right Side, A
XI:2 Frontiers

Thinking About Freedom
XI:52 Lead

Thinking About Thinking
XXXI:13 Review

Thinking About What To Do
XXXIII:21 Frontiers

Thinking and Rationalization
XXXVII:23 Editorial (Arendt, Kahler, Berry, Fuentes)

Thinking and Writing
XXIX:10 Lead

Thinking Machine
II:22 Editorial—Norbert Wiener's machine for
solving partial differential equations

Thinking Self, A
XXXII:6 Editorial

Third East-West Conference
XII:7 Review deals with conference of Philosophy,
East and West scheduled for near future;
Editorial, "When You Reflect"

Third Eye of America, The – Boyd Bolan and Rex Lode
XVI:42 Quoted in Review, "Lampooning Academic
Psychology"

Third Force (in psychology)
XVII:22 Lead—discusses

Third Force, The—The Psychology of Abraham Maslow (Gross-
man, $7.95) – Frank Goble
XXIII:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Maslow
Primer"

Third Morality, The – Gerald Heard, 1937
1:37 Quoted on breathing exercises

Third Power – Vinoba Bhave (translated by Marjorie Sykes and K. S.
Acharlu (Sarva Seva Sangh, 1972)
XXXVIII:5 Quoted, discussed in Children, "School and
State"

Third Side of the Desk, The – Hannah Hess (Charles Scribner's Sons)
XXVII:15 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Success
Story"
XXVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Aware-in-America"

30 Acre Tract Dedicated to the Creative Uses of Leisure, A – Emiel
and Mary Christensen
XXXIX:17 Quoted on results of their experiment
(PaWiTo), also see Land Report in Frontiers,
"Ways of Teaching"

36 Children – Herbert Kohl
XL:48 Arousing interest in words, Children,
"Lesson on Language"

Thirty More Famous Stories Retold – James Baldwin (American
Book Co., 1905)
XXI:31 Story about Roger Bacon quoted in Children,
"The First Computer"

36 Children – Herbert Kohl (New American Library, 1967)
XXI:48 Discussed, quoted in Children, "New York
Public School"

XXV:17 Quoted in Children, "School and
Community"
### 36 Children—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, and discussion of methods, &quot;Word, Satire, and Nuance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This and That

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:2</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This Book Is About Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:26-34</td>
<td>Peter Marin quoted, May 1, New Schools Exchange from Illich's Review in N.Y. Times given in Children, &quot;No Solution for 'Mass' Problems&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This Century's Dishonors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:11</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This Constitution of Ours— Florence E. Allen

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The American Dream&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Legitimate Individualism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This is the American Earth— Nancy Newhall and Ansel Adams (photographer)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Vanishing America&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This is the Missile (pamphlet)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:31</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;To Whom It May Concern&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This Life We Take—A Case Against the Death Penalty (pamphlet put together by Trevor Thomas for N. Calif. Friends Committee on Legislation)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:6</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;This Life We Take&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This Man is Changing the World— Hugh Sidey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### This Quarter (Paris publication)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:50</td>
<td>D. H. Lawrence quoted from July/Aug/Sept 1929 in Editorial, &quot;The Meaning of Words&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This Stable World

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:20</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This Ugly Civilization— Ralph Borsodi (1929) (Simon and Schuster)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:19</td>
<td>Reference to in Borsodi article of &quot;New Ideas at Work&quot; series and quotation from</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:1</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Articulate Asia&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Reference to home flour mills in referred to in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Prescription and Practice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### This Week (syndicated weekly magazine)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:47</td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1948 issue quoted re plans of &quot;mobilization blueprint&quot; by military and civilian strategists—Lead, &quot;Affirmation on Freedom&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:26</td>
<td>Discussion of article, &quot;No More Homework,&quot; May 13, 1951, in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:17</td>
<td>Its discussion of &quot;God in the United States&quot; quoted from and discussed in &quot;Lead, &quot;God and Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:25</td>
<td>Reference to the Legends of Ghosts in the White House&quot; in Review of Tyrrell's Apparitions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:27</td>
<td>&quot;New Ways to Beat the School Crisis&quot; quoted in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Dr. Lewis</td>
<td>Thompson, Dr. Charles B.—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:8</td>
<td>IX:46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lives of a Cell reviewed in “Exemplary Science”</td>
<td>Quoted re recidivists in Lead, “Science and Morals”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:9</td>
<td>XV:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:19</td>
<td>XVI:21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “A Strain Above Mortality”</td>
<td>Above quoted in Lead, “Tides of Questioning”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:40</td>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Youngest Science reviewed, quoted in “A Doctor Worth Reading”</td>
<td>His “A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists” quoted in Editorial, “Our Outstanding Characteristic”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:51</td>
<td>XXII:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Youngest Science re research in Children, “One Cheer for Computers”</td>
<td>Quoted above (&quot;A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists&quot;) in Lead, &quot;The Research Has Been Done&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from N.Y. Times on capacity of children to develop language in &quot;News from Egypt and Hawaii&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Late Night Thoughts in Children, &quot;Ways of Saying&quot; (re the wonders of the world)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas, Lowell</th>
<th>Thompson Charles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:45</td>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His broadcast on World College quoted in Children, &quot;World College in Gestation&quot;</td>
<td>Charles Gillespie’s story on his reporting of pollution in Nov. 9 Nation quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Long, Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas, Lowell Jr.</th>
<th>Thompson, David (Wilderness Service Guide)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:10</td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his Out of This World in Editorial, “In Favor of Tarzan”</td>
<td>Quoted from The Shining Mountains in Editorial, &quot;Mountain Man of Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas, Norman</th>
<th>Thompson, Dorothy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:10</td>
<td>I:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His wartime “critical support” of U.S. policies. Persisted in appealing to “better nature” of statesmen</td>
<td>Her comments subject of Letter from Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:49</td>
<td>IV:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;News Letter” quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Two Suggestions to America” from U Nu, Burma</td>
<td>Reference to in reference to Intelligence Digest in Lead, “A Matter of Intelligence”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:40</td>
<td>VIII:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Progressive article, &quot;Has Socialism Any Future?” quoted in Frontiers, “Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?”</td>
<td>Quoted from Ladies Home Journal in Children, on juvenile delinquency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:45</td>
<td>XI:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Progressive in Lead, &quot;Questions About The Moral Order”</td>
<td>Quoted from her article in Ladies Home Journal (March) on the way many people in the world are in Lead, &quot;The Way the World Is”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:31</td>
<td>XII:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:48</td>
<td>XIV:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quote from in Editorial, &quot;Honor Roll”</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. Ladies Home Journal in Children, Issues in Educational Philosophy”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas, Trevor</th>
<th>Thompson, E. Palmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:6</td>
<td>XXXX:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Friends Committee on Legislation pamphlet in Review, &quot;This Life We Take”</td>
<td>Review of his William Morris: Revolutionary to Revolutionary quoted from Saturday Review, June 25, in Lead, &quot;The Processes of Change”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas, Prof. Wendell</th>
<th>Thompson, Dorothy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>IV:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of his On the Resolution of Science and Faith in Frontiers</td>
<td>Reference to in reference to Intelligence Digest in Lead, “A Matter of Intelligence”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:37</td>
<td>VIII:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his Hinduism Invades America (1930)</td>
<td>Quoted from Ladies Home Journal in Children, on juvenile delinquency</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas, Winburn (Christian Century correspondent)</th>
<th>Thompson, Dorothy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:23</td>
<td>II:34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thompson, Dr. Charles B. (Senior psychiatrist of Psychiatric Clinic, Court of General Sessions, NY City)</th>
<th>Thompson, E. Palmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:27</td>
<td>XXX:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:8</td>
<td>XXXX:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted on effects of imprisonment on adult criminals</td>
<td>Quoted article on political forces which make arms race in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, &quot;The Scientific Conscience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;He Who Gets Caught” about large-scale crimes of society—warn, invasion, empire building</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of his and Trigant Burrow’s Our Common Neurosis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Neurotic Personality review in &quot;Books for Our Time III”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thompson, E. Palmer —(Continued)
XXXV:21 Quoted BBC address (not broadcast) 1981 in Lead, "The Claim to Validity" (*Beyond the Cold War*)
XXXV:26-34 Quoted from *Resurgence*, Jan/Feb. on Nuclear Disarmament in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"
XXXV:35 Quoted, *Our Generation*, Vol. 15, No. 1 on "logic" of nuclear weapons in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
XXXVII:41 Discussed, quoted his biography of William Morris (new 1976 edition) in Review, "Morris and Wilde"
XXXV:26-34 Quoted from *Resurgence*, Jan/Feb. on Nuclear Disarmament in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"

Thompson, James B.
XXXVII:1 Quoted re recidivism in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument" from *American Journal of Psychiatry*, Nov. 1937

Thompson, James C. Jr.
XXI:20 Briefly quoted from April Atlantic in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
XXII:8 Quoted from April Atlantic (1968) in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
XXXIII:4 Quoted Atlantic, April 1968, in Children, "A Change of Taste"

Thompson, J. Arthur
II:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy" re moral nature of man in evolutionary process
V:20 Reference to *Encyclopedia Britannica* discussion of emergence of man in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
XXXIV:9 Quoted from *Encyclopedia Britannica* on evolution of man the "returning of the moral nature," in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
XXXVII:52 Quoted from 1953 *Britannica* on evolution in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

Thompson, Jean McKee
(Founder of Beacon Press)
XI:21 Quoted her Beacon Press compilation of poems in Children, "The Child's World"
XI:28 Brief quote from in Children, "Religion and Education—II"

Thompson, John
XXII:22 Quoted, May 1969 *Harper's* in Review, "What Any Schoolboy Can Figure"

Thompson, Laura
(wife of John Collier)
III:48 Quoted her book *The Hopi Way* in Lead, "The Peaceful People"

Thompson, Laura —(Continued)
IV:16 Review of her General Semantics article, "Operational Anthropology as an Emergent Discipline"
IV:18 Her *Culture in Crisis: A Study of the Hopi Indians* discussed in Lead, "Psychological Warfare"
IV:47 Reference to, quoted, her *Psychiatry* article on the Hopi
IX:48 *The Hopi Way* quoted in Frontiers, "Between Two Worlds"
IX:51 Brief incident from *Hopis Way* related in Editorial, "The Will to Surpass"
XI:7 Quoted her book *The Hopi Way* on Hopi religion and ceremonial in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XIV:2 *The Hopi Way* quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XVII:21 The *Hopis Way* quoted, discussed in Frontiers (co-author Alice Joseph)
XXII:28 Quoted *The Hopi Way* in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXV:3 Quoted her *Culture in Crisis* in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXV:37 Quoted *The Hopi Way* in Editorial, "Hopis Dissenters"
XXVI:39 Quoted *The Hopi Way* in Lead, "Men and Gods"
XXVII:48 Quoted *The Hopi Way* in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
XXXV:37 Quoted from *The Hopi Way* in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
XXXV:46 *The Hopi Way* quoted in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
XXXVII:1 Quoted *The Hopi Way* on happiness in work, in Frontiers, "Sloburbia et al"
XLI:18 Quoted *The Hopi Way* (democracy) in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Thompson, Morton
VIII:50 His *Not as a Stranger* quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of Medicine"
XXIII:52 His story of Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, *The Cry and the Covenant* mentioned in Review, "Simple Cleanliness"

Thompson, Paul
XXVII:46 His *The Work of William Morris* subject of Children, "A Useful Life"

Thompson, Phyllis
XXIX:39 Her article in June 25 *Science* quoted in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs"

Thompson, Wade
XII:45 His "My Crusade Against Football" from April 11 *Nation* quoted in Children, "Sports—The Sublime and the Ridiculous"
XIV:24 His article, "Peace Walks Are Good for You," from April 29 *Nation* quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:40</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:13</td>
<td>Quoted, his views on the reason &quot;intuition&quot; needs to be given its due from Saturday Review, Sept. 7, in Review, &quot;Debate on Mysticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:40</td>
<td>Quoted April 1968 Atlantic in Frontiers, &quot;A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:37</td>
<td>Pioneer in Community quoted in Lead, &quot;The Longing for Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:40</td>
<td>His Turning Into Tomorrow, discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Community Is the Key&quot;; his quote of L. L. Whyte in Turning Into Tomorrow given in Editorial, &quot;Beyond Compromise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:12</td>
<td>Steeped in Eastern thinking—Review, &quot;Books on India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16</td>
<td>Objected to buying death for somebody on a cost plus basis—&quot;Reading and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:50</td>
<td>Dr. Seidel Canby's The Works of Thoreau mentioned in Letter from England—Many in England studying his and Tolstoy's works now (&quot;I think we should be men first and subjects afterwards&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:7</td>
<td>II:13 Quoted, letter to Harrison Blake about man swerving from path, his life turns to tragedy, although he knew well enough when he turned—Lead, &quot;The Other World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:18</td>
<td>IV:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Great Questions: I&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:12</td>
<td>VIII:13 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Judgment of Religions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:6</td>
<td>XIV:30 His Civil Disobedience quoted in Lead, &quot;The Focus of Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16</td>
<td>XIV:36 Part II—Lead, &quot;Wisdom at Walden&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:18</td>
<td>XIV:37 Part III—Lead, &quot;Thoreau's Message for Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:32</td>
<td>XIV:38 Part IV—Lead, &quot;Prophecy and Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:14</td>
<td>XIV:37 His letter to sister quoted by Richard Groff in Lead, &quot;Prophecy and Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Environment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:48 Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Can We Leave to Nature?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Systems and the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:28 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;What's at the Other End?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
<th>Thompson, W. Furness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>X:50 Quoted, his views on the reason &quot;intuition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>needs to be given its due from Saturday Review, Sept. 7, in Review, &quot;Debate on Mysticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thompson, James C. Jr.</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:37</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:13</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:13</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:11</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:30</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:35</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:36</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:37</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:42</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:48</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:24</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:28</td>
<td>Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)</td>
<td>Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:24 Extensively quoted in Lead, &quot;Voice of a Man&quot;</td>
<td>XXV:13 His ideas discussed by editors of <em>Race and the American Romantics</em> used in Review, &quot;The Great Moral Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:45 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Utopian Considerations&quot;</td>
<td>XXV:51 Quoted from in Review, &quot;How to Read a Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;New-Old Discoveries&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:1 Quoted from <em>Walden</em> in Lead, &quot;A Certain Doubleness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:19 Quoted in Children, &quot;Thoreau—Critic of Education&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:4 Quoted from Krutch's Bantan collection in Children, &quot;Toward a New Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:12 Briefly quoted by Jesse Tepper in Lead, &quot;One Kind of Commitment&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:5 His discussion of Carlyle quoted from Graham's Magazine, 1847, in Lead, &quot;The Scholar's Role&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:17 Quoted from <em>A Yankee in Canada</em> in Review, &quot;Friends from the North&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:42 Quoted on Carlyle in Lead, &quot;Thought and Language&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Over the Old Bridge&quot;; quoted from <em>Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers</em> in Review, &quot;More Canadian Paperbacks&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:42 Comments on from Lewis Mumford's <em>Interpretations and Forecasts</em> in Review, &quot;Out of Fifty Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:12 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Man for This Season&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Wide, Unopened Spaces&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:30 Quoted his comment about J. A. Etzler's proposal from <em>Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers</em> in Editorial, &quot;A Poet's Answer&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:4 Quoted from <em>Natural History of Massachusetts</em> in Review, &quot;A Man 'Still Seeking'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:8 Brief quote on J. A. Etzler in Review, &quot;The Unborn Canada&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:11 <em>The Maine Woods</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;The Use of a Man&quot;; also quoted from <em>Walden</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:40 His review comments on zoological and botanical reports quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Visual Intelligence&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:25 Quoted on botanical science in Lead, &quot;The Voiced and the Mute&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:49 Quoted from second letter to Harrison Blake in Lead, &quot;What Shall We Do With Our Lives?&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:26-35 Quoted from <em>The Maine Woods</em> in Editorial, &quot;Sources of Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10 Quoted his essay on Carlyle in Review, &quot;Three Review-Essays&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:11 <em>The Indians of Thoreau</em> reviewed in &quot;Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:31 His criticism of Carlyle's <em>On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Price of Submission&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:49 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Relieving Thought, and Joseph Wood Krutch's Introduction to <em>Walden and Other Writings</em> quoted; also Chapter, &quot;Higher Laws,&quot; quoted from <em>Walden</em>; comment on his ideas about brotherhood quoted from Wilson Carey McWilliams, *Ideas of Fraternity in America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:48 Quoted on Carlyle in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Farewell Address&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:3 Letter to friend quoted in Lead, &quot;Reflections About Moral Decision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:1 Quoted in Children, &quot;Education for Tomorrow&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:5 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;An Extraordinary Consensus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:2 Quoted from his paper on Natural History of Massachusetts, in Children, &quot;The Platonic Position&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:16 Briefly quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Uses of Exaggeration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:4 Quoted from <em>A Week on the concord and Merrimack Rivers</em> in Review, &quot;Olympian of the Woods&quot;; also quoted in Editorial, &quot;Need of A Clear Sky&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:49 Quoted from <em>Walden</em> in Lead, &quot;A Question of Goals&quot;; quote from <em>Civil Disobedience</em> in Editorial, &quot;Thoreau—Then and Now&quot;; also quoted lecture—&quot;Life Without Principle&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:10 Quoted from letter to Harrison Blake in Lead, &quot;Processes of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:41</td>
<td>Subject of Review, &quot;No Real Restriction&quot;—quote from Walden; quote from Civil Disobedience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Ideas Whose Time Has Come&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The References for Life&quot; from Walden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted from A Yankee in Canada in Children, &quot;Theory and Practice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Natural History of Massachusetts&quot; in Excursions, 1866, in Lead, &quot;The Method of the Essayist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted from Life Without Principle in Lead, &quot;Some People Have Begun&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>Article by Jim Eggert in North Country Anvil, Dec/Nov 1980, on, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Wild and Dusky Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:12</td>
<td>Quoted from On Heroes (essay in Graham's Magazine, Mar. 1847, on works of Carlyle) in Lead, &quot;Words Without End&quot;; quoted his &quot;Natural History of Massachusetts&quot; (1842) and quoted his letters in Children, &quot;Eating Grapes Downward&quot; (by Goddard)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:5</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;There Will Be More of Them&quot; (protesting nuclear war) and in Frontiers, &quot;The Right Thing to Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Thoreau's Influence in Britain&quot; from Thoreau Society Bulletin, Fall 1981, in Frontiers, &quot;Seeds. . . Flying Around the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:18</td>
<td>Quoted letter taken from Spokesman of the Self in Lead, &quot;A Heritage of Metaphors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:25</td>
<td>Quoted his remarks on Etzler's The Paradise Within the Reach from Democratic Review, 1943 in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed by Henry Miller in Stand Still Like a Hummingbird, in Editorial, &quot;Thoreau's Choice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Life Without Principle&quot; in Lead, &quot;An Impossible Enterprise&quot; also quoted Walden (&quot;Higher Laws&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted On the Duty of Civil Disobedience and Slavery in Massachusetts in Lead, &quot;The Neglected Capacity of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>Quoted Democratic Review on reforming outward life and inward duty in Lead, &quot;More on Make-Believe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:1</td>
<td>Quoted Walden in Editorial, &quot;Metaphors of Change&quot;; discussion and review of Cavell's The Senses of Walden in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
<td>Quoted letter to Harrison Blake re man's proper and allotted path in Lead, &quot;The Buried Treasure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:8</td>
<td>Subject of Lead, &quot;Full Possession of a Life&quot;; quoted In the Woods and Fields and introduction by Walter Harding</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:27-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:25-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thoreau—A Life of the Mind** – Robert Richardson (University of California, 1986)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thoreau Booklet Ready</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thoreau and Education**

| XVII:21 | Article in History of Education, March 1962, quoted in Children |

**Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition**

| XIV:35 | Lead—Part I of four-part series by Richard Groff |

**Thoreau Iconography. A** – Thomas Blanding and Walter Harding (Thoreau Society Booklet #30)

| XXXXIV:3 | Quoted Daniel Ricketson from in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone" |
Thoreau—Then and Now
XXIII:49 Editorial

Thoreau Society Bulletin (available from Walter Harding, State University, Geneseo, NY 14454)
XXXV:8 Quoted from William Condry's article "Thoreau's Influence in Britain," Fall 1981 issue, in Frontiers, "Seeds... Flying Around the World"

Thoreau's Choice
XXXV:38 Editorial (re nuclear war)

Thoreau's Instructions
XL:7 Lead

Thoreau's Juxtaposition
XXXVII:8 Editorial

Thoreau's Message for Man
XIV:37 Lead—Part III of series by Richard Groff

Thoreau's Precedent
XL:21 Frontiers

Thorn, Joe
XXXIV:7 His letter and report quoted, discussed re work of Arun Gandhi quoted Times of India, July 1980, in children, "Report from India"

Thorndike, Lynn
IX:36 His History of Magic and Experimental Science quoted re Aquinas in Frontiers, "Argument About Astrology"
XVIII:24 His History of Magic quoted re Albertus Magnus in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

Thornton, Harold
XXXVIII:3 His comment in Laucks Foundation report quoted in Editorial ("Why Men Love War") "How Is It Possible?"

Thorpe, James
XVII:19 His Literary Scholarship reviewed, quoted by William Mathes in his Review article, "Another 'Strunk and White'"

Those Fortunate Southern Negroes
XIII:34 Review

Those Overlapping Regions
XXXIV:37 Review (Great Teachers—book on Logic)

Those Who Did Not Fail
V:10 Editorial

Those Who End War
XXXVIII:45 Lead (Hannes Alfen address, and Howard Moore)

Thought (Delhi Weekly)
IX:5 Ahmedabad Jain Temple Monks Trade Union want "fringe" benefits—Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"
IX:7 Takdir Alisjahbana, Indonesian writer, quoted from in Lead, "Asian Dilemmas"
XI:48 Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges" deals in part with Thought article on influence of Ruskin on Gandhi (article by B. Natesan)

Thought and Action
XXXI:16 Review
XIV:43 Lead article by Harry Zitzler (first part of)

Thought and Action—(Continued)
XX:17 Lead

Thought and Language
XXVI:42 Lead

Thought Struggles to Be Free
X:30 Frontiers

Thoughtful Journalism
II:25 Editorial on Jewish Newsletter re Israel's entrance to UN

Thoughts About Life
Felix Friedberg (Philosophical Library)
VII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The System of Second Best"

Thoughts About "Sovereignty"
XXXVI:1 Frontiers (wars in name of security)

Thoughts from the Woods
Robert F. Harrington (talks for the Canadian Broadcast Corp.)
XL:11 Quoted re environmental responsibility, etc., in Frontiers, "Some Good Things Happening"

Thoughts on Competition
XXIV:26-34 Review

Thoughts on Education
Vinoba Bhave (translated by Marjorie Sykes, published by Sarva Seva Sangh, in Varanasi, 1964)
XXXIII:15 Quoted from in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"; also used, quoted from K. S. Acharlu's comments in Gandhi Vigyan in Editorial, "The Only Hope"
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"

Thoughts on Freedom
XI:23 Lead

Thoughts on Future "Evolution"
XXII:32 Frontiers

Thoughts on Getting Things Done
XXXIV:41 Lead (nuclear weapons)

Thoughts on Religion
XIV:45 Frontiers

Thoughts That Light
XIV:39 Editorial

Thouless, Prof. R. H. (Dept. of Educational Psychology, Cambridge University)
X:29 Mentioned in a quote by Prof. Hornall Hart from Beyond the Five Sense in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"

Thousand Year Journey, A
XLI:17 Lead (Nancy Todd)

Thrasymachus (chief opponent of Socrates in Republic)
I:52 Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"
III:11 Reference to his arguments in Frontiers, "Morals from Technology"

Thread of Self-Knowledge, A
XXXVI:1 Lead (impact of science and technology—age of transition)

Thread That Runs so True, The—Jesse Stuart (Scribner's 1950)
III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"
III:39 Reviewed, "Adventure and Schoolteaching"
III:41 Reference to in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"
IX:50 Quoted in Children

Threads of Continuity
XXVI:8 Lead
Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom—(Continued)
VIII:13 Thoreau quoted from above in Children

Three world of Albert Schweitzer, The – Robert Payne
XI:7 Mentioned as an engrossing study of Schweitzer's career, the three worlds: religion, music, and tropical medicine, in Lead, "The Role of Man"

Three Worlds of Man, The – Stringfellow Barr (University of Missouri Press, 1963)
XX:8 Quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"
XI:14 Quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
XXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

Three Worlds of Man, The – Stringfellow Barr (University of Missouri Press, 1963)
XX:8 Quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"

Three Worlds of Man, The – Stringfellow Barr (University of Missouri Press, 1963)
XX:8 Quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"
XXII:14 Brief quote in Frontiers, "On Structuralism"

Thresholds of Initiation – Dr. Joseph L. Henderson (Wesleyan University, 1967, $7.95)
XX:43 Quoted in Review, "Exit the Anti-Christians"

Through a Woman's Eyes
XXXIX:6 Review (Mirabein)

Through Lazarus' Eyes
VIII:2 Frontiers

Through Malan's Africa – Robert St. John
VII:32 Reviewed, "South African Scene"

Through Our Own Eyes – Gary Brett (New Society, 1986)
XL:7 Reviewed in Review, "Art of Social Change"

Three Roads, The – Ross MacDonald (Bantam)
XXI:14 Brief quote in Frontiers, "On Structuralism"

Three Soldiers – John Dos Passos
I:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom – Robert Ulich (Harvard)
VIII:10 Quoted Emerson in Children re conformity
Thy Daughter’s Nakedness – (Lippincott and Bantam)
XXIII:36 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Notes on Novels"

Thy Men Are Born!
XI:33 Lead

Tibbetts, Arn and Charlene
XXXIII:24 Their What’s Happening to American English? Discussed, quoted in Children, "Letting Off Steam"

Tibet
II:12 Quotations from UN World article on Tibet in Review, "Power"
XVIII:41 frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"
XXXIII:40 Condition of country now and brief history of in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street" by Holmes Welch

Tibet—A Few Facts (pamphlet)
XII:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reformers: Go Home"

Tibet—Then and Now
XXXVIII:52 Review (Heinrich Harrer)

Tibetan Book of the Dead (Bardo Thodol)
II:42 Frontiers discussion of Evans-Wentz translation

Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation – Evans-Wentz
IX:14 Jung’s introductory quoted in Review of Tomorrow

Tibetan Land, A
XXXVII:40 Frontiers (Ladakh)

Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street, A
XXXIII:40 Lead – by Holmes Welch

Tibetans, The
XL:20 Editorial—quoted Peaks and Lamas (evidence of reincarnation)

Tide of Fear, The
V:9 Frontiers re Associate Justice William O. Douglas, N Y. Times Magazine

Tide of Peace, The
XIV:7 Lead

Tide of Prejudice, A
VI:10 Editorial

Tides of Becoming
XXI:17 Editorial

Tides of Crisis – Adolf A Berle (1957)
XVIII:27 Quoted by Morgenthau in Frontiers, "Cultural Lag—a Special Case"

Tides of Questioning
XVI:21 Lead
XVII:35 Quoted by William Mathes in his "Be Unprepared"

Tiegs, Ernest (University of Southern California)
III:19 Quoted in Children

Tiger in the Honeysuckle – Elliott Chaze (1965)
XXXIV:51 Quoted, Frontiers, "Two Portraits" (novel)

XVIII:29 Reviewed, "Morals' and the Popular Novel"

Tilden, John H.
XXXV:4 His Toxemia briefly discussed in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (re Beiler's toxemia)

Tillich, Dr. Paul (Divinity School, Harvard)
VIII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Big Shuffle" from "Man's Right to Knowledge"

VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"

XI:28 Quoted from his article, "The Lost Dimension of Religion," from Saturday Evening Post, in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"; reference to in Editorial, "God and Man at Harvard"

XVI:19 Quoted by Dr. John Robinson in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"

XVI:35 Quoted in Review, "Togetherness’ versus Depth in Religion"

XVII:10 Christianity and the Encounter of World Religions quoted in Frontiers, "Self-Criticism for Christianity"

XIX:4 Quoted, Nov. 5 Life, in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"

XIX:7 Briefly quoted in Children, "Religion and the University"

XIX:14 Quoted from Life, Nov. 4, 1965, in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Tillman, Dorothy

Tilsen, Ken
XXXI:47 Quoted his article, "There Are Thousands of Political Prisoners in the United States," in Akwesasne Notes, Summer 1978 issue, in "A Question of Scale"

Tilt at Immortality, A
IV:4 Frontiers—The Illusion of Immortality. Corlis Lamont

Tilth (Quarterly) 13217 Mattson Rd., Arlington, Wash. 98223)

XXXV:12 Quoted Fall 1982 in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"

XXXVII:12 Quoted Vol. 9. No. 2 on work of Bill McElwain in Children, "Community the Goal"; also quoted Rain on Tilth

XXXVII:23 Mark Musick quoted on "Ecological Marketing" from Summer 1983 issue in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

XXXVII:24 Quoted extract from Land and People, Winter 1983-84 in Frontiers, "Various Recipes" (farms and gardens), Ron Engelnd

Timaeus – Plato
XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"

XXX:9 Edith Hamilton and Huntington Cairns’ comments on, quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"; quotations from on “disorders of the soul,” same Lead

Timber – Roderick L. Haig-Brown
III:14 Reference to in Children

Timbertake, Lloyd
XXXIX:16 Africa in Crisis in Editorial, “African Disaster”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Magazine</th>
<th>Time—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Mind in Search of a Purpose&quot; re assembly-line production of &quot;thermo-nuclear bombs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:10</td>
<td>Article on Jung used as basis of Lead, &quot;Religion as Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:23</td>
<td>Comments on &quot;ghost-writing&quot; exposé from March 7 issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Fighting Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:24</td>
<td>Summary of Virginia Simmons' article, &quot;Why Waste Our Five-Year Olds?&quot; in Harper's in April 18 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;Do I HAVE to Play?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:42</td>
<td>Aug. 29 issue, &quot;Mud Pies and Water Play&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:43</td>
<td>Sept. 12 issue quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:45</td>
<td>Sept. 26 article on Jerome S. Bruner's The Process of Education quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:6</td>
<td>Report on Gordonstoun school in Scotland quoted in Children, &quot;Courage and Discipline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:28</td>
<td>Dr. Samuel Howard Miller quoted from June 16 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Meaning of Religious Unity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:2</td>
<td>Story from old issue about a Japanese violin teacher, quoted in Children, &quot;Notes In Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:36</td>
<td>Quoted from Education page of June issue in Children, &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:47</td>
<td>Review of Arthur Golding's Lord of the Flies in June 22 issue quoted in Children, &quot;Stark Realism and Transcendentalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:10</td>
<td>Jan. 4 issue quoted on Dwight Macdonald's Against the American Grain in Lead, &quot;The Health In Us&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Review of Alistair Horne's The Price of Glory quoted from Feb. 22 issue in Review, &quot;Intellectualizing War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:26</td>
<td>Quote on James Baldwin from May 17 in Frontiers, &quot;In and Out of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted Otto Friedrich from cover story on Lodge, in Lead, &quot;The Mists of Objectivity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:19</td>
<td>Quoted, April 8 issue, on &quot;death of God&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;The Anti-Clerical Clerics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Edward J. Logue quoted, May 19 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Burdens of the Specialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:40</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept. 1 issue on John Holt's How Children Learn in Children, &quot;The Principle of Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Nov. 3 story on William F. Buckley quoted in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Elevation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from cover story for Mar. 23, &quot;American the Inefficient&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Permissible Self-Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:19</td>
<td>Article on Jung used as basis of Lead, &quot;Religion as Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43</td>
<td>William Irwin Thompson's comment on Club of Rome's The Limits to Growth quoted from Aug. 21 issue in Editorial, &quot;Handicaps of Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:45</td>
<td>William Irwin Thompson quoted from Aug. 21, 1972 issue in Lead, &quot;The Passing of Agnosticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
<td>Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from June 18, 1971 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Sources of Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:47</td>
<td>William Irwin Thompson quoted from Aug. 21, 1972 issue in Lead, &quot;The Problem Is Set&quot; (on university)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:41</td>
<td>Quoted on story of Cyril Lang Who Got In Trouble For Teaching Aristotle and Julius Caesar, The Prince, etc., in Children, &quot;Teachers at Bay&quot; (Dec. 15, 1980 issue)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:16</td>
<td>April 20, 1984, John Clive on biography of Carlyle—Lead, &quot;The Need for Heroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:47</td>
<td>Story on Tonkin Gulf quoted in Lead, &quot;Liars and Conquerors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:53</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Competence of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:48</td>
<td>Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Preface to all Future Theology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Maturity in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:40</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Progress in Religious Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Transition in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Maturity in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Unfolding Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and Eternity – W. T. Stace (Princeton University Press, $3.00)</td>
<td>V:48 Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Preface to all Future Theology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and Place – George Scott</td>
<td>V:53 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Competence of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:45</td>
<td>Quoted from The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men (Dell) in Lead, &quot;The Search for Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and the Land</td>
<td>Frontier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and the River Flowing – Francis Leydet (Sierra Club Format Series)</td>
<td>XVII:7 David Brower, editor, quoted from, also Richard C. Bradley, Joseph Wood Krutch in Review, &quot;Natural Olympus&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Time-Bombs and Seeds
XXXVI:24 Frontiers

Time for Another One
XXXVI:44 Editorial (pamphlet on Fuente’s article)

Time for Separate Ways
XXXII:6 Lead

Time for Action, A
II:7 Editorial—re universal military training

Time for Amateurs, A
XXI:38 Frontiers

Time for Courage, A
VI:26 Editorial

Time for Incubation, A
XXIV:13 Lead

Time for Living—George Soule
IX:1 Reviewed
IX:2 Quoted in Children

Time for Thinking, A
XXXI:11 Lead

Time for What?
XIII:9 Frontiers

Time for "White" Studies? -- Howard N. Meyer
XXIII:22 Frontiers—adapted from Meyer's Introduction to Integrating America's Heritage

Time Is a Many Rendered Thing
XIII:52 Review

Time, Matter, and Values – Robert A. Millikan
VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
VIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

Time for Greatness, A – Herbert Agar (Little, Brown, 1942)
XXVI:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"

Time of the Dragons, The – Alice Ekert-Rotholz
XII:47 Quoted from in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"

Time of Decision, A
XXVIII:21 Editorial

Time of Disorder, A
XXIX:22 Editorial

Time of Longing, A
XII:32 Lead

Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper & Row, $10.00)
XXV:45 Quoted in Review, "George Orwell"
XXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
XXVI:23 Quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"

Time of Soldiers, A – Andrew Jolly (Avon paperback)
XXX:22 Quoted in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"

Time of Waiting, A
XIII:33 Editorial

Time of Your Life, The – William Saroyan
X:20 Mentioned in quote from Edmund Fuller’s "The New Compassion in the American Novel" in the Spring American Scholar in Review, "What Price Compassion?"

Time of the Gringo, The – Elliott Arnold
VII:3 Reviewed, "Historical Novel—Top Quality"

Time of Waiting
VII:5 Editorial

Time of Waiting—(Continued)
VII:47 Frontiers

Time Out
X:51 Editorial

XXX:3 Michael North’s comments in re Schumacher quoted from editor's preface to in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXX:6 Vinoba Bhave article quoted from in Children, "Choosing Our Steps"
XXX:10 Vinoba Bhave quoted from in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"
XXX:22 Vinoba Bhave quoted from in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"

Time to Change the Canon?
XXVI:4 Editorial

XXXII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIX:49 Quoted Vinoba Bhave on education in Lead, "Old, Unanswered Questions"

Time to Love and a Time to Die, A – Erich Maria Remarque
VII:32 Reviewed, "Remarque's Latest Novel"
VIII:27 Reference to in Frontiers, "Morale is the Issue"

Time to Plant Trees
XL:11 Editorial

Time to Question, A
XI:36 Editorial

Time to Set a Precedent
XVII:1 Editorial

Time to Think
XIX:2 Lead

Time Running Out (Published by Universe Books in U.S., by Prism Press in England—the best ten years of Resurgence)
XXXIII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Time's Children – Thomas Cottle (Little, Brown, 1971)
XXV:12 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Freewheeling Sociology"

Timeless Council, A
XXXIV:45 Frontiers (Russell Means)

Timeless Dimensions
XIX:14 Editorial

Timeless Land, The – Eleanor Dark (Macmillan)
V:19 Reviewed "Looking Backward"

Timely Warning, A
XXV:37 Review

Time-Track of the Future
III:39 Lead

Times (London)
XXVI:23 E. F. Schumacher's quote from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Times Literary Supplement (London)</th>
<th>To Fill the Vacuum?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:32</td>
<td>Frontiers (Bridey Murphy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>Ignazio Silone quoted, July 11 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Spaces of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Times of Awakening</td>
<td>To Fill the Void</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:13</td>
<td>Dr. B. R. Shenoy quoted from Feb. 22, 1966 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:7</td>
<td>Quoted article from July 1980 issue by Arun Gandhi re Gandhi's Phoenix Farm, South Africa, supplied by San Francisco Teacher, in Children, &quot;Report from India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Times of India</td>
<td>To Get a Better World</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:4</td>
<td>Discussion of the One and the Many; letter from Mrs. Sargent Russell, Sunderland, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abolish Execution</td>
<td>To Hell with Culture – Herbert Read (Schocken paperback, 1963, $1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:8</td>
<td>Quote from Review, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Be A God</td>
<td>XXIX:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:15</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Be Achieved in Time</td>
<td>To Kill a Mockingbird – Harper Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Be Fully Alive – Arnold Maddaloni</td>
<td>To Live with the Earth – Oregon Environmental Foundation (P. O. Box 42113, Portland, Oregon 97242, $1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:42</td>
<td>Foreword quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Far-Off Goal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Be or Not To Be</td>
<td>To Make Things Go Right</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:42</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:14</td>
<td>Frontiers (Bridey Murphy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To End War – Frederick J. Libby (FOR, Box 271, Nyack, NY 10960)</td>
<td>To Merit Eternity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:4</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To End War – Robert Pickus and Robert Woito (Harper &amp; Row, paperback, $1.50)</td>
<td>To Paint Is to Love Again – Henry Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Encounters with Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fill the Dark</td>
<td>XXV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:4</td>
<td>Also mentioned in Editorial, &quot;To What Do We Belong?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fill the Vacuum?</td>
<td>To Set It Right</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:27</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fill the Void</td>
<td>To See, or Not to See?&quot; – William Mathes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Get a Better World</td>
<td>To Spilt Against the Wind – Benjamin H. Levin (Citadel Press, now Dell paperback)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:32</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;A Book About Paine&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hell with Culture – Herbert Read (Schocken paperback, 1963, $1.75)</td>
<td>To Start the New Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Kill a Mockingbird – Harper Lee</td>
<td>To the Doors of Mud Huts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:47</td>
<td>Frontiers (Science for Villages)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Live with the Earth – Oregon Environmental Foundation (P. O. Box 42113, Portland, Oregon 97242, $1.00)</td>
<td>To the End of Thought – Jack Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Have We Done?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Make Things Go Right</td>
<td>XII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Merit Eternity</td>
<td>To Set It Right</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:16</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Paint Is to Love Again – Henry Miller</td>
<td>To the Finland Station – Edmund Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To See, or Not to See?&quot; – William Mathes</td>
<td>I:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Set It Right</td>
<td>II:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:8</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To See, or Not to See?&quot; – William Mathes</td>
<td>II:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Doors of Mud Huts</td>
<td>V:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:3</td>
<td>Frontiers (Science for Villages)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the End of Thought – Jack Jones</td>
<td>VI:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:42</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the End of Thought</td>
<td>VI:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Finland Station – Edmund Wilson</td>
<td>VI:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the End of Thought</td>
<td>II:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:13</td>
<td>Recommended reading for parents in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Finland Station</td>
<td>V:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the End of Thought</td>
<td>VI:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Finland Station</td>
<td>VI:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the End of Thought</td>
<td>VI:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Finland Station</td>
<td>IX:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Finland Station</td>
<td>XXIII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Finland Station</td>
<td>XXVII:13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To the Finland Station—(Continued)

XXX:17 N. Valentinov’s testimony quoted in Lead, “The Persuasive Art”
XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
XXXIX:7 Quoted N. Valentinov’s testimony on Lenin in Lead, "The Real Problem"

To the Students (published by Hingorani in 1935)

XIV:27 Quoted in Lead, “Beyond Politics”

To Think Like a Mountain

XXII:4 Lead

To Understand Is to Invent – Jean Piagret

XXVII:5 Quoted from in Children, “A Good Book to Own”

To What Do We Belong?

XII:42 Editorial

To Whom It May Concern

XV:19 Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue

XII:31 Lead

To Wordsworth – Margaret Greig

III:16 Review

Tobin, Richard L. (Saturday Review Communications Editor)

XXI:45 His comment on withdrawal from publication Samm Sinclair Baker’s The Permissible Lie, quoted from Aug. 10, Saturday Review, in Frontiers, “Troubles of the Mass Media”

XXIV:1 Frontiers, “How H o Became a Communist”

Toch, Hans

XVI:19 His Legal and Criminal Psychology quoted in Frontiers, “The Psychology of the Death Penalty”

XX:38 His The Social Psychology of Social Movements quoted in Frontiers, “Problems Behind Problems”

Tocqueville, Alexis de

XIX:12 Richard Cornuelle’s brief quote from his Democracy in America used in Review, “Economics for the Millions”

XXIV:13 Quoted from Democracy in America in Children “Materials for American History”

Today’s Children and Yesterday’s Heritage – Sophia Fahs

XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion”

Today’s Education (Journal of NEA)

XXI:49 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from Oct. issue in Review, "All the Young Men. . .”

Today’s Frontier

XLI:8 Frontiers (Goldsmith and Chaitanya)

Today’s Health

XXV:2 Quoted from June issue by Willard Abraham in July 12, 1961 Education Summary quoted in Children, “Notes in Passing”

Today’s “Melting Pot”

XXVII:45 Editorial

Today’s Monarch

XL:45 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)

Todd, John


XXVIII:5 His “The Dilemma Beyond Tomorrow” quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Children, "Setting for Learning”

XXVIII:21 James Page and Wilson Clark quoted from Feb. Smithsonian article on New Alchemy Institute, used in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook”

XXIX:12 His address to conference in Texas last Oct. quoted in Frontiers, “The New Applied Sciences”

XXIX:15 Interview with quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats When the Ship Goes Down? In Children, "Tomorrow’s Schools?"

XXIX:19 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks”

XXIX:26-34 His response to "colonies in space” quoted from Spring Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, “Eden in Space?”

XXIX:47 Quoted from Radical Agriculture in "Ecological Recolonization”

XXIX:52 Quoted on the Ark from New Alchemists Journal from 1976 in Frontiers, “A Model Bioshelter”

XXX:21 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Lead, “Science for Tomorrow”

XXX:46 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists, Nov., in Editorial, "Learning from Nature”

XXXI:7 Quoted from Lindisfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, “Tree and People”

XXXI:7 Quoted from No. 7 of Journal of the New Alchemists in Frontiers, “Requirements of Synthesis”

XXXI:11 Quoted on objectives of New Alchemists in Lead, “A Time for Thinking”

XXXII:8 Quoted from Soft-Tech, in Frontiers, “What the Davids Are Doing”

XXXII:15 Quoted from New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall/ Winter, in Frontiers, “What Price Transition?”

XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, “Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition”

XXXI:12 Quoted from New Roots re windmills in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams”

XXXIII:17 Tomorrow is Our Permanent address discussed, quoted in Review, “Man and Nature”

XXXIII:19 Quoted from Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address in Review, “The New Alchemist Arks”

XXXIII:21 Nancy Todd’s discussion of his work quoted from Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address, in Lead, "Not As Solutions”

Todd, John and Nancy

XXXIII:12 Quoted from New Roots re windmills in Frontiers
Todd, John and Nancy—(Continued)
XXXIII:17  
**Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address** quoted in Review

XXXIII:19  
Quoted **Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address** in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"

XXXIII:21  
Nancy Todd's discussion of his work quoted from **Tomorrow** in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

XXXVI:3  
Quoted from **Reinhabiting Cities** in Review, "Cities—What Is And What Might Be"

XXXVI:40  
Quoted in Editorial, "Cultural Genesis" (small-scale farming)

XXXVI:48  
Quoted discussed work of New Alchemists in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"; quoted from "Limits to Growth" conference and Ocean Arks project

XXXVII:18  
Quoted from Proceedings of Thirty-Sixth Annual Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute (Ocean Pickup) in Frontiers, "Verdict on 'Development'"

XXXVII:24  
On history of New Alchemy Institute, **Annals of Earth Stewardship** in Frontiers, Patterns of Sustainability

XXXVII:45  
Quoted, **Bioshelters**, **Ocean Arks**, **City Farming** in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"

XXXVII:49  
Quoted Nancy's bi-monthly column in **Enterprise** on Whitman’s report of long-term development of food supply in May 1984 issue, in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"

XXXVII:49  
John quoted, **Annals of Earth Stewardship**, Vol. II, No. 2 (from talk) in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"

XXXVII:40  
Quoted "The Practice of Stewardship" last page in Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"

XXXIX:49  
Quoted on the trimaran and Edith Muma in Children, "A Radical Proposal"

XL:14  
Re raising catfish and the trimaran in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XLI:16  
John from **Gaia**—A Way of Knowing in Review, "The Living Earth" and Editorial, "The Social Vitamins"

XLI:47  
**Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address** in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

Todd, Nancy—(Continued)
XXXIV:8  
Quoted re New Alchemy Institute ideas and ideals in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?" from the Village as Solar Ecology; mentioned, discussed in Editorial, "Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization"

XXXVII:14  
On history of New Alchemy Institute, **Annals of Earth Stewardship** in Frontiers, Patterns of Sustainability

XXXVII:24  
**Annals** Vol. 11, No. 1 on the Institute in Children, "Places To Go"

XLI:1  

XLI:52  
**Annals of Earth** latest issue re stone mounds and Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers, "Looking Ahead"

Todd, Mary
XX:23  
Her letter text of first part of Frontiers, "Response To Community"

Todd, Richard  
XXX:12  
His review of Beldstein's **The Culture of Professionalism** quoted from Jan. Atlantic, quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

Toffler, Alvin  
XXXIX:4  
His **The Eco-Spasm Report** reviewed in Frontiers, "Good Ideas, Poor Language"  

“Togtherness” versus Depth in Religion
XVI:35  
Review

Toguri, Eva  
X:2  
Tokyo Rose"—subject of Frontiers, "Anatomy of a Myth"

Toilet Papers, The – Sim Van der Ryn (Capra Press, Santa Barbara)
XXXII:25  
Quoted in Review, "On 'Natural Systems""

XXXI:39  
Discussion of by Thomas Middleton in May 27 **Saturday Review** quoted in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"

Tojo
II:3  
Editorial, "Execution in Tokyo"

Toksvig, Signe
I:16  
Review of her volume **Emanuel Swedenborg**

I:31  
Mention of her review of Dr. Jan Ehrenwald's book

Tokyo Rose (Eva Toguri)
X:2  
Subject of Frontiers, "Anatomy of a Myth"

Toland, John (Deist)  
II:25  
Anecdote from his Clidophorus about Lord Shaftesbury's opinion that all wise men were of same religion

VIII:46  
Quoted from above in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"

XXXII:23  
Anecdote from Clidophorus quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Toledano, Ralph de
III:19  
His and Lasky's **Seeds of Treason** referred to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

XIII:45  
His quotation in Lament for a Generation from Gerard Manley Hopkins quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tolkien XXVII:47</th>
<th>His <em>Lord of the Rings</em> discussed by Brian Aldiss in Review, &quot;History of Science Fiction&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Toll, Carolyn XXXVIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted her story in <em>Fellowship</em>, Mar. 1985 re Jewish conscientious objector, in Frontiers, &quot;Some Innovators&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toller, Ernst (German dramatic poet) I:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, of <em>The Great Prisoners</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolson, Melvin B. (Poet) XXXIV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from American Scholar, Spring 1981, in article by Karl Shapiro in Review, &quot;How to Read a Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolstoy, Leo I:2</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;The New Cosmologists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:3</td>
<td>Review, &quot;Boundaries of Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:4</td>
<td>Resurrection quoted from Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:6</td>
<td>Taught self-reform—Editorial, &quot;Theories of Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:11</td>
<td>Admitted failure, but did not accept his own self-contempt. Found reasons needed for continuing to live, and lived without hating or fearing anyone—Lead, &quot;The New Intelligence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:15</td>
<td>Reference to Christianity and Patriotism, <em>Confession</em>, and <em>The Kingdom of God Is Within You</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:23</td>
<td>No modern writers great like hi and Dostoevesky—Review, &quot;World Without Credo&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:25</td>
<td>Never joined a Tolstoyan community, feeling they had missed main current of life—Editorial, &quot;The Community Ideal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:31</td>
<td>Story of his being taken for a peasant—Lead, &quot;Status&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Letter from England says many in England studying his and Thoreau's teachings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:43</td>
<td>His probable definition of art in Review, &quot;Notes on Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>Reference to Christianity and Patriotism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:11</td>
<td>Brief mention together with Damien and Schweitzer in Lead, &quot;The Current of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:21</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy&quot;—mention of Polner's <em>Tolstoy and His Wife</em>, and Simmon's biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:3</td>
<td>Children composed of quote from his &quot;The Free Development of the School&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:4</td>
<td>Column again composed of excerpts from above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:3</td>
<td>Quoted, Christianity and Patriotism in Editorial, &quot;If Only...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Letters from the Past</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:45</td>
<td>Lionel Trilling quoted on in Frontiers, &quot;Patterns of Anti-Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:20</td>
<td>Quoted from his essay, &quot;What is Art&quot; in Frontiers, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:25</td>
<td>Quoted his introduction to <em>Amiel Journal</em> on subject of the search for truth in Frontiers, &quot;More on 'Just Ice'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:33</td>
<td>Berlin book, <em>The Hedgehog and the Fox</em> about Tolstoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Christianity and Patriotism</em> in Lead, &quot;The Renaissance: Act II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:45</td>
<td>Quotes from him on Yasnaya Polyana School in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:46</td>
<td>Brief reference to above in Lead, &quot;Father to the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Where Is the Enemy?&quot;; Editorial, &quot;The Tolstoyan Imperative&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:12</td>
<td>His &quot;My Confession&quot; from <em>The Religious Writings of Leo Tolstoy</em> (Julian Press) quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Religious Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:15</td>
<td>Christianity and Patriotism quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Tyranny of 'Public Opinion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:30</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Focus of Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:49</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>What Is Religion?</em> In Lead, &quot;The Religious Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:28</td>
<td>My Confession quoted in Lead, &quot;Psychological Trends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:35</td>
<td>Intimate Diary (Journal Intime) quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of the Intentional Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Can We Leave to Nature?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:11</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Freer Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:12</td>
<td>Quoted by Jesse Tepper in Lead, &quot;One Kind of Commitment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:22</td>
<td><em>War and Peace</em> quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, &quot;The Frog in the Well&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:2</td>
<td>His essay translated by Ronald V. Sampson text of Lead, &quot;The Crisis of Civilization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:33</td>
<td>My Confession quoted in Lead, &quot;Back to the Farm&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:48</td>
<td>Quoted from Confession in Lead, &quot;Who Speaks for Man?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>Lafcadio Hearn's comments on his &quot;What is Art?&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:24</td>
<td>Quoted from Tolstoy on Education in Children, &quot;Tolstoy on Miseducation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:26</td>
<td>Quoted Tolstoy on Education in Lead, &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Opposite Pole&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued)

XXI:1 Quoted Disobedience and Non-Violence in Review, "Tolstoy's Theory of Progress"; also in Editorial, "The Failures of 'Technique'".

XXI:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonic Project".

XXI:15 Briefly quoted from Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Justice in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought".

XXI:19 Quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy".

XXI:31 Lafcadio Hearn's comments on What Is Art? quoted from Talks to Writers in Lead, "The Price of Submission".

XXII:38 Quoted his magazine, Yasnaya Polyana, in Editorial, "What Measures Progress?".

XXIV:21 Quoted by Roszak in "Educating Contra Naturam" from Gross and Osterman's High School and given in Children, "Schools Against Nature".

XXIV:35 Quoted from What Shall We Do Then? in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men".

XXIV:36 Quoted on education in Children, "On Understanding Ivan Illich".

XXIV:38 My Confession briefly discussed in Editorial, "Avenues to Vision".

XXIV:45 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress".

XXV:50 Quoted from Yasnaya Polyana in Frontiers, "Quintessence of Gandhi".

XXV:25 Quoted My Confession in Lead, "The Truth to Come".

XXV:45 Henri Lasserre's quote from Tolstoy's Intimate Diary quoted from Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology".

XXV:50 Quoted Yasnaya Polyana in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow".

XXVI:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Host of Community".

XXVIII:44 Lafcadio Hearn quoted in re What Is Art? in Review, "The Uses of Criticism".

XXIX:26-34 Essay, On Life, quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map".

XXIX:36 Confession quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher".

XXXI:13 Essay On Life quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?".


XXXI:46 Amoz Oz's treatment of "The Death of Ivan Ilitch" quoted from Sept. Harper's, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity".

XXXI:52 Quoted, July/Aug 1977 issue of New Ecologist, in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary".

XXXII:3 My Confession quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity".

XXXII:3 Intimate Diary quoted in Editorial, "Tolstoy on Community".

Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued)

XXXII:7 His introduction to works of Guy de Maupassant, quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow".

XXXII:16 Quoted from Yasnaya Polyana in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid!" quoted from "Tolstoy on Education," edited by Reginald D. Archambault.

XXXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Can We Do Without Them?"

XXXII:25 Wife's letter to sister quoted, biographer, Troyat quoted, and My Confession quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge".

XXXII:45 Briefly discussed My Confession in Editorial, "Bad and Good Conventions".

XXXII:45 Quoted his The Kingdom of God Is Within You in Children, "Questions and Connections".

XXXIV:4 Quoted Christianity and Patriotism in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre".

XXXIV:26 Christianity and Patriotism quoted in Lead, "Some Large Questions".

XXXIV:45 Quoted (1894) changing public opinion in Lead, "A Difficult Subject".

XLI:36 Resurrection in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature".

XLI:8 Quoted on Civil Disobedience in Review, "Tolstoy's One Big Thing".

Tolstoy on Education (translated into English by Leo Wiener) (University of Chicago Press, 1967)

XXI:20 Prof. Reginald Archambault's introduction quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing".

XXI:24 Quoted in Children, "Tolstoy on Miseducation".

XXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History".

XXIV:21 Recommended in Children, "Schools Against Nature".

Tolstoy, Leo: Writings on Civil Disobedience and Nonviolence—David H. Albert, introduction (New Society, 1987)

XLI:8 Quoted, reviewed Albert's concluding paragraph in Review, "Tolstoy's One Big Thing".

Tolstoy, Tatyana

XXXII:4 Her Tolstoy Remembered quoted in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two".

Tolstoy on Community

XXXII:3 Editorial

XXXIV:36 Briefly discussed in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"

XXXV:7 Quoted Christianity and Patriotism (1894) in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
Tolstoy on Community—(Continued)

XXXV:10 Quoted Confession in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

XXXV:38 Quoted Confession in Peter Heinegg’s translation Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession in Review, "Both Great in Their Way"

XXXV:52 Just translated version of The Inevitable Revolution by Ronald Sampson, whose introduction is quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"

XXXVII:21 His letter to Romain Rolland (1887) printed by Ronald Sampson, briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help"

XXXVII:37 Brief quote from on way we treat the poor man in Lead, "Society by Design"

Tolstoy on Art

XV:42 Lead

Tolstoy or Dostoevsky — George Steiner (Knopf, 1959)

XXI:18 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Prometheus Bound"

Tolstoy Remembered — Tatjana Tolstoy

XXXII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"

Tolstoy’s Case

XX:2 Editorial

Tolstoy’s Intimate Diary (Journal Intime)

XVI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"

Tolstoy’s Letters (edited by R. F. Christian (Scribner’s 1978)

XXXIII:18 Quoted from letter to Indian Opinion (1910) in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Tolstoy’s "One Big Thing"

XLI:8 Review

Tolstoy’s Theory of Knowledge

XXXII:25 Lead

Tolstoy’s Theory of Progress

XXII:1 Review

Tolstoyan Dilemma, The

XXVIII:19 Editorial

Tolstoyan Imperative, The

XII:6 Editorial

Tolstoyan Principle, A

XII:13 Editorial

Tom – John Embling (Penguin 1978)

XXXIV:1 Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

Tombs of Atuan – Ursula Le Guin

XXV:52 Mentioned in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"

Tomkins, Calvin

XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Feb. 7 New Yorker article in Frontiers, "Fuller—More With Less"

XX:32 His comment on Buckminster Fuller quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker, Frontiers, "Entropy—Get Out of Town"

XXXI:5 Comments on Buckminster Fuller quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker in Review, "Island Drama"

Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address — John and Nancy Todd (Harper & Row, 1980, $4.95)

XXXIII:17 Discussed in Review, "Man and Nature"

XXXIII:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"

XXXIII:21 Quoted from Nancy Todd’s discussion of John’s work in Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address, in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

XLI:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

Tomorrow (quarterly Review of Psychical Research published and edited Eileen Garrett)


Tomorrow’s Age of Faith

I:9 Lead

Tomorrow’s History

XL:20 Lead

Tomorrow’s Illiterates – Edited by Charles Wacular

XV:1 Review of by Fred Hechinger, Nov. 5, 1961 N.Y. Times, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Tomorrow’s Orthodoxies

IX:30 Lead

Tomorrow’s Physics

XXXV:39 Review (David Bohm)

Tomorrow’s Science?

XXVII:48 Review

XLI:48 Review (Bohm, Griffin)

Tonks, Angela

XII:39 Her Mind Out of Time quoted from in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"

Too Late the Phalarope – Alan Paton

VI:45 "The Alan Paton Tragedies" – Review of

Too Much of Everything – Charles Mauch (Moderation Press, Box 741955, Dallas, TX 75375-1955)

XXXVIII:14 Review, quoted in Review, "Plan for Community"

Too Much With It

X:4 Review

Too Near the Sun – Gordon Forbes

VIII:31 Reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"

Tool for Finding Tools, A

XXXII:24 Frontiers

Tool-Maker’s Dilemma, The

XVIII:17 Frontiers based on letter from Joaquin Murrieta with quote from G. G. Couenhoven

Tools for a Change – Proceedings of Appropriate Technology Forum, School of Business Administration, University of Massachusetts

XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present, Future"


XXVII:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Tough-Minded Utopian"

XXVII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"

Tools of Knowing

XXXII:22 Lead

Top of the Word – Rans Ruesch

V:1 Reviewed, "Out of This World"
Topanga (Canyon) Messenger
XXXII:46 Quoted from Series by Pacific News Service in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
XXXIV:10 Quoted Nov. 26, 1980 issue Rasa Gustaitis article on future changes in schools in Children, "Individuality in Community"

Topolobampo
I:36 Review—Credit Foncier Colony, Mesico book A Southwestern Utopia, Thomas A. Robertson

Topsy Turvey World
X:12 Editorial

Torch of Life, The – Rene Dubos
XVI:18 Quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and "Genius"
XVI:19 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"

Tormenting Questions, The
XIII:17 Lead

Torrence, Dr. E. Paul
XIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
XVIII:9 Quoted in Children, "Challenges of 'Guidance'"
XXV:7 Quoted from Creativity and Learning in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

Torrey, E. Fuller (psychiatrist)
XXXIX:48 From Health Letter and Surviving Schizophrenia in Frontiers, "Useful Health Information"

Tortilla Flat – John Steinbeck
III:46 Quoted in Review, "John Steinbeck—An Appreciation"
V:26 Quoted his foreword to in Children
IX:32 Discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"

Totalitarian Mood
II:8 Editorial

"Total" Poetry
XI:18 Frontiers—Lionel Abel in Partisan Review

Toth, Robert
XXXI:41 Quoted, June 19 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"

Totman, Richard
XXXVI:9 His Social Causes of Illness briefly reviewed in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

Totten and Totten, eds.
XXXVII:41 Facing the Danger (from 20 well-known activists) quoted in Frontiers, "The Manhattan Project—and Trimarans"

Tough and Resilient Mind, The
XX:6 Lead

Tough Cookie, A
XL:23 Editorial

Tough-Minded Men in Flight
XVIII:13 Lead

Tough-Minded Utopian, A
XXVII:38 Frontiers

Toughness
XVII:29 Subject of Frontiers, "Uses and Abuses of Toughness" discussed in Editorial, "The World's Dilemma"

Toulmin, Prof. Stephen
XIII:22 Quoted Feb. 11 Listener in Review, "Scientists and Science-Users"
XXXI:2 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Maturity" from Summer Daedalus
XLI:18 From On Nature in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Tour of Duty – Walt Sheldon
XIV:46 Quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"

Toward
XXXIV:7 Quoted Meyer Howard Abrams on Coleridge's statements from June 1979 issue, in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"
XXXIV:12 Quoted Owen Barfield's talk as Visiting Scholar, Calif. State University at Fullerton, from Summer 1980 issue, in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Toward a Better World
XXXVII:22 Lead

Toward a Bioregional Model: Clearing Frond for a Watershed Planning—George Tukel, an Eco-Decentralist Design pamphlet from Planet Drum Foundation
XXXVI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"

Toward a Free Press
XVI:52 Frontiers

Toward a Global Canon – Harold Wakeford-Cox
XXIII:36 Lead

Toward a Golden Age
V:29 Lead

Toward a Humane Society

Toward a Mankind School – John Goodlad (McGraw-Hill, 1974, $7.95)
XXVIII:37 Quoted in Children, "Socratic Method"

Toward a Mature World
VI:17 Lead

Toward a Moral Vocabulary
IX:32 Lead

Toward a Natural Life
XXIII:16 Frontiers

Toward a New Economics
XVII:37 Review

Toward a New Society
XIV:28 Editorial

Toward a New Tradition
VII:3 Frontiers

Toward a Philosophy of History – Ortega (Norton, 1941)
II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
II:44 Quoted from "missing airy curve" in Frontiers, "Social Science—Again"
V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
V:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychic Mysteries"
VI:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Being 'With the Longest Memory'"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quoted in</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Philosophy of History—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Insecurities of the Spirit”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, “The Airy Curve”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “The Great Dialogue”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Another Conversation”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Lessons of Pathology”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Science with Human Ends&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Science and Man”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:27</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Designing Intelligence”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Last Dramatic Questions”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Human Dilemma”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “A Matter of Tropism”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “A Science of Man?”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “A Science of Man?”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Instructions for Human Beings”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Reform of Science; Progress Report”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Essayist’s Power”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:40</td>
<td>Re scientific truth in Children, “How to Write”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Going into Ourselves”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Some Heroes”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Psychology of Being—Professor A. H. Maslow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Importance of Self-Knowledge”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Struggle Against Prematurity”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “The Art Spirit”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “New Perspectives in Psychology”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Problems of the Intentional Community”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:37</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, “Theseus in the Labyrinth”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Instead of a Social Machine”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Quest for Wholeness”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Uses and Misuses of Conformity”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;There Is Really Something There”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Psychology of Revolution”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Heroic Conception of Man”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Our Duty Above All”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;No Serious Mistakes”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Questions About Maslow”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted (on transcendence) in Lead, &quot;A Legitimate Individualism”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Peace and Protest”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Our Uncertain Identity”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Psychology of Being—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Quest for Self-Reliance”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Reconstructed Philosophy of Education—Theodore Brameld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:32</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Redefinition of Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:22</td>
<td>Basis of Ralph Borsodi’s letter discussed in Frontiers, “The New Science”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Scientific Metaphysics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:23</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Sociology of Being—Henry Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:3</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Steady-State Economy—edited by Herman E. Daly (W. H. Freeman &amp; Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Theory of Instruction—Jerome Bruner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:28</td>
<td>Quoted by Christian Bay in Children, “Education: Liberation and Articulation”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Vocabulary of Being—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:17</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward a Voluntaristic Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:24</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Actual Self-Government</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:8</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward an Unmanaged Future</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:42</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward an Ecological Society—Murray Bookchin (Black Rose, Canada, 1980)</td>
<td>XXXIV:52</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted in ”The New Enlightenment”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Another Order</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:40</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Balanced Ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:27</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Better Social Science—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Bioregions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:7</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Christmas Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:19</td>
<td>Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward “Emancipation”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:7</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Freedom (Magazine edited by William Bross Lloyd, Jr.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:32</td>
<td>Reviewed in “Arts and Peace”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Freedom&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Feb. issue)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toward Freedom—Jawaharlal Nehru</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>Review, “Books on India”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Toward Freedom—(Continued)
   II:13 Recommended for parent reading in Children
   II:20 Sjahrir's *Out of Exile* calls to mind the Nehru book

Toward Freedom
   XIII:18 Frontiers
   X:15 Editorial

Toward General Understanding
   VIII:46 Editorial

Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition
   XXXII:26-35 Lead

Toward Humanistic Philosophy
   XIX:42 Review

Toward Inclusive Simplicities
   XX:43 Lead

Toward Individuality
   IX:34 Lead

Toward Integral Consciousness for an Integral World – Essays, Alfreda Galt, George Feuerstein, Elizabeth Behnke, Box 0-222, Felton, CA—Center for Gebser Studies
   XLI:2 Quoted Galt and Behnke in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"

Toward Natural Living
   XI:18 Childbirth Without Fear – Grantly Dick Read

Toward Natural Philosophy
   X:39 Lead

Toward New Institutions
   IX:22 Lead

Toward Non-Political Politics
   XXII:12 Review

Toward Philosophical Science
   VI:34 Editorial

Toward Positive Human Values
   VII:27 Frontiers

Toward Racial Equality
   II:52 Review (pictures dealing with Negro problems)

Toward Racial Justice
   XIV:4 Review

Toward a Science of Man
   XVII:29 Lead, letter from Ralph Borsodi, quotes from William James, Carl Rogers

Toward a Science of the Person – Carl Rogers
   XVII:29 An article in *Journal of Humanistic Psychology*, Fall 1963, quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"

Toward Scientific Religion
   II:29 Frontiers (O. L. Reiser's "Religion and Science in Conflict")

Toward Self-Knowledge
   XVI:7 Editorial

Toward Social Awareness
   IX:8 Lead

Toward Social Sanity – Alfred Galt, editor (Horizon)
   XXXVII:39 Reviewed in Review, "Trigant Burrow"

Toward Social Self-Understanding
   XXVIII:11 Frontiers

Toward Synthesis
   I:33 Frontiers—On the Resolution of Science and Faith, Wendell Thomas

Toward Synthesis—(Continued)
   V:15 Editorial

Toward Unbribable Man
   XIX:40 Lead

Toward Unconditioned Man
   XVI:31 Lead

Toward Understanding
   VII:2 Review—Hannah Arendt in *Partisan Review*

Toward "Understood Diversity"
   XVII:27 Editorial—quoted from Robert Hutchins' *The University of Utopia*

Toward Vertical Man
   XVII:8 Lead

Toward World Community
   VI:40 Frontiers

Toward World Culture
   VI:19 Editorial

Towards World-Wide Rural Renaissance
   XX:13 Frontiers

Towards (Literary Magazine) 17417 Vintage St., Northridge, CA 91325
   XXXIII:42 Quoted from essay by Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"
   XXXIV:37 Quoted Summer/Fall (1981) story on Creationist Trial in Editorial, "Some Contrasts"; more on this in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
   XXXIII:42 Quoted essay, Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"
   XXXVI:37 Quoted review in Spring 1983 issue on *Compelling Belief* (Arons) in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"
   XXXVI:37 Quoted review, Spring 1983 issue on *Compelling Belief* (Arons) in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"

   XXI:24 Jesse Lemisch quoted in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"; Editor Bernstein also quoted

Towards a Total Revolution – Suresh Ram (published by Sarvodaya Prachuralayam, in Thanjavur, Madras State, India)
   XXII:9 Vinoba Bhave quoted in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"

Towards Democracy – Edward Carpenter
   XXVIII:11 Reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"

Towards Fair and Free Elections (pamphlet) People's Action, 223 Rouse Ave., New Delhi, 110001, India, 5 Rupees
   XXIX:11 Mentioned in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"
| **Towards New Educational Patterns** | Kishorelal Mashruwala's collected writings on Basic Education (Navajivan Press, Ahmedabad, 1971) |
| XXXI:43 | Reviewed in Children, "Gandhi's 'Basic Education'" |
| **Tower and the Abyss, The** | Prof. Erich Kahler |
| XII:51 | Quoted in Review, "Readings on Freedom" |
| XIII:2 | Quoted in Lead, "Definition of Crisis" |
| XXXXVII:36 | Quoted in Lead, "Work" (irresponsibility prevailing in all phases of work) |
| **Town Meeting of the Air** | (Claremont College, July 13, 1948) |
| I:35 | "Should we teach sex education in our Public Schools"—mentioned in Children |
| **Town That Fought to Save Itself, The** | Orville Schell (Pantheon paperback, $6.95) |
| XXIX:37 | Reviewed in "Productive Trouble" |
| XXXIV:3 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Schools of the People" |
| **Townes, Charles H.** | (Astrophysicist, University of California, Berkeley) |
| XXV:1 | Quoted from Feb. 1970 California Monthly in Lead, "Order and Purpose" |
| **Townley, Reed** | XIX:33 Her account of Belle work quoted from May 30 L.A. Times in Children, "Unorthodox 'Administrators'" |
| **Towns and Cities** | Frontiers |
| XXVI:7 | **Town & Country Planning** (once called the Garden City, 1904) |
| (Issued by Garden City Assn., organ of the Town and Country Planning Assoc., 17 Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1Y 5AS, U.K.) |
| XXXIII:51 | Quoted, Oct. 1979 issue article by Ebenezer Howard in Children, "Origins of Adult Education" |
| **Townsend, Dorothy** | XIX:33 Her account of Belle work quoted from May 30 L.A. Times in Children, "Unorthodox 'Administrators'" |
| **Townsend, Peter** | XXVII:42 Repeat quote from May 22 MANAS in Children, "A Good Combination" |
| V:29 | Quoted from Eastern World article in "Periodical Review" |
| **Townsend, Robert** | XXVII:50 Prof. Seymour Betsky essay quoted, No. 15 in Children, "Order and Purpose" |
| XXIII:18 | Quoted Times story on him in Frontiers, "Permissable Self-Criticism" |
| V:24 | XXII:12 Lázaro Cárdenas' telegraphed instruction to capital in regard to conspirators, quoted from his Lázaro Cárdenas, Mexican Democrat in Lead, "Ascents in History" |
| XXXVI:51 | Quoted his Lázaro Cárdenas in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life" |
| **Townships Sun, The** | Quoted, article by Charles Bury, Aug. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "East and West..." (re small farm, 2 acres—Pocock the farmer) |
| XXXIV:12 | **Toxemia** | John H. Tilden (Health Food Stores) |
| XXXV:4 | Mentioned in re Beiler's "Toxemia" in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" |
| **Toynbee, Arnold J.** | His Civilization on Tiral referred to as one of new histories which stresses belief—quoted his Study of History |
| I:26 | His Study of History subject of Review, "The Ineffectual Good" |
| II:6 | Quoted in Lead, "Historical Perspective" |
| VI:20 | XII:17 His Christianity Among the Religions of the world quoted in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism" |
| VIII:13 | XXV:46 Quoted on urban development from Oct. 1 L.A. Times, in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth" |
| XXVIII:50 | XXVII:21 Quoted Kenneth Wintrout's article in Fall 1973 Educational Theory in Children, "Four Wise Men" |
| Editorial, "A Strange Parallel" |
| Review, "The Trouble in Tibet" |
| XXV:46 | Quoted, May 12 Saturday Review in Review, "Toynbee and Television" |
| XXVIII:41 | XXVIII:50 Quoted from May 22 MANAS in Children, "A Good Combination" |
| **Toynbee, Arnold** | XXVIII:50 Review in "A Study of History" |
| —— Kenneth Wintrout (Twayne, 1975, $7.95) |
| **Toynbee, Philip** (novelist) | VII:49 Called Howard Fast a Communist in his review of Fast's The Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti |
| XXXVI:7 | Her interview with Morgan O'Connell in Manchester Guardian, Nov. 14, 1982, quoted in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas" (nuclear "indoctrination"—getting people to fight) |
| **Toynbee, Polly** | Review |
| **Toynbee and Television** | XXVIII:50 Editorial |
| **Toynbee in Retrospect** |
| XXVIII:50 | Editorial |
| **Tracking the Water Supply** | XXX:11 Review |
| **Tract** | (Gryphon Press, 38 Prince Edward Rd., Lewes, Sussex, England) |
| XXXVII:9 | Leopold Kohr essay, "The City as Convivial Centre," quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Children, "The Focus of Ecology" |
| XXVIII:52 | Prof. Seymour Betsky essay quoted, No. 15 issue, in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis" |
Tract —(Continued)

Tract —(Continued) XXIX:24 Peter Abbs’ quote of Freud’s letter to Binswanger quoted from #16-17 in Lead, “The Composition of Opposites”
XXX:7 Henryk Skolimowski article, “Ecological Humanism” quoted from #19-20 issue in Lead, “The Self and Its Circumstances”
XXX:46 BBC interview with Lewis Mumford quoted from No. 22 in Frontiers, “The Common Foundation”
XXX:48 Peter Abbs quoted on effect of TV in Editorial, “The Dominant Socializing Force”
XXX:49 Dr. Peter Lomas quoted from No. 23 in Frontiers, “Therapy for Psychotherapy”
XXXI:52 Keith Buchanan quoted from No. 26 in Lead, “The Shaping of Culture”
XXXIV:44 Quoted re last issue from editor Peter Abbs, in Review, “Hail and Farewell”

Tracts for All Times
XXIX:2 Review

Tracts for the Mad World
XIV:3 Review

Tracy, Honor
III:36 Review of her Kakemono

Tradition of the New — Harold Rosenberg (McGraw-Hill, 1965)
XIX:18 Quoted in Lead, “A Good Human Life”
XXII:32 Quoted in Lead, “The Idea of Knowledge”
XXIII:18 Quoted from in Editorial, “Keeping the Record Straight”
XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, “The Metaphors of Certainty”
XXXV:50 Quoted in Children, “A Self-Taught Teacher”
XL:19 Quoted in Lead, “On the Artist”

Tragedy, The—Not On-Stage
VI:36 Frontiers—on theatres—by James Boyer May

Tragedy of the Commons — Garrett Hardin

Tragic Figure, A
XXVI:38 Editorial

Tragic Legacy
VII:49 Editorial

Tragic Sense of Life — Miguel de Unamuno
XXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, “Two Spanish Originals”
XXV:14 Discussed, quoted at length in Lead, “Not for Publication”
XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, “To Merit Eternity”

Tragic View, The
XXVII:6 Editorial

Trailside Museum (Chicago)
VIII:11 Discussed in Children

Train, The — Vera Panova
II:47 Brief review of in “Novels from Other Lands”

Training for Adventure — Paul Salstrom
XX:10 Frontiers

Training in Principles
V:2 Frontiers

Tranet (Box 567, Rangely, Maine)
XL:2 Winger 1986 review of The Cultural Transition, also a review of Tahiti—A Paradise Lost in Frontiers, “Two Papers”

Trans-Action
XVII:18 Nov. 1964 reviewed, “Conformity’ and ‘Freedom’—Again”; Everett Wilson, Dennis Wrong, Ernest Van Den Haag, “Carl Rogers”
XX:15 Thomas E. Drabek and Enrico L. Quarantelli article quoted from March issue in Review, “The Question of ‘Blame’”
XX:41 Irving Louis Horowitz, Lee Rainwater, Roger Montgomery quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, “Last Summer in the Cities”
XX:42 Lee Rainwater quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, “The Face of Violence”
XXXI:9 Quoted in regard to review of Report from Iron Mountain on the Possibility and Desirability of Peace, in Lead, “All-or-Nothing Morality”

Tragedic View, The — Frithjof Schuon
XXIX:9 Huston Smith’s intro. to quoted in Editorial, “Left To Do”
XXX:5 Huston Smith’s remarks on Plato quoted from introduction to in Review, “Some Great Questions”

Transcendental Influences
XIV:12 Frontiers

Transcendentalists, The
XXII:7 Review

Transfer — San Francisco State College literary magazine
XII:49 Whole article on conformity by John Martinson, a student, and Charles Garrigues, editor, quoted in Lead, “Always Wear a Suit and Tie”
Transfer — (continued)

XVIII:41 Quoted from a 1958 issue in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
XXII:50 John Martinson article requoted from in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"

Transformation, A
XXXIX:23 Editorial (improvement for minorities)

Transformation Two –
edited by Stefan Schimanski and Henry Treece (England, 1944)
XXIX:51 Essay by Henry Miller quoted from in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"

Transformations of Man – Lewis Mumford
IX:41 Review, "Another World Perspective"
XIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"

Transforming a Man-Made Moonscape
XXXIX:3 Frontiers (Kenya)

Transforming Adventure
X:47 Review—Lawrence Earl's The Frozen Jungle

Transforming the Primary School – John Blackier (Schocken 1974, $6.95)
XXVII:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Results in Education"

Transition (publication of the Vanier Institute of the Family in Ottawa, Canada)
XXXIV:14 Quoted from report in Summer 1980 issue on "Every Child" animated carton, in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"

Transition (published in Dar-es-Salaam)
XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"

Transition in Religion
VIII:13 Lead

Transition is Not Utopia
XXIV:5 Editorial

Transparent Prose, A
XXXIV:47 Review (Wendell Berry)

Transpersonal Psychology (New Journal), 2637 Marshall Dr., Palo Alto, CA 94304, $7.50 yr.

Transportation and Energy – Charles Lave
XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of quoted from Winter 1978 Co-Evolutioin Quarterly in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"

Trap and the Way Out, The
XXIX:43 Frontiers

Traveller in Little Things, A – W. H. Hudson
XXXIII:6 Quoted by Harold C. Goddard in Review, "Morons or Men?"

Trap of Abstractions, The
XII:41 Frontiers

Trap of "Progress," The
V:11 Frontiers

Traub, James
XXXIII:6 His article in Saturday Review, Dec. 1979 quoted in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"

Trabue, K.
XXXII:11 Author of a not yet translated book in German reported on in Environment by Kurt Hohenemser in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"

Travail in Asia
X:38 Lead

Traveling Philosopher
XV:39 Review

Travels with Charley – John Steinbeck
XV:47 Quoted in Review, "Leisurely Journey"

Traver, Robert
XX:18 His novel, Laughing Whitefish, quoted in Review, "Story and Song"

Travis, Louis
XII:42 His entire letter in answer to "Direct Encounter" (MANAS, Sept. 9) quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap of Abstractions"
XII:46 His letter in answer to "The Trap of Abstractions" quoted in Frontiers, "The Two Sides of Freedom"

Treadway, Walter L.
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

XXII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Humanist Reading"

Treasure of the People, The – Ferdinand Lundberg (Harper)
VII:40 Discussed in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"; quoted in Editorial, "The Sharpening Dilemma"

Treasures in Bureaus
V:31 Review—A Sand County Almanac, Aldo Leopold

Treasury of Philosophy – Philosophical Library, edited by Dagobert Runes, N.Y.
VIII:2 Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"

Treatise on Human Nature – David Hume

Treatise on Prejudice
I:52 Review—A Mask for Privilege, Carey McWilliams

Treatment of Symptoms, The
VII:4 Frontiers

Trecker, Janice

Tree, The – John Fowles
Tree of Life (c/o Coutts & Co., Duncannon Branch, 440 Strand, London, WC2R 0QS, U.K.)

XXXII:11  Booklet by Wendy Campbell Purdy in Review, "Wanted, Seeds, and Picks and Shovels"

Tree People (Newsletter)
XXXI:7  Quoted in Children, "Trees and People"
XXXVIII:50  Planting in Ethiopia in Review, "African Disaster"
XXXIX:5  Work discussed in Editorial, "Several Leaders"
XXXIX:25  On their work in Editorial, "Act of Brotherhood"

Tree Planter/Communicator (Publication of Agri-Silviculture Institute)

Trees—a Long-Term Solution
XXXII:26-35  Frontiers

Trees and Soil
XLI:16  Frontiers (work of TreePeople)

Trees and Tropical Fish
XXXIX:37  Frontiers

Trees of Arizona, The
XXXIX:15  Frontiers

Trees, Not the Forest, The
XII:43  Lead

Trees, Trees, Trees
XXIX:43  Frontiers

Treffinger, Carolyn
IV:7  Review of her Li-Lun—Lad of Courage in Children

Treichs, James L.
XXIII:14  His article, "Kicking the Defense Habit," quoted, Feb. 23 Nation, in Review, "The False Bounty of War"

Trembling Earth, The
IX:15  Lead

Tremlett, Rex
XXV:4  His Road to Ophir discussed, quoted in Review, "Man of the Country"; quoted from Road to Ophir in Editorial, "Lost Arts?"
XXIX:43  Road to Ophir quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXVI:21  Quoted The Road to Ophir in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
XXXVII:47  Quoted Road to Ophir (re remaining silent about a "big" find) in Review, "Moral Recovery"; also quote from Gold in the Morning Sun"
XXXVIII:14  Brief quote from on his resolve to keep quiet in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
XXXIX:51  Quoted Road to Ophir in Lead, "Road in the Wilderness"
XLI:9  Extensive quotes of above in Lead, "Story of a Man"

Trend Is Up, The – Anthony West
XXXI:44  Quoted in Review, "Our Town"

Trend Without a Future, A
XXX:2  Frontiers

Trends
XXVII:13  Theodore Roszak's Frontiers, "Beyond the Wasteland" reprinted from Jan/Feb issue

Trends and Hopes
XXVIII:5  Frontiers

What is Man?
XXVIII:6  Editorial

Trends in Humanism
XVI:40  Review

Trends in the Man-Made Structure
XXVI:46  Frontiers

Trenton Six, The
IV:27-36  Reference to in Children

Tresca – Benedict and Nancy Freedman
XIII:44  Quoted from Mendocino County Grapevine, Dec. 23, 1976, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"

Trevanian
XXXIV:51  His The Man (1976) quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"

Trevino, Mike
XXX:12  Quoted from Mendocino County Grapevine, Dec. 23, 1976, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"

Trevor, Howard (British actor)
XII:10  In film Roots of Heaven discussed in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

Trevor-Roper, H. (Hugh)
VIII:27  Review of his Encounter article on Desiderius Erasmus
XIII:11  His account of Heinrich Himmler quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Shizoid World"
XXIX:18  His article on Thomas More quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

Trial, The – Franz Kafka
I:16  Mention of melancholy in his books— Editorial, "There Are Alternatives"

Trial and Error
VIII:22  Frontiers—The Rack, television drama

Trial and the War, The
XXIV:16  Editorial

Trial at Bannock – Jesse Bier
XVII:30  Reviewed

Trial by Darkness – Charles Gorham (Signet)
VII:43  Reviewed in Children

Trial of Arthur Miller, The
X:31  Review

Trial of Lucullus, The – Bertold Brecht (Music by Paul Dessau)
XI:33  Review by Heinz Kraschutzki

Trials of Strength
XXXVII:15  Lead (Darwin’s Legacy)

Tribe that Lost Its Head, The – Nicholas Monsarrat
XI:40  Reviewed in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism"

Tribute to an Artist
XXXIV:25-34  Editorial (Isaac Stern)

Tribute to Mathematics
X:49  Frontiers—The World of Mathematics, Newman

Tribute to Some Patient Bores, A
IV:38  Frontiers – re Quakers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tribute to the Nation</td>
<td>IV:49</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trilling, Calvin</td>
<td>XVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted, &quot;Revolution at Berkeley&quot; from March 3, 1965 New Yorker in Lead, &quot;They Know Enough for a Start&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:20</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Revolution at Berkeley&quot; in Children, &quot;We Really Believe It&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted from 1964 New Yorker article in Lead, &quot;The Signal and the Noise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trilling, Diana</td>
<td>XII:28</td>
<td>Quoted from Spring Partisan Review in Children, &quot;Two Generations in College&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trilling, Lionel</td>
<td>I:29</td>
<td>June 1948 Partisan Review quoted in &quot;Indifference and Fanaticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:24</td>
<td>Review of his The Liberal Imagination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:31</td>
<td>Reference to above in Lead, &quot;The Push for Integration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Age of Self-Control&quot;; quoted essay on Tolstoy, in Frontiers, &quot;Patterns of Anti-Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:33</td>
<td>Encounter article quoted in Lead, &quot;The Shaving Process (Henry Sidewick)&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:39</td>
<td>His essay, The Opposing Self, discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;An Imagined Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:40</td>
<td>The Opposing Self quoted in Lead, &quot;Toward Unbribable Man&quot;; also in Children, &quot;Unchanging Kernels of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>Quoted The Opposing Self, on George Orwell in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:50</td>
<td>Quoted The Opposing Self in Lead, &quot;Keys to Social Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:12</td>
<td>Quoted in re to John Keats from The Opposing Self in Frontiers, &quot;Criticism, and a Little Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:15</td>
<td>Quoted The Opposing Self in Review, &quot;A Poet and the Human Condition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:26-35</td>
<td>Homage to Catalonia quoted (introduction by him) in Review, &quot;On Not Being a Genius&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, One World or Two?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:14</td>
<td>His comments on Keats quoted from The Opposing Self in Editorial, &quot;The Health of the Artist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:19</td>
<td>Introduction to Orwell’s Homage to Catalonia quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Act of Rescue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted from The Opposing Self re Lead, &quot;Going to Work or Home?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:4</td>
<td>Keat’s letters in The Opposing Self in Lead, &quot;The Matter of Taste&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimmerger, Ellen Kay</td>
<td>XXVIII:9</td>
<td>Outline of text on &quot;energy flow&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;The Focus of Ecology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimborn, Harry</td>
<td>XXXVI:23</td>
<td>L.A. Times, Feb. 26, 1983, on Martin Luther's status change in East Germany in Children, &quot;Non-Physical Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trindade, Arnold</td>
<td>XXVIII:9</td>
<td>Outline of text on &quot;energy flow&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;The Focus of Ecology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripathi, B. N.</td>
<td>VII:50</td>
<td>In Frontiers, &quot;More on Asceticism&quot;—he responds to MANAS review on Ghury's Indian Sadhus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripathi, Satyendra</td>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
<td>His article on work of A. K. Reddy quoted from Gandhi Marg, July 1980, in Frontiers, &quot;Begin with Trees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trip to India, A</td>
<td>XL:15</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triple Alliance</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triple Revolution, The</td>
<td>XVII:41</td>
<td>Second portion of Frontiers by Irving F. Laucks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristram (and Isolde)</td>
<td>VI:50</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;On Looking for Trouble&quot;; review of The Enchanted Cup in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triumph of the Fact, The</td>
<td>XII:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Mindless Mood&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triune Man</td>
<td>XIII:49</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trivial Freedom, A</td>
<td>XXXI:9</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trocchi, Alexander</td>
<td>XVII:2</td>
<td>His article, &quot;The Spontaneous University,&quot; quoted from Sept. 1963 Anarchy 31 in Review, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trocmé, André (Pastor in Le Chambon)</td>
<td>XXXII:36</td>
<td>His act of supplying refuge for Jews subject of quotations from Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Truth&quot;; his wife, Magda, also quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troilus and Cressida – Shakespeare</td>
<td>I:30</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Ideas Have Consequences&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Questions for Libertarians&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;All Good Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Duties of Free Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Why We Believe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Question of Absolutes&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Troilus and Cressida—(Continued)
XXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"

Tropical Farming Project
XXXIX:18 Frontiers

Tropp, Martin
XXIX:48 His Mary Shelley’s Monster quoted in
Children, "A Use for Monsters"

Trotsky, Leon
I:28 Max Eastman quoted on, in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
III:21 Quoted Their Morals and Ours in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
III:51 Quoted his Stalinism and Boshevism in
Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?" reference
to his The Revolution Betrayed
V:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Moral Disaster"
IX:23 Max Eastman quoted on in Lead,
"Unanswered Questions"
XXVII:6 Quoted Their Morals and Ours in Lead, "In
Place of Power"
XXVIII:1 Their Morals and Ours mentioned in
Editorial, "The Mystery of Justice"
XXXIII:14 Discussion on his youth by Max Eastman
quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIX:7 Re Trotsky’s character and actions in Lead,
"The Real Problem"

Trouble in July – Erskine Caldwell
II:52 Reference to this in review on Negro pictures

Trouble in Tibet, The
XVIII:41 Frontiers

Trouble with Debates’, The’
XVII:20 Editorial

Trouble with Definitions
XI:47 Lead

Trouble with Education, The
XXXI:13 Editorial

Trouble with Genius, The
XIII:32 Lead

Trouble With Politics, A
XXXVII:43 Editorial (Spencer, Paine, Federalist Papers)

Trouble with Institutions, The
XX:47 Lead

Troubled Air, The – Irwin Shaw
V:44 Review, "The Public Inquisition"
VII:10 Further discussion on in Review, "Writes and Critics"

Troubled Dream, The
IX:47 Lead

Troubles of Children and Parents – Susan Isaacs (Schocken paper,
1973, $2.95)
XXVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Children, “The Early Years”
XL:23 Quoted in Children, "On Various Things" (reliability and responsibility)

Troubles of the Mass Media
XXI:45 Frontiers

Troubles of Transition, The
XXXI:9 Frontiers

Troublesome Inheritance, A
X:4 Lead

Troublesome People – Caroline Moorehead (Adler & Adler, 1988)
XL:15 Reviewed in Review, “Determined Although
Bewildered People”

Troubling of a Star – Walt Sheldon

Trousered Apes—Sick Literature in a Sick Society – Duncan Williams (Delta paper, 1973)
XXVIII:45 Reviewed in "The Question of the Age"

Trowbridge
II:46 Biographer of Cagliostro found no proof that
Cagliostro was Balsamo

Troyat, Henri
XXXII:25 Quoted from his biography on Tolstoy’s
Confession in Lead, "Tolstoy’s Theory of
Knowledge"

Truants from Life – Bruno Bettelheim
VIII:39 Reviewed in Children
IX:1 Reference to in Children
IX:9 Discussed under sub-title in Children, "Little
Things and Time"
IX:25 "Paul—a Case of Institutionalism”—in
Children, "Aloneness and Inferiority"
XIII:46 Briefly quoted in Children, "Nonentities and
Trouble"

True Believer, The – Eric Hofferf (Harper, 1951)
V:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Memory"
XII:4 Quoted briefly in Children
XXIV:52 Discussed in Editorial, "The Cult of
Toughness"

True Confessions
V:14 Lead

True, Here, Too
XXXV:45 Editorial (Schaar, Ellul)

True Religion, The
X:43 Editorial

True Sense of the World, A
XXII:43 Lead

Truman, President Harry S.
I:12 Refused amnesty to C.O.s who rejected war
on grounds of political morality—in "The
Real Issue"
I:19 His speech on "The State of the World" made
ex-servicemen now at college wonder if it
was worth it to try and specialize—referred
to in Children
II:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Manifest Destiny—
Again”
III:18 Reference to his decision to proceed with
development of hydrogen bomb in Letter
from England
III:48 Quoted his message when he signed Navaho-
Hopi Bill, in Lead, "The Peaceful People"

Trumpet of God, The – David Duncan (Doubleday)
IX:45 Reviewed, "The Children’s Crusade"

Trumpet Shall Sound, The – Peter Worsley (Schocken paperback)
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with
Technique" (cargo cults)
XXXVII:13 Review, Distortions of Ancient Tradition"
**Trustee from the Toolroom** – Nevil Shute

XIII:27 Quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters"

**Trumpet Shall Sound, The** – Peter Worsley (Schocken paperback, $3.45)

XXVII:13 Subject of Review, "Distortions of Ancient Tradition"

**Trust** – Jack Gibb

XXII:3 Quoted in Children, "Unearthly Reality"

**Trusteeship** (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad 14, India)

XIV:27 Quoted, discussed in Editorial of same title

**Trusteeship of Earth**

XXIX:48 Frontiers

**Truth**

XXXVII:4 From Stevenson's Book of Quotations (more on truth than any other subject), Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

**Truth About Psychoanalysis, The**

XIII:13 Review

**Truth Finding**

V:29 Editorial

**Truth in Myth**

XXXVII:7 Review (Racial Myth in English History)

**Truth or Consequences**

III:40 Editorial

**Truth to Come, The**

XXV:25 Lead

**Truth Which Remains, A**

X:52 Editorial

**Truths We Know, The**

XIII:10 Frontiers

**Trypho**

IX:44 Dialogue with Trypho by Justin Martyr quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

**Tshåni, Hans**

XXXI:17 His article in Ecologist, Dec. 1977, quoted in Children, "Some Social Studies"

**Tuan, Yi-Fu**

XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, "The Designers of Space"

**Tucci, Niccolo**

I:10 New Yorker article on Einstein, "The Great Foreigner"

I:41 Subject of Editorial, "Qualifications for Citizenship"

II:48 Quoted his Partisan Review, Nov. 1949, article on destructive criticism in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"

XII:13 His Paris Review article, "Notes on Drunkenness" quoted extensively in Children

XII:16 Paris Review article quoted in Lead, "Bottled and Other Immunities"

XXXII:8 His autobiographical note in Twice a Year quoted in Children, "Another Autobiography"

XXXVI:39 On Gandhi, Winter 1948 Politics in Review, "Macdonald on Gandhi"
Tugarinov, Prof. W. P. 

XIX:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report on the 'Thaw'"

Tugwell, Tex

VII:11 Referred to, with Stuart Chase in Marriner Eccles' Reckoning Frontiers

Tukel, George

XXXVI:3 Co-author, John Todd, Reinhabiting Cities and Towns (he wrote the last part) quoted in Review, "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"  
XXXVI:8 Quoted 3rd pamphlet of Planet Drum Foundation in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"

Tumler, Franz

IV:23 Discussion of his Heimfahrt in Letter from Central Europe

Tumult of Transition, The

XXIX:25 Review

Tunis, John

X:12 Marjorie Fischer discusses in Nation article, quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder"

Tunnel Back, The: Synanon – Lewis Yablonsky

XVII:25 Ref. In Frontiers on Synanon, "A Lesson from Current History"  
XVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Human Meanings of Crisis"  
XIX:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"  
XX:34 Quoted by Robert E. Davis in Frontiers, "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon"

Tuolumne Cooperative Farms

I:34 Brief description of in "The Agricultural Revolution"

Turecki, Stanley (child psychiatrist)

XXIX:9 On handling obnoxious behavior, The Difficult Child in Children, "Difficult but Important"

Turki, Fawaz

XXVIII:49 Quoted from Writers and Human Rights (Palestinian) in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

Turn Toward Peace

XIV:45 Editorial  
XV:6 Editorial

Turn Toward Peace (Name of campaign "to build support for alternatives to the threat of war as the central thrust of American policy")

XIV:45 Outline of some orientations quoted in Editorial, same title

Turner, Frederick (University of Texas, Dallas)

XXXVIII:51 Above quoted in Lead, "The American Garden"  
XXXVIII:52 Implementing his suggestions in Harper's article in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"  
XXXIX:22 Briefly quoted above article in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"

Turner, Frederick Jackson (Carl Becker's teacher)

XXXII:19 Briefly quoted from Becker's Everyman His Own Historian on American character, in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"

Turner, Prof. J. E. (University of Liverpool)

II:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Life's Atom" re ultimate relations between spiritual and mechanical

Turner, James S.

XXIII:37 Quoted from The Chemical Feast (Nader report on FDA) in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"  
XXIII:43 Quoted from The Chemical Feast in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"  
XXIII:43 Quoted The Chemical Feast in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"  
XXVII:23 Quote from The Chemical Feast in Frontiers, "Since the War"  
XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed The Chemical Feast in Frontiers, "A Long-Term Remedy"  
XXXV:50 Quoted from Renewal, Feb. 8, 1982 in Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"

Turner, John F. C.

XXX:47 Quoted from Housing by People in Frontiers, "Ugly Duckling Housing"  
XXXI:1 Housing by People quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"  
XXXII:13 Housing by People quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

Turner, John Kenneth

III:32 Reference to his Shall It Be Again? in Frontiers, "'We' and 'They""

Turner, John

XII:25 Quoted, March 1969 Anarchy 97 in Frontiers, "The New Renaissance"  
XXII:29 Quoted above in Children, "The Only Useful Discipline"

Turner, Merfyn

XXVI:51 Quoted from Dealing with Deviants in Children, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"

Turner, Richard K.

XXXIV:37 Mentioned in Editorial, "Some Contrasts" (attorney for Seagraves) and from Monitor on Creationist trial

Turning into Tomorrow – Watson Thomson (Philosophical Library, $3.75)

XXI:3 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Community is the Key"; Thomson's quote of L. L. Whyte given in Editorial, "Beyond Compromise"

Tutu, Desmond (Bishop, South Africa)

XXXIX:26 John Webster's remarks on, also International Herald Tribune, Dec. 6, 1985 interview, Narayan Desai quoted in "Non-Violence in South Africa"

Tuveson, Ernest L.

XIV:48 His The Imagination as a Means of Grace quoted briefly in Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Bequest"
TV Guide
XVIII:16 Malcolm Muggeridge quoted, March 6 issue, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

TV Labyrinth
XII:29 Frontiers

Twain Are Meeting, The
XXVII:9 Review

Twain, Mark
III:1 Reference to his Mysterious Stranger
XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Portable Mark Twain on southern cooking in Children, "On Writing"

Tweedie, Jill
XXX:17 Her essay quoted from The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"

XXXVI:8 Quoted her contribution to How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"

Twelve Seasons, The
– Joseph Wood Krutch
V:53 Reviewed

Twelve Seasons for Reflection
V:53 Review of Joseph Wood Krutch’s The Twelve Seasons

Twelve Turnings
Collections from monthly diary – Grace Rotzel
XX:28 "June" extract quoted from in Children, "Event in Monrovia"

Twentieth-Century Dilemma"
XVI:25 Editorial

Twentieth-Century Homesteading
XXV:18 Review

Twentieth-Century Mysticism
XVI:3 Frontiers

Twentieth-Century Odyssey?
XXXVI:10 Frontiers

Twentieth-Century Pantheism
VII:4 Lead

Twentieth-Century Schisms
XII:26 Lead

Twentieth-Century Wisdom
XXXIV:41 Review (Erich Kahler)

Twentieth-Century Synthesis
XIV:42 Review

XXVI:22 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"

Twenty-One Years with Children’s Theatre – Charlotte E. Chorpenning (The Children’s Theatre Press, Cloverlot, Anchorage, Kentucky, 1954)
XXXI:3 Reviewed in Children, "Some Faint Inklings"

Twenty-Two Years Old
XXIII:1 Editorial

Twenty-Fifth Hour, The – Constantine Virgil Gheorghiu (Roumanian book)
III:31 Review of by Isabel Cary Lundberg
IV:10 Reference to in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"

Twenty-Thousand Years in Sing Sing – Warden Lawes
VII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"

Twice a Year
II:32 Quoted from Art and Action (10th Anniversary Issue, 1938-48) on John Dos Passos by Claude Edmonds Magny

XX:19 Claude Edmonds Magny quoted from 1948 issue, in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"

XXV:36 Claude Edmond Magny quoted from in Review, "Quest for Real Being"

XXVI:51 Claude Magny quoted from 1948 issue in Lead, "A New Genesis"

XXIX:41 Harold Clurman quoted from in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"

XXXI:46 Claude Edmonds Magny quoted from in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"

XXXII:8 Niccolo Tucci quoted from in Children, "Another Autobiography"

XXXV:14 Quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

Twilight Area, The
XII:7 Frontiers

Twilight of the Gods
XXIII:48 Lead

Twilight for the Gods – Ernest Gann
X:12 Reviewed, "Ernest Gann and Human Nature"

Twilight Situation, A
XX:22 Editorial

Twitchell, Paul
XXXVI:42 Quoted Singing To One’s Self Is a Lost Art in Frontiers, "Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?"

Two Acts of a Drama
XXVII:43 Editorial

Two Adolescents – Alberto Moravia
V:51 Quoted from in Children

Two Appeals
XIII:17 Editorial

Two Approaches to Doom
XI:16 Review

Two Books
XXXIX:24 Review (A Woman Like You and Liberating the Early American Dream)

Two Cheers for Co-Ops
XXXIII:41 Editorial

Two Conceptions of Immortality
XVII:52 Frontiers

Two Criticisms of Technology
XXI:22 Review

Two Cultures, The – C. P. Snow
XVII:30 Answered by Loren Eiseley’s "The Illusion of the Two Cultures” discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"

XIX:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The ’Luddite’ Protest"

Two Current Novels
XXXII:2 Review

Two Demonstrations
XXI:1 Frontiers

Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant – Oliver Martin
I:19 This Human Affairs pamphlet discussed in Frontiers, "Educational Controversy"

Two Empty Shrines
XIII:48 Review
<p>| Two Extremes                          | Frontiers         |
| Two &quot;Fantasy Worlds&quot;                 | Editorial         |
| Two Farmers on Agriculture           | (Berry-Jackson)    |
| Two Fresh Starts                     | Review            |
| Two General Outlooks                 | Lead (aspects of understanding) |
| Two Germanies, The                   | Peter Lust        |
| XIX:38 Quoted in Review, &quot;Germany—East and West&quot; |
| Two Good Books                       | Review            |
| Two Good Novels                      | Review            |
| Two Human Situations                 | Lead              |
| Two Great Systems                    | Galileo           |
| XXXI:1 Passages from E. A. Burtt’s The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science quoted in Lead, &quot;Ways of Turning Around&quot; |
| Two Indian Leaders                   | Frontiers         |
| Two Kinds of Balance                 | Review (Silent Spring) |
| Two Kinds of Champion                | Frontiers         |
| Two Kinds of Filters                 | Editorial         |
| Two Kinds of &quot;Futurity&quot;              | Review            |
| Two Kinds of Knowledge, The          | Lead              |
| Two Kinds of Religion                | Review            |
| Two Kinds of Rules                   | Frontiers         |
| Two Kinds of Truth                   | Editorial         |
| Two Laws, Unreconciled               | Lead              |
| Two Letters                          | Frontiers         |
| Two Levels of Reply                  | Lead              |
| Two Life Stories                     | Frontiers (Loomis and Bill Mollison) (Pendle Hill, Ronald Hathaway, ed.) |
| Two Lives – Lucy Sprague Mitchell    | Discussed in Children |
| Two Logics                           | Editorial—Alleg. The Queston |
| Two Moral Essays – Simone Weil       | Quoted in Review, &quot;Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom&quot; |
| Two Moralities                       | Lead              |
| Two National Leaders                 | Lead—Nehru, Jayaprakash Narayan |
| Two Not Popular Ideas                | Lead              |
| Two Novels                           | Review—Thomas Mann's Dr. Faustus and Somerset Maugham's Catalina |
| Two Novels                           | Review—The Mudlark, Theodore Bonnet; The Egyptian, Mika Waltari |
| Two Novels About India               | Review—Bhowani Junction, Nectar in a Sieve |
| Two Papers                           | Frontiers (Tranet, Dalles Institute) |
| Two Prophets                         | Lead (Tocqueville, Brandeis) |
| Two Perspectives                     | Review            |
| Two Perspectives                     | Editorial         |
| Two Pioneers                         | Review            |
| Two Plays and a Preface              | Nigel Dennis      |
| Two Quotations                       | Lead              |
| Two Realities                        | Editorial         |
| Two Revolutions                      | Frontiers         |
| Two Solitudes                        | Review (Lilith’s Cave) |
| Two Suggestion to America            | Lead              |
| Two Suggestion to America            | Frontiers         |
| Two Teachers                         | Editorial         |
| Two Traditions                       | Lead (based on sentence in Review, &quot;Psychiatric Revaluation&quot; (VII:37)) |
| Two Transformations                   | Lead              |
| Two Transitions                      | Review (Anti Nation) |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two Unusual Books</td>
<td>XXXV:4</td>
<td>Review (Syz, Franck)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Unusual Themes</td>
<td>VI:18</td>
<td>Review—<strong>The Night Thorn</strong> by Ian Gordon; <strong>Death Goes Hunting</strong> by Chris Massie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Varieties of Non-Conformity</td>
<td>XII:15</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Views of Fear</td>
<td>VII:37</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:48</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;A Correspondent's Suggestion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Views of Man</td>
<td>XXV:19</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Views of Our Time</td>
<td>XXII:30</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Views of the Vietnam War</td>
<td>XXV:23</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Visions of Man</td>
<td>XIV:20</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two War Stories</td>
<td>XXVI:48</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-Way Passage</td>
<td>I:9</td>
<td>Suggested how to re-educate Germans after World War II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Ways, The</td>
<td>XXIX:21</td>
<td>Editorial—additional remarks from Schumacher interview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Ways to Help</td>
<td>XIX:29</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-Wheeled Omnibus</td>
<td>XXVIII:10</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-World Physics?</td>
<td>XXXII:37</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Worlds of Childhood</td>
<td>XXIII:44</td>
<td>Bob Kay's review of quoted from Rose Valley School <em>Bulletin</em> in Review, &quot;Problems of Social Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Worlds of Magic, The</td>
<td>XXVII:38</td>
<td>Review—Betty Roszak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyack, David</td>
<td>XXXIX:49</td>
<td>From <em>Teachers College Record</em>, Summer 1985 (with Thomas James), &quot;Moral Majorities and the School Curriculum&quot; in Lead, &quot;Old, Unanswered Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tydings, Senator Millard F.</td>
<td>III:21</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Progressive</em> article on total disarmament in Lead, &quot;Resistance to Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tye, Kenneth</td>
<td>XXXVIII:26-37</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>L.A. Times</em>, Feb. 27, 1985 on education and UN programs in &quot;Children…and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, George</td>
<td>XXVIII:53</td>
<td>His report from Kuwait quoted in Lead, &quot;All of a Sudden&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>IT</em> Seminar on Kuwait in Lead, &quot;The Other America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted on work in State of Kuwait in Lead, &quot;What Is Intermediate Technology?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>IT</em> Seminar on Kuwait, in Lead, &quot;The Other America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Hamilton A.</td>
<td>XVII:20</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Pueblo Gods and Myths</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Pueblo Indian Ethos&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:21</td>
<td>Quoted from same in &quot;More on the American Ethos&quot;—Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyndall, John</td>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>His formulation of principles of Demokritos given by Dr. Millikan—Frontiers, &quot;Philosopher Scientists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:24</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;What Is a Germ?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type Casting</td>
<td>V:18</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type 1/Type 2 Allergy Relief Program, The</td>
<td>– Alan Scott Levin and Merla Zellerback (Tracher, paper, 1984)</td>
<td>XXXVIII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typee</td>
<td>– Herman Melville</td>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Types of Religion</td>
<td>VI:33</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyranny Could Not Quell Them</td>
<td>– Pamphlet consisting of articles by Gene Sharp issued by Peace News</td>
<td>XII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyranny of Equality, The – Richard Groff</td>
<td>XVI:23</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyranny of Proof, The</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Editorial (H. Smith)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyranny of &quot;Public Opinion,&quot; The</td>
<td>XIII:15</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, G. N. M.</td>
<td>– President of London Society of Psychical Research</td>
<td>VII:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tzonis, Alexander</td>
<td>XXIX:14</td>
<td>Quoted from Journal of Architectural Education, Sept. 1975, in Frontiers, &quot;Colbert’s Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:36</td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, &quot;Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tzur, Ephraim</td>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Kidma</em>, Spring 1982 in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot; re the kibbutz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Unity of Fact and Value

Unity of the Human Species, The – Jean de Quatrecasques (1861)
VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
U Nu (Prime Minister of Burma)
VII:26 Discussed with relation to Buddhist Council in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"
VII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Suggestions to America"
VIII:37 His "What is Buddhism?" article in Eastern World referred to in Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years"
VIII:39 His "What is Buddhism?" from Eastern World discussed in Frontiers

Udall, James R.
XXXIX:37 From Dec/Jan 1986 National Wildlife re water in Arizona in "Extinction or Renewal?"

Udall, Stewart L.
XXIV:25 His book, The Quiet Crisis, discussed, quoted in Review, "Lovers of the Land"
XXV:43 His Agenda for Tomorrow discussed, quoted in Frontiers, same title
XXVI:23 Quoted from May 8 World in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"
XXVIII:52 The Quiet Crisis quoted in Frontiers, "Diversification—in the Public Interest"
XXXI:42 Quoted from The Community Land Trust in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
XXXVIII:7 Quoted on early naturalists and on John Muir in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment" from The Quiet Crisis

Uexkull, J. V.
XXXVI:8 Quoted from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To" re "trickle-up" theory
XXXVII:36 Quoted his Resurgence (Jan/Feb 1984) interview with Satish Kumar on alternative Nobel Prize awards, in Children, "Making Good Things Happen"
XL:47 On Alternative Peace Prize form How to Save the World re "trickle-up" theory in "A Book to Come Back To"
XLI:46 From Kidma No. 38 on food supply in "Agriculture-An Unsolved Problem"

Ugly American, The – William J. Lederer, Eugene Burdick
XII:1 Reviewed, "Emissaries of Distrust"

Ugly Duckling Housing
XXX:47 Frontiers

Ulich, Robert (Harvard)
V:7 Discussion of his History of Educational Thought in Children

Ulich, Robert—(Continued)
V:10 Reference to in Children
V:15 Quoted his essay in Teaching of Religion in Frontiers
V:32 Reference to History of Education in Children
VI:43 Review of his Crisis and Hope in American Education in Children, quoted on Robert M. Hutchins' The Conflict in Education is a Democratic Society
VIII:10 Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom (he published) quoted in Children from Emerson on "consistency"
VIII:13 His 3000 Years quoted (Thoreau) in Children
XI:39 Quoted his views as a man of academic learning on the subject of the spiritual element in life in Frontiers, "Logos"

Ullman, Dana
XL:51 Quoted in "Homeopathic Medicine"

Ullman, James Ramsey
I:2 The White Tower—Review
IV:4 Review of River of the Sun—"The War Process"
VII:13 His The Sands of Karakorum reviewed in Lead, "Flight Into Life"
VII:25 His Windom's Way discussed in Lead, "The Importance of Any Country"
XX:11 River of the Sun quoted in Review, "This Century's Dishonors"

Uloth, Arthur
XVI:14 Quoted January Anarchy in Children, "Children and the Myths of War"

Ulster "Plantation," The
XXXVII:11 Review (Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict)

Ulysses – James Joyce
XXIX:18 Gilbert Highet's remarks on, quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Unacceptable Risk – McKinley Olson (Bantam paperback, $2.25)
XXX:10 Quoted in Review, "Returned to Print"

Unadjusted Man, The – Peter Viereck
XI:24 Reference to in Editorial, "Is Psychology a Science?"
XI:28 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "In Praise of the Unadjusted Man"
"Uncertainty" in World Affairs
VII:51 Lead

Unchanging Oppressions, The
XII:18 Editorial

Unchanging Question, The
XXVII:10 Lead

Uncharted Sea, The
X:28 Lead

Uncivil Defense
XIV:35 Editorial

Unclassifiable, The
XXXVII:13 Editorial (great men are causes of historical development)

Unclassified Man – Albert Jay Nock

Unclassified
XXV:24 Frontiers

Uncle Tom's Cabin
II:36 Reference to in Review of Kinsblood Royal—Sinclair Lewis
XVII:32 Brief reference in Review of Black Like Me by John H. Griffin

Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam
XIX:14 Review

Uncommitted, The – Kenneth Keniston
XIX:9 Quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"
XX:2 Dr. Yablonsky's discussion of quoted, Dec. 1966 Synanon Magazine in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
XXI:16 Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"

Uncommon Sense – Mark Davidson (Tarcher, 1983)
XXXVII:12 Reviewed (the life and work of Ludwig von Bertalanffy) (The General Systems Theory)
XXXVIII:12 Quoted on "hierarchical nature of systems" in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"

Uncommon Sense
XI:33 Editorial

Uncommon Verse
IV:16 Review—Donald C. Babcock in Atlantic and Mary Cummins Eudy Quicken the Current

XXI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"
XXIII:40 Mentioned in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"

Unconscious God, The – Viktor E. Frankl
XLI:42 Quoted in "The Quest for Meaning"

"Unconventional" Pictures, The
X:26 Review—Baby Doll, The Great Man

Undated Thinker, An
XXXVI:46 Review (William James)

Undefined Future, An
XXX:45 Editorial

XXII:32 Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Only Practical Problem"
Under-Achieving School, The—(Continued)

XXXIII:1 Quoted letter from John Holt re the making of the essay in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

XXVII:12 Quoted from in Children, "On Truth as Correspondence"

XXVII:15 Long quotation from in Editorial, "Pedagogic Verity"

XXXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"

XXXVI:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Under New Management

XX:37 Editorial

Under the Skin—Phyllis Bottome

V:9 Quoted in Review, "Race' Novels"

Underdogs vs. Upperdogs—James Peck (Greenleaf Books, Canterbury, New Hampshire, $1.50)

XXII:31 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Experiences of Jim Peck"

Underground Designs—Malcolm Wells (Box 183, Cherry Hill, NJ, $6.00)

XXX:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"

Underlying Simplicity, The

XXI:29 Editorial

Underlying, Unchanging Themes, The

XXXII:42 Frontiers

Understanding Media—Marshall McLuhan

XVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"

XIX:4 Quoted in Review, "Too Much With It"

XIX:33 Howard Gossage’s discussion of quoted from April Ramparts in "A Sordid Boon"

XXXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"

Understanding Neurosis

XXIX:10 Review

Understanding of Pain, The

XVII:41 Lead

Understanding One’s Time

II:4 Review—Michelet's Satanism and Witchcraft

Understanding Ourselves

XLII:9 Editorial

Understanding Recent History

XL:15 Editorial (Christopher Lasch)

Underworld, The (Tucker's People—Ira Wolfert)

III:33 Reviewed

Undiscovered Country

VI:21 Editorial

XVI:42 Frontiers

XXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"

Undiscovered Self—Carl Jung (Little, Brown, 1957)

XI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Trouble with Definition"

XVII:50 Quoted in Children

Undying Memories

XXXII:13 Lead

Unearned Securities, The

XXXII:14 Lead ("orthodoxy")

Unending Debate, An

XXVIII:6 Review

UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization)

V:23 Discussed in Letter from Morocco

V:44 Discussion of Bodet release in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"

VIII:46 Frontiers, "Culture and World Community" a UNESCO release

VIII:50 Editorial, "Life Defends UNESCO"

UNESCO Courier, The (Magazine)

X:32 Quoted from an article, "Spotlight on the World of Books" on the reading habits of the world in Frontiers, "Russian Reading Habits"

XVI:8 Russell J. Rutter—brief quote from given in Children, "Towards a School for Mankind"

UNESCO Review, The (Mimeographed sheet put out by high school students)

IV:40 Discussed in Children

Uneven Mix, An

XXXIII:45 Frontiers

Uneven Report, An

XXXVIII:19 Review (Heidegger on Nietzsche)

Unexpected Universe, The—Loren Eiseley

XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter—brief quote from given in Children, "Reverence for Life"

Unfamiliar Maturities

XII:45 Review

Unfinished Animal, The—Theodore Roszak (Harper & Row, 1975, $10.00)

XXI:8 Reviewed in "Reconsideration of Man"

XXVII:43 Quoted on Pico's statement on the condition of Man in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

XXXIX:16 Quoted (Pico) in "The Need for Heroes"

Unfinished Business

V:36 Lead

Unfinished Business

XXIX:44 Lead

Unfinished Diagnosis

XI:1 Lead

Unfinished History

III:12 Lead—Thucydides and Greeks vs. the moderns

Unfinished Reformation?

XXVIII:3 Review

Unfinished Revolution, The

I:1 Lead

Unfinished Revolution, The: II

I:2 Lead

Unfolding Consciousness, The

XIII:19 Lead

Unfolding of Artistic Activity, The—Henry Schaefer-Simmern (University of California Press, 1950)

XXVI:16 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Art in Education" and also in Editorial, "Box Canyons of Education"

Unfolding Our History

I:13 Editorial

Unforeseen, The—Dorothy Macardle

IV:45 Reviewed
### Unforeseen Wilderness, The  – Wendell Berry (University of Kentucky Press, $6.96)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:43</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Kentucky Idyll&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Where Reform Should Begin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;On Righteous Campaigns&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;An Atmosphere of Health&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Beyond Dispute&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfriendly Structures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfrustrated Conservative

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:7</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unger, Dr. Sanford M.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:31</td>
<td>Quoted from May Psychiatry in Frontiers, &quot;Crash Therapy, LSD, and Chemical Mysticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ungerama, A. J.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:40</td>
<td>His The Search for Meaning quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Logotherapy—a Christian View&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unharming Affirmation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:41</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unheard Cry for Meaning, The  – Viktor Frankl (Simon and Schuster, 1978)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Pretensions or Clues?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Various Warnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Project of Wondering&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot; (risk college suicides)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unholy Secrets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:21</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unhopeful Prediction

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:49</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unimportance of Money, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unincorporable Power

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:2</td>
<td>Lead (Erich Kahler, Ortega)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Uninvited, The  – Dorothy Macardle

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:45</td>
<td>Reference to in Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Union Jack: The New York City Ballet  – edited by Lincoln Kirstein (paperback)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:24</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Echoes and Resonances&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Union of Concerned Scientists

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:36</td>
<td>See Lead, &quot;A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis&quot; by Vince Taylor and footnotes to this article for reference</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unions Before the Bar  – Elias Lieberman

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:26</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Struggle for Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unit of Tomorrow’s Civilization

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unitarian Register

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:38</td>
<td>Report from quoted in Review, &quot;Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:28</td>
<td>Some &quot;Mutual Respect&quot; quotations from May issue, in Review, &quot;Two Kinds of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:6</td>
<td>Rev. Paul Killinger quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Repay No One Evil for Evil&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:36</td>
<td>Rev. Harold J. Quigley quoted, April issue in Children, &quot;The Education of the Ego&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:16</td>
<td>Dr. Dorothy Spoerl quoted from mid-Summer 1961 in Children, &quot;The Individual Youth and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unitarian-Universalist Now (periodical)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Holmes Welch quoted, April issue in Review, &quot;New But Hardly Brave World&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unitarian-Universalist World

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:24</td>
<td>Photograph appearing in discussed in Lead, &quot;The Problem of the Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unitarians

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:32</td>
<td>Quoted from pamphlet New Beacon Series in Religious Education in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:50</td>
<td>Quoted from Council of Liberal Churches’ pamphlet, &quot;It Matters What We Believe&quot; in Children, &quot;Religion and Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from pamphlet, &quot;Our Children’s Religion—What Kind Do We Want?&quot; in Children, &quot;Religion Without Dogma&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### UN Declaration on Human Rights

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:9</td>
<td>Attempts to compromise between deism, theism and atheism in preamble of Human Rights Declaration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### United Nations World (formerly Asia)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:4</td>
<td>Zacharias quoted re biological weapons, in Review, &quot;Periodicals: Random Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:10</td>
<td>While devoted to peace, talks constantly of horrors of war—Feb. 1948 issue quoted on &quot;terror—world’s fastest growing business&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:30</td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Rights and Duties&quot; quotes from July 1949, Benedetto Croce from July 1949, on &quot;human rights&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Thau-Oun, member of Free Government of Laos on feelings of Asiatics toward United States, in Lead, &quot;Moral Capital&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:38</td>
<td>Peter Freuchen contribution to August 1952 issue discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Maturity in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. and Religion—a New Concept

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Children, on David Lawrence’s discussion of &quot;Voice of America” broadcasts’ approach to religion</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
United States and Revolution, The

United States Court of Appeals
XVII:8 Decision in regard to belief in a Supreme Being required of conscientious objectors quoted in Editorial, "More Health In U s"

U. S. Defense Policy in the 1980s

U.S. News & World Report
X:41 In Lead, "The Narrow Logic of Conformity" devoted to discussing article from Sept. 6 issue re United States in process of spending "sixty-one billion dollars for a two-hour warning against sneak attack"

XIII:23 Interview with Dr. Mortimer J. Adler quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"

IV:49 Quoted, Nov. 16 survey of rise of dishonesty in U.S. in Frontiers, "The Shadow and the Substance"

V:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"

VII:50 Review, "Notes on the News"

VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival"

VIII:25 Reference to in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

VIII:41 Quoted in Children re TV in US

VIII:52 Reference to their issue on World War III, Russian style, in Lead, "Things Are Closing In"

IX:47 Quoted in Children, "America's Biggest Crime Wave"

XXXIV:23 Quoted interview from with Steven Muller on higher education (from Thomas Jefferson Research Center) in Children, "A Vision More Real"

Unity in All Things, The
XIII:50 Frontiers

Unity of Fact and Value
XXIX:48 Editorial

Unity Within Diversity
XLI:38 Frontiers (Amerasia Journal)

Universal Drama of Rebirth
XVII:26 Review of Herbert Fingarette's Ôrestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Contemporary Ego Psychology" Psychoanalytic Review, Fall, with reference to his The Self in Transformation

Universal Expedients, The
XXVIII:3 Lead

Universe of Experience, The
– Lancelot Law Whyte (Harper & Row, 1974, paperback $3.45
XXVII:48 Reviewed in "Tomorrow's Science?"

XXVIII:2 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

XXVIII:25 Theodore Roszak's review—essay on, reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead/ Frontiers, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"

Universe on Our Hands, The
VI:26 Frontiers

Universities and "Wisdom," The
XXI:12 Editorial

UCLA Monthly
XXVII:46 Article on Barry Taff quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

XXIX:42 Charles Hampden-Turner quoted on fallacies of Pop Psych from July/Aug issue in Children, "Odds and Ends"

IV:49 Theodore Roszak quoted, Oct. issue, in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?

UCLA Catalogue
XVI:19 Brief quote on course in World Religions in Children, "Education in Religion"

University, The (pamphlet)

XXVI:3 Interview with A. Whitney Griswold and comment by Robert M. Hutchins quoted from in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"

University and the Corporation, The – Bernard Rosenberg

XII:22 Quoted in Review, "Social Science Report"

University as Microcosm, The

XVII:21 Children, quoted from Clark Kerr, "Thoreau and Education"—Irving How, Frank Keegan, David Riesman

University Forum (University of Saskatchewan)

XXXVII:19 Quoted article by Stan Rowe (Industrial ideal—knowledge factory of universities) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"; ALSO QUOTED d. r. Cherry on literature and science

University of California—A Verdict
XVIII:22 Editorial---Byrne report

U. of C. Loyalty Purge, The
III:29 Editorial

University of California at Santa Barbara Lecture Series—"Man's Religious Quest"

XIX:7 Quoted from persons who attended series in Children, "Religion and the University"

XIX:8 More quotes as above in Children, "Constitutional Religion"

University of Melbourne—Florida, Ralph Borsodi

IX:3 Seminar discussion reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosphic Discussion"

University of Utopia – Robert M. Hutchins

VI:1 Reviewed in Children

VI:49 Reviewed, "An 'Institution' for Free Thought"

XVII:27 Quoted in Editorial, "Toward 'Understood Diversity'"

XXXIII:1 Recommended in Review, "Crafts of Japan"


IX:25 Reviewed, "Pocket Book Parapsychology"

Unknown Revolution, The – Voline (Free Life Editions, Inc., 41 Union Sq. West, NY 10003)

XXVIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Anarchist Revolution"; Paul Avrich quoted on from May 10, Freedom, same Review.

Unknown Thousand, The

IV:16 Editorial

Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought, The – Oscar Riddle

IX:15 A. J. Carlson review of above quoted in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"

Unsoul Clap Its Hands – Erika Duncan (Schocken, 1984)

XXXVIII:17 Quoted (10 writers she admires and has learned from) essays, in Review, "The Poet's Pardon"

Unless They Philosophize

XXIX:3 Review

Unless We Get Understanding

XXIV:11 Lead

Unnoticed Monopoly

XXV:36 Editorial

Unpleasant Realities

XXXIX:20 Frontiers

Unpopular Analysis, An

VI:26 Lead

Unpopular Causes

IV:10 Review

Unpopular Prophet

IX:30 Editorial—Herbert Spencer

Unpopular Question, An

X:49 Lead
XI:6 Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question—Comment"

Unpopular Questions

X:31 Lead

Unpredictable Man

X:2 Lead

Unpreparedness of Our Time, The

XIII:28 Frontiers

Unprivileged Society, The

XIII:52 Editorial

Unprogress Report

XXIII:37 Editorial
XXVII:38 Lead

Unquiet Desperation

XX:20 Lead

Unquiet Grave, The – Cyril Connally

XIX:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Change"

Unquiet Night, The – Albrecht Goes

VI:46 Reviewed in "Footnote to The Root is Man"

Unreason of State, The – Nikola Chiaramonte

XVII:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "Salute to Dissent" from Spring 1964 Dissent

Unrepresentative Views

IX:5 Frontiers

Unresolved Questions

XXVIII:36 Editorial

Unseen Universe, The – C. P. Gilmore (Schocken, $8.95)

XXVII:47 Discussed in Children, "Minute Harmonies"

Unsettled Argument, An

XXV:37 Frontiers

Unsettled Questions

XI:10 Lead
XXII:31 Editorial

Unsettling of America, The: Culture & Agriculture – Wendell Berry (Sierra Club, 1977)

XXXII:4 Quoted in Review, "Some Natural Religion"
XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
XXXII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities"
XXXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
XXXIII:20 Mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
XXXIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"
XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language"

Unsettling Question

XXXVIII:7 Editorial (Owen Barfield quoted)

Unspecifiable Art, The

XXIV:37 Editorial

Unspoken Balance

XXIX:36 Editorial

Unterrified, The – Constance Robertson (Henry Holt, 1946)

II:14 Reviewed

"Unthinkable" or Obscene?

XXIV:47 Frontiers

Untidy Solution, An

XI:15 Lead (ozone)

Until We Do

XXX:40 Frontiers

Untouched by Numbers

XXXIV:15 Lead

Unto This Last – John Ruskin

XI:48 Influence on Gandhi discussed in Thought article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

XXVI:48 Quoted from in Editorial, "Ruskins' Economics"

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Review, "The Origin of Capital"

Untucht, Oppi A. J. (enamelist and teacher of crafts)

XXV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, same title

Untutored Longings

XXI:52 Lead
An Unusual Economist
XIX:39 Editorial

Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book, An
XV:7 Review

Unusual Perspectives in Novels
VIII:22 Review

Unusual Prisoner
VII:6 Review—Alfred Hassler, Diary of a Self-Made Convict

An "Unusual" Record
IV:52 Editorial

Unusual Requiem
XIV:17 Frontiers

Unvanquished, The – Hard Fast (Duell, Sloan & Pearce)
IV:8 Quoted in Review, "The Proud and the Free"

Unwin, J. D.
V:27 Quoted from Sex and Culture in Lead, "The God-Idea"

XXII:30 Quoted from Sex and Culture in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"

XXIV:14 Quoted Sex and Culture in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration"

XXX:51 Sex and Culture quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Upanishads—(Continued)

Unwinding the Vietnam War (essays) Reese Williams, editor
XLI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Below Thoreau"

Unwritten Norms, The
XVII:39 Editorial

Unwritten Rules Were Better
XXX:11 Editorial

Unyielding "Good Sense"
V:15 Review Rotting Hill, Wyndham Lewis

Upanishads
I:5 Charles Johnston translator—Review, "Books on India"; Schopenhauer obtained primary inspiration from

I:9 Reference to in Review, "The Green Kingdom"—Erwin Schrodinger in What is Life refers to also

I:17 Reference to when Vincent Sheean visited Gandhi just before latter's death, in Lead, "A Death—and a Birth"

II:2 Johnston's trans. recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"

II:40 Quoted from Christian Century review of

IV:41 Review of Upanishads and Tao Te King

V:53 Long quote from in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"

IX:5 Katha Upanishad quoted in Editorial, "Ancient Religion" (Death speaks to Nachiketas)

IX:16 Katha Upanishad quoted, "The Self-Being pierced the opening outwards" in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"

XVI:52 Briefly quoted in children, "Death as a Teacher"

XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New'?

XVII:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Ups and Downs of Words
XL:46 Editorial (C. S. Lewis)

Upsurge and Decline
XXXI:40 Review

Urban Air Traffic and City Planning – Melville C. Branch (Praeger, $15.00, pub. in cooperation with Graduate Program of Urban and Regional Planning, USC)

XXVI:43 Melville Branch quoted from in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"

Urban Barbarians, The
XXVIII:13 Frontiers
Urban Development Strategy for California (issued by State of California Office of Planning and Research)

Urban Food Production

Urban Ills

Urban Renewal

Urban Farmer, The

Urey, Harold (atomic physicist)

Urie, Caroline

Urwick, Edward J.

Us Conceptualists

Use and Abuse of Literacy

Use for Modern Man, A

Use for Abstract Science, A

Use of a Man, The

Use of History, A

Use of Poor Means in Helping the Third World, The – Dr. Pierre Parodi, Arthur Harvey, Greenleaf Books, South Acworth, N.H. 03607, 30 cents, 9 for $2.00)

Use of Power, The

Use of Religion, The

Useful Book, A

Useful Definitions

Useful Institution

Useful Press, The

Uses and Abuses of Tougness, The – Frederick Mayer

Uses of History, The

Uses and Misuses of Conformity

Uses of Allegory, The

Uses of Criticism, The

Uses of Crisis, The

Uses of Earth, The

Uses of Exaggeration, The

Uses of Ignorance, The

Uses of Language, The

Uses of Logic, The

Uses of Make Believe

Uses of Sociology, The

Uses of Symbols, The


Uses of the University, The – Clark Kerr

Useful Booklet, A

Useful Definitions

Useful Institution

Useful Press, The

Uses and Abuses of Tougness, The

Uses of History, The

Uses and Misuses of Conformity

Uses of Allegory, The

Uses of Criticism, The

Uses of Crisis, The

Uses of Earth, The

Uses of Exaggeration, The

Uses of Ignorance, The

Uses of Language, The

Uses of Logic, The

Uses of Make Believe

Uses of Sociology, The

Uses of Symbols, The

Uses of the Imagination, The

Uses of the University, The

915
Uses of Truth, The
XXXII:13 Editorial

Uses of Truth, The
XXXII:36 Lead

Uses of Truth, The
XX:38 Editorial

Uses of "Truth," The
XXXIX:22 Frontiers

Uses of "Types"
V:18 Editorial

Uses of What We Know
XXXVII:23 Review (Standing by Words)

Usher, Peter (with David Ross)
XXXIX:27-36 From the Roots Up (re our economic shift) in "An Intellectual Development?"

Ustinov, Peter
XV:35 Quoted from The Loser in Review, "Quotes from Novels"

XVII:1 His autobiographical sketch quoted from Life, April 19, 1963, in Children, "Matter for Reflection"

XXVI:3 Quote from Krummager in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"

Utility of Ignorance, The
XXXI:12 Editorial

Utley, Freda
II:51 Review of her The High Costs of Vengeance in "Injustice is Blinder"

Utne Reader
XXXVII:40 Discussed in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"—Science 84 quoted from "Computer Worship"

Utopia – Thomas More
XXX:17 Mulford Sibley's account of quoted from Technology and Utopian Thought in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

Utopia and Its Enemies – George Kateb (Schocken paperback, $2.95)
XXV:19 Quoted from re Krutch's criticism of Skinner in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

Utopia Gone Wrong
XXXV:16 Review

Utopia—in Reverse
II:28 Review—Book of Month Nineteen Eighty-Four by George Orwell

Utopian Basis of Peace, The
 XV:47 Lead

Utopian Common Sense
XL:48 Review (A Decade of Anarchy)

Utopian Considerations
 XV:45 Lead

Utopian Dynamics
XXV:11 Editorial

Utopian Essays and Practical Proposals – Paul Goodman (Vintage anthology)

XXVII:50 Review

Utterstrom, Sheila
 XV:17 Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
### Values in Geography

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XXVIII:24</th>
<th>Quotations from in Review, &quot;Directions of Becoming&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Valuing Life: Public Policy Dilemmas
- (Westover Press, Boulder, CO 80301)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XXXIII:50</th>
<th>Contribution by Vince Taylor quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Values of Community, The
- XXV:8

Van Bragt, Jan

XXXVI:47 | Translator of Religion and Nothingness, quoted on origin of Kyoto School, in Review, "Samsara and Nirvana" |

### van Busschbach, J. G.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VI:52</th>
<th>Discussion of tests in ESP on children discussed from Journal of Parapsychology</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Journal of Parapsychology, Sept. 1961 in Children, &quot;More on Telepathy&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Vance, Bill

XXIX:21 | Mention of "Adventure Playground" which he supervises in Children, Items |

### van Dam Andre

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XXX:26-35</th>
<th>Wrote Children, &quot;Water, Water, Everywhere&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:6</td>
<td>Quoted his paper (Aug. 1981) UN Conference re energy sources in Frontiers, &quot;Both Luck and Management&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Van Dellen, Dr. Theodore

| XIV:15 | Quoted from Chicago Daily News (Dec. 15, 1960), in Children, "Children Doing Better than Adults" |

### Van den Berg, J. H.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XXVII:3</th>
<th>His The Changing Nature of Man quoted in Lead, &quot;The World in View&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:40</td>
<td>The Changing Nature of Man discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Changes in Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Question of Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:1</td>
<td>Noted as author of Preface of Psychological Life in Review of same in &quot;Metaphors and Monads&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### van den Bos, Corris

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XII:18</th>
<th>Letter from Africa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:23</td>
<td>Her article &quot;Pampering Versus Neglect&quot; quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:24</td>
<td>Her notes on southern African affairs follow letter from reader in Frontiers, &quot;South African Dilemmas&quot; in answer to her Letter from Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:27</td>
<td>Letter from South Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:34</td>
<td>Letter from South Africa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Vandenbroek, Goldian

| XXXII:23| Book he edited, Less Is More, reviewed in "On Affordable Reforms" |

### Van Den Haag, Ernest—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XVIII:18</th>
<th>Quoted Nov. 1964 Trans-action &quot;Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:22</td>
<td>Review of his book on crime quoted, April Harper's in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vandergoot, Roy

| XIII:9  | His letter quoted in Frontiers, "Time for What?" |

van der Kroef, Justus

| VI:33   | Quoted his Scientific Monthly article on trade in Indonesia in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies" |

Vanderlaan, Dr. E. C.

| XVI:40  | Quoted July/Aug Humanist in Review, "Trends in Humanism" |

### Van der Mark, Dorothy

| IX:11   | Her Harper's "The Raid on the Reservations" quoted in Frontiers, "Imperialism at Home" |

### van der Post, Laurens

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IX:20</th>
<th>His Dark Eye in Africa quoted in Editorial, &quot;Tempered Criticism&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:21</td>
<td>His Dark Eye in Africa reviewed, &quot;African Lens&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:22</td>
<td>Quoted on Mau Mau in Lead, &quot;Toward New Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:38</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Capricorn Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Concerning Capricorn&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:43</td>
<td>The Dark Eye in Africa quoted on the meaning of Don Quixote for our time in Lead, &quot;Institutions and Symbols&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:12</td>
<td>Quoted from Intro by Nathan Sherman re his address before Workshop for Cultural Democracy, Dec. 10, in Review, &quot;Race Prejudice as Self-Reflection&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:36</td>
<td>The Dark Eye in Africa quoted briefly in Lead, &quot;Direct Encounter&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:8</td>
<td>His article from Jan. Liberation quoted in Lead, &quot;Our Part-Time Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:46</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Issues in the Struggle for Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:10</td>
<td>Quoted from Venture into the Interior suggested by Ann Stokes, in Editorial, &quot;The New Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:23</td>
<td>His A Bar of Shadow substance of Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:8</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Social 'Mysteries'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:11</td>
<td>Brief quote from Venture into the Interior in Frontiers, &quot;Protests of Various Kinds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:8</td>
<td>A Bar of Shadow quoted in Frontiers, &quot;On Living One's Enemies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted from his novel, The Hunter and the Whale in Review, &quot;The 'Primitive' Faith&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from his The Dark Eye in Africa in Frontiers, &quot;Question about Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:41</td>
<td>Discussion and quote from A Bar of Shadow in Editorial, &quot;Collision and Scattering&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted A Bar of Shadow in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Language&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
van der Post, Laurens—(Continued)

XXVII:44 Quoted from A Story Like the Wind in Children, “Certain Puzzles”
XXVIII:19 His A Far-Off Place reviewed in “African Epic”
XXIX:35 His A Mantis Carol reviewed in “Stone-Age Illumination”
XXX:39 Quoted in Lead, “A Designer’s Approach”
XXXIV:47 Discussed Dark Eye in Africa in Lead, “All Are Chosen People”
XXXV:3 Quoted Dark Eye in Africa in Lead, “Attractions of Ideology”
XXXVII:4 Quoted, interview with James B. DeKorne, from Lifestyle in Frontiers, “Time and the Land”
XXXVII:9 Discussed his life and works from Landscape for Humans in Review, “In Behalf of Provincials”
van der Rohe, Mies
XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in his Children, “The Bauhaus: II”

Van der Wyn Sim (State Architect of CA)
XXX:16 Quoted, Feb, Not Man Apart in Lead, “In Quest of Balances”
XXXI:8 Quoted from Rain, Nov. 1977, in Frontiers, “The Drift and a Vision”
XXXI:21 Quoted 1978 Report of Farallones Institute in Frontiers, “In a Day’s Mail”
XXXI:39 The Toilet Papers discussed by Thomas Middleton in May 27 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, “Spreading the Word”
XXXIII:21 Quoted his introduction to The Integral Urban House in Children, “Thoughts About Curriculum”

van Dieran, W. (Co-Author)
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Nature’s Price: The Economics of Mother Earth in Frontiers, “A Good if Trivial Book” and discussed in Editorial, “Counter-Revolution”

van der Sprenkel, Otto
VII:14 Quoted from Question on Lao-tsu in Frontiers, “Second Thoughts on Technology”

Van Doren, Carl
I:10 The Great Rehearsal reviewed
I:44 Reference to in review of Brinton’s From Many One

Van Doren, Mark
VI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, “Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita”

Van Dore, Mary

van Dresser, Peter
XXVI:26-35 His A Landscape for Humans discussed, quoted in Review, “Plan for New Mexico”
XXVII:4 Quoted, interview with James B. DeKorne, from Lifestyle in Frontiers, “Time and the Land”
XXX:10 His Homegrown Sundwellings reviewed in “Books About Building”
XXXV:1 Interview with (Patrick Rivers) in Radical Technology quoted in Review, “Worth the Price”
XXXVII:9 Discussed his life and works from Landscape for Humans in Review, “In Behalf of Provincials”

Van Dusen, Henry P. (President, Union Theological Seminary)
V:22 Reference to in Review of Christian Century article, “Periodical Review”
VIII:5 Reference to his God in Education in Agnes Meyer pamphlet, Democracy and Clericalism, in Lead, “Religion in Education”

van Eyck, Aldo
XXII:9 Quoted from Via I, Ecology in Design in Review, “Therapy by Design”
XXII:13 Quoted in Review, “The Green and Pleasant Land”

Van Every, Dale
V:30 Reference to his The Shining Mountains in Frontiers, “Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity”

van Gogh, Vincent
XIII:32 His letters as given in Bert Bakker’s study of his life, quoted in Lead, “The Trouble with Genius”
XXV:5 Quoted from one of his letters to brother Theo in Lead, “Man—Interpreter and Transformer”
XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford remarks about him quoted from 1928 issue of Architecture in Review, “Artist, Historian, Teacher”
XXXII:19 Discussed, quoted in Lead, “A Man of Riches”

van Groenou, W. B.
XIX:29 Wrote Frontiers, “The Students Agree”

Van Horne, Winston
XXIX:13 Quoted Nov. 1975 The Black Scholar in Frontiers, “Black Scholarship”
van Kaam, Prof. Adrian
XII:32  His lecture quoted in Review, "Religion—Science"

Van Lawick-Goodall, Jane
XXV:10  Quoted her In the Shadow of Man in Frontiers, "New Views of China"

Van Loo n, H.
XXVI:7  Griscom Morgan's quote from his "Story of Mankind," Dec. 1972, Community Comments article, given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"

Van Ness, Wilhelmina
XXVII:24  Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

van Nooten, B. A. (Prof. of Sanskrit, University of California, Berkeley)
XXVII:14  His introduction to William Buck's rendition of the Mahabharata quoted in Children, same title
XXX:12  Introduction to Buck's Ramayana quoted in Review, "The God Who Became Human"
XXV:13  Quoted re Buck's translation of Mahabharata in Children, "Indian Runners"; also quoted on the Ramayana

Van Nostrand, Albert
XIII:39  Quoted Aug. 13 Saturday Review in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"

Van Tassel, G. Lane
XXXI:48  His article, "Where Have All the Educators Gone?" quoted in Children, "The First Principle" from New Directions in Teaching

Van Waters, Dr. Miriam (Head of Framington, Mass. Reformatory for Women)
II:37  Frontiers, "Victims of Moral Confusion" discusses her trial and acquittal and quotes her book, Youth in Conflict

Van Wijk, Hein (Dutch attorney and pacifist)
XI:26  Quoted his article in Peace News for May 30 on the tragedy of Algeria in Editorial, "A Dying Epoch"

Van Wesep, H. B.
XXV:12  Story about B. Franklin using Holy Writ in hoax quoted from his Seven Sages in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

van Zyl, A. (Chaplain-General of So. African Defense Force)
XXX:35  Questions from Christian Science Monitor to and his statement quoted in Children, "God and Government"

Vane, Sutton
XXXI:50  His Outward Bound quoted in Editorial, "Outward Bound"
Varela, Francisco  
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted his article on *The Journal of the New Alchemists* in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
XXXIII:42 Quoted his article in *Journal of the New Alchemists, No. 6*, "Reflections on the Chilean Civil War" in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
XXXIV:23 Quoted on death of Allende from *Maps of the Mind* in Review, "Quest for Ideal Balance"
XXXIV:36 Quoted, *Journal of the New Alchemists* No. 6 in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"

Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication – Charles Darwin  
II:21 Brief quote from re transmission of morbid state of nervous system from parent to child in animals—in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"

Varieties of Religious Experience – William James  
I:20 Influenced by R. M. Bucke's *Cosmic Consciousness*—Frontiers, "Greatness"
XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

Various Abstractions  
XXXII:42 Review

Various "Break-Throughs"  
XVIII:52 Editorial

Various Captivities  
XXXIX:14 Editorial (captive to past modes of thought)

Various Confessions  
XX:46 Lead

Various "Cures"  
XXVI:26-35 Editorial

Various News  
XLI:39 Frontiers

Various Peacemakers  
XXXVII:52 Editorial

Various Recipes  
XXXVII:24 Frontiers (Tilth, *Annals*, etc.)

Various Sages  
XL:16 Review (from *Parabola*)

Various Signs  
XXXIII:7 Frontiers

Various Signs  
XXXIII:7 Frontiers

Various Scores  
XXXI:26 Frontiers

Various Things  
XXXVII:40 Review (Cahill & Co., Publishers)

Various Warnings  
XXXII:1 Lead

Varro (ancient Roman)  
VIII:37 Reference to in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge" and A. E. Taylor quoted on him
XI:27 Brief reference to his notice of three kinds of theology in Lead, "The Mind's Opening"
XXXIII:21 Ideas on theology discussed briefly in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Vatican and Kremlin  
IV:52 Review—Paul Blanshard—Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power

Vavilov, Nicoli (Russian biologist) – died in 1940  
I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
I:39 Died in prison for upholding Mendelian theories in Russia—Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"
II:19 Reference to his fate in Frontiers, "Science and Man"
XXIII:44 Edgar Anderson's story of quoted from *Plants, Man and Life* in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

Veblen, Thorstein  
I:52 Quoted his *The Theory of the Leisure Class* in Carey McWilliams' *A Mask for Privilege*—Review, "A Treatise on Prejudice"
II:14 Reference to in Review of *The Unterrified*
IV:10 Reference to his work in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
IX:23 Reference to *The Theory of the Leisure Class* in Frontiers, "The Place of Opposition"
XIII:42 The *Theory of the Leisure Class* quoted in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"
XXX:16 *The Theory of the Leisure Class* quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

Vectors and Smoothable Curves – William Bronk (North Point, 1983) Essays  
XXXVI:10 Quoted re Melville, Thoreau, Whitman, etc. and on his travels in Review, "Far and Near"
XXXVII:11 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

Vedic Vision  
XI:13 Review—Catherine Roberts review of *The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas*

Vega, Eduardo Villegas (Political prisoner)  
XI:43 Quoted his letter from the prison in Spain to General Franco on the supposed fact that there were no political prisoners in Spain, in Lead, "Birth of an Epoch"

Vegetarian News (London)  
II:20 Quoted from Roy Walker article, Spring 1949, on cost of meat eating in relation to world starvation—Frontiers, "One Man's Meat"
VI:21 Review, "A Persistent Minority"—Peter Freeman article
XI:24 Dr. Prasad quoted in Frontiers, "A Point of View"
XI:30 Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"—The Eternal Companion
XI:35 Frontiers, "More on 'Vegetarianism'"

Vegetarianism  
VI:21 Review – Vegetarian News

Velikovsky, Dr. Immanuel  
III:12 Reference to in Editorial, "Argument from Design"

Vengel Griffin – Herbert Lobsnez  
XV:18 Quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"
Venkatachar, C. S.
XIX:24 Quoted from The Glass Curtain (edited by Raghavan Iyer) in Review, "The Challenge of the Present"

Venture (publication devoted to proposal of Peace and Freedom Corps for peace activities in Vietnam)
XIX:16 Edward Richter quoted from in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"

Venture, Franco (Italian historian)
XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"

Venture into the Interior – Laurens van der Post
XV:10 Quoted from, suggested by Ann Stokes, in Editorial, "The New Morality"
XIX:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"

Vera Institute of Justice (published The Manhattan Court Employment Project, Room 1330, 100 Centre St., New York, NY 10013)
XXIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXXIII:44 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
XXXIII:1 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"

Varburg, Wallace
IX:12 Quoted from Educational Leadership re "The Gifted Child" in Children

Vercors VI:37 Review of his You Shall Know Them, "Any Reviewer Can Try"

Verde Valley School (Arizona) founded and directed by Hamilton Warren
VII:35 Discussed in Children
XXI:15 Sue Heringman quoted from #17 Review in Children, "Children's Writing"

Verdict by Sartre, A
XXXIV:4 Lead

Verdict of Writers, A
XXII:49 Frontiers

Verene, Donald Phillip
XXXIII:48 Co-editor of Vico and Contemporary Thought, quoted in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

Verghese, Paul
XXVII:52 Quoted from Jan/Mar New Frontiers in Education in Children, "Schools and Projects"

Verin, Layna
XXXV:12 Quoted "A Slaughter of Innocents" from Berkeley Gazette in Children, "On Teaching 'Disquieting Facts'"

Verdict on "Development"
XXXVII:1 Frontiers (Development Forum)

Vergili (also Virgil)
XXXVII:15 Aenid quoted, also Britannica on in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Vermont Tradition – Dorothy Canfield Fisher
X:15 Reviewed in Review, "A State to be Proud Of"
XXIII:38 Quoted on Justin Morill in Children, "The Teaching Community"

Vermeule, Emily Townsend
XXV:7 Quoted, Dec. 1971 Radcliffe Quarterly, in Frontiers, "Two Extremes"

Vermont Tradition – Dorothy Canfield
XXIX:5 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"

Vernacular Values and Education – Ivan Illich
XXXIII:10 Article in Teachers College Record (Full) discussed in Children, "Abolishing Double Ignorance"

Verne, Jules
XXV:15 His writing discussed by several authors in The Child's Part who are quoted in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

Versatile Dwight Macdonald, The
XVI:23 Review

Versions of Responsibility
II:28 Lead—Nuremberg vs. modern psychiatrist's idea of "guilt"

Very First Time, The – Richard Fisher
XIV:12 Quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"

Very Old Questions
XXV:38 Review

Vestal, Stanley
IV:21 Discussion of his Warpath and Council Fire in Frontiers, "Our Forty Years' War"

Via I, Ecology in Design
XXII:9 John Phillips, Louis Kahn, Howard Namerov, Luis Barragan, Aldo van Eyck quoted in Review, "Therapy by Design"

Vichk, Miles A.
XXII:30 Quoted his Introduction to Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"

Vico and Contemporary Thought – ed. by Giorgio Tagliacozzo, Michael Mooney, Donald Phillip Verene (published 1979, Humanities Press, $20.00)
XXXIII:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Vico and Herder – ed. by Isaiah Berlin (Viking, 1976, $12.00)
XXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Geniuses"
XI:48 Reviewed in "Herder—Man of Our Time"
XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Vico and Marx – ed. by Giorgio Tagliacozzo, Michael Mooney, Donald Phillip Verene
XXXVII:7 Noted, discussed comparison with Marx in Lead, "Books About Marxism" quoted George Kline

Vico, Giambattista
XXXV:35 Quoted from Vico: Past and Present in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"
XXXVII:7 His ideas discussed in Lead, "Books About Marxism"
Vico, Giovanni Battista (1668-1744)

- Discussed in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" and mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station
- Influence of Michelet on, in Lead, "The Social World"
- Quoted briefly in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
- His Principles of a New Science quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
- Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
- Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"; also subject of quotes from Benedetto Croce's The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico
- Quoted, Isaiah Berlin's article in N.Y. Times Magazine, Nov. 28, 1969, in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
- Quoted in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"
- Quoted from "On the Heroic Mind" in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity (essays by number of scholars, 496 pp., $16.50, Johns Hopkins 1976)
- Howard Gardner, Vittorio Mathieu, Peter Hughes essays all quoted in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"
- Howard Gardner quoted from in Children, "Vico as Educator"; George Mora's paper also quoted, same issue

Vico: Past and Present – Georgia Tagliacosso, editor (Humanities, 1981)

- Quoted ed. "an inventory of Vico's achievements" in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"

Vico: "Pioneer of Things to Come"

- Review

Vico Now a Contemporary

- Review

Vico’s Secret

- Editorial

Victims of Development

- Lead

Victims of Moral Confusion

- Frontiers—re Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Framingham Reformatory, and her reply to attack on her conduct of managership

Vidal, Gore

- His adaptation, Romulus, from Romulus the Great by Duerrenmatt discussed in Editorial, "... If You Give Them Time"

Vidler, A. R.

- XXIV:4 His essay quoted from Moral Education in a Changing society in Children, "Moral Education"

Viederman, Stephen (UN)

- XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 27, re population growth in Third World in Children, "Children... and Politics"

Viereck, Peter

- III:2 Reference to his Conservatism Revisited—says church (any one) is conservator of values of civilization—Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
- XI:21 Quoted from his Pendle Hill pamphlet article, "Inner Liberty" in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
- XI:24 Reference to from reader in Editorial, "Is Psychology a Science?"
- XI:28 His book The Unadjusted Man discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "In Praise of the Unadjusted Man"
- XIX:4 The Unadjusted Man quoted in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"
- XIX:8 The Unadjusted Man quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted from The Unadjusted Man in Children, "For Children of Light"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted Unadjusted Man re the "nonconformist" in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "What Does Our Society Need Most?" (meaningful moral choice)

Viertel, Peter

- VII:52 Brief review, "Notes on Novels" of his White Hunter, Black Heart

Vietnam and the Press

- XX:24 Frontiers

Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance

- XVII:38 Review


- XX:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Familiar Question"

Vietnam: Views of the Future – Mario Rossi

- XIX:45 Lead—taken from Christian Science Monitor

Vietnam War

- XXXIV:21 See comments of reader on, in Children, "Various Matters" re neglect of public schools to teach about reasons for U.S. involvement

View from the Bridge, A – Arthur Miller

- XII:10 Brief mention of in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

View of Nicaragua, A

- XXXIX:27-36 Frontiers (from Environment)

View of the Nation, A

- (Anthology of articles published between 1955-1959)
- XIII:45 Discussed in Review, "A Little Leavening"—Walker Winslow

View of the Nation, A

- XVII:53 Review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>View of the Novel, A</td>
<td>III:19</td>
<td>Review—Ortega's Notes on the Novel, Joyce Cary's &quot;On the Function of the Novelist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viewpoint (publication issued by students and faculty members of Goddard College)</td>
<td>XIX:14</td>
<td>Don Benson quoted from 1965 issue in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Para-Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viewpoints in Humanistic Psychology (See Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology Views and Comments)</td>
<td>XII:47</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;How Far Back Shall We Go?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Views on Technology</td>
<td>XXVII:36</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vignier, Nicolas (historical writer)</td>
<td>XXVIII:22</td>
<td>George Huppert's discussion of quoted from The Idea of Perfect History, in Review, &quot;Lost for Centuries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village as Solar Ecology, The — Nancy Todd (New Alchemy Institute, $22.50)</td>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>Quoted re ideas and ideals of New Alchemists in Lead, &quot;Is Nature Dual?&quot;; discussed in Editorial, &quot;Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Improvement in Sri Lanka</td>
<td>XLI:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Exchange, The (pamphlet published in India)</td>
<td>VIII:35</td>
<td>Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Do It Yourself&quot;—the Indian Way&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Labourer, The — J. L. and Barbara Hammond</td>
<td>I:31</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Monopoly&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village-Makers</td>
<td>XXVIII:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village that Allah Forgot, The — Norris Lloyd (9 Hasting House, 1973, $4.95)</td>
<td>XXVII:4</td>
<td>Discussed in last section of Children, &quot;A View of Privacy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village on Gandhi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Voice—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXVI:24</td>
<td>Vivian Gornick's article, reprinted from quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Sociology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Voice Reader, The (paperback collection from Greenwich Village newspaper)</td>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td>Adam Margoshes' discussion of Lady Chatterley's Lover quoted in editorial, &quot;Difficult Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Women Organize: The Martin Bus Service — Jill Kneerim</td>
<td>XXXIV:10</td>
<td>First pamphlet of Seeds quoted in Children, &quot;Busing in Kenya&quot;; also Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villard, Oswald Garrison</td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Nation—&quot;Periodicals in Transition&quot; (left in 1940)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>Review of his The Disappearing Daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:39</td>
<td>Offered to review George Morgenstern's Pearl Harbor and was rebuffed—Lead, &quot;Forbidden Subjects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:43</td>
<td>His tribute to Charles A. Beard in Progressive—Review, &quot;Periodical Review&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:46</td>
<td>Brief reference to his The Disappearing Daily in Lead, &quot;Dilemmas of a Free Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:2</td>
<td>Quoted on Liberator (edited by his own ancestor, William Lloyd Garrison) in Lead, &quot;The New Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vince, John</td>
<td>XXXVI:13</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Review of Old Farms—An Illustrated Guide in Review, &quot;When Oil Gets Scarce&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinci, Leonardo da</td>
<td>XXXIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted from Valery's musings on him in Lead, &quot;The Ground of Judgment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:48</td>
<td>Discussion of by Paul Valery quoted in Lead, &quot;Art As Analogy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinoba (see Bhave)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinoba on Gandhi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vintage, The — Anthony West</td>
<td>IV:4</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;A Tilt at Immortality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:18</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Other Side of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vintage Series (Alfred Knopf)</td>
<td>VII:41</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review of one of them In Search of Theatre, by Eric Bentley</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vision in Motion—(Continued)

   XXIV:39  Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"
   XXIX:38  Quoted in Editorial, "Apparent Contradiction"
   XXXIV:3  Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
   XXXVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Work" on irresponsibility prevailing everywhere)

Vision of an Age, The
   XX:11  Editorial

Vision of America (pamphlet) – Hugh Fox
   XXII:42  Quoted in Children, "Accessible 'New' History"
   XXXVIII:26  Quoted Hugh Fox and Walt Whitman, in Children, "History and Ecology"

   XLI:13  Reviewed by Catherine Roberts in "Vedic Vision"

Vision of Education, A
   XXII:12  Editorial

Vision of Kropotkin, The
   XXXIX:21  Lead

Visions and Contradictions
   XXXI:42  Frontiers

Visions from San Francisco Bay – Czeslaw Miloz (Farrar Straus Giroux, 1982)
   XXXVI:1  Quoted in Editorial (moral stance)
   XXXVI:11  Quoted, discussed in Lead, "In Poetic Rhythms"

Visions of the Night
   VIII:33  Frontiers

Visits to the Far East
   XXXIV:13  Frontiers

Visscher, Maurice
   X:3  His Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists article, "Science and Religion" discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philo-

Visual Intelligence
   XXI:40  Frontiers

Visual Novel, A
   XII:5  Frontiers—Lowell Naive, Phantasies of a Prisoner

Vital Sense, The – H. G. Heine
   XIV:8  Review of by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 New Republic quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

Vital Speeches
   XVIII:14  Dr. Robert T. Oliver quoted, April 15, 1964, in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems

Vitality of the Artist, The
   XXXIII:46  Review—The World of Lawrence, Miller

Vitamin C and the Common Cold – Linus Pauling (W. H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, $3.95)
   XXIV:23  Quoted and also quote from Albert Szent-Gyorgyi used in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"
**Vitamin "C" Controversy, The**
XXIV:23  Frontiers
Vitiello, Justin (Translator of Sicilian Lives)

XXXV:13  Quoted his postscript to Dolci's *Sicilian Lives* in *Lead*, "Deciding What To Do"

XXXV:21  His prologue to *Sicilian Lives* used as Lead, "Earth's Orphans"

XXXVII:18  Quoted from *Language Arts*, "The Development of Poetic Intuition in Children"; also quoted poetry in *Children*, "Miscellany"

**Vitruvius** (Roman architect)

XXXII:12  Quote explaining where the phrase "Eureka" came from, in his writing about Archimedes, the father of physics in the West—*Lead*, "Consensus of Two"

**Viva Mexico!** -- Charles Flandrau

XVII:50  Quoted and discussed in *Frontiers*, same title

**Viva Zapata** (film)

V:18  Reference to in *Editorial*, "Uses of Types"

**Vivas, Eliseo**

XIV:30  His D. H. Lawrence: *The Failure and the Triumph of Art* quoted and subject of Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Phoenix as Xenophon"

**Viviano, Frank**

XXXIV:2  Quoted, "The New Lost Generation" from Sept/Oct *Working Papers* in *Children*, "In the Magazines"

**Vo Thann Minn**

XVIII:20  Mentioned in *Editorial*, "Acts of Commitment"

**Vocabulary of Technics, The**

XXX:23  Lead

**Vogel, Dr. Ezra**

XIII:35  Quoted Feb. *Psychiatry* in *Children*, "Role-Playing—Russia and America"

XIII:46  Briefly quoted from Feb. *Psychiatry* in *Children*, "Nonentities and Trouble"

**Vogelmann, Hubert**

XXXVI:36  Quoted from *Country Journal*, May 1983, on acid fog, rain, in *Frontiers*, "Slow is Beautiful"

**Vogt, V. Ogden**


**Vogt, William** (leader in soil conservation)

I:50  His *Road to Survival* mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"


II:20  Brief quote from *Road to Survival* in *Frontiers*, "One Man's Meat"

III:52  Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Distance Perspective"

XXVII:7  Quoted from *Road to Survival* in *Frontiers*, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

**Vogue**

XXXVI:8  Quoted Francine du Plessix Gray on "friendship" from Aug. 1978 issue in *Children*, "Some Useful Preaching"

**Voice from a Small Olympus**

XX:51  *Frontiers*

**Voice from the Wilderness, A**

XXX:52  *Lead*

**Voice in India, A**

XL:8  Editorial (Ashok Kumar on the eco-systems)

**Voice of America** – U. S. Government agency

XVIII:18  David Lawrence's discussion of its religious broadcasts in the *N.Y. Herald Tribune*, discussed in *Children*, "U.S. and Religion—a New Concept"

**Voice of America**

XXIV:1  Review

**Voice of Europe to America, A**

 XV:28  *Frontiers* by William Rose

**Voice of Asia, The** – James Michener (Random House, 1951)

VI:36  Reviewed, "Michener's Asia"

**Voice of the Coyote, The** – J. Frank Dobie

XX:44  Quoted in *Editorial*, "The Wisdom Required"

**Voice of the Desert, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch

VIII:43  Reviewed

XII:10  Quoted in *Children*, "Nature' and Natural Religion"

**Voice of a Man, The**

XIX:24  *Lead*

**Voice of Organization, The**

III:15  Editorial—re Blanshard book on Catholicism

**Voice of the Voiceless**


**Voice of Women/La Voix des Femmes** (Canada)

XXX:39  Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Less Than Encouraging"

XXX:40  Quoted on proposed MacKenzie Valley gas pipeline, in *Lead*, "The Facts of Life"

**Voice That Carries, A**

XXX:25  Review

**Voiced and the Mute, The**

XXVII:25  *Lead*

**Voices in the Labyrinth** – Erwin Chargaff (Seabury Press, 1977)

XXXVIII:27-36  Quoted on our "bestial" era in Review, "Scientist on Science"

XXXIX:8  Quoted in "Helping...Hereticking" (biochemistry)

XL:37  Quoted in "A Man to Read"

**Voices in the Wilderness**

XIX:42  Editorial

**Voices of Conscience**

CV:43  *Frontiers*: 1st section by Jack A. Smith, 2nd by Danilo Dolci

**Voices of Experience**

XXX:7  Editorial

**Voices of Sanity**

VIII:36  *Frontiers*

**Voices of Silence, The** – Andre Malraux

VII:11  Referred to in *Lead*, "Art and Technology"
Voices of Silence, The—(Continued)
XXVIII:25 Comment about museums quoted from in Review, "Dithyramble"
XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
XXXIII:13 View of Chinese as expressed, used in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"

Voices of Survival – Dennis Paulson, ed. (Capra, 1987)
XL:11 Selections from Hugh Downs, George Kennan in Lead, "Like Men in a Dream"

Voline
XXVIII:46 His The Unknown Revolution discussed, quoted in Review, "Anarchist Historian"

Volney (French thinker who survived the Revolution)
XXXIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "We Who Dream"

Voltaire
II:45 Brief reference to The Huron in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect Either"
IV:38 Quoted, Alfred de Musset poem, "Sleep'st thou content, Voltaire?" in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
XI:33 Quoted same as above in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born!"
XXXV:4 Quoted last line of Candide in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

Volume 33, No. 1
XXXIII:1 Editorial

Voluntary Enterprise—Costly But Free
XVII:31 Frontiers, quote from Look interview with Erich Fromm

Voluntary Life, The
XXXII:26-35 Review

Voluntary Organizations and a World Without War Conference
XVII:38 Document quoted in Frontiers, "World Without War' Conference Proposals"

Voluntary Simplicity – Richard Gregg
XXVII:36 Lead—Part I
XXVII:37 Lead—Part II

Voluntary Simplicity – Duane Elgin (Bantam)
"Voluntary Simplicity"
XXXV:4 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, same title
XXXV:5 Quoted in Lead, "Another Language"

Voluntary Philosophers
XXXII:8 Review

Vom Sein und vom Sinn – Dr. Hans C. Syz "About Being and Meaning" (published in German, 1972, Editio Academica Zurich)
XXVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Another Language"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig
III:3 Quoted from McDougall in Frontiers, "Outrageous Hypothesis" on problem of organization or growth
III:8 Quoted from Science article in Frontiers, "What Is an Organism?"
XI:33 Quoted from on a conference on science and religion at Cal-Tech in May, in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"
XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"
XXIX:16 His 1958 address at Cal-Tech quoted in Frontiers, "A Philosophic Warning"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig—(Continued)
XXXVII:12 Discussed in Review, "Ludwig von Bertalanffy"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig
XXXVII:12 Review (his story in Uncommon Sense—Davidson)

von Falkenhausen, General
III:19 Reference to this German military Governor of Belgium during German occupation who treated Belgians with kindness and was responsible for their recovery

I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

von Hilsheimer, George
XVII:50 Quoted from brochure on Green Valley and Summerlane schools in Children, "Notes on a Humanistic School"

von Hoffman, Nicholas
XXI:44 Quoted, October Atlantic in Editorial, "A Puzzled Generation"

von Holbach, Paul Dietrich
XVII:7 Quoted his The System of Nature in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"

von Laue, Max (German physicist)
XII:12 Quoted by James R. Newman, Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

von Mises, Dr. Ludwig
II:39 Reference to his Omnipotent Government in story on co-ops, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"
XXXVII:41 Quoted from Nation on government monopoly in editorial, "Is It Really Free?"
XXXIX:12 From Liberalism (and materialism in 19th century)—Editorial, "Human Evolution"

von Moltke (German field marshal)
XI:12 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"

von Ransom, Jonathan
XXXIV:9 Quoted from New Roots, Feb/Mar 1981 in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (ree farm, home communities)

von Schlegel, August Wilhelm
XL:21 His dedication to his rendering of the Gita (1823) in "Books and Men"

von Stein, Lorenz
IV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"

von Stockhausen, Countess
V:17 Discussion of her book, Im Schatten der Hofburg, discussed in Letter from Central Europe

von Wiegand, Karl (roving Hearst correspondent)
III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" have to release German army personnel before you could have an army
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:50</td>
<td>von Weizsacker, Baron Ernst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Former State Secretary of Foreign Office in Berlin, mentioned in Letter from Central Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22</td>
<td>Voneche, Jacques (ed. with Howard Gruber of The Essential Piaget)</td>
<td>Mentioned in Children, &quot;An Interesting Comparison&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:23</td>
<td>Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.</td>
<td>His Player Piano quoted in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:31</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of his Player Piano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:44</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of his Mother Night</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Speech printed in the Nation, July 7, 1979 on Mark Twain quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Parable by Twain&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:6</td>
<td>Voorhis, Jerry (Executive Secretary Cooperative League)</td>
<td>Quoted his report to Congressional Committee on subject of co-ops and taxes in Frontiers, &quot;Co-ops and Taxes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:39</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted his Aug. 17, 1949 Christian Century article on co-ops in &quot;The Continuing War on the Co-ops&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22</td>
<td>Vorenberg, James</td>
<td>His article, &quot;War on Crime&quot; quoted from May Atlantic in Lead, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:7</td>
<td>Vossler, Karl</td>
<td>Lewis Mumford’s discussion of his review of Dante’s Divine Comedy quoted from Findings and Keepings in Review, &quot;Artist, Historian, Teacher&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:43</td>
<td>Voyage Into Mystery</td>
<td>Review—Kon Tiki, Thor Heyerdahl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:52</td>
<td>Voyage of the Golden Rule, The</td>
<td>— Albert Bigelow</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:36</td>
<td>Voyage of the Lucky Dragon, The</td>
<td>— Ralph E. Lapp</td>
<td>Quoted from his story about the maiming of twenty-three Japanese fishermen by the American test explosion at Bikini atoll in Review, &quot;Britons on the 'Bomb’’ reviewed by Emanuel Litvinoff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:45</td>
<td>Voyage to Lourdes</td>
<td>— Dr. Alexis Carrel</td>
<td>Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Problems of Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:6</td>
<td>Voyd, Bill</td>
<td>Quoted from Theodore Roszak’s Sources in Review, &quot;Counter Culture Essays&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:14</td>
<td>Vulnerable and the Invulnerable, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vultures of Peace, The** – Howard Mumford Jones

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:25</td>
<td>Saturday Review of Literature, Feb. 28, 1948, article—Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:11</td>
<td>Quoted (anonymously) in Frontiers, “India's domestic Problems&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:16</td>
<td>Wrote Letter from India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Travail in Asia”—his comment taking-off places for article</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:39</td>
<td>Letter from India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wada, Yori (Regent of University of California)
XLI:38 His "Growing Up in Central California" quoted from Amerasia Journal 1986-87 in "Unity in Diversity"

Waddington, C. H. (British Biologist)
XVII:50 His The Ethical Animal quoted in Children
XX:28 Quoted from Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm in Frontiers, "On Living Arithmetic"
XXIX:51 His Foreword to Rene Thom’s Structural Stability and Morphogenesis quoted in Review, "Balzacs Unlived Life"

Wade, Nicholas
XVI:4 His interview with Theodore Roszak quoted from Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, "A Look at ‘Science’"
XXI:16 Quoted from Nov. 17, 1972 Science in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
XXVII:44 His report on Roszak’s Daedalus article quoted from Sept. 13 Science in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"
XXIX:16 Quoted Jan. 23 Science in Frontiers, "A Philosphic’ Warning"
XXIX:21 His report on Community Technology (Washington, D.C. group) quoted from Jan. 31, 1975 Science in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"

Wagar, W. Warren
XVI:26 His The City of Man quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Hope"
XXII:47 Quoted, Aug/Sept War/Peace Report in Frontiers, "What Is the Peace Movement?"
XXVIII:24 His review of Peter Berger's Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted from Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"

Waging Peace – Richard Acland, Fenner Brockway, Leslie Hall (British MP’s)
VIII:16 Subject of Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"

Wagner, Arthur and Herbert
IX:39 Their case from Cahn’s The Moral Decision discussed in Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"

Wagner, Charles
XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

Wagner, Jeffrey
X:4 His American Scholar article, "The Decline of Book Reviewing" quoted in Children
XII:38 His Rage on the Bar quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Nonviolence"
XII:42 Rage on the Bar again quoted in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"

Wahl, Loren

W:50 Reference to his The Invisible Glass in Review, "Notes on Novels"

Wai-Wai – Nicholas Guppy
XI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Requirements of Human Beings" and Frontiers, "A Look at Missionary Zeal"
XI:38 Quoted a passage in which the missionaries are degrading the Indian women of a tribe in British Guiana in Lead, "Questions on Social Sciences"

Wain, John
XIV:46 His discussion of George Orwell in Oct. Encounter quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"

Wainrib, Barbara
XXVII:44 Quoted Summer issue of Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Children, "Certain Puzzles"

Waist-High Culture – Thomas Griffith (Harcourt, Brace)
XII:13 Reference to in Editorial, "A Tolstoyan Principle"
XII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"

Waiting for…a Crisis”
XXXIV:38 Frontiers (The Farm and the City)

Wake Robin – John Burroughs (1892)
XXVIII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
XXXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Prairie Revery"

Wakefield, Dan
XII:35 His review of Warren Miller's The Cool World in Aug. 1 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"
XIII:25 His "Report from the South" in May 7 Nation quoted in Review, "Face of My Assassin"
XXII:44 Quoted, October Harper’s in Frontiers, "The Condition of Peace"
XXIV:39 His article on C. Wright Mills quoted, September Atlantic in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"

Wakefield, Edward Cibbon
VII:33 Reference to his The Hangman and the Judge (1933) in Lead, "The Inadequacy of Fear"

Wakefield, Mrs. Eva Ingersoll
IV:38 Quoted her Introduction to Ingersoll Letters in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
XIV:18 Her letter to Editors concerning Frontiers article which discussed Col. Ingersoll and Clarence Darrow given in Frontiers, "Ingersoll’s Philosophy"

Wakeford-Cox, Harold
XXIII:36 Wrote Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"

Wakeman, Frederic
I:2 Review of Shore Leave
His book, *A Free Agent*, quoted in Frontiers, "The Need to be Understood"

*A Free Agent* briefly quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"

*A Free Agent* briefly quoted in Lead, "What is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"

Brief quote from *A Free Agent* in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

---

**Wake-Robin** – John Burroughs (1871)

Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"

**Wald, Dr. George** (Harvard biologist)

His talk quoted from *New Yorker*, March 22 (also reprinted in *Boston Globe*, March 8) in Editorial, "In Search of a Future"

His speech before world conference in Tokyo quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contrasting Trends"

---

**Walden** – Henry David Thoreau

Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Goals"

Quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubleness"

Quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"

Chapter, "Higher Laws," quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"

Briefly quoted in Review, "No Real Restricion"

Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"

Quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"

Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Metaphors of Change"

Joseph Wood Krutch's introduction to Bantam edition quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"

Quoted in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"

Quoted chapter on economy in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"

On thinking, in Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"

Chapter "On Solitude" in Lead, "The Grounds for Hope"

On hunting in Review, "John Muir—and Thoreau"

Quoted in Lead, "Go to Grass"

---

**Walden, John**

Quoted from his summary of *The Culture of Narcissism* in *Frontiers*, April 12, 1980, in Review, "The Role of Humans"

---

**Walden Two** – R. F. Skinner

Reference to in Review of Krutch's *The Measure of Man*

Quoted and discussed in *Children*, "Walden Two' Revisited"

---

**Walkdrop, F. J.**

Quoted from in Frontiers concerning, "A New Definition of a Church"

Letter from quoted in *Frontiers*, "In a Day's Mail"

Letter from quoted in *Frontiers*, "Various Scores"

---

**Wall, The** – John Hersey (Knopf, 1950)

Reviewed, "Philosophy in Extremis"

**Wall Between, The** – Anne Braden

Discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Is the Issue?"

---

**Wallace, Alfred Russel**

Reference to chapter in *The Wonderful Century*, on report on Mesmer by Commission of Royal Academy of Medicine, in *Frontiers*, "The New Witchcraft"
VIII:47 Reference to in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"; reference to in Editorial, "The Spiritual May be 'Natural"

XVI:41 Quoted his Miracles and Modern Spiritualism (London, 1875) in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

XXXV:24 Discussed dissention with "succession of accidents" idea in Natural Selection—"vertical thrust" in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

Wallace, Henry A.
I:7 Now has New Republic—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"

Wallace, Mike (TV personality)
XI:14 His interview with Kerouac quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VII"

Wallace, Nancy
XXXVII:8 Quoted from Better Than School in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons"

XXXVII:13 Quoted from Better Than School in "Adventure at Home"

XL:14 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 54 in Children, "All Competent Adults"

Wallant, Edward Lewis
XV:40 His The Pawnbroker quoted briefly in Review, "Concerning Comfort Quotients" by Walker Winslow

Wallenberg, Harry A. Jr.
VII:31 His Wither Freedom? discussed in "Arts of Peace"

Waller, Kathryn J.
XXXII:36 Quoted from first issue of SUN-REP News in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"

Waller, Robert
XIX:10 His introduction to Sr. George Stapleton's Human Ecology quoted in Review, same title

XXVIII:3 Quoted from Sept/Oct Resurgence in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"

XXII:18 Quoted from Land for the People in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"

Wallerstein, James S.
X:48 Quoted his article, "Immortality and Ethical Culture" from Sept/Oct. issue of The Ethical Outlook in which he points out that devotion to the precepts of humanism need not preclude investigation of the possibility that the "human self transcends its physical base of operation" in Review, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"

Wallis, Jim
XXXIV:20 Quoted from Tell the American People—Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution in Review, "About Iran—Some Current History"

Wallis, R. T.
XXVIII:41 His Neo-Platonism reviewed in "A New Book on the Neoplatonists"

Wall Street Journal
IV:10 Quoted in Review, "Unpopular Causes"

XXXVII:11 Quoted Oct. 21, 1982 re teaching of Frank F. Fowle on Homer in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"

XXXIX:21 Dennis Farney's discussion of work of Wes Jackson and Wendell Berry, Jan. 10, in Frontiers

Walsh, Chad
VI:33 Review of his Campus Gods on Trial in Children

Walsh, H. H. (McGill University)
XXI:35 Quoted his Foreword to Howard Adams' The Education of Canadians in Children, "History of an Aberration"

Walsh, Richard
I:10 He and Pearl Buck determine editorial policy of United Nations World—people devoted to peace still talk of horrors of war—Lead, "Coming to Terms"

Walsh, Roger N.
XXXII:43 Quoted from seminar speech on Zen story in Lead, "Restoration of Reason"

Walsh, William
XXV:25 His The Uses of the Imagination discussed and quoted in Children, "Chastening Remarks"

Walts, Dwayne
XXXI:17 Comments on "Born Again" movement from Saturday Review, Sept. 19, 1977, in Editorial, "Alienation and Restoration"

Walts of India, The — George Woodcock (Lester & Orpen Dennys, 1986) illustrated by Toni Onley

XXXIX:19 Review, "Seeing India by Car"

Walsh, Chad
VI:33 Review of his Campus Gods on Trial in Children

Walsh, H. H. (McGill University)
XXI:35 Quoted his Foreword to Howard Adams' The Education of Canadians in Children, "History of an Aberration"

Walsh, Richard
I:10 He and Pearl Buck determine editorial policy of United Nations World—people devoted to peace still talk of horrors of war—Lead, "Coming to Terms"

Walsh, Roger N.
XXXII:43 Quoted from seminar speech on Zen story in Lead, "Restoration of Reason"

Walsh, William
XXV:25 His The Uses of the Imagination discussed and quoted in Children, "Chastening Remarks"

Walt Sheldon's Japan
XIV:46 Review

Walt Whitman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:41</td>
<td>Frontiers (essay reprinted from Henry Miller's <em>Stand Still Like a Hummingbird</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:39</td>
<td>Waltari, Mika reviewed his book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50</td>
<td>Reference to <em>A Stranger Came to the Farm</em> in Review, &quot;Notes on Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:24</td>
<td>Walter, Nicholas, His pamphlet, <em>Nonviolent Resistance</em>, quoted in Editorial, &quot;One Thing Leads to Another&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:11</td>
<td>Concluding portion of his review of James Joll's *The Anarchists and volume by George Woodcock, quoted from Dec. 1964 <em>Anarchy</em> in Frontiers, &quot;'A Freer Society'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted from Dec. 1964 <em>Anarchy</em> in Review, &quot;Anarchist Historian&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:14</td>
<td>Quoted, Freedom, October 1986 re anarchist movement in Frontiers, &quot;An Honorable Century&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:48</td>
<td>From <em>A Decade of Anarchy</em> in Review, &quot;Utopian Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:39</td>
<td>Walter, V. E. (E. V. in 2nd reference to) Discussion of his PR article in Frontiers, &quot;The Search for Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:40</td>
<td>Brief reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Progress in Religious Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:7</td>
<td>Walter, W. Grey Review of his <em>The Living Brain</em>, &quot;The Brain—and Beyond&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:25</td>
<td>Walzer, Michael His &quot;Education for a Democratic Culture&quot; from <em>Dissent</em> quoted in Review, &quot;An Issue of Dissent&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:34</td>
<td>Quoted his article, &quot;A Cup of Coffee and a Seat&quot; from Spring <em>Dissent</em> in Review, &quot;Those Fortunate Southern Negroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:49</td>
<td>His article, &quot;Politics of Non-Violent Resistance&quot; from Autumn 1960 <em>Dissent</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Radicals and Doctors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:26</td>
<td>Quoted, May/June <em>Dissent</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Socialist Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23</td>
<td>Walton, Richard Quoted in re Richard Barnet's account in <em>Roots of War</em>, from May 1 Nation in Editorial, &quot;Two Views of the Vietnam War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:15</td>
<td>Wang, Pi (3rd Century A.D.) Quoted (from Needhan) on <em>I Ching</em> in Review, &quot;Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:24</td>
<td>Waring Enthusiasm, A Editorial (Nuclear Power)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:33</td>
<td>Wansbrough-Jones, Dr. Reference to in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:1</td>
<td><em>Wanted: A Basic Revolution</em> Frontiers—Ashley Montagu's <em>On Being Human</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Wanted: A New Ideal</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:27</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:48</td>
<td><em>Wanted: A Theory of Man</em> Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:52</td>
<td><em>Wanted: New Utopian Ideals</em> Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:11</td>
<td><em>Wanted: Seeds, and Picks and Shovels</em> Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:16</td>
<td><em>Wants and Needs</em> Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:43</td>
<td><em>Wants and Values</em> Editorial (Paul Hawken)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:24</td>
<td><em>War Against 'Systems,' The</em> Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td><em>War and 'Delinquency'—Riccio-Slocum</em> Discussed, quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:1</td>
<td>&quot;War and 'The Enemy'&quot; Review reference to Collier's article, Nov. 8, 1952, &quot;Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot&quot;—B. Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:43</td>
<td><em>War and Justice</em> Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:21</td>
<td><em>War and Peace—Leo Tolstoy</em> Tolstoy’s wife Sophia copied longhand manuscript seven times—Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:3</td>
<td>Brief reference to old general who said war is something that happens over everybody's head—Lead, &quot;Have We Tried Everything?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:22</td>
<td>Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, &quot;The Frog in the Well&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:2</td>
<td>Quoted from Isaiah Berlin's essay on <em>The Hedgehog and the Fox</em> in Review, &quot;The Uses of Ignorance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:50</td>
<td><em>War and Peace in Literature</em>—selected by Lucy Dougall (World Without War publications, 67 E. Madison, Ste. 1417, Chicago, Ill 60603) Quoted Stephen Crane, Randall Jarrell, Thomas Hardy and Marianne Moore in Review, &quot;One Kind of Liberation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:52</td>
<td><em>War and the Image of the Hero</em> Review—And Save Them for Pallbearers, Garrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:35</td>
<td><em>War and the Intellectuals</em> (essays) Randolph Bourne Quoted Carl Resek, ed. in Review, &quot;How to Read a Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:48</td>
<td>Quoted Carl Resek, ed., re Bourne, also from essays on war and peace, in Lead, &quot;The Health of the State&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:52</td>
<td><em>War and the Papers, The</em> Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:31</td>
<td><em>War and the Social Sciences</em> Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:49</td>
<td><em>War Below Zero—Bernt Balchen</em> Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:52</td>
<td><em>War &quot;Defies Comprehension,&quot; The</em> Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:1</td>
<td><em>War in Eastern Europe—John Reed, Boardman Robinson</em> Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Compulsions of Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>War Game, The</em>—Irving Louis Horowitz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XXXVI:24 David McReynolds, Jan/Feb 1983 in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" (the "humanness" of the enemy)

XXXVI:45 June 1983 reports from throughout the world in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"

XXXVI:46 1984 Calendar quoted in Editorial, "How Peace Will Come"

XXXVII:9 Aug. 1983 re incidents in the world in Frontiers, "Countercurrents"

XXXVII:43 Scott Kennedy's article in Frontiers, "The Druze"

XXXVIII:9 Aug. 1983 re incidents in the world in Frontiers, "Countercurrents"

XXXVIII:43 Scott Kennedy's article in Frontiers, "The Druze"

XXXIX:5 Briefly discussed in Lead, "Utopian Common Sense"

XL:15 Craig Simpson's report in Lead, "A Trip to India"; also CCCO News Notes

WRL Peace Calendar

XXIX:44 Grace Paley quoted from preface to in Children, "The Instrument of Change"; quote from Sylvia Ashton-Warner's Teacher and brief quote on Blake from Harold Goddard

XXX:50 Discussed 1978 Calendar and quoted from in Editorial, "Calendar and Reader"

War, Sociology, and History

XIV:47 Frontiers

War System, The – Bert Cochran

XVII:41 Quoted and discussed in Editorial, "The War System"

War Within and Without – Anne Morrow Lindbergh (1980)

XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Piece"

War Within Man (pamphlet) – Erich Fromm

XVII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Better Social Science"

Warbusse, James Peter (surgeon)

IX:7 His Humanist "Life and Death and Immortality" reviewed in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"

Warburg, James P. (Banker and foreign policy analyst)

XII:20 His TV discussion with Clifton Daniel quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

XIII:42 His review in Sept. 10 Saturday Review of F.S.C. Northrop's Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

Ward 402 – Ronald Glasser

XXVIII:7 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"

Ward, Barbara (editor of the Economist)

XXXI:6 Her foreword to Amory Lovins' Soft Energy Paths quoted in Review, "Amory Lovins on Energy"

Ward, Bill

XVII:9 Quoted, Jan. 25 Nation, "Why the Students Revolt" in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"

Ward, Colin

XXV:48 His quote on Paul Goodman in Sept. 16 Freedom given in Frontiers, "From England"

XXVII:6 Quoted from his contribution to Patterns of Anarchy in Lead, "In Place of Power"

XXX:47 His preface to John F. C. Turner's Housing by People quoted in Frontiers, "Ugly Duckling Housing"

XXXI:25 The Child in the City in Children, "A Melancholy Report"

XXX:1 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

XXXIII:51 "On the Informal Network" farewell column in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education""

XXXVI:19 Quoted from Anarchy in Action in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

XXXIX:21 His introduction to Kropotkin's Fields, Factories and Workshops, Schumacher, and Sheldon Green in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"

XL:48 From A Decade of Anarchy in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"

Ward, Prof. Herman M. (teacher at Trenton State College)

XXV:27 Quoted, April 1 NY Times Magazine in Children, 'High School 'Readings' and English Teaching'

Ward, John J.


XII:51 His review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss in Autumn American Scholar quoted in Review, "Readings on 'Freedom'"


XXVII:5 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Formation of a Man"

Ward, Mary Jane

I:3 The Snake Pit—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

Warden on Capital Punishment, A

XXV:41 Review


XXXV:5 Briefly discussed in Lead, "Levels of Decision"

Waring, Thomas R. (Editor, Charleston, S.C., News and Courier)

IX:4 His "Southern" point of view printed by Harper's in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"

Warne, Clore (L.A. attorney)

XII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Warner, Edith</th>
<th>XVII:27</th>
<th>Subject of Peggy Pond Church's <em>The House at Otowi Bridge</em>, her relationships with the Pueblo Indians—Lead, &quot;Great and Perilous Times&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Esther</td>
<td>V:11</td>
<td>Review of her <em>New Song in a Strange Land</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Lloyd</td>
<td>XXXI:21</td>
<td>Quoted on Australian conception of the soul in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Anthology of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warning, A: <em>E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis</em></td>
<td>XXXIII:36</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warning from Berlin</td>
<td>VII:22</td>
<td>Frontiers—Heinz Kratzuski</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:31</td>
<td>Follow-up, &quot;Berlin Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warning on Tidiness</td>
<td>III:8</td>
<td>Review—quotations from G. S. Fraser and W. Macneile Dixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warnings and Encouragements</td>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Frontiers (Baker)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warpath and Council Fire</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Our Forty Years' War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrell, Austin</td>
<td>XX:7</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The New England Conscience</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Worse Than Plain Selfishness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The New England Conscience</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Art and Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:16</td>
<td>Quoted from above in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Morality in Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Don and Lin</td>
<td>XXVIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted from leaflet in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Village-Makers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Chief Justice Earl C.</td>
<td>IX:22</td>
<td>Quoted by Patrick Malin in <em>Clearing the Main Channels</em>, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Concerning Civil Liberties&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:40</td>
<td>Reference to his act as Attorney General in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Indians in California&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:35</td>
<td>Mentioned in reference to his attempt to undermine the activities of the Un-American Activities Committee in Frontiers, Supreme Court to the Rescue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:50</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Progressive</em>, &quot;Equal Justice Under Law&quot; in <em>Review</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:5</td>
<td>Quoted (from time he was Attorney General of California) re religion in schools, in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:14</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Free Expression' by Justice Douglas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Hamilton</td>
<td>VII:35</td>
<td>Discussion of his &quot;Verde Valley&quot; School in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Dr. Phillip W.</td>
<td>XVIII:9</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Linking Sociology and Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Robert Penn</td>
<td>XXXIX:15</td>
<td>Discussed <em>Wilderness</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Writers&quot;; also noted in <em>Editorial</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Will</td>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted his article in <em>Fellowship</em> on Quaker in North Ireland in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warriors, The—Reflections on Men in Battles</td>
<td>XLI:40</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Meaning of War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warriors Without Weapons</td>
<td>– Gordon MacGregor (University of Chicago Press, 1946)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Reference to this work in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Our Forty Years' War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War's &quot;Finest Legend&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:21</td>
<td><em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wars Will Cease . . .</td>
<td>XIII:50</td>
<td><em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wars Within Wars</td>
<td>IV:6</td>
<td>Review—<em>The Steeper Cliff</em>, David Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warshall, Peter</td>
<td>XXX:11</td>
<td>Quoted, Winter 1976-77 <em>CoEvolution Quarterly</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Tracking the Water Supply&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warshow, Howard</td>
<td>XXII:25</td>
<td>Quoted, March <em>Center Magazine</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Lonely Few&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>Taken from <em>Manchester Guardian</em> on antibiotics, quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;On Avoidable Ills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warshow, Robert</td>
<td>XX:42</td>
<td>Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of his <em>The Immediate Experience</em> from Sept. 15 <em>Peace News</em>, quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Face of Violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Was the Civil War a &quot;Good&quot; War?</td>
<td>XXII:21</td>
<td><em>Review</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Dr. Margaret Flo</td>
<td>II:12</td>
<td>Attributed purposive thinking to tenseness of trunk muscles of body—<em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Science and Human Attitudes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Booker T.</td>
<td>VI:10</td>
<td>His <em>What is Progressive Education?</em> discussed in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:28</td>
<td>Reference to in Irving Kristol's &quot;Â Few Kind Words for Uncle Tom&quot; in <em>Review</em>—&quot;Being and Becoming&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XXXI:44 Quoted his *Up from Slavery* and Louis Lomas Introduction to also quoted in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

XXXI:45 Quoted his *Up from Slavery* in Lead, "One of a Kind"

**Washington, George**

II:25 His "religion"—in review of Davies' book, *America's Real Religion*

III:37 Quoted from in Lead, "American Culture"

VIII:2 Jefferson quoted in re in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"

VIII:46 Quoted re his lack of Christianity in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"

XIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"

XXVIII:48 Prof. Alfred H. Kelly's quote from in Leadership in the American Revolution given in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

**Washington Post**

XX:6 Passage from editorial in, quoted from Feb. 4, 1938 *Science* in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"


XXVII:49 Story on Scott and Helen Nearing quoted from Aug. 10 issue in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"

XXIX:41 Theodore Werteme article in, quoted July 18 *Manchester Guardian* in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"

XXIX:43 Colman McCarthy article (reprinted in *Manchester Guardian Weekly*, Aug. 11, quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out"


**Washington School of Psychiatry** (sponsored by William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation)

IX:47 Review—Psychiatry

**Washington Spectator** (Tristram Coffin, ed., Box 32280, Washington, DC 20007)

XXVIII:49 Fall 1975 special report quoted in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"

XXIX:24 Tristram Coffin quoted, Mar. 15 issue in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

XXIX:42 Report on food in America quoted from July 1 issue in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"

XXX:41 Carey McWilliams quoted from June 15 issue in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

XXXII:1 Tristram Coffin quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"

XXXII:8 Tristram Coffin quoted, Sept. 1, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"

XXXII:18 Helen Caldicott quoted, Jan. 15 issue, in Children, "Health and Horror"

XXXII:20 Quoted, April 15 issue, in Editorial, "A Few Figures"

XXXIV:3 Quoted, Tristram Coffin, Oct. 5, 1980 issue on MX missile in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"


XXXIV:52 Quoted Tristram Coffin in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two" from Dec. 1, 1981 issue

XXXV:44 Quoted Coffin on nuclear freeze, Aug. 1, 1982, in Lead, "Yet People Keep On Trying"

XXXVI:17 Quoted Feb. 1, 1983 issue on "Grass Roots Revolt Against Nuclear Weapons" (Rickover) in Frontiers, "Three Goliaths"


XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 15, 1984 on changes in American thinking, census, in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"

XXVIII:19 Quoted, Jan. 1, 1985 on national debt (quotes from bankers, Coffin) in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"

XXXIX:9 Oct. 15, 1985, Tristram Coffin on peace missionaries in Frontiers, "Articulate Protest"

XXXIX:21 Tristram Coffin, Jan. 1, 1986 in Frontiers, "Values Generate the Right Technology"

XXXIX:39 Quoted, April 15, re military costs, rising poor class in Children, "Unwelcome News"

XXXIX:46 Oct. 15, 1986 re public schools in Editorial, "The Children Are at Risk"

XL:4 Sept. 15, 1986 re worldwide hunger in Frontiers

XL:43 June 1, 1987, Tristram Coffin on farm foreclosures in Lead, "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"

**Washington Watch** (Newsletter)

XXI:46 Tristram Coffin quoted from Oct. 8 issue in Frontiers, "Opposition to War"

II:24 Quoted in "Loyalty Among Government Employees" in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"

**Waskow, Arthur**

XVIII:49 Quoted, Autumn Dissent in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"

XX:35 Quoted, Aug. 21 *Saturday Review* in Editorial, "Peace-Creating"

**Wasielek, Edward**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author/Title/Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:19</td>
<td>His review of <em>Doctor Zhivago</em> quoted in <em>Testament of Courage</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wasserman, Harvey</td>
<td>XXXV:38 Co-author of <em>Killing Our Own</em>, quoted from <em>Rain</em>, May 1982, in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Lives of the Young*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wasserman, Jacob (German novelist, 1873-1934)</td>
<td>X:19 His book, <em>The Maurizius Case</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Object All Sublime&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wastberg, Per</td>
<td>XXXVIII:48 Quoted from <em>The Writer on Human Rights</em> in <em>Poetry and Truth</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:49 Quoted his contribution to <em>The Writer on Human Rights</em> on influence of idealistic writers in unforeseen ways, in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Modern Superstition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watering a Good Man's Time</td>
<td>VIII:51 Editorial—Robert Hutchins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchful Gods, The</td>
<td>XV:15 Walter Van Tilburg Clark Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Individual Youth and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water and Power</td>
<td>The Conflict over Los Angeles' Water Supply in the Owens Valley – William L. Kahn (University of California Press, 1982)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:1 Reviewed, quoted in <em>&quot;Why Los Angeles Is So Big&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water for California</td>
<td>XXXIV:46 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water in Environmental Planning</td>
<td>– Thomas Dunne and Luna Leopold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:11 Selections from in <em>CoEvolution Quarterly</em>, quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Tracking the Water Supply&quot; (Winter 1976-77)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water is Life</td>
<td>XXXVII:45 Review <em>A River No More</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water is Wide, The</td>
<td>XXXIV:49 Humorous quotation in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Teachers at Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Wasters, The</td>
<td>XXX:45 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water, Water, Everywhere</td>
<td>XLI:26 Review <em>The Way of the Sea</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterhouse, Harold</td>
<td>XXXV:13 Quoted his letter re USSR and US on nuclear war in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;It's About Time...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watering of California, The</td>
<td>XXXIII:23 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Frank</td>
<td>IV:37 Reference to his <em>Masked Gods</em> and quotation from Clyde Kluckhohn's foreword in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;An Exceptional Scientist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:13 Quoted his <em>Arizona Highways</em> discussion of Nicolai Fechin's paintings in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:20 Quoted his <em>Book of the Hopi</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Pueblo Indian Ethos&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:21 Reference to above review and quote from book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:12 His <em>The Man Who Killed the Deer</em> discussed, quote in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Pueblo People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Book of the Hopi</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Great Restoration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:12</td>
<td>His comments during TV interviews quoted from <em>Conversations with Frank Waters</em> (edited by John R. Milton) in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Talks with Frank Waters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkin, Dr. Edward</td>
<td>XVIII:6 Quoted from Nov. 21, 1964 <em>Saturday Review</em> on Maria Montessori method, in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, David Lindsay (Scientists Are Human) Watts, England, 1938)</td>
<td>I:3 Frontiers, &quot;Biology and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:32 Frontiers, &quot;Scientists Question Themselves&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:13 Reference to in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Evolution Controversy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:1 Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Conditions of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:4 His summary of Briffault (Robert) quoted from <em>Scientists Are Human</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Social Functions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:8 A. H. Maslow's quote in <em>The Psychology of Science</em> given in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Philosophic Discipline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Eliot</td>
<td>XXVII:17 His report on &quot;Why Students Don't Think&quot; quoted from <em>Return to Learning</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Toward Paideia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, George</td>
<td>XXXIX:10 Quoted Tocqueville and the &quot;Burden of Liberty&quot; from <em>Hudson Review</em>, Autumn 1985, in <em>Leadership</em>, &quot;Two Prophets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Goodwin (Teachers College, Columbia)</td>
<td>XI:41 Quoted from introduction to <em>The Great God Fun</em> (A. E. Hamilton) in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Greg</td>
<td>XXXVI:12 Quoted <em>New Alchemy Quarterly</em>, Summer 1982, re distance between consumers and food in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Encouraging Developments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:47 Quoted from July 17, 1983 <em>Cape Code Times</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Local Self-Reliance Is the Goal&quot; (on aquifers, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:23 Quoted from <em>New Alchemy</em> re cooperation between Institute and other groups on the Cape in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Learning and Teaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Robert</td>
<td>XXXII:17 Quoted from his article in Mar. 1980 Harper's re Ku Klux Klanners in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;On Replacing the System&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, Dr. Kenneth E. F. (Institute of Ecology, University of California, Davis)</td>
<td>XXIII:39 Quoted from <em>West</em> magazine in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Changes in the Air&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:17 Quoted, Feb. <em>Natural History</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Gradually Penetrating Ideas&quot;; also quoted from Feb. <em>Saturday Review of the Sciences</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wats, Alan</td>
<td>V:53 Quoted from his <em>The Spirit of Zen</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Competence of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Weaver, Anthony
XXII:51 Quoted his paper in Sept. issue of Anarchy No. 103 in Children, "Schools and Problems"

Weaver, George W. (Canadian subscriber)
XI:46 Frontiers, "Something Overlooked" contributed by him
XII:20 His essay on education quoted in Children
XIII:48 His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?"

Weaver, Richard M.
I:26 Reference to his Ideas Have Consequences in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
I:30 Review of Ideas Have Consequences; also mentioned in Editorial
I:33 Editorial comment in "Afterthoughts"
II:19 Reference to Ideas Have Consequences lacking historical survey of causes of reaction to "medieval synthesis"
V:35 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Lead, "Healing the Split"
IX:47 Brief quote from Ideas Have Consequences in Children, "Comfort May Be a Seduction"
XII:4 His essay, "Individuality and Modernity" quoted in Review, "Reflections on Individuality"
XII:49 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Children, "Discipline vs. Adjustment"
XXV:18 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"
XXXI:51 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
XXXV:42 Quoted discussed Ideas Have Consequences in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"; also in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"
XXXV:52 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Weaver, Warren (Mathematician)
XXVIII:9 Quoted Jan. 3, 1959 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Raw Material"

Weaving a Destiny
XXI:42 Review

Web, The
II:15 Review—J. B. Priestley's An Inspector Calls

Web of Life, The (1955) John H. Storer
XI:8 Review of
XX:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Mansions of Life"
XXXIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
XXXIV:9 Quoted re man's evolution from, in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

Webb, Bill
XIII:7 Wrote Frontiers, "The Vanishing America"

Webb, C. C. J.
XVI:41 Briefly quoted from Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

Webb, Constance
XXVI:4 Her biography, Richard Wright, discussed and quoted in Review, "Self-Created Man"

Webb, Walter Prescott

Webb, Warren
XXVIII:21 Quoted from his The Great Frontier in Children, "On Learning from History"
XXXII:17 The Great Frontier quoted in Frontiers, "Resetting America"
XXXII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"

Webber, Irma E.
XXXI:52 Quoted her Esta Cosa Se Ve Asi (It Looks Like This) in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"

Weber, Lilian
XXIV:41 Quoted her review of John Holt's What Do I Do Monday? from Saturday Review, Aug. 21, in Children, "For the Library"

Weber, Max
I:16 Mentioned in Lead, "Things Are in the Saddle"

Webster, Harvey
V:51 Quoted his Saturday Review review of Steinbeck's East of Eden

Webster, John
XXXIX:26 His introduction to Bishop Tutu's collected sermons quoted in Frontiers, "Non-Violence in South Africa"

Webster, Noah
I:30 His and Andrew Adgate's interest in music, Webster taught singing in Baltimore—Frontiers, "Musical Education"
III:37 Quoted in Lead, "American Culture"
IX:28 Reference to in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
XXII:35 Quoted in Children, "The New Wave"

Wechsler, James
III:35 Hired by New York Post and turned it into a sensational sheet—Review, "Education and a Free Press"
XVI:39 His article, "Propaganda in the Press," quoted from August Progressive in Frontiers, "The Side-Takers"
XXII:24 Quoted from May Progressive in Review, "An All-Pervasive Ill"

Wecter, Dixon
I:33 Reference to his Saturday Review of Literature, April 10, 1948, onslaught against Ideas Have Consequences, in Editorial, "Afterthoughts"

Wedel, Theodore O.
IV:8 Discussion of his The Christianity of Main Street in Lead, "Dialogue on Faith"

Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, A – Thoreau (Crowell, 1961 paperback)
XXIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Olympian of the Woods"; also quoted in Editorial, "Need of a Clear Sky"
XXXVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Question"

Week with Gandhi, A – Louis Fischer
I:5 Review, "Books on India"

Week-End Pantheism?
XVI:46 Editorial

Weekend Telegraph (English publication)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Michael Barnes</td>
<td>Article by Michael Barnes in regard to poems by children, quoted, May 12 issue, in Children, “Event in Monrovia”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weights, Arland D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Scientific American in Lead, “Educational Objectives”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:47</td>
<td>Weeks, Dennis</td>
<td>His letter written to the President as a petition to stop the nuclear tests signed by teenagers like himself, reprinted in Children, “Correspondence and Notes”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:41</td>
<td>Weeks, Nora</td>
<td>Quoted from her book <em>The Medical Discoveries of Edward Bach, Physician</em> in Frontiers, “New Ideas at Work”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:49</td>
<td>Weigart, Michael</td>
<td>Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, “The Religion of the Ancients”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:3</td>
<td>Weglyn, Michi</td>
<td>Quoted, Aug. 1961 Psychiatry in Frontiers, “Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:12</td>
<td>Weight of Orthodoxy, The</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:50</td>
<td>Weigle, Richard (President, St. John’s)</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, “Education Without Confusion,” quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:23</td>
<td>Weil, Andrew, M.D.</td>
<td>Health and Healing reviewed, quoted in “A Reviving Healing Art”; also see Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:23</td>
<td>Weil, Jerry</td>
<td>His book A Real Cool Cat quoted in Children, “Notes on Reading”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:6</td>
<td>Weigle, Richard</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted in “Simone Weil”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:42</td>
<td>Weil, Jerry</td>
<td>Quoted from The Need for Roots, in Review, “Various Abstractions”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:6</td>
<td>Weil, Simon</td>
<td>Quoted re fanatics in Lead, “For Improvisers of Peace”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:39</td>
<td>Weil, Simone – Simone Pétrement</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed in Lead, “Philosophy and Politics”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>Weil, Simone – Simone Pétrement</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “More on Make-Believe”; also quoted on war form No. 7 Politics in Children, Shakespeare and Debs”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:34</td>
<td>Weil, Simone – Dorothy Tuck McFarland</td>
<td>Editorial (re The Need for Roots)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Weil, Simone – Simone Pétrement</td>
<td>Review (Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXX:22</td>
<td>Weil, Simone – Simone Pétrement</td>
<td>Reviewed in Lead, “The Line of a Life”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:31</td>
<td>Weil, Simone – Dorothy Tuck McFarland</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, “Rehearsal for Ragnarok”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:38</td>
<td>Weil, Simon</td>
<td>Her book A Real Cool Cat discussed in Lead, “European Inspiration”; also discussed in Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:42</td>
<td>Weil, Simon</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “A Case for Individualism”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:45</td>
<td>Weil, Simon</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, “Responsibility to Truth”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:46</td>
<td>Weil, Simon</td>
<td>Critics on her book in Review, “Criticism for Critics”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:38</td>
<td>Weil, Simon</td>
<td>Need for Roots quoted extensively in Frontiers, “Problems of Censorship”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Reference Information</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:3</td>
<td>Review of her <em>The Iliad, or The Poem of Force</em> in Lead, &quot;The Iliad Illuminated&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:10</td>
<td>Reference to &quot;Canons of Criticism&quot; in Lead, &quot;Unsettled Questions&quot;—letter from reader</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:24</td>
<td>Need for Roots quoted in Lead, &quot;The Good versus the Good&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:28</td>
<td>Review of her <em>Selected Essays</em> quoted from letter to George Bernanos in Editorial, &quot;Simone Weil&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:12</td>
<td>Quoted her <em>The Iliad, or The Poem of Force</em> in Lead, &quot;Unquiet Desperation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:1</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;Is 'Art' the Remedy?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:44</td>
<td>Mention of <em>The Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;The Good versus the Good&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:51</td>
<td>Quoted at length from <em>The Need for Roots</em> in Children, &quot;On Human Greatness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:1</td>
<td>Quoted, <em>The Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;Order and Purpose&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:46</td>
<td>Quoted from the <em>Iliad</em> in Lead, &quot;Samples of Something Better&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:50</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Human Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;The Always Pertinent Question&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Human Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;A Thread of Self-Knowledge&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted her <em>Theoretical Picture of a Free Society</em> in Children, &quot;Teachers Voices&quot; (showing her &quot;heroic&quot; pessimism)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Review (Interpretations of a Life)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Review (Interpretations of a Life)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:6</td>
<td>Quoted The Need for Roots in Lead, &quot;Species of Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:7</td>
<td>Review (the book, by Dorothy McFarland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:17</td>
<td>Re industrial society in Lead, &quot;How Opinions Are Formed&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:9</td>
<td>On duty from Need for Roots in Review, &quot;The Prometheus Role&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:10</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Iliad</em> in Lead, &quot;War's 'Finest Legend'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:12</td>
<td>Quoted from Interpretations of a Life in Review, &quot;A Modern Pilgrimage&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;Philosophy and Politics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Oppression and Liberty and Need for Roots in Lead, &quot;More on Make-Believe&quot;; quoted on war from No. 7 Politics in &quot;Shakespeare and Debs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:6</td>
<td>Quoted re fansatics in Lead, &quot;For Improvisers of Peace&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted re fanatics in Lead, &quot;For Improvisers of Peace&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:39</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;Philosophy and Politics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>Oppression and Liberty and Need for Roots in Lead, &quot;More on Make-Believe&quot;; quoted on war from No. 7 Politics in &quot;Shakespeare and Debs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weil, Simone — A Modern Pilgrimage – Robert Coles (Addison-Wesley, 1987)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weil, Simone — A Modern Pilgrimage – Robert Coles (Addison-Wesley, 1987)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weil, Simone: An Anthology — Sian Miles, ed. (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1987)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weil, Simone: An Anthology — Sian Miles, ed. (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1987)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiland, Alfred</td>
<td>Reference to his disappearance into Russian Zone in Berlin—in Letter from Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinberg, Alvin (Prof.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Emerson quoted from their book, Instead of Violence, in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"

Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"

Interchange with Theodore Roszak quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "No Precise Programming"

Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"

Quoted from Autumn American Scholar 1979 in Review, "Art Without Rules"

His Teaching as a Subversive Activity (co-author, Neil Postman) quoted in Children, "Diatribe Plus"

Teaching as a Subversive Activity quoted in Editorial, "Who Needed to do Homework?"

Quoted, Sept., No. 3, Vol. 30 Etc. in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"

Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"

Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"

Quoted above from Et Cetera, Summer 1981 in Lead

Quoted "Education Research" from Et Cetera, Summer 1982 in Children, "Meaningless Programming"

His article, "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" from This Week, Jan. 24, quoted in Children

Reference to his Jean Jaures in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"

Their The Circle of Poison quoted in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"

His address to Cleveland Engineering Society, "Which Future—War or Peace?" quoted in Review, "Education for Peace"

Reference to his society of the Illuminati

Quoted re sleeping pills from Coronet article in Frontiers, “Deceptive Nostrums”

Referenced to his distinction between germ-cells and somatic-cells in Frontiers, “Telepathy and Evolution”

His paper, "The Living System," quoted from Beyond Reductionism in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"

Quote of by Wallace Stevens in Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity given in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"

Paper, "An Antidote Against Separation" (co-author, Robert Perrucci) quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"

Two of her papers quoted from Journal of Psychology (one in 1970 on Eric Hoffer's The True Believer) in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"

Discussed his American Scholar article in Lead, "Religion, Art, and Science"

Quoted from Journal of Psychology (one in 1970 on Eric Hoffer's The True Believer) in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"

Paper submitted to Research Society for Creative Altruism in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"

Wrote Lead, "Economic Growth and Human Well-Being"

Wrote Lead, "Existential Crisis and the Unconscious"

Lead, "The Americanization of Psychoanalysis" reprinted from Psychoanalysis and the Future

Quote from Ethics article in Lead, "The Pastoral Ideal"

Article from Sept. 1965 Review of Social Economy used as Lead, "Repression and Industrial Dialectics"

Wrote Frontiers, "Science, Technology, and Rebellion"

Quoted from two MANAS articles, Aug. 21, 1963 and April 6, 1966 in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

His Alienation and Economics discussed, quoted in Review, same title

Quoted his MANAS, Aug. 23, 1963 Lead, in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishness"

His contribution to Toward a Steady-State Economy quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here": also briefly in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>引用内容</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:15</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept. 1973 <em>Annals</em> of American Academy of Political and Social Science in Lead, &quot;Old Rationalism for New&quot;; his quotations from Michael Young's science fiction in same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:21</td>
<td>Part II of above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Weitzman, David</strong></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Eggs and Peanut Butter</em>, also quoted from M. Mead's <em>Blackberry Winter</em> in Children, &quot;What Good Is It?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Eggs and Peanut Butter</em>, also quoted from M. Mead's <em>Blackberry Winter</em> in Children, &quot;What Good Is It?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Weizenbaum, Joseph</strong></td>
<td>Prof. (MIT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:6</td>
<td>Quoted from May 12, 1972 <em>Science</em> in Lead, &quot;The Metaphors of Certainty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:1</td>
<td>His <em>Computer Power and Human Reason</em> reviewed in &quot;Men and Machines&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:50</td>
<td>Talk on &quot;Technological Detoxification&quot; quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Anon Save, Anon Damn&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:38</td>
<td>Mentioned in Children, &quot;Odds and Ends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:43</td>
<td><em>Taoism</em> quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Kernel and Husk&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:51</td>
<td><em>Parting of the Way</em> in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:44</td>
<td>From above in Lead, &quot;Yet People Keep On Trying&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Computer Power and Human Reason</em> (on the individual)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:5</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Computer Power and Human Reason</em> in Lead, &quot;What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:6</td>
<td><em>The Parting of the Way</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Knowing Is Not Growing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Computer Power and Human Reason</em> (moral acts) in Lead, &quot;Promethean Affirmation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Weizsacker** (see von Weizsacker)

**Weizenbaum, Joseph** (M.I.T. Professor)

| XXXII:50 | Talk on "Technological Detoxification" quoted in *Frontiers*, "Anon Save, Anon Damn" |

**Welch, Bruce L.**

| XXXI:17 | His article quoted from *Nation*, Jan. 21, in *Frontiers*, "Tensions of the Times" |

**Welch, Holmes**

| XIX:26 | *Taoism*—*The Parting of the Way* (Beacon paperback) discussed and quoted in *Review*, "The Power of Attitudes" |
| XIX:29 | *Parting* quoted in *Editorial*, "The 'B' Language" |
| XX:42 | His *The Practice of Chinese Buddhism—1900-1950* quoted in *Review*, "Extremes in the East" |
| XXII:33 | *The Buddhist Revival in China* discussed, quoted in *Review*, "Buddhism in Today's China" |

**Welch, Susan**

| XXIV:48 | Her article, "Vietnam: How the Press Went Along" quoted from Oct. 11 *Nation* in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity" |

**Welfare Rights Organization, Oakland (Ellis Harawitz)**

| XVIII:17 | Explained in Lead, "A Society Worth Having" |

**Well, The (film)**

| V:18 | Reference to in *Editorial*, "Uses of 'Types'" |

"**Well Meaning**" *Preparations for 1984* |

| XVI:40 | Editorial |

**Wellborn, Sally**

| XXXVI:14 | Quoted from *New Hampshire Times*, Oct. 18, 1982 re no school for her boys, in Children, "The Light Went On" |

**Wellek, Rene**

| XXVII:7 | Quoted from Winter 1972-73 *American Scholar* in *Review*, "The Paradox of Consciousness" |

**Welles, Orson**

| II:9 | Reference to his "invasion from Mars" radio program in *Editorial*, "Appeal to Unreason" |
| II:46 | Review of movie, *Black Magic* |
| III:13 | Brief mention of his Martian invasion in "Our Frightened Utopians" |
| VI:2 | Robert R. Holt on the "Martian Invasion" in *Review* on Menninger Clinic |

**Wellesley College Bulletin**

| XXII:53 | Jean Arrington quoted from October issue in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations" |

**Wellman, Paul**

| VIII:1 | Review of his *The Female* in "Factionalism—Roman and Californian" |
Welford, Harison
XXXIII:9 His Sowing the Wind quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

Wellock, Wilfred
I:3 Quote from Peace News in Lead, "The Community Movement"
I:39 Began socio-moral analysis of industrial society
XV:36 His Preface to Off the Beaten Track quoted in Review, "Way Out—Some Reasons Why"
XIX:12 His pamphlet, Beyond These Barren Years, quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

Well, H. G.
II:9 Radio dramatization of his The War of Worlds set off panic which led to burning of radio station in Quito, Ecuador—Editorial, "Appeal to Unreason"
II:47 Reference to and his Mind at the End of Its Tether in Lead, "What Do People Think?"
X:22 Reference to him and his War of the Worlds in relation to Orson Welles's presentation of in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
XXVII:47 His Men Like Gods mentioned by Brian Aldiss in quotes in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
XXX:38 Questioning of Teddy Roosevelt quoted in Review, "Wonders and Ironies"

Wells, L. T. Jr.
XXXI:16 His report on Indonesian Industries quoted from Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries, in Frontiers, "Background on Intermediate Technology"

Wells, Malcolm B.
XXX:19 Quoted, Summer 1976 Earth Journal in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
XXX:45 Quoted, Progressive Architecture, June 1974, in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
XXXI:10 His Your Home's Solar Potential reviewed in "Books About Building"
XXXII:4 Quoted in Children, "Sweet-Sour Reflections"

Wells, Nancy
XXXVI:13 Quoted her article, "The Death of Paper" from Institutional Investor, Dec. 1982, in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure"

Wells, W. R. (Syracuse University)
II:33 Reference to in connection with Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Wensberg, Dorothy
XXII:23 Dorothy Spoerl's foreword to and Experiences with Living Things quoted in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches"

Werdel, Congressman
IV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"

We're All War Makers
XIV:28 Review

Werkplatts Adventure, The – Wyatt Rawson (published in 1956 by Vincent Stuart)

X:21 Reviewed in Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"

Werner, David
XXXII:50 Initiator of health project reported in Hesperian Foundation report in Children, "Some Variety"

Wermuth, Lt. Col. Anthony L. (Pentagon Army Staff)
IX:44 Quoted re atomic war in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

Wernick, Robert
X:7 His They've Got Your Number, as reviewed in Harper's, discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"

Wertenbaker, John (novelist and journalist)
Wertenbake, Lael Tucker (wife, author of book)
X:16 Book Death of a Man mentioned in Editorial, "On Meeting Death"

Werth, Alexander
II:41 Brief quote from New Statesman and Nation in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"
VII:28 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Which Things Are True?" from article in May 4, 1964 Nation

Wertham, Frederic (Dr. at Queens Hospital)
II:23 Review of his Dark Legend
II:28 Lead, "Versions of Responsibility" quotes from his Scientific American article, "The Prevention of Murder"
III:40 Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"
VI:30 Reference to his Dark Legend in Review, "A Curious Clarity"
VII:27 New Yorker review of his Seduction of the Innocent discussed in Children

Wertime, Theodore
XXIX:41 His article, "The New American Revolution" in Washington Post quoted from Manchester Guardian, July 18, in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"

Wertz, Richard and Dorothy
XXXII:43 Lying-In—A History of Childbirth in America quoted in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"

West (Sunday magazine section of L.A. Times)
XIX:47 Quoted, Oct. 23 on Joan Baez and her Institute for Study of Nonviolence, in Children, "In a Free Society"
XXXIII:39 Dr. Kenneth E. F. Watt quoted from Nov. 30, 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air"

West, Anthony (son of H. G. Wells)
IV:4 Reference to his The Vintage, in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"
V:23 Reference to and quote from his New Yorker review of Reinhold Niebuhr's The Irony of American History, Editorial, "Reason Versus God"
VI:18 Reference to The Vintage in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
XXIII:41 Mention of his *A City Destroying Itself* in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

XXXIII:17 Discussed briefly his article in March 1980 issue of *Harper's* re inflation in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

**Whalley, George**

XXVI:40 Quoted from 1972-73 *Structurist*, No. 12, in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

XXVI:42 Quoted from *Structurist* in Lead, "Thought and Language" and in Editorial, "Life in Language"

XXXII:18 His discussion of poetry quoted from 1977-78 *Structurist* in Editorial, "Useful Definitions"

XXXII:26-35 Quoted on education through poetry from No. 17/18 *Structurist* in Review, "The Voluntary Life"

**Wharton, John F.**

XX:27 Quoted May 27 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature'"

XX:28 Quoted May 27 Saturday Review in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

**What a University is For**

XVIII:4 Frontiers

**What About Phonics?** -- Pamphlet issued by International Association for Childhood Education

VIII:36 Quoted in Children

**What 'Age' Is This?**

XXIII:24-34 Frontiers

**What Am I?**

XX:50 Review

**What America Is Good At**

IV:3 Frontiers—Willard Espy's *Bold New Program*

**What Any Schoolboy Can Figure**

XXII:22 Review

**What are the Virtues?**

XI:14 Editorial

**What Are They Saying About Us?**

XXXV:42 Frontiers (Mayas)

**What Are We Arguing About?**

XII:4 Lead—answer to Kraschutki following comment on "American in Moscow"

XII:10 Frontiers, "The Responsibility of Peoples" follow-up on above

**What Are We Going To Do?**

XI:22 Lead, Roy C. Kepler

**What Are We Waiting For?**

I:49 Review—about co-operatives Margaret Digby's *The World Cooperative Movement*

**What Are Your Needs?**

XLI:23 Lead (Roszak)

**What Belongs of Right to Man**

XXXII:38 Lead

**What Buchenwald Really Means** -- Victor Gollancz

I:15 Quoted from in connection with Review on Our Threatened Values

**What Came in the Mail**

XXV:13 Frontiers

**What Can a Man Do?** -- Milton Mayer

XXVII:41 Discussed—"Mayer Moral Universe" concentrates on his treatment of Czechoslovak Christians

XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"

XI:49 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"

XXIV:11 Mentioned in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"

XXIX:14 Quoted in Review, "The Social Gospel"**What Can a Man Do?**

IV:9 Editorial

**What Can Be Done With Words?**

XV:8 Lead

**What Can Survive a War?**

IX:37 Frontiers

**What Can We Do?**

XXXIII:44 Frontiers

**What Can We Do?** -- Frances Lappe and William Valentine (Food Development Institute, 2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110, $2.45)

XXXIII:44 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, same title

XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" re world hunger and malnutrition, contrasted with "statistics"

XXXV:16 Quoted in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"**What Can We (I) Do?** -- Virginia Naeve

XVIII:28 Lead

**What Can We Leave to Nature?**

XVII:48 Lead

**What Can We Make of Confusion?**

XV:47 Frontiers

**What Coleridge Thought** -- Owen Barfield (Wesleyan University Press, 1971)

XXXIV:7 Mentioned in Frontiers (reviving interest in Coleridge as philosopher, "A Fiction of Science"

XXXIV:13 Long quote from in Lead, "The Priority of Mind" (Coleridge's 1825 lecture before Royal Society of Literature)

**What Comes First?**

XL:18 Lead (Common Cause)

**What Comes Next?**

XXXI:13 Lead

**What Couldn't Happen—But Did**

XXIV:13 Review

**What Davidson Did**

I:23 Editorial

**What Defines Us as Human**

XXX:6 Editorial

**What Determines Our Decisions?**

XL:5 Lead (The Good Life)

**What Do I Do Monday?** -- John Holt (Dutton, $6.95)

XXIII:46 Quoted in Children, "A Trouble with Schools"

XXIV:41 Lilian Weber's review of in Aug. 21 Saturday Review quoted in Children, "For the Library"

XXXI:11 Quoted in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"

**What Do I Fear? Myself?**

XXXVI:10 Lead (metaphysical structures for the future)
What Do People Learn From?
XV:7 Editorial

What Do People Think?
II:47 Lead

What Do We Do With Our Pain?
XLI:14 Editorial

What Do We Know?
XL:50 Review (Roszak)

What Do We Use for Lifeboats When the Ship Goes Down?
(Harper paperback, made of contents of Observations from the Treadmill)
XXIX:15 Interview with John Todd quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"
XXIX:19 Interviews and discussions of work of Robert Reines, John Todd, Ian McHarg, Paolo Soleri, Richard Saul Wurman, quoted in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"
XXX:21 John Todd quoted from in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"
XL:14 Quoted re purposes of New Alchemy in "Analysis and Synthesis"

What Do You Say About Steinbeck?
VII:45 Review—Sweet Thursday

What Do You Think? -- Anna Pettit Broomel (Harper, 1950)
IV:45 Discussed in Children

What Does America Fear? -- Carey McWilliams
I:22 UN World, May 1948, article discussed

What Does a Man Do?
XXI:20 Editorial

What Does "Natural" Mean?
XIII:24 Frontiers

What Does Our Society Need Most?
XXXVIII:5 Editorial (innovators and agents of change)

What Does Society Value?
XXIX:40 Review

What Does Vinoba Preach?
XXVII:30 Frontiers 

What Else Can They Do?
XXVII:40 Editorial

What Europe Thinks About America -- Devere Allen
I:22 Reference in this Human Affairs pamphlet to fear of Americans

What Happened at Chernobyl
XL:25-34 Frontiers

What Happened in Fifty Years?
XXII:48 Editorial

What Happened in Kerala
XII:37 Editorial

What Happens at Synanon
XV:44 Editorial

What Happens to Religion
XXXIII:3 Editorial

What Has Become of the Men?
XXXIII:9 Frontiers

What Has Become of the Stories?
XX:46 Review

What Has Been Forgotten?
XXVIII:7 Frontiers

What Has Gandhi To Say To Us?
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>What Is to Come?</th>
<th>XL:3</th>
<th>Lead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>What Is Virtue? -- David N. Newhall</td>
<td>XVI:45</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What John Muir Has to Teach</td>
<td>XXXVIII:24</td>
<td>Review (The Pathless Way)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Keeps Us Healthy</td>
<td>XXXVI:9</td>
<td>Frontiers (Letter from Dr. Dormaar)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Kids Can Do – National Commission on Resources for Youth</td>
<td>XXXVII:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Schools and Projects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Kind of Education?</td>
<td>XVIII:33</td>
<td>Frontiers—W. H. Ferry address before California Junior College Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Kind of &quot;Emergency&quot;?</td>
<td>VIII:28</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Kind of People?</td>
<td>IV:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Kind of Revolution?</td>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Lies Ahead</td>
<td>XXXIX:1</td>
<td>Review (Warren Johnson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Lives?</td>
<td>VI:27</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Makes a Scientist?</td>
<td>XXXVII:44</td>
<td>Lead (Chargaff)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Makes for Peace?</td>
<td>XVIII:3</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Man Has Thought of Man</td>
<td>XXXIII:15</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What May Happen to Science</td>
<td>XL:1</td>
<td>Lead—early history of California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Measures &quot;Progress&quot;?</td>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Must I do to Get There?</td>
<td>XXX:48</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Must We Renew?</td>
<td>XIX:13</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Needs To Be Done?</td>
<td>XXX:18</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Opens Minds?</td>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Our Founders Believed</td>
<td>XLI:43</td>
<td>Review (In God We Trust – Cousins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Paper Do You Read?</td>
<td>VI:37</td>
<td>Frontiers—about Rosenbergs—Heinz Kraschutki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Perspectives Are &quot;New&quot;?</td>
<td>XVII:7</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Piecework Does</td>
<td>XL:44</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Price Christianity? Mrs. R. E. Texier</td>
<td>XII:6</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:17</td>
<td>Answered by another reader in Review, &quot;Christian Self-Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Price &quot;Communications&quot;?</td>
<td>XXI:50</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Price Compassion?</td>
<td>X:20</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Price for Peace?</td>
<td>XVI:5</td>
<td>Lead – W. H. Ferry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Price Ideology?</td>
<td>XXVII:45</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Price Transition?</td>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Psychic Research Has Found Out</td>
<td>VI:11</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Really Works</td>
<td>XXII:37</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Responsibility Teaches</td>
<td>XXXIX:4</td>
<td>Editorial (non-violent activists)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Schumacher Was Talking About</td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What &quot;Science&quot; Says</td>
<td>X:32</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Serves &quot;Philosophy&quot;?</td>
<td>XXVII:35</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Shall We Do Then? -- Leo Tolstoy</td>
<td>XXVI:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Lives of Great Men…&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Shall We do With Our Lives?</td>
<td>XXI:49</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Shall We Learn to Praise?</td>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Shall We Tell the Children? -- Priscilla Robertson</td>
<td>V:41</td>
<td>Discussed this Harper's article in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Should a Man Do?</td>
<td>XI:46</td>
<td>Editorial—listener-sponsored radio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Should We Expect?</td>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Should We Say?</td>
<td>XXXVII:20</td>
<td>Editorial (what can we say that would actually do some good?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Society Needs</td>
<td>XXVII:49</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Sort of Awakening?</td>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Sort of &quot;Elite&quot;?</td>
<td>VI:7</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Stands in the Way?</td>
<td>XXIX:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What the Davids Are Doing</td>
<td>XXXIII:9</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What the Nuclear Weapons Do</td>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What the Papagos Can Teach Us</td>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
<td>Review (The Desert Smells Like Rain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What the Railroads Will Bring Us – Henry George</td>
<td>II:27</td>
<td>Printed by Overland Monthly, it anticipated themes of Progress and Poverty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What the War Cost – C. Hartley Grattan</td>
<td>II:18</td>
<td>Review of Harper's, April 1949 article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What &quot;The World Wants&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:12</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Then Is the American, This New Man?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| XXXVI:48 | Essay by Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"
| XXXII:38 | Frontiers
| XXXVII:39 | Lead
| XXVIII:39 | What "Thinking People" Think
| XXVIII:22 | Frontiers—reprinted from Sept. 1974 Ajoblanco
| XIII:31 | Lead
| XI:1 | What To Do About "Names"?
| XXXVIII:5 | Frontiers
| XXVII:16 | What To Do Next?
| XL:40 | What We Are Learning at Sea
| XXXI:11 | What We Can Do
| XLI:45 | What We Can Learn From
| XXXVI:4 | What We Lack
| XLI:4 | Editorial (Jonas and Peter Salk paper—UNESCO)
| XII:23 | What We Must Know About Communism – Harry and Bonaro Overstreet (Norton, 1958)
| X:49 | What We Need Most
| VII:33 | What We Really Need
| XXVII:19 | XXXVI:50 | Editorial (on Coperthwaite)
| XXXI:8 | What We Should Do
| XIII:23 | What Will God Do?
| XXVI:8 | XXXI:24 | Discussed, quoted in Children, "Letting Off Steam"
| XX:23 | What's It All About and What Am I? -- Richard B. Gregg (Navajivan Trust, Ahmedabad 14, India)
| XX:30 | XX:29 | Quoted in Review, "What Am I?"
| XX:23 | What's Missing in McLuhan?
| XIII:20 | Review
| XXXIV:49 | What's New (Abbott Laboratories House Organ, No. 215)
| XXVI:8 | Paper "The Significance of the Individual" by Margaret Mead quoted in Editorial, "Our Enemies' Keepers?"
| X:49 | What's Wrong, What May Be Right
| XXXVI:41 | Review
| VII:33 | What's Wrong with Dualism?
| XXXIV:23 | Editorial
| XXXI:20 | What's Wrong with Morality?
| X:49 | What's New
| XXXIV:23 | Editorial
| XXVI:8 | Wheel of Health, The – G. T. Wrench (Schocken paperback, $1.75)
| XX:29 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "More on the Hunzas"
| XI:36 | Wheel of the Law, The – Henry Alabaster
| XIX:38 | Wheeler, Douglas P. XXXIV:49 | Quoted from Sierra Club Engagement Calendar 1987 in "Reality versus Romance"
| XIX:38 | Wheeler, Harvey XIV:39 | Wrote Frontiers, "Eichmann and Totalitarianism"
| XIX:38 | XV:29 | His article, "The Politics of Eulogy" quoted from Nation in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
| XIX:38 | XIX:38 | His paper for Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Lead, "The Search for a Limit"
| XXI:29 | XXI:29 | Quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"
| XIV:41 | Wheeler, Jerry XIV:41 | Wrote Frontiers, "In the Pima County Jail"
| XV:7 | His "Personal Notes" quoted in Children, "Acts for Peace"
| XXIX:40 | Wheeler, John XXIX:40 | Quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
| XV:7 | Wheeler, Keith XV:7 | His novel, Peaceable Lane quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"
| (University of Kansas) | Wheeler, Prof Raymond H. | (University of Kansas) |
Gestalt psychologist who investigated climatic causation of historical events—1980s should be time of energetic building, social vision, creativity—Frontiers, “Is History ‘Organic’?”

Quoted from above in Frontiers, “Questions for Libertarians”

Wheelis, Dr. Allen
XIII:12 His The Quest for Identity discussed in Children, “Goodbye to Mama”

XV:42 His novel, The Seeker, quoted in Review, same title

XVIII:15 Quoted, July 1963 Commentary in Review, “To Be a God”

XXVIII:8 Quoted his The Moralist in Lead, “A Course We Cannot Foresee”

His two paperbacks, The End of the Modern Age and The Illusionless Man, mentioned, discussed in Children, “…Anon Saves, Anon Damns”

XXX:14 Walt Anderson’s quote from Wheelis’ The End of the Modern Age quoted from A Place of Power in Review, “Getting to Know Better”

Wheelock, Eleazar (c. 1755)
XXXIX:11 Story of his founding Dartmouth in Lead, “Morality Is Practical”

Wheelwright’s Shop, The – George Sturt
XX:35 Quoted in Review, “Neglected Delicacies”

Whelton, Clark
XXV:38 His story of how Jane Jacobs came to write The Death and Life of Great American Cities quoted from July 26 Village Voice in Frontiers, “Critics and Defenders of Cities”

When Abstractions Threaten
XIX:40 Editorial

When Communities Are In Place
XXXVI:20 Frontiers (by N. B. Dormaar, M.D.)

When Children Ask – Marguerite H. Bro (Harper, 1940)
V:17 Reviewed in Children

When Guesses Are Important
IV:38 Editorial

When Idealism Fails
XI:47 Editorial

When Is Man 'Free'? -- Raymond J. Py, M.D.
XVIII:50 Frontiers

When No News Is Good News
XXIX:45 Frontiers

When Patience Is Not a Virtue
V:37 Lead

When Publishers Get Together
XXV:21 Editorial

When Silence is "News"
XII:4 Editorial—Doctor Zhivago, Pasternak

When the Legends Die – Hal Borland
XVI:38 Quoted in Review, “The Indian Within Us”

When the Rain Clouds Gather – Bessie Head (Simon & Schuster, 1968, and Bantam)
XXIII:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "African Tale"

When You Reflect

Whence Creativity?

Wheelock, Eleazar (c. 1755)
XXXIX:11 Story of his founding Dartmouth in Lead, “Morality Is Practical”

Wheelwright’s Shop, The – George Sturt
XX:35 Quoted in Review, “Neglected Delicacies”

Whelton, Clark
XXV:38 His story of how Jane Jacobs came to write The Death and Life of Great American Cities quoted from July 26 Village Voice in Frontiers, “Critics and Defenders of Cities”

When Abstractions Threaten
XIX:40 Editorial

When Communities Are In Place
XXXVI:20 Frontiers (by N. B. Dormaar, M.D.)

When Children Ask – Marguerite H. Bro (Harper, 1940)
V:17 Reviewed in Children

When Guesses Are Important
IV:38 Editorial

When Idealism Fails
XI:47 Editorial

When Is Man 'Free'? -- Raymond J. Py, M.D.
XVIII:50 Frontiers

When No News Is Good News
XXIX:45 Frontiers

When Patience Is Not a Virtue
V:37 Lead

When Publishers Get Together
XXV:21 Editorial

When Silence is "News"
XII:4 Editorial—Doctor Zhivago, Pasternak

When the Legends Die – Hal Borland
XVI:38 Quoted in Review, “The Indian Within Us”

When the Rain Clouds Gather – Bessie Head (Simon & Schuster, 1968, and Bantam)
XXIII:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "African Tale"

When You Reflect
White, Andrew D. (19th century American historian—first president of Cornell)
I:12 His History of the Warfare of Science with Theology doesn't suggest that men need a personal God
II:2 Reference to above work in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
VI:25 Ref. to in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
IX:11 Ref. to above work in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
XXXVI:37 Quoted his Menard Press pamphlet The Terror of Balance in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

White, E. B.
III:13 Reference to his New Yorker, Feb. 25, 1950 story, "The Morning of the Day They Did It," in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
X:27 His Charlotte's Web reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
XIII:29 Quoted from New Yorker, June 18, in Editorial, "Something Good Happening"

White, George Abbot
XXXV:24 Editor of Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life quoted his introduction, in Review, "Simone Weil"

White, James Boyd
XL:16 From Michigan Law Review, June 1986 (the college of order)—Editorial, "Return to Civilization"

White, L. L.
IX:24 Quoted from Arts and Architecture, "Some Thoughts on the design of Nature and Their Implication for Education" in Frontiers, "The Design of Nature"

White, Prof. Leslie A.
I:13 "Man's Control Over Civilization" quoted. Man, according to White, hasn't any, Scientific Monthly, March 1948

White, Lynn (President of Mills College)
III:41 Reference to his Educating Our Daughters and quote from in Review, "The Things That Make for Peace"
III:45 Quoted from and discussion of above in Children
IV:4 Reference to in Children
IV:37 Long quote from Educating Our Daughters in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"
XII:7 Her "The Dowager's Dilemma" quoted in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"
XIV:35 Educating Our Daughters quoted briefly in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"
XL:20 Machina Ex Deo re pagan animism and our exploitation of nature in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"

White, Prof. Lynn Jr.
XX:21 Quoted, March 10, 1967 Science on "the problem of ecologic backlash" in Frontiers, "An Exploiters' Creed?" (foul its nest)

XXII:15 His paper (above) quoted in Review, “Only the Eskimos?”

XXII:45 Quoted his Machina Ex Deo in Review, “A Historian’s Diagnosis”

XXIII:44 Machina Ex Deo mentioned in Frontiers, “A Science of Human Well-Being”


XXVII:25 Quoted paper, “Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis” in Frontiers, “New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy”

XXXIII:13 Quoted his article in first issue of Science 80 in Frontiers, “Science Reconsidered”

XXXVI:46 Quoted Machina Ex Deo in Lead, “A Natural Religion”

XXXVI:48 Quoted from “The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis” in Lead, “Healing Ourselves”

XXXVII:12 Brief quote from 1968 warning on consumption of fossil fuels and atmosphere of Globe in Frontiers, “Rampant Pollution”

White, Dr. Ralph K.

XV:27 Summary of his address before American Psychological Association quoted from Sept. 5, 1961 NY Times in Review, “Does Deterence Deter?”

White, Richard Grant

VIII:28 Quoted by Kathryn McEuen in “Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaign” in Frontiers, “‘Pacifist’ Footnotes”

White, Steward Edward

I:37 Reference to his Betty Books and The Unobstructed Universe (1940)

XXV:8 Quoted his Credo in Review, “Book of Nature: Different Readings”

White, T. H.

XXX:39 Closing passages of his The Once and Future King quoted from Harper’s, Sept., in Editorial, “In Order to be Human”

White, Walter

I:45 His A Man Called White referred to in “Milestones”

V:48 Reference to Look article in Review, “Racism’s Slow Retreat”

White, William (New Republic correspondent)

X:19 Quoted re censorship in Review, “Philosophy and Censorship”

XII:28 Quoted in Review, “Old Army Fades Away”

White, William Allen


White Collar: The American Middle Classes – C. Wright Mills

V:7 Quoted, Dwight Macdonald review of in Frontiers, “The Age of Indifference”

X:7 Quoted in Lead, “The Number One Question”

XVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, “The Failing Dreams”

XXIV:6 Quoted in Frontiers, “No Longer Hidden Wound”

XXIV:17 Quoted in Lead, “Utopian Proposal”

White Goats and Black Bees – Donal Grant (Doubleday, 1974)

XXVIII:10 Quoted in Children, “All In One Day”

White House Conference on Education

IX:20 Review

White Hunter, Black Hart – Peter Viertel

VII:52 Brief review in “Notes on Novels”

White Man’s Burden

III:48 Editorial on American Indians

White Settlers and Native Peoples – Dr. Grenfell Price

IV:6 Reference to in Letter from England

White Shadows – Guy Nunn

II:10 Reviewed in Lead, “Books and Morals”

White Shirts, The – Ellen Field (Paperback)

XVIII:9 Quoted in Editorial, “Report from a Hospital”

White Tower, The – James Ullman

I:2 Review

White Witch, The – Elizabeth Goude

XX:42 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Face of Violence”

Whitehead, Alfred North

X:10 His The Aims of Education quoted in Children

XI:15 Quoted his writings on science and freedom in Lead, “Science and Human Freedom”

XII:42 Dialogues of A.N.W. quoted from in Frontiers, “The Soul’s Enormous Claim”

XII:51 Quoted in Lead, “The Roots of Value” by David H. Newhall

XVI:41 His essay, Nature and Life quoted from in Lead, “Rationalism—Then and Now”

XVIII:15 Quoted from Sept. 1936 Atlantic in Lead, “The Changes for Utopia”

XXI:8 Quoted in Lead, “Philosopher of Science”

XXI:11 Briefly quote on Descartes in Lead, “A Plea for Modesty”

Whitehead, Alfred North

X:10 His The Aims of Education quoted in Children

XI:15 Quoted his writings on science and freedom in Lead, “Science and Human Freedom”

XII:42 Dialogues of A.N.W. quoted from in Frontiers, “The Soul’s Enormous Claim”

XII:51 Quoted in Lead, “The Roots of Value” by David H. Newhall

XVI:41 His essay, Nature and Life quoted from in Lead, “Rationalism—Then and Now”

XVIII:15 Quoted from Sept. 1936 Atlantic in Lead, “The Changes for Utopia”

XXI:8 Quoted in Lead, “Philosopher of Science”

XXI:11 Briefly quote on Descartes in Lead, “A Plea for Modesty”

Whitehead, Alfred North
XXVIII:52 Address to Jesus quoted in Editorial, "Seasonal Musing"

XXXI:8 Letter to friend quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle" also on crossing East River on a ferry

XXXI:15 John Updike's article on quoted from NY Review of Books (Feb. 9) in "Review of Review"

XXXIII:41 Quoted Specimen Days and discussed the writer in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

XXXIV:5 Quoted from Years of the Modern in Children, written by Goddard, "Walt Whitman's Warning"

XXXIV:39 Quoted from "A Backward Glance" essay at close of Leaves of Grass in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"

XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of Leaves of Grass in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

XXXV:16 Quoted his "We all labor together..." in Lead, "American Thinker"

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "To Him Who Was Crucified" in Lead, "As It Were"

Who Am I? (Head of Chemistry at MIT)

VII:42 Quoted from Waldo Frank's discussion in Nation re Oppenheimer

Whittaker, Edmund

III:7 Quoted of his Space and Spirit, "The Struggle with Mystery"

Whittaker, Thomas

XVII:26 His The Neoplatonists recommended in Frontiers, "Philosopher of The One", on The Essential Plotinus"

Whittmore, Reed

XXX:37 Quoted from July Harper's in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontiers?"

Whitten, Greg

XXVIII:38 Quoted on life on Canadian farm in Review, "What Will Shape the Future?"

XXVIII:45 Wrote Frontiers, "How We Learned to Grow Grain"

Who Are the Reactionaries?

I:5 Lead—the reactionary is Satan of economic myth of salvation

Who Can Be Educated? -- Dr. Milton Schwebel (Grove Press, 1968)

XXVII:12 Quoted from on Piaget in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"

Who Can Go Home Again?

XXII:34 Review

Who Chooses Battlefields?

VII:4 Editorial

Who Gets Ahead" – Christopher Jencks

XXXII:49 Quoted from Atlantic article, Oct. 1979, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

Who Gets Sick – Blair Justice (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)

XLI:37 Reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"; also see Editorial

Who Has Done These Things?

XIV:5 Lead


XXIV:13 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"

Who Helps the World?

XIII:43 Lead

Who Is Educated?

XXXVII:11 Editorial (the "poet's legislation")

Who Is Man? -- Dr. Abraham J. Heschel

XIX:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Philosophy for the Mature"

XLI:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"

Who Is Our Editor?

XL:2 Review (Breaking Through)

Who Is Responsible?

XVI:4 Editorial

Who Is Responsible for Education?

XXV:8 Lead

Who Is the Successful Man?

XXXIII:22 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"

Whitman, Dr. Walter

VII:42 Quoted from Waldo Frank's discussion in Nation re Oppenheimer

Whitney, Phyllis

VI:17 Review of her Willow Hill in Children

VII:34 Review of her A Long Time Coming in Children

Whitney Foundation (plan for unretiring retired professors)

VII:52 Brief review of Time article on in Children

Whittaker, Edmund

III:7 Review of his Space and Spirit, "The Struggle with Mystery"

Whittaker, Thomas

XVII:26 His The Neoplatonists recommended in Frontiers, "Philosopher of The One", on The Essential Plotinus"

Whitten, Greg

XXVIII:38 Quoted on life on Canadian farm in Review, "What Will Shape the Future?"

XXVIII:45 Wrote Frontiers, "How We Learned to Grow Grain"

Who Helped the World?

XIII:43 Lead

Who Is to Blame

XXXII:51 Editorial

Who Is "Wise"?

I:8 (Filler)

Who Killed the British Empire? -- George Woodcock

XXXIII:22 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"

Who's Killing the Church? -- Edited by Stephen C. Rose

XIX:19 Quoted in Editorial, "Blocked Communication; quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"

Who Knows Enough to Plan?

XXX:43 Frontiers

Who's Trying to Ruin Our Schools? -- Arthur D. Morse

IV:41 McCall's article, Sept. 1951, in Children
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Who Live to Tell the Tale</td>
<td>VIII:5</td>
<td>Frontiers—Aneurin Bevan on Russia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Needed to Do Homework?</td>
<td>XXII:53</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who or What Makes Meaning?</td>
<td>XL:8</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Owns America?</td>
<td>XXIV:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Where Reform Should Begin&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Runs Congress?</td>
<td>XXV:49</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Amid the Encircling Gloom&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Runs the Schools?</td>
<td>VI:32</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Shapes Our Ends?</td>
<td>XIV:42</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Should Write History?</td>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Speaks for Man?</td>
<td>XX:48</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Thinks for Whom?</td>
<td>IX:3</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Will Be In Charge?</td>
<td>XXXVIII:50</td>
<td>Frontiers (Frederick Turner)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Will Persevere?</td>
<td>XVIII:8</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Will Start Doing Better?</td>
<td>XIII:51</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Earth</td>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Quoted Tony Benn, Horace Herring from in Frontiers, &quot;Words from England&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Earth Catalog</td>
<td>XXIII:7</td>
<td>Discussed, briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Legitimate Link with the Establishment&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Earth Epilogue</td>
<td>XXXIX:42</td>
<td>Spring 1986 Gene Logsdon on the Amish—Frontiers, &quot;How the Amish Do It&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Earth Review</td>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
<td>Mark Sommer, Summer 1986, on Federalist Papers—Lead, &quot;Outgrowing the War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Life of Self-Education, A</td>
<td>XXXIV:6</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Ocean Is Ours, The</td>
<td>XIII:10</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole of the Argument</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:20</td>
<td>Lead (issues of our time—James B. Thompson, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholeness and the Implicate Order</td>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Drama of Restoration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:39</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted in &quot;Tomorrow's Physics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Science to Personal Knowledge&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholly Round</td>
<td>XXVI:20</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Common Element in Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whom Do You Trust?</td>
<td>XXX:16</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whom Shall We Blame?</td>
<td>VI:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Psychiatrists Replace Intellectuals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whorf, Benjamin Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whosoever Shall Lose His Life</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whose Honor, What Duty?</td>
<td>XII:18</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whose Tools Confine Us?</td>
<td>XIV:49</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whosever Shall Lose His Life</td>
<td>XVI:41</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Are We So Anxious?</td>
<td>XVIII:15</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Aren’t We All Geniuses?</td>
<td>XI:40</td>
<td>Editorial (The Warriors, J. Glenn Gray)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Be Good?</td>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
<td>Editorial (Quentin Lauer, of Fordham)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Couldn’t He &quot;Do Otherwise&quot;?</td>
<td>XIV:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Did It Happen This Way?</td>
<td>XIII:44</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Did They Kill?</td>
<td>VI:38</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Do We Forget What We Know?</td>
<td>XX:48</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Don’t They Shoot?</td>
<td>VIII:12</td>
<td>Colliers article quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Some Perspectives on War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Don’t We Learn from History?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:10</td>
<td>Long discussion of author and his book re learning from history in Review, &quot;Action or Growth?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;A Socratic Inquiry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Why&quot; for Existence, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:11</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Get Well</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:1</td>
<td>Frontiers, sub-section</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Have We Begun?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:26</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why I Know There Is a God – Fulton Oursler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:43</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;In God's Name&quot; reviews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Is There No Voltaire?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:31</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Johnny Can't Read – Rudolf Flesch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:36</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Los Angeles Is So Big</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td>Review—Water and Power—The Conflict Over Los Angeles' Water Supply in the Owens Valley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Men Strike</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:27</td>
<td>Lead—Continuation on DiGiorgio story</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:31</td>
<td>Reader's comment on discussed in Editorial, &quot;Correspondence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why My Brother Died – Ralph S. Pomeroy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Not Learn &quot;the Good Things&quot;?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:16</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why People Change – Ian Stevenson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:38</td>
<td>Reviewed Harper's article, &quot;Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Reason Fails</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:11</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Should We Do It?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:40</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why So Much Psychiatry?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:21</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Synanon Works</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:25</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why the Private School? -- Allan Heely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why They Behave Like Russians – John Fischer (Harper, 1946)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:49</td>
<td>Reviewed – &quot;On the Side of the Devil&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why Utopias Fail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
<td>Title of chapter from Nowhere Is Somewhere, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Gyroscope of Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why War?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:37</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why We Believe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:50</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why We Burnt the Bombing School – address by Saunders Lewis at trial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The New People?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:2</td>
<td>Quoted editor's preface in Review, &quot;Some Anarchist Writers&quot; (sub-title: Arguments for the Leisure Society)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, Eve (Widow of Lancelot Law Whyte)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:48</td>
<td>Quoted from her Foreword to The Universe of Experience in Review, &quot;Tomorrow's Science?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, Lancelot Law (English author of The Next Development In Man)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:48</td>
<td>Discussion of pamphlet on two basic modes of human thought (Atomic and Pattern methods) in Frontiers, &quot;Canon of Knowledge&quot;—Whyte calls for an &quot;elegant mode of thought&quot; to establish a new &quot;canon of ordered knowledge&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Quoted his Internal Factors in Evolution in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Elevation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:3</td>
<td>Watson Thomas quote of in Turning Into Tomorrow given in Editorial, &quot;Beyond Compromise&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:4</td>
<td>Quoted The Next Development in Man in Lead, &quot;The General Art&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:11</td>
<td>Quote from his The Unconscious Before Freud in Lead, &quot;A Plea for Modesty&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
<td>Mention of his the Unconscious Before Freud in Frontiers, &quot;An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:10</td>
<td>Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures which he co-edited with Albert and Donna Wilson, in Lead, &quot;Processes of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:48</td>
<td>His The Universe of Experience reviewed in &quot;Tomorrow's Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:25</td>
<td>Theodore Roszak's review-essay of Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead/Frontiers, &quot;The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted from Hierarchical Structures (his historical sketch) in Lead, &quot;The Concource of Hierarchies&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, Lynn Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:42</td>
<td>Quoted his paper in Science (Mar. 10, 1967) in Lead, &quot;Things Are Different Now&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, William H. Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:31</td>
<td>Quoted his Is Anybody Listening? in Lead, &quot;American Self-Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:7</td>
<td>His The Organization Man reviewed in Harper's discussed in Lead, &quot;The Number One Question&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:41</td>
<td>His &quot;The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis&quot; from Crisis in Lead, &quot;How Responsibility is Developed&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wibberley, Leonard

Wicken, A. J.
VIII:35 Won *New Statesman* and Nation Prize on "Faith and Reason"—Lead, "The Big Shuffle"

Wickenden, Leonard
XXI:20 Dr. Jonathan Forman's introduction to *Our Daily Poison* quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

Wicker, Roger
XXVI:8 His discussion of Black Mountain College quoted from Dec. 1972 *San Francisco Book Review* in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"

Wickes, Frances G.
XVII:18 The *Inner World of Man* quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"

Wide, Unopened Spaces
XXVI:44 Lead

Widmark, Richard (actor)
III:52 Mentioned in Review of film, "No Way Out"

Widmer, Kingsley
XXIII:1 Quoted from *Anarchy* 104 in Review, "Humanist Themes"

Wiechert, Ernst
1:26 Reviewed his *Forest of the Dead* in Editorial (NY, 1947)
I:33 Editorial mention in "Afterthoughts," quotation about from MANAS correspondent

Wiek, David
VII:46 Quoted from *Resistance* in Frontiers, "The Anarchist Contribution"

Wiegand, William
XI:12 From his discussion of Salinger's Holden Caulfield in Winter *Chicago Review*, quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"
XI:15 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII" in comparing Salinger to F. Scott Fitzgerald

Wieman, Henry Nelson
XVI:50 His *Man's Ultimate Commitment* quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"

Wiener, Prof. Norbert (Mathematician) (Cybernetics fame)
I:7 Denied aircraft corporation access to his research on guided missiles. Would not allow irresponsible militarists to have his material—Lead, "The Real Issue"
II:22 Editorial, "Thinking Machine" about his book *Cybernetics* and his machine for solving partial differential equations. Also quoted from Jan. 1946 *Atlantic* letter to scientific colleague refusing data relative to guided missiles.
II:41 Reference to his super-calculator in Lead, "Our Lost Innocence"

VII:8 Reference to in "The Arts of Peace"
IX:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibility of the Scientists"; quoted from autobiography, *I Am a Mathematician*
XXXIV:38 Mentioned, quoted re guided missiles in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"

Wiener, Peter F.
IV:51 Quoted in Children, from *New York Herald Tribune*

Wiener, Dr. Philip
VIII:38 Reference to his *Evolution and the Founders of Pragmatism* in Review, "Notes on Religion"

Wienpahl, Paul
III:23 Lead by him "After the U.C. Loyalty Oath"
III:33 Frontiers by him, "Free Universities and Faculty Responsibility"; mentioned in Editorial
IV:37 Quoted from (name not mentioned) in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"
VII:1 Wrote "Discussion" on "Books for Our Time"
VII:8 Reference to in Frontiers, "Books for Our Time"
X:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Rethinking Philosophy"
XI:30 Quoted in Lead, "Metaphysics—Second Attempt"
XIV:34 Wrote Lead, "An Unorthodox Lecture"
XVII:25 Review of his *The Matter of Zen*
XIX:17 Wrote Lead, "Spiritual Values in a Scientific Age"

Wiesinger, Alois
II:50 Mention of his *Occult Phenomena in the Light of Theology* in Letter from Central Europe

Wiesner, Jerome (MIT)
XXXIX:48 From *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* in Lead, "The Health of the State"

Wiggam, Alfred E.
X:5 Reported on study of Iowa children to confound report that IQ is fixed at birth and unchangeable—Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

Wiggins, David
XXVIII:6 Quoted from *Essays on Freedom of Action* in Review, "An Unending Debate"

Wigginton, Eliot
XXIX:9 Quoted introduction to *Foxfire 2* in Children, "Education Cornucopia"
XXIX:14 Introduction to *Foxfire 3* quoted in Children, "The Subject, English"
XXIX:39 His *Moments* briefly quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
XXX:7 Quoted, Moments and reviewed in Children, "Moments and Clicks" (The Editorial, "Voices of Experience")
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author/Title</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:16</td>
<td>Moments</td>
<td>subject of Children, &quot;The Foxfire Levels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:45</td>
<td>From Sometimes a Shining Moment in Children, &quot;Miracle in Appalachia&quot; (when he started to teach, and teaching)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigner, Eugene P. (Novel Prize physicist)</td>
<td>XVIII:25</td>
<td>1963 acceptance speech quoted in Review, &quot;Humanistic Biology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wijkman, Anders (Secretary-General, Swedish Red Cross)</td>
<td>XL:52</td>
<td>From Natural Disasters—Acts of God or Acts of Men (with Lloyd Timberlake) in Editorial, &quot;Where Responsibility Lies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wikoff, Jerold</td>
<td>XXXVIII:48</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted The Upper Valley Connecticut River in Frontiers, &quot;The Connecticut River&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcher, Denny</td>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>On the Walden School in Berkeley, from Raven, Aug. 1987, Children, &quot;Wonderful, Lively, Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Preston R.</td>
<td>XXII:33</td>
<td>His paper quoted from The Schoolhouse in the City in Children, &quot;Schools in the Cities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild and Dusky Knowledge, A</td>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Bird, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Books Worth Rereading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Heritage</td>
<td>XXIX:6</td>
<td>Reviewed, Children, &quot;A Nature Lover's Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Plant Menus</td>
<td>XXXIX:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Artless Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilde, Oscar</td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilde Logic</td>
<td>XXXVII:41</td>
<td>Editorial (Oscar Wilde)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilde, Alexander</td>
<td>XXXI:36</td>
<td>Quoted from Eleusinian Mysteries from in Lead, &quot;Signs and Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilde, Laura Ingalls</td>
<td>XXVIII:18</td>
<td>Her Little House on the Prairie series discussed in Children, &quot;Through Laura’s Eyes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, R. L.</td>
<td>XX:30</td>
<td>Quoted, May 5 Science, in Children, &quot;On Open Field Teaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Thornton</td>
<td>I:13</td>
<td>Ideas of March in &quot;Book-of-the-Month&quot; review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:36</td>
<td>Long quote from Atlantic article, &quot;Toward an American Language&quot; in Lead, &quot;Unfinished Business&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:18</td>
<td>Discussion of a Harper's article by Wilder in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:8</td>
<td>Quoted from July 1952 Atlantic in Review, &quot;Notes on Americans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilderness (Magazine)</td>
<td>XL:47</td>
<td>Fall 1987 Charles E. Little on Ogallala Aquifer in Editorial, &quot;Less and Less Water&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildlife Cameraman – Jim Kjelgaard</td>
<td>X:37</td>
<td>Briefly discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, Kimball</td>
<td>VIII:19</td>
<td>His Teaching for Better Schools quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:26</td>
<td>Discussed in Children, long quote from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Dr. Harvey W.</td>
<td>XXIII:43</td>
<td>Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Comment on the Watchdog Theory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford, Allen</td>
<td>XXXVIII:27-36</td>
<td>Quoted Farm Gate Defense in Frontiers, &quot;Farming in Canada&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford, John Noble</td>
<td>XXIV:25</td>
<td>His series of three articles quoted from New York Times, July 6, 7, 8 in Lead, &quot;The Lost Simplicities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted from New York Times article in Frontiers, &quot;The Responsibility of Peoples&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will To Be Oneself, The</td>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilken, Prof. Folkert</td>
<td>XVII:37</td>
<td>His booklet, New Forms of Ownership in Industry quoted in Review, &quot;Toward a New Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:38</td>
<td>New Forms of Ownership quoted in Lead, &quot;On Uncertain But Promising Ground&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from his The Liberation of Work in Review, &quot;The Practice of Cooperation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
<td>Liberation of Work quoted in Lead, &quot;What Kind of Revolution?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted from Liberation of Capital in &quot;The Origin of Capital&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted above in Frontiers, &quot;Reforms Based on Human Dignity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
V:19 Reference to his Lincoln and His Generals in Frontiers, "The Function of Anxiety"

Williams, Tennessee
IX:19 Quoted from Griffin Perspectives article in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"—from introductory to his Rose Tattoo
XXVII:24 His introduction to Rose Tattoo quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
XXVII:46 Quoted from foreword to New Directions edition of Camino Real in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

Williams, William Appleby
XVIII:16 Quote from his The Great Evasion (study of Karl Marx) in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking"
XXXV:13 Quoted The Great Evasion in Lead, "Deciding What to Do" (devolution of public prose)

Williamson, Bruce
XXIX:20 Wrote 2-part Lead, "An Interview with E. F. Schumacher"
XXIX:21 Part II
XXIX:25 Wrote Lead, "The Push of Necessity"

Williamson, Henry
II:24 Editor The Adelphi, paper founded by John Middleton Murry—Editorial, "The Hungry Hide"

Willingham, Calder
IX:33 His Girl in the Dogwood Cabin discussed in Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"

Willis, Ellen
XXXI:51 Quoted from New American Review, April 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Williston, George F.
II:6 Quoted his Saints and Strangers in Lead, "The American Heritage"
II:45 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "the Indians Were Not Perfect—Either" showing Indians had no conception of land being individually owned
II:51 Reference to book in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
XX:42 Saints and Strangers quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
XI:35 Quoted Saints and Strangers in Children, "History of an Aberration"

Willis, Ellen
XXXI:51 Quoted from New American Review, April 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Wilkis, Wendell
I:18 John Haynes Holmes remarks on his funeral in letter to N.Y. Times, in Review, "The Sources of Conviction"

Willoughby, George
XVIII:17 His letter about Upland Institute used in Children, "Friends World College"
XXXIV:2 His foreword to Handbook for Satyagrahis quoted in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"

Willoughby, Harold R.
I:39 Mention of his Pagan Regeneration
II:28 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Historicity of Jesus"
VII:44 Quoted re Mithraic ideal in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
XI:17 Mention of his Pagan Regeneration in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
XXXIV:43 Commented on his Pagan Regeneration in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

Willowbrook
XXXII:47 Discussed in article in LA Times re self-reliance, city farmers

Willow Hill – Phyllis Whitney (Reynal & Hitchcock, N.Y. 1947)
VI:17 Brief review in Children

Wills, Garry
XXIX:39 His introduction to Lillian Hellman's Scoundrel Time quoted in Lead, "Confirming Voices"

Wilson, A. T. M.
IX:7 His Antioch Review article, "Education in U.S.A. and U.K." quoted in Children
XXXI:46 His "autobiography" subject of Children, "Looking Backward—and Forward"

Wilson, Albert C.

XXIV:10 Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures which he co-edited with Donna Wilson and Lancelot Whyte, in Lead, "Processes of Change"

Wilson, Albert G.

XXXI:51 Quoted from Sixty Years in Lead, "Departure and Return"

Wilson, Alfred (Cheyenne Indian)

II:32 Quoted From Collier's The Indians of the Americas in Lead, "Moral Power"

Wilson, Bryan

XVI:27 His article, "Artists Without Art," (co-author, Malcolm Bradbury) quoted from Winter 1962 Texas Quarterly in Review, "Encounters with Art"

Wilson, Charles E.

I:14 Quoted from Army Ordnance Magazine, March-April 1944—military program must be continuing program, not the creature of an emergency—in "The Garrison State"

I:47 Reference to above in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom" (he is chairman of National Conference of Christians and Jews)

Wilson, Colin


XVIII:30 Beyond the Outsider and The Philosophy of the Future reviewed in "The Novelist-Philosopher Again"

XVIII:34 Beyond the Outsider quoted on Sartre in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"

XVIII:39 Quoted, July/Aug American Humanist in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"

XVIII:44 His The Strength to Dream quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"

XVIII:45 The Strength to Dream quoted in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"

XXXIII:11 Quoted from New Pathways in Psychology

Wilson, Dick


Wilson, Donald Powell


V:29 Reference to above and Negro Hadad in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"

Wilson, Donna (Mrs. Al)

XVIII:29 Letter quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"

XXIV:10 Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures which she co-edited with Albert Wilson and Lancelot Whyte in Lead, "Processes of Change"

Wilson, Edmund

I:8 To the Finland Station – Review, "Minority Men"

II:4 Quoted from To the Finland Station on Michelet

II:13 Recommended reading of above for parents in Children

V:5 Quoted To the Finland Station in Lead, "That Angry Man"

V:25 Reference to his Axel's Castle in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"

VI:2 Quoted To the Finland Station in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"

VI:34 His New Yorker review of Lincoln's Collected Works reviewed, "Lincoln, the Intellectual"

VI:35 Finland Station No. VI "Books for Our Time"

VI:44 To the Finland Station quoted in Review, "The Hope of the world"

VIII:27 Review of his "The Dead Sea Scrolls" in Editorial, "Christian Origins"

IX:6 To the Finland Station quoted on Vico and Michelet in Lead, "The Social World"

IX:30 Reference to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"

XXII:29 Quoted from one of three articles in New Yorker (March 22, 29, April 5) in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"

XXIII:44 Quoted on Michelet and Vico from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

XXVII:13 Quoted on Michelet and Vico from above in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"

XXX:17 His use of N. Valentinov's testimony in To the Finland Station quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

XXXI:48 To the Finland Station reviewed by Robert Kirsch, LA Times, quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

XXXIX:7 To the Finland Station (Valentinov's testimony on Lenin) in Lead, "The Real Problem"

Wilson, Prof. Edmund (Botanical authority)

II:25 The Cell in Development and Heredity shows that electrical polarity is essential characteristic of cells—Frontiers, "Mysteries of the Cell"

III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"

VII:27 Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

XVI:49 The Cold War and the Income Tax quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of the Human Situation"

XVII:9 The Cold War discussed and quoted in Review, "Mr. Wilson's Protest"

XXXIV:23 Quoted from Eight Essays re the Letters of Theodore Roosevelt in Lead, "Self-Evolvers"

Wilson, Edward O.

XXIX:51 Quoted on African termites from Sociobiology in Editorial, "Work Without Administrators"
XXX:15 Henryk Skolimowski's comments on Wilson's Sociobiology quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of Sociology re "altruistic genes" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Wilson, Edwin H. XXII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religious Humanism"

Wilson, Emmet H. III:22 Judge contended treaties made under authority of United States are supreme law of land—UN Charter would have precedence over Allen Land Law

Wilson, Everett XVIII:18 Quoted in review, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again" from his "Conformity Revisited" from Trans-Action

Wilson, H. H. V:42 Discussion of his Nation article, "Why They Voted for McCarthy" in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"

Wilson, Michael XXX:4 His Health Is for People reviewed in "Health—A Positive View"

Wilson, Mitchell XXX:5 Health Is for People quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

Wilson, Mr. Pearl Cleveland XIII:5 Her paper "The Greek Way of Life" quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background"

Wilson, Mrs. Raymond X:26 Quoted from an interview in the Times on the dangers to the Japanese people made by the bomb testing in Lead, "The War of the Experts"

Wilson, Robert VI:35 Review of his Aileen MacLennon, "The C.O. at Home"

Wilson, Robert Anton XII:25 His "The Semantics of 'God'" from Realist quoted in Frontiers, "'He,' 'She,' or 'It'?"

Wilson, Robert N. VII:35 Quoted his Psychiatry article in Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers" on "Poetic Creativity"

Wilson, Sloan VIII:45 Quoted from Life (re his novel) in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"

IX:29 His Man in the Gray Flannel Suit reviewed briefly in "Notes on Novels"

IX:32 Brief reference to his Man in the Gray Flannel Suit in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"

X:8 Quoted from his NY Herald Tribune account of Rollin Baldwin in Children

XI:26 Quoted from his paragraphs on American education and its failure to shape habits of discipline in the young from a recent Life article in Children, "Russian Education II"

XVII:23 Review of his Georgia Winthrop with ref. to The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit

Wilson, Woodrow IV:2 Sept. 1919 speech quoted by Major General J. F. Fuller—requoted in Frontiers, "Causes of War"

V:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"

XXV:52 Paul Goodman quoted from Nov. 15 issue in Children, "World Education"

XXV:52 John Kincaid article quoted from Nov. 1 issue in Frontiers, "The War and the Papers"

Winandy, Andre XXVII:51 Essay quoted from The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

Winant, John Gilbert I:38 Reference to his Letter from Grosvenor Square—Lead, "The Estimate of Man"

Winchell, Walter I:42 Attacked Dr. George W. Hartmann, leader of Peace Movement, and Lloyds of London paid Hartmann later—Frontiers, "Religion and the Press"

Wind, Edgar XXVII:8 Quoted from Pagan Mysteries of the Renaissance in Review, "The Florentine School"

Wind Will Not Subside, The — David and Nancy Milton (Pantheon paperback, $4.95) XXIX:24 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

Wind & Windspinners (Earthmind) (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230) XXIX:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Inscrutable Chinese"

Wind in the Sahara — Rodley, R. V. C. (Coward-McCann, 1944) I:13 Mentioned in review of Christ Stopped at Eboli—herdsmen have no political idea of progress

XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

XXXIV:48 Quoted in Lead, "Art as Analogy"

Wind Will Not Subside, The — David and Nancy Milton (Pantheon paperback, $4.95) XXIX:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Inscrutable Chinese"
Windmiller, Dr. Marshall (Associate Professor of International Relations, San Francisco State College)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted from Pacifica radio broadcast in Review, &quot;The Myths that Kill&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:2</td>
<td>Again quoted from above in Review, &quot;The Tasks of Intellectuals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:6</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Myth Maintenance&quot; paper in Children, &quot;Prejudice and Authority&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Windmills

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Homebuilt Wind-Generated Electricity Handbook—Michale Hackleman, Wind &amp; Windspinner (Earthmind), both mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Inventions and Discoveries&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Windom’s Way – James Ramsey Ullman

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:25</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;The Importance of Any Country&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winds of Morning – H. L. Davis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:7</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Rare Land, Rare Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winds Out of Pandora’s Box

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:13</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wine, Rabbi Sherwin T.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Winger, Holly

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:19</td>
<td>Fall 1985 Land Report re Angus Wright in Frontiers, &quot;Chemical Disasters&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winetruit, Kenneth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:21</td>
<td>His article, &quot;Toynbee Looks at Education,&quot; quoted from All 1973 Educational Theory in Children, &quot;Four Wise Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:50</td>
<td>His book, Arnold Toynbee, reviewed in &quot;A Study of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wingler, Prof. Hans M.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:5</td>
<td>Bauhaus compiled by him, discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;The Bauhaus: Full Retrospect&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winkler, Dr. Franz

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:2</td>
<td>His Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds subject of Review, &quot;Medicine and Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winn, Ira

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Cal-State, Northridge) XL:8</td>
<td>L.A. Times Nov. 23 on &quot;real education&quot;—Children, &quot;John Holton College&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winn, Marie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:48</td>
<td>Review of her The Plug-In-Drug quoted from LA Times, March 24, in Children, &quot;Ways of Being Silly&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winnie the Pooh – A. A. Milne

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:21</td>
<td>Need more children's books like this, suggested in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:27</td>
<td>Mentioned in Children, &quot;Reading Suggestions for Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:35</td>
<td>Discussed in Children, &quot;The Joys of Participation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winona Sunday News

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:5</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept. 21, 1981 issue re trade exchange system in Frontiers, &quot;Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winona: Towards an Energy-Conserving Community (work of students of Energy Design Studio) (Publications: Winona, University of Minnesota, 2818 Como Ave. SE, Minneapolis 55414, $5.00)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:36</td>
<td>Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Plans for Winona&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winipsinger, William P.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:41</td>
<td>Quoted from Washington Spectator, May 1983 on factory workers in Japan in Children, &quot;Japanese Children, and Adults&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winski, Joseph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted his report on bees from Nov. 7, 1974 Wall Street Journal in Children, &quot;Setting for Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winslow, Anne

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Winslow, Walker (Harold Maine)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:24</td>
<td>Review of his Menninger Story, &quot;Doctors for the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:23</td>
<td>Author of Review, &quot;Dr. Alan Greggf, An Enigma-Smasher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:46</td>
<td>Author of &quot;Letter from the Night&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:2</td>
<td>Author of &quot;Letter from the Night&quot; (Robert Frost)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:23</td>
<td>Author of &quot;Letter from the Night&quot; (Robert Frost)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:5</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;Choose Your Wilderness&quot;; did last section on Mikoyan in Frontiers—not named</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:37</td>
<td>His article, &quot;Ex-Addicts, Incorporated&quot; text of Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:45</td>
<td>Reviews A View of the Nation in Review, &quot;A Little Leavening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:2</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Medical Ethics: Shield or Cloak?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:6</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;Synanon Revisited&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:20</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Crime or Disease?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:23</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Case for Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:30</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:32</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Toward a Humane Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:38</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Good Old Fuzz&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:40</td>
<td>Wrote Review, &quot;Concerning Comfort Quotients&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:48</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Factors of Survival&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:51</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Ethics a la Mode&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:31</td>
<td>His MANAS Lead, &quot;Synanon Revisited&quot; quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Crash Therapy, LSD, and Chemical Mysticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:25</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;A Lesson from Current History&quot; on Synanon (or Synanon) quotes his &quot;A Lesson from History&quot; on Dorothea Dix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:1</td>
<td>Quoted If a Man Be Mad in Lead, &quot;At the Foot of the Mountain&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winston Affair, The – Howard Fast

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Two Good Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winter of Our Discontent

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:48</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winter of Our Discontent, The – John Steinbeck

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wister, William</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:38</td>
<td>Quoted from June 17 Comments in Frontiers, &quot;A Time for Amateurs&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Winterich, John</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:42</td>
<td>Quoted from Saturday Review on Nevil Shute's On the Beach in Review, &quot;Nevil Shute and the 'Last War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Winterowd, W. Ross</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:2</td>
<td>Quoted from The Contemporary Writer in Berry's &quot;Standing by Words&quot; in Editorial, &quot;At Loss for Words&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Winterton, Lord</strong> (member of House of Commons)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:25</td>
<td>His reasons for opposing people who opposed Hunting Bill in Letter from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Winthrop, Henry</strong> (University of So. Florida)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:51</td>
<td>Quoted, Spring 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, &quot;Old Wine, New Bottles&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13</td>
<td>His letter of comment quoted in Lead, &quot;Toward a Redefinition of Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:18</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Social Science and Social Value&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:21</td>
<td>Ref. to Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Lead, &quot;Seeking the Good&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:29</td>
<td>Quoted from his &quot;Leisure and Mass Culture in the Cybernating Society&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Filling the Vacuum&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:32</td>
<td>Frontiers his—&quot;The Leisure-Time Dilemma&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:19</td>
<td>Briefly quoted, Spring 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Editorial, &quot;Blocked Communication&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:10</td>
<td>Quoted from Fourth Quarter, 1966 Journal of Human Relations in Lead, &quot;The Modern Jungle&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:19</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Whither Liberal Education?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:14</td>
<td>His paper on Borsodi discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Two Pioneers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wirin, A. L.</strong> (American Civil Liberties Union in Los Angeles)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:9</td>
<td>Quoted from Hannah Bloom's Nation article in Frontiers, &quot;The Tide of Fear&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wirth, Arthur</strong> (Chairman of the Commission on Lectures for John Dewey Society)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom John</strong> (Oxford)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:9</td>
<td>Reference to by Burtt in Review, &quot;More 'East-West' Philosophy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom About Plants and Soil</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:40</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom and Wilderness</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom at Walden</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:36</td>
<td>Lead, Part II of four-part series on Thoreau by Richard Groff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom, Madness and Folly</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Custance (1952, Pellegrini &amp; Cudahay, Inc., 41 E. 50th St., NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom of China and India</strong> – Lin Yutang</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:30</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;A Curious Clarity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom of China and India</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:1</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;Digests and Anthologies&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:44</td>
<td>Quote from in re to Lao-tse's Tao Te Ching in Frontiers, &quot;The Taoist Solution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom of the Heart, The</strong> – Roy Walker</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:18</td>
<td>Quotations from on patriotism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom of Lao-Tse, The</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:40</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom of Schumacher, The</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:42</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom of the Egyptians</strong> – Synesius</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;At the Height of Our Time&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom of the Law, The</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:39</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom Required, The</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:44</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom of the Serpent Myths of Death, Rebirth and Resurrection</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>– Joseph L. Henderson and Mauk Oakes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:29</td>
<td>Review in &quot;One Meaning for Death and Rebirth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Language of Synthesis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted, Editorial, &quot;Beyond Theology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisdom's Flight from Power</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:18</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wise, Audrey</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Her pamphlet Women and the Struggle for Workers Control quoted in Lead, &quot;Comprehending the Confusion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wisecracking Saint</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:17</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wishing Tree, The</strong> – Christopher Isherwood (Harper &amp; Row, 1987)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:14</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Three Books&quot; (how he was converted to Vedanta)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wister, Owen</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:37</td>
<td>Reference to his The Virginian in Lead, &quot;the Language of Affirmation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:49</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The Writer&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wistful Journalist, A</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:18</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Witch Hunt</strong> – Carey McWilliams</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:6</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Days of Wrath&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;Another Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>With Discrimination Toward None</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>. . . With a Good Deal of Pride</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>With the Lighter Thinkers</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:38</td>
<td>Review re novelists and their comments on our times</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>With the Positivists</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>With the Statisticians . . .</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:17</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>. . . Within Our System</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:26</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Without an Angry Syllable</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:39</td>
<td>Lead (Utopian romances)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Without Marx or Jesus</strong> – Jean-Francois Revel (Doubleday)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
<td>Extracts from, appearing in July 24, Saturday Review, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Need of the Times&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Beyond the Orthodoxies&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Kindergarten Days&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Without Raising His Voice**

| VII:28 | Lead |

**Without Technology**

| XLI:48 | Lead (Wendell Berry) |

**Witness (Episcopalian)**

| XXXVIII:7 | Aug. 1984, Robert L. DeWitt's article on H.O.M.E. quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening" |
| XLI:43 | Bishop John S. Spong on "patriotism" in Frontiers, "One Human Family" |

**Witness to the Truth**

| IX:42 | Reviewed, "Christ and Socrates" |
| XVI:31 | Quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ" |

**Witnesses at the Creation**

| XXXIX:21 | Re The Federalist in Review, "A Number of Books" |

**Wittels, David G.**

| VII:16 | Quoted from Saturday Evening Post article in Lead, "Fraticide Among Educators" |

**Wittfogel, Karl**

| XXXIV:46 | His Oriental Despotism (hydraulic theory) mentioned, quoted his ideas from Cry California, in Frontiers, "Water for California" |

**Wittgenstein, Ludwig**

| XXXVIII:44 | Quoted "A Lecture on Ethics" from The Philosophical Review, Jan. 1965 in Children, "Finally, a High Note"; also quoted in Editorial, "Musings About Ethics" |

**Wittner, Lawrence S.**

| XXII:29 | Quoted from his Rebels Against War—The American Peace Movement, 1941-1960, in Review, "Modern War-Resistance" |
| XXXVII:48 | Briefly quoted from Rebels Against War in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?" |

**Witty, Paul**

| I:45 | Quoted from Progressive Education on importance of environment in "Questions—Not for Experts" |
| VII:45 | The Gifted Child reviewed in Children, edited by him |

**Wizard of Earthsea, A**

| XXV:44 | Discussed and quoted in Children, "Magic and Myth" |
| XXVII:47 | Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction" |

**Wobbly**

| II:33 | Review—Ralph Chaplin's Wobbly |

**Wofford, Harris**

| IX:43 | His Mankind article on plight of the liberal discussed in Editorial, "The Passing of Political 'Guilt-Feelings'" |

| XII:15 | His Saturday Review article, "The Supreme Court as an Educator" quoted in Children, "Civics Lesson" |
| XIV:9 | Quoted from Liberation, Jan. 1961 in Lead, "A Question of Consequences" |
| XXV:41 | Quoted his interview with Scott Buchanan reported in Embers of the World in Review, "Minds Don't Age" |

**Wolfo, Robert**

| XXIV:38 | Quoted his book, To End War in Lead, "The Far Horizon" |

**Wojciechowska, Maia**

| XXV:52 | Her book, Shadow of a Bull, discussed, quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children" |

**Wojcik, Jan**

| XXXIX:10 | From Agriculture and Human Values, Fall 1984, Frontiers, "The Culture of Agriculture" |

**Wojecik, Jan**

| XXXIV:35 | Quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly Summer 1981 re lecture by Wendell Berry given at Purdue University, in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity" |
| XXXIV:39 | Quoted re personal presence in Frontiers, "Precept of Example?" |

**Wolf, Anna**

| VI:14 | quoted by Glenn Gray in Children, discussion of Commentary article by Gray, "A Study of Man" |

**Wolf Children**

| VII:16 | Reference to in Children |

**Wolf, Edward C.**

| XXXVIII:13 | Co-author (Brown) Worldwatch #60 quoted in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Cost, Less Food" |
| XL:23 | Worldwatch #73 Beyond the Green Revolution—Frontiers, "Help for Subsistence Farmers" |

**Wolf, Eric R.**

| XXIV:17 | Quoted his Sons of the Shaking Earth in Review, "Who Should Write History?" |

**Wolf-Wasserman, Mariam**

| XXXII:9 | Her Teaching Human Dignity quoted from in Children, "'Conscientization" |

**Wolfgreek Statement**

| XXXI:3 | Quoted from 1976 in Editorial, "Slow Down" |

**Wolfe, Kurt H.**

| XVI:18 | His paper from Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center" |

**Wolfe, Dr. Sidney**

| XI:23 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Useful Health Information" |

**Wolfe, Thomas**

| I:23 | Lava-flow of words, related to Walt Whitman, but ignores any sense of meaning in life, impact of animal spirits—The Story of a Novel, Look Homeward Angel—Review, "World Without Credo" |

| Wolfe, Tom | ****
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:5</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Review, from 1965 article, &quot;The Creative Experience&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Ira</td>
<td>Review of his Tucker's People (The Underworld)—&quot;Subterranean Self and Society&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Anthony</td>
<td>Quoted from Saturday Review, June 11 in Lead, &quot;The Facts of Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Perry</td>
<td>Quoted from his Attack in Lead, &quot;Escape into Reality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Robert Jay</td>
<td>Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, &quot;On Visual Knowing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Education of Vision quoted in Children, &quot;Children and the Arts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Artist and Aesthetics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His article from 1950 Trans/formation text of Frontiers, &quot;We Can Try&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from The Education of Vision in Lead, &quot;The Designing of Intelligence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Projects, Not Problems&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;The Education of the Artist&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Part II—&quot;The Education of the Artist&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Art and Transcendence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Dialogue on Design&quot; (one of his lectures); briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;Exception to Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;That Whole Vast Other World&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;Architecture and Designer Education, Part I&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Part II of above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;Unfamiliar Art in a Familiar World, Part I&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Part II of above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;The World Outside&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;The Workshop Program&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;Design Workshop-Textures&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Our Duty Above All&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;The Elements of Design&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Children, &quot;Where Does Design Education Begin?&quot;—Part I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Part II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;What Is a Work of Art?&quot; (first appearing in Arts and Architecture, Feb. 1949)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;The Study of Art&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;What Is an Artist?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His On Art and Learning discussed, quoted in Review, same title; Quoted from MANAS article in Children, &quot;Pictures by Feininger&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;An Act of Peace&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;Doorways to Art&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His On Art and Learning quoted in Children, &quot;Spontaneous Publishing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:44</td>
<td>On Art and Learning quoted in Children, &quot;Brave Old World&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:9</td>
<td>Comments on work at Brooklyn College quoted in Children, &quot;Follies of Status&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted, On Art and Learning in Children, &quot;A Man to Go to School To&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Robert Paul</td>
<td>Essay quoted from A Critique of Pure Tolerance in Frontiers, &quot;Beyond Tolerance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Poverty of Liberalism in Review, &quot;John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, &quot;What Price Communications?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quote from On Art and Learning in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Dr. Warner (Psychology Professor at Bard College)</td>
<td>His The Dream—Mirror of Conscience quoted in Review, &quot;The Language of Dreams&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolffstein, Diane</td>
<td>Review of her The Magic Orange Tree and Other Haitian Tales in &quot;Keeping the Country Virtuous&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolin, Sheldon</td>
<td>Quoted from democracy on new radicalism in Lead, &quot;A Taste for Simplicity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted April 1981 democracy re shift to scientific technology in technology in the universities) in Lead, &quot;Unincorporable Power&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted his editorial in Spring 1983 democracy (learning from failure) in Lead, &quot;Plateau of Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wollner, Gertrude Price</td>
<td>Her Improvisation in Music subject of brief essay in Children, &quot;On Music—and Other Things&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolman Leo</td>
<td>Review of his pamphlet Industry-Wide Bargaining in Frontiers, &quot;Labor-Employer Relations&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolseley, Roland E.</td>
<td>Quoted from Fellowship re Indian interest in Negro problem, Frontiers, &quot;Cultural Tensions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woman Like You, A – Rachel V., ed. (stories of alcoholic women)</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Two Books&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woman's Home Companion</td>
<td>Quotation from article, Oct. 1951, &quot;Community Self-Survey&quot; in Lead, &quot;Another World&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:9</td>
<td>Discussion of kindergarten teacher explaining death to pupils taken up in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women and Sometimes Men – Florida Scott-Maxwell</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author/Reviewer/Source</td>
<td>Page/Volume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women and the Struggle for Worker’s Control – Audrey Wise</td>
<td>(pamphlet)</td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women in Rebirth</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Hands: Patch Gardens</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Magazines – Sylvia Kondolf, Woodstock, N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonder and the Contradiction, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wonderbox,&quot; The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XL:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Infection, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Mice</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Story, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XL:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Years, The</td>
<td>– Reiner Kunze</td>
<td>XXX:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonders and Ironies</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonders of Memory</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wong, Arlene (fourth grader in NY’s PS 61)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Barbara (Schumacher’s daughter)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Charles Erskine Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Donald</td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Helen</td>
<td></td>
<td>XL:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, J. Duncan</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Margaret Ellis (New York)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbury, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbury, Clarence</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Text</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td>His <em>The Anarchist Prince</em> quoted in Frontiers, “Thinking About What To Do”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Who Killed the British Empire?</em> in Frontiers, “A Friendly Visitor”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>The Walls of India reviewed in “Seeing India by Car”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:43</td>
<td>Quoted his review of <em>Gandhi</em> movie in Lead, “The Uses of Make-Believe” from Open Road, Spring 1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:19</td>
<td>The Walls of India reviewed in “Seeing India by Car”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:44</td>
<td>From above, on “tradition and Goodman” in Lead, “Contrasting World Views”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:49</td>
<td>From Sept. MANAS on thinking of Goodman on education in “A Radical Proposal”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:24</td>
<td>Review of Proudhon in Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooden, Kenneth</td>
<td>Weeping in the Playtime of Others quoted in Children, “In Spite of Everything”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:36</td>
<td>Quoted from above in Lead, “The Ground of Judgment”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:47</td>
<td>Quoted from Weeping in the Playtime of Others on life of Charles Manson in Children, “Self-Savage at Betterway”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse, C. M.</td>
<td>Reference to and quotation from in Letter from England—right answer to revolution is not counter-revolution</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:5</td>
<td>From <em>People and Planet</em> on Aerospace, in Lead, “Diagnosis and a Cure”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:47</td>
<td>Her <em>In the Circle of the Sun</em> discussed, quoted in Review, “Desert Expedition”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooling, Ann</td>
<td>Brief quote about Carl Ewald from his <em>The Woollcott Reader</em> in Editorial, “A Little Quiet, Please”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:49</td>
<td>Briefly quoted on her ideas concerning pacifist resistance to aggression in Frontiers, “Non-Violent Defense for Britain?”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodring, Paul</td>
<td>His <em>A Fourth of a Nation</em> discussed, quoted in Children, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:50</td>
<td>Quoted, March 9 Saturday Review World in Frontiers, “With the Statisticians. . .”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Archibald M.</td>
<td>Editor of <em>The Farm and the City</em>, quoted in Frontiers, “Waiting for a…Crisis”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:38</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:26</td>
<td>Briefly quoted on her ideas concerning pacifist resistance to aggression in Frontiers, “Non-Violent Defense for Britain?”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Words and Men</td>
<td>Quoted in “Scholarly Resources”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:42</td>
<td>Quoted (on selecting books) in Review, “Counting Our Blessings”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Words and Myth</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:38</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Words Are Stones – Carlo Levi</td>
<td>Brief review in Frontiers, “Back to the Wall”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:41</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooton, Prof. Barbara (Leading British thinker)</td>
<td>Words from England – collection of contributions by men in Canadian prisons (Prison Arts Foundation, 143 Fifth Ave., Brantford, Ont., Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:26</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:44</td>
<td>Brief review in Frontiers, “Back to the Wall”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, “Are Ideas Effective?” Her letter to Editors also quoted in <em>Children</em>, “Ritual and ‘Natural’ Religion”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Beverley</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, “Are Ideas Effective?” Her letter to Editors also quoted in <em>Children</em>, “Ritual and ‘Natural’ Religion”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:11</td>
<td>Quoted from College Times, Feb. 14 in Frontiers, “Protests of Various Kinds”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:25</td>
<td>Her article quoted from Sept. issue of <em>War Resistance</em> in Lead, “In Order to Have Peace”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Llewellyn (English historian)</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Tom Paine: America’s Godfather</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:21</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, W. E.</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Tom Paine: America’s Godfather</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:8</td>
<td>Brief quote about Carl Ewald in Editorial, “A Little Quiet, Please”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woollcott, Alexander</td>
<td>Brief quote about Carl Ewald in Editorial, “A Little Quiet, Please”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:41</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolley, Tom</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:25</td>
<td>Referred to in Merle Curti quotation from <em>Peace or War</em> in Lead, “Peace and Justice”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolman, John (Quaker pioneer in justice to American Negroes)</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:17</td>
<td>Mentioned in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:11</td>
<td>Quoted in “Scholarly Resources”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Counting Our Blessings”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooley, Tom (letter)</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:43</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooton, Prof. Barbara (Leading British thinker)</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:26</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:40</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:25</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Words and Men</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:38</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Words Are Stones – Carlo Levi</td>
<td>Brief review in Frontiers, “Back to the Wall”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:44</td>
<td>Brief review in Frontiers, “Back to the Wall”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Words from England</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Words from England – collection of contributions by men in Canadian prisons (Prison Arts Foundation, 143 Fifth Ave., Brantford, Ont., Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Words of Change, The
XXVII:12 Frank Guiney essay and poem, poem by Norman Pole, quoted from in Frontiers, "From Shadowed Walls"

Words of the Earth, The – Cedric Wright
VIII:20 Passage from used as Frontiers, "Protest and Call"

Words, Words, Words – Mary O'Neil (Doubleday, 1966)
XXII:12 Short poems quoted from in Children, "A Principal’s Dream"

Words of the Greeks, The
XXVIII:48 Review

Words That Must Somehow Be Said – Kay Boyle (North Point, 1985)
XXXVIII:46 Reviewed in "The Tall Banana Tree"

Words Without End
XXXIV:12 Lead (writing, thinking, mind)

Words Worth Preserving
XXXVI:45 Frontiers (E. L. Doctorow’s address)

Wordsworth
I:7 Reference to his Intimations of Immortality in Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:9 His "Intimations" better evidence of immortality than "miracles" of seance room—in "Reading and Writing"
II:13 Brief reference to his "Intimations" in Lead, "The Other World"
III:16 Review by Margaret Greig—"To Wordsworth"
III:25 Reference to his intimations in Lead, "An Old Inquiry"
IV:42 Referenced to "Our birth is but a sleep" in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
VI:52 "Intimations" quoted in Editorial, "The Mystery of Children"
IX:27 His "Immortality" poem quoted in Frontiers, "To Fill the Vacuum?"
IX:42 "The world is too much with us" quoted in Lead, "Apology for 'Unnatural' Man"
XVII:51 Quoted his Residence in London in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
XXVII:45 W. Macneile Dixon quoted on from An Apology for the Arts in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
XXVIII:18 "The world is too much with us" quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
XXIX:36 "Our birth is but a sleep" quoted in Editorial, "Unspoken Balance"
XXXV:17 Quoted…"Our birth is but a sleep…" in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

Work
XXXVII:36 Lead

Work and Community – Fred H. Blum (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1968 2pds. 5s.)
XXII:19 Quoted in Review, "More 'New Economics"'

Work and Leisure
XXXVI:15 Frontiers—by Tom Bender

Work by Men-in-Motion
XXI:34 Review

Work is Not Easy, The
XII:20 Frontiers

Work of Arthur Morgan The
XXIV:49 Editorial

Work of Craft, The: An Inquiry Into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsman ship (Knopf, 1979, $7.95)
XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work"

Work of Humans, The
XXXVIII:18 Lead

Work of Man, The
XIII:20 Frontiers

Work of Novelists, The
XII:49 Frontiers

Work of the Imagination, A
XI:27 Frontiers

XXV:46 Subject of Children, "A Useful Life"

Work Without Administrators
XXIX:51 Editorial

Workers for the World
XXVI:39 Review

Working for Peace
XV:11 Lead (article first published in Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle)

Working Methods
XXXII:50 Editorial

Working Papers for a New Society (Cambridge, Mass., 4 Nutting Rd., 02138, $8.00 per year)

Working Peace System, A – pamphlet by Prof. David Mitrany
XXVII:14 Discussed in Frontiers, "Symptoms and Causes"
XXX:7 Paul Starr quoted, Summer 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Mayhem in Review"
XXXI:37 Joseph and Helen Featherstone’s article, "The Cult of Measurement"
XXXI:2 Christopher Jenck’s article, "What’s Behind the Drop in Test Scores?” quoted in Children, "The Problem Doesn’t Change" (July-Aug)
XXXII:46 Quoted from article by Christopher Jencks in July-Aug 1979 issue in Children, "Architects of the Junkyard Mind"

XXXIII:3 Quoted from Judith Levine re Morrisania, Mar/Apr 1979 issue in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprise"

XXXIV:2 Quoted, Frank Viviano’s "The New Lost Generation” from Sept/Oct issue in Children, "In the Magazines" (1980)

Working Together: Community Self-Reliance (Appropriate Technology free to all who ask)
XXXIV:52 Quoted on cooperation between nations in "Outgrowing War"

Working Together for Better Schools – Menge and Faunce
XXI:34 Review

972
XIII:1 Quoted in Children on participation of parents in school affairs

Working with the Best
XXXVII:49 Editorial (Abdul Ghaffar Khan)

Workplace Democracy and Social Change — Frank Lindenfeld and Joyce Rothschild-Whitt, eds. (Porter Sargent, 1982)
XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Worker Management"

Works and Days — Lewis Mumford
XXXII:44 Discussed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times, quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
XXXII:39 Quoted in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

Works of the Imagination
XVIII:37 Frontiers — The Modern Tradition

Workshop for Cultural Democracy
X:40 Organization which seeks improvement of inter-cultural relations discussed in Review, "Conversation for Democracy"

World (Norman Cousins, ed. — previously Saturday Review)
XXV:39 Fourth, Aug. 15, issue discussed in Frontiers, "Some Magazines"
XXV:42 The World Environment Newsletter report quoted from Sept. 26 issue in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"
XXVI:14 Quoted, Feb. 27 issue, in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"
XXVI:16 Feb. 13 quote from Waldenmar A. Nielson's The Big Foundations in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
XXVI:22 Quoted from May 8 issue in Editorial, "Burmes Common Sense"
XXVI:23 Stewart Udall quoted from May 8 issue in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"
XXVI:26-35 Bill Zimmerman quoted from May 22, 1973 issue in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"
XL:39 Harrison E. Salisbury re Nationalism, May/June 1987 issue, in Frontiers, "Hearth and Home"

World and the Individual, The — Josiah Royce
XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
XXXIII:52 Quoted in Review, "American Philosopher"

World and the Self, The
XXI:42 Frontiers

World and the Self, The
XXI:42 Frontiers

World as Will and Idea, The
XXIII:51 Lead

World as Will and Representation (Idea), The — Schopenhauer (Dover—trans. By E. J. J. Payne)
XX:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"

World and the Individual, The — Josiah Royce
XXXV:38 Quoted passage re Kant in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"

World Cooperative Movement, The — Margaret Digby (Hutchinson's Library, England, 1948)
I:49 Reviewed in "What Are We Waiting For?"

World Design Science Decade 1965-75 series
XXI:4 Buckminster Fuller quoted, from above and Document 2 in Editorial, "Buckminster Fuller's Credo"

World Enough and Time — Robert Repetto (summary of Global Possible) (Yale)
XXXIX:39 Quoted in "The Obligations of Consciousness"

World Events — Scott Nearing
I:17 Letter of political and economic discussion

World Facts and Trends — John McHale (Collier Books, 1972, $2.95)
XXV:41 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Measurements of a Finite Planet"

World Food Supply
XXVII:5 Frontiers

World Hunger: Ten Myths — Pub. of Institute for Food and Development Policy, Grove Press, 1986
XXXV:7 Quoted in Review, "What Individuals Can Do"
XL:12 Quoted new edition in Review, "Star Wars...and Hunger"

World in Collision — Dr. Immanuel Velikovsky
III:12 Reference to in Editorial, "Argument from Design"

World in Flux, The
XIII:5 Editorial

World in Shadow
I:16 Review — The Dark Side of the Moon, The Other Kingdom, etc.
V:37 Editorial

World in the Evening, The — Christopher Isherwood
IX:33 Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"—long quote from

World in View, The
XXVII:3 Lead

World in Your Hand, The
V:47 Review, Joseph Wood Krutch's The Desert Year

World Institute
XIX:16 Bulletin of quoted in Children, "Friends world College—Perspectives"

World is Not a Village, The
III:16 Lead

World is Something Made, The
XXXIX:1 Lead (Lapham on terrorism)

World Next Door, The (The World Next Door, book — Fritz Peters)
III:51 Lead—about insanity—quotations from book
V:25 Quoted in Review, "Broken Contact"

World of Architectural Form, The
XXXIX:6 Frontiers (from a Hungarian reader)

World of Lawrence, The -- A Passionate Appreciation (published by Capra Press, Santa Barbara, CA 1980, $15.00) XXXIII:46 Reviewed and long quote from in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist" XXXIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"


World of Mind?, A II:11 Frontiers (about telepathy and ESP—and how materialist has hard time trying to accept the facts)

World of the Creator XXI:49 Editorial

World on Your Shoulders, The XIV:10 Lead

World Opinion on Reincarnation XV:6 Review


World Organization or World Trust I:24 Lead

World Outside, The V:25 Lead


World Resources, 1986 (Basic Books, 1986) XL:4 Re starvation, population, etc., in Frontiers, "Worldwide Hunger"

World Telegram (Newspaper) X:23 Quote from a 12-year-old's composition on his wish towards brotherhood in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering" Jan. 24 issue

World That Must Be Made, The XX:37 Lead

World They Never Made, The XII:35 Frontiers

World Trends and Alternative Futures — John McHale and Magda Cordesl XXVII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"

World Water Supply XXXIX:26 Review (Worldwatch Papers)

World Without Credo I:23 Review—lack of "great" modern novel

World Without Drama XII:3 Lead

World Without End III:30 Frontiers

World Without Measure XIII:3 Lead

World Without War, A (collection of several pieces of writing) XIV:45 Introduction to by Walter Millis quoted in Review, same title


World Youth Festival Report XVI:2 Basic point of view stated by constitutive assembly given in Children, "International Youth Festival"; also statement from U.S. signed by educators, clergymen and community leaders, statistics from report given

World's Dilemma, The XVII:29 Editorial to support Mayer's "Uses and Abuses of Toughness" re Gandhi

World's Greatest Invention, The XLI:50 Frontiers (bicycle)

World's Largest Planned Tragedy, The XI:9 Frontiers (dams in India)

World's Rim, The -- Hartley Alexander (University of Nebraska Press, 1953) XXIV:14 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Indian Philosophy and Religion"

Worlds We Live In, The XVII:20 Lead

World's Work, The XIV:16 Lead


XXXIX:26 No. 67 Sandra Postel, Conserving Water in Review, "World Water Supply"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:47</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Christopher Flavin re electricity, in Frontiers, &quot;The Errors of Industrialism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:49</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>on nuclear power, in Frontiers, &quot;Shadow and Light&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:8</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>William U. Chandler re national economies, in Review, &quot;The Market Economy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:14</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>in Lead, &quot;Analysis and Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:23</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Edward C. Wolf, Beyond the Green Revolution, in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:25-34</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Christopher Flavin re Chernobyl in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:50</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Horrors of Urbanization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:5</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Mining and Urban Wastes in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:10</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Jan/Feb 1988 on Chernobyl—Editorial, &quot;What Is 'Safe Enough'?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:37</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Cynthia Pollock on shortage of wood in Children, &quot;Where Work Needs Doing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:39</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Cynthia Shea on wind-power, Mar/April 1988, in 'Various News'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:40</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Flavin and Durning, on energy efficiency in Frontiers, &quot;The Drama of Energy Efficiency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:40</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Flavin and Durning, on energy efficiency in Frontiers, &quot;The Drama of Energy Efficiency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:45</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Michael Renner on the automobile in Review, &quot;A Great Industrial Mistake&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:50</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Marcia Lowe, July/Aug 1988 on the bicycle, in Frontiers, &quot;The World's Greatest Invention&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:51</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Lester Brown, Sept/Oct 1988, on drought, harvests, in Lead, &quot;Our Neglected Planet&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Worldwide Archaic Construction**
- XXXXI:47 - Review

**Worldwide Hunger**
- XLI:4 - Frontiers

**Worpswede – Rilke (1903)**
- XXXII:24 - Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"

**Worse than 'Plain Selfishness'**
- XX:7 - Editorial

**Worsley, Peter**
- XXVII:13 - His The Trumpet Shall Sound subject of Review, "Distortions of Ancient Tradition"
- XXXVI:48 - Quoted re cargo cults from The Trumpet Shall Sound in Children, "Tinkers with Technique"

**Worster, Donald**
- XXXI:4 - Quoted from Nature's Economy in Review, "Loaded with Promise"
- XXXI:12 - Nature's Economy discussed, quoted in Review, "On Following Nature"
- XXXI:14 - Quote from Nature's Economy in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontiers"

**XXXVI:3** - Quoted Nature's Economy (definition of Ecology) in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"

**XXXVI:8** - No. 48 Six Steps to a Sustainable Society quoted at length in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"

**XXXVI:15** - Brief note of his observations on Joseph Wood Krutch in Nature's Economy in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

**XXXVII:19** - Nature's Economy and Ecologist (Vol. 13, No. 5) re exploitation of nature, in Lead, "Question for Our Time"


**XXXVIII:11** - Quoted from Not Man Apart, Nov. 1984, re water, in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

**XXXVIII:13** - No. 60 Soil Erosion (Brown and Wolf) quoted in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"

**XXXVIII:16** - No. 62 Sandra Postel quoted in Frontiers, "The Public Interest"

**XXXVIII:19** - June 1984 Electricity's Future by Christopher Flavin quoted in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"


**XXXVIII:40** - Quoted his contribution to Meeting the Expectations of the Land in Editorial, "As Natural as Counting"

**XXXVIII:50** - Quoted No. 65 Reversing Africa's Decline (Lester R. Brown) in Review, "African Disaster"

**XXXIX:53** - His testimony before Congressional Committee on soil in "The Missing Element in Our Culture"

**XLI:7** - Summer 1987 Land Report on ownership of "private" property in Review, "A Simple Ideal"

**Worsthorne, Peregrine**
- XI:40 - Quoted her article, "Conservative Thoughts Out of Season" from Aug. Encounter on the social and economic factors which encourage development of the search for culture, in Children, "Educational Debate, Continued"

**Worth of Human Life, The**
- VII:35 - Lead

**Worth Noticing**
- XXXVII:6 - Editorial (revolutions and the "enemy")

**Worth the Price**
- XXXV:1 - Review—Radical Technology, Landscape for Humans

**Worth-While Radio**
- II:31 - Editorial—KPFA in San Francisco Bay Area

**Worthington, Vivian**
Quoted in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers”—“Are Quakers Christians?”
Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"

Worthy Exploration, A
XXXII:49 Review

Worthy, William
V:16 Quoted from Progressive article in Lead, "Race and Religion"
XXXIV:22 Quoted from his Journal re Iran, Feb. 10, 1980, in Lead, "Behind the Web"

Worthy Institution, A
VI:2 Review—Menninger Quarterly

Worthy Vestures
VI:35 Editorial

Wortman, Roman
XXXII:38 Quotation from by William Tucker in July Atlantic Monthly given in Frontiers, "What They Have to Show for It "

Wouk, Herman
VII:18 Brief mention of The Caine Mutiny in Review, "Noted in Passing"
VIII:48 Reference to in Review, "Magazine Notes"—championed by Life and Time
IX:23 His Collier's "The Lomokome Papers"—Reviewed, "The Law of Reasonable War"

Would It Be Possible...?
XVIII:4 Editorial—concluding paragraphs of Howard Zinn's Nation article on Freedom Schools

Wrench, G. T.

Wretched of the Earth, The
XIX:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Social Morality"
XXII:18 J. E. Seiget's comments about quoted from Winter American Scholar in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

Wreszin, Michael
XXV:36 Quoted from The Superfluous Anarchist in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"

Wright, A. F.
XIV:40 Edited with D. S. Nivison, Confucianism in Action quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "Offspring and Orphans"

XXV:36 Quoted from The Superfluous Anarchist in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"

Wright, Cedric
VIII:20 Frontiers, "Protest and Call" from Wright's The Words of the Earth
IX:23 Quoted, not named, in Children, re patriotism and education

Wright, Frank Lloyd
I:32 Disciple of Louis I. Sullivan—Review, "What is Architecture?"
IV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Revelation in Wood and Stone"

Wright, Frank L. Jr.

I:3 Out of Sight, Out of Mind in Review
II:1 Reference to his book in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"

Wright, Harold Bell
II:34 Mentioned in passing in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

Wright, J. F. C.
XIX:19 James N. McCarroll's Introduction to his The Louise Lucas Story quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"

Wright, Quincy
XI:22 Reference to his study of war, and James Reston's comments thereon quoted in Lead, by Kepler, "What Are We Going to Do?"

Wright, Richard
XXVI:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Self-Created Man"

Wright, Richard
I:17 Mention of Black Boy in Editorial
I:45 Reference to Black Boy in "Milestones"
II:18 Mentioned Black Boy in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
V:10 Quoted his section of The God That Failed in Review of (Bantam ed.)
VII:23 Quoted his The Outsider in Lead, "The Interior Man"
VIII:9 Reference to in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions (re South Africa)
IX:17 Reference to Black Boy in Review, "Voice of the Voiceless"
XXIII:46 James Baldwin's essay on his Native Son quoted from Baldwin's Notes on a Native Son in Review, "An 'Old' Book"
XXVI:4 1949 MANAS quote on "Black Boy in Review, "Self-Created Man"
XXIX:44 Letter to Dorothy Norman quoted from Art and Action in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
XI:27-36 From Atlantic April 1988 on work of Edward Fredkin in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

Wright, Rosana
XXI:24 Announcement of Operation Bootstrap plan quoted in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"

Wright, Susan
XXXII:6 Quoted from Environment, Oct. 1978 issue, in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"

Wrightstone, J. W.
IX:12 Quoted re "Career High Schools" in Children, from Educational Leadership

Wrinkle in Time, A
—Madeleine L'Engle (Strauss and Giroux, 1963)

XXVIII:44 Reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"

XXIX:44 Letter to Dorothy Norman quoted from Art and Action in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

Writer, The
V:49 Review

Writers and Critics
VII:10 Review—Irwin Shaw, Vance Bourjaily

Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers
—edited by Jonathan Baumbach (Holt paperback)

XXIV:40 Jonathan Baumbach, Wendell Berry, Denise Levertov and Wright Morris quoted from in Children, "Writers Who Teach"
XXVI:52 Wendell Berry quoted from in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

**Writer's Calling, The**

V:41 Editorial

**Writer's Diary, A** – Dostoevsky

XXVIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"

**Writer's Plight, The**

XXXIII:47 Lead

**Writer's Science and Art, The**

XXX:39 Review

**Writer's Work, The**

XXIX:15 Lead

**Writers, The**

XXXIX:15 Lead

**Writers and Readers**

XLI:41 Editorial (see Kuralt)

**Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers** – Jonathan Baumbach, ed. (Holt paperback)

XLI:13 Quoted Denise Levertov and W. Berry in Children and noted in Editorial, "Can Writing Be Taught?"

**Writing About Art**

VI:45 Editorial—Grace Clements

**Writing Without Teachers** – Peter Elbow (Oxford University Press, 1973)

XXX:9 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"

XXX:18 Quoted in Lead, "What Needs To Be Done?"

XXXI:19 Quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

**Wrong, Dennis**

XVIII:18 Quoted in Review of Nov. 1964 Trans-action, "Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"

XXI:42 Quoted from Sept/Oct Dissent in Frontiers, "The World and the Self"

XXII:12 Quoted Sept/Oct 1968 Dissent in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"

**Wurman, Richard Saul**

XXIX:19 Discussion of his work in What Do We Use for Lifeboats? mentioned in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?"

**Wyckoff, James**

XIV:52 His Middle of Time quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"

**Wylie, I. A. R.** (English novelist)

X:24 Quoted her article in Woman's Day for May, "How to Be Happy Though Young" in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"

**Wylie, Laurence** (Haverford College professor)

X:42 Quoted his article written for NY Times on behavior of the French children, Children, "Rich Boy's School"

**Wylie, Lawrence**

XXXII:16 Quoted his introduction to The Horse of Pride in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"

**Wylie, Philip**


IV:38 Reference to in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"

V:24 Review, "Imagination—Bludgeon Size" deals with his The Disappearance; quoted Babes and Sucklings

V:32 Review of his Night Unto Night, reference to The Disappearance

XI:31 Review of his The Innocent Ambassadors—typical American ignorance in respect to the people of foreign lands in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"; also quoted his review of Harold Isaac's book Scratches on Our Minds in Saturday Review, June 7, in Review

XXXIII:42 Quoted from his Night Unto Night in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"

**Wyllie, John**

XI:47 His Johnny Purple quoted in Editorial, "Addressed to Christians"

**Wynne-Tyson**

XXIV:22 His paper in Gandhi: His Relevance for Our Times particularly referred to in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

XXXIX:12 Quoted his introduction to The Extended Circle in Review, "Our Circle of Compassion"

**Wyzanski, Charles E. Jr.** (U.S. District Judge in Boston)

VII:26 Quoted from Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"
"X" Factor of Creativity, The
XXIV:18 Review

Xerxes (circa 480 BC)
XXXVI:51 Brief discussion of in Review, "Blake, War and Revenge"

Xirau, Ramon
XXII:37 Quoted from his anthology, The Nature of Man (co-editor, Erich Fromm) in Lead, "Where He Stands"

Yablonsky, Prof. Lewis (Sociologist at U.C.L.A.)
XVI:9 Quoted, Feb. 2 Saturday Review, in Frontiers, "New Crimes and New Solutions"
XVI:20 His The Violent Gang quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"
XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Other Side of Life"
XVII:25 Reference to his The Tunnel Back: Synanon in Frontiers, "Lesson from Current History"
XVIII:7 The Tunnel Back: Synanon quoted in Lead, "Human Meanings of Crisis"
XIX:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon" (from The Tunnel Back: Synanon)
XX:2 His discussion of Keniston's book The Uncommitted quoted form Synanon Magazine, Dec. 1966, in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
XX:34 Quoted from The Tunnel Back in Frontiers, "The Selfishness of Synanon"
XXI:16 Quoted from Synanon Magazine in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"

Yala, Djamal (Algerian exchange student at Rutgers)
XI:52 Quoted Saturday Review, in Children, "Symposium of Education and Philosophy: II"

Yale Alumni Magazine
XXX:6 John E. Smith quoted from in Editorial, "What Defines Us as Human?"

Yale Review
XXIX:21 Abbott Gleason article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 issue, in Review, "The New Revivalist"
XXIX:47 Abbott Gleason article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 issue, in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
XXXVI:43 Quoted Edmund S. Morgan's "Government by Fiction" Spring 1983 in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"

Yale Review—(Continued)
XXXVI:51 Quoted Roger Rosenblatt’s article in Children on Cambodian children, Spring 1983 issue, Editorial, "The Best Revenge"

Yale University Student Letter
XXXIV:38 Quoted letter of 1940s to President of Yale re cause and effect—men as animals, etc., in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"; also in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

Yamada, George
IX:35 Frontiers, "…And So Proud"

Yanagi, Soetsu
XXXIII:1 His book The Unknown Craftsman (edited by Bernard Leach) recommended in Review, "Crafts of Japan"

Yang-Ming, Wang
XXII:34 Quoted by Elton Hall in his Lead, "The Art of Living"

Yankee
XXIX:46 Pat Nenin quoted from May issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

Yankee in Canada, A
XIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"
XXXII:51 Quoted in Children, "Theory and Practice"

Yankelovich, Daniel
XXIII:24 Ronald Sampson’s review of his Ego and Instinct (co-author, William Barrett) quoted from May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXXI:27 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Lead, "The Deficiency of the President"
XXIX:24 Ego and Instinct quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
XXXVI:36 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"

Yankwich, Chief Judge Leon
V:2 Quoted from Bill of Rights Week address in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"

Yarmolinsky, Adam
VIII:38 His Case Studies in Personal Security done under auspices of Fund for Republic—Frontiers, "Democracy at Work"
VIII:42 Reference to his Case Studies in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy; Charles Curtis review of Yarmolinsky in Saturday Review quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"
Yarrow, Director (Mike) C. H.

III:46 Quoted from Letter on Telluride Association work at school in Pasadena in Children
XXXII:19 His Quaker Experiences in International Conciliation reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Yásnaya Polyána (magazine published by Tolstoy)

XXIII:38 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "What Measures Progress?"
XXV:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Quintessence of Gandhi"
XXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXXII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid"

Yates, Frances

XXVIII:23 Her Astraea reviewed in "An Age of Longing"

Ye Are Many—They Are Few

Year Book of Education, 1957

XIV:6 Quoted in regard to Kurt Hahn in Children, "Courage and Discipline"

Year in the Life of Marin County, A – Cyra McFadden

XXX:49 Quoted from in Thomas Middleton's Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

Years of Infamy – Michi Weglyn (Morrow, 1976)

XXXII:48 Quoted in Review, "The Morality of Nations"

Year of My Life, The – Translation of Issa's Orage Haru by Nobuyuki Yuasa

XIII:30 Quoted in Review, "Issa's Most Accomplished Year"

Years of Reckoning, The

XI:49 Review—aftermath of bomb on victims


XIV:21 Quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today" (Irish poet)

Yeats, William Butler

XI:2 Quoted his poetry by Walker Winslow in "Letter from the Night"; quoted also by W. H. Auden in poem about Years, same article

XIV:48 Brief excerpt from his Collected Poems given in Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Bequest"

XVIII:37 Quoted from The Modern Tradition in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"

XIX:49 Briefly quoted by Dr. Radhakrishnan in Lead, "The Religion of the Spirit"

XX:6 Brief excerpt from his "Second Coming" in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

XXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"

XXVIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Unfinished Reformation?"

XXX:25 His introduction to Gitanjali quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"

XXXI:24 Four lines from "An Irish Airman Foresees His Death" in Review, "Echoes and Resonances"

Yeats, William Butler—(Continued)

XXXVI:10 Poem quoted in Review, "Irish Anguish" re his revolutionary play, Cathleen ni Houlihan

XXXVI:50 Quoted on the nature of a poet in Children, "Some Examples"

XXXVIII:41 Quoted 1918 essay on courtship of the voice of the spirit in Review, "The Language of the Spirit"

Yeats-Brown

I:37 Reference to his book on yoga

Yee, Albert

XXXIII:22 Quoted from his report in the L.A. Children's Hospital annual report in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Yellen, Dr. Ben

XXX:23 Quoted on domestic farmworkers in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

Yemba, Konde Pambu

XXXII:2 Sanitation efforts in Zaire—report of quoted from May Appropriate Technology in Frontiers, "It's Harder for Us"

Yeomans, Edward

XXVII:24 His foreword to Teachers' Centres quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Yes, You Can

XXXVI:45 Editorial (Parent's Bulletin)

Yet Being Someone Other – Laurens van der Post (William Morrow, 1982)

XXVI:42 Reviewed, quoted in "Nuances and Drives"

Yet People Keep on Trying

XXXV:44 Lead (Lao tse)

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

XVI:44 His Precocious Autobiography quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"

Yoga, A Scientific Evaluation – Kvoor Behanan

I:37 Yale University Institute of Human Relations, 1937

"Yoga" the West Can Appreciate

V:34 Frontiers—re fire walking Kuda Bux

Yogananda’s Self-Realization Fellowship

XXXVIII:26 Discussed in Review, "Surviving Communities"

Yogi and the Commissar, The – Arthur Koestler

I:1 Review, "War Literature"

I:40 Reference to "The Fraternity of Pessimists"

Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That

XII:48 Frontiers

York, Herbert F.

XXIII:38 Quoted from July 17 issue, and W. K. H. Panofsky's review of his Race to Oblivion quoted from July 31 Science in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"


XXXIII:5 Quoted in Review, "Body and Soul" and in Editorial, "At the Base of All Faiths"

You Can Go Home Again

XXIX:36 Review

You Can't Eat Magnolias
XXVI:2 Discussed, quote din Review, same title, Persons quoted: H. Brandt Ayers, Terry Sanford, Richard Goodwin, Thomas H. Naylor
XXVIII:15 Thomas H. Naylor quoted from in Review, "Southern Exposure"

You Can't Fool ALL the Important People
XIV:40 Frontiers

You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version – William Mathes
XVII:3 Lead

You Can't Keep Philosophy Down
XVIII:16 Frontiers

You Know What Is Right – Jim Heynen (North Point 1985)
XXXVII:38 Quoted in Review, "Boys in Iowa"

You Lucky People
I:2 Editorial

You Shall Know Them – Vercors
VI:37 Reviewed, "Any Reviewer Can Try"

You Tell My Son – Rex K. Pratt
XII:49 Quoted in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"

You the Jury – Mary Borden (Longmans and Green, 1952)
VI:23 Reviewed, "The Return of Christ"

You Too Are of Asia
III:50 Review East of Home – Santha Rama Rau

Young, Arthur
XXX:52 His The Geometry of Meaning quoted in Review, "Form Into Meaning"

Young, Arthur M.
XXX:21 His The Reflexive Universe quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

Young-Bruehl, Elisabeth
XXXVI:40 Her discussion of Arendt's ideas on educating the young noted in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"

Young But Promising Science, A
XXII:4 Review

Young Children (periodical)
XX:23 Dr. Rudolf Ekstein quoted, March issue, in Children, "An Obstacle Race?"

Young Emerson Speaks, The
XVII:46 Quoted in Children, "Education and Religion"; also in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance"

Young India (magazine)
XVII:30 Quoted from Gandhi, 1921 and 1925 in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"
XIX:32 Gandhi quoted from 1920 and 1931 in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"

Young India—(Continued)
XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
XXXIII:26 Quoted from by Gandhi in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from by Gandhi in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
XXXVI:37 Quoted (1925) re village life reorganization in Lead, "The Victims of Development"

Young India – Gandhi
XXXI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "A Rare Case"

Young, James
XXXV:9 Co-author (Marjorie Hope) of The Struggle for Humanity quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'" (doing the "impossible" mass nonviolence)

Young, John Richard
VI:8 Mentioned in Children with reference to juvenile writing

Young, J. Z.
XIX:35 His A Model of the Brain quoted by Dr. Tom Brewer in June 1966 American Behavioral Scientist and used in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"

Young, Prof. Louise M.
XVI:49 Her review of Elisabeth Mann Bergese's Ascent of Woman quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Children, "Men and Women—Continued"

Young, Marilyn B.
XI:2 Her essay in Unwinding the Vietnam War quoted in "Below Thoreau"

Young, Michael
XXVII:15 Walter Weisskopf's quote from his science fiction on community given in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

Young, Nigel
XXXVIII:42 Quoted from Peace News pamphlet, On War—National Liberation and the State, in Review, "A Peace News' Preview"

Young, Noel
XXXIX:50 Quoted Mud Space & Spirit in "Uses of the Earth"
XXXIX:45 Quoted from foreword to Mud Space and Spirit in Review, "Showing What Is Possible"

Young, Wayland
XIV:43 Quoted, Aug. 3 Manchester Guardian in Children, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"

Young, Whitney
XXXIII:41 Quoted, Summer 1970 Exceptional Children in Children, "Some Last Words"

Young, William Henry
XV:51 Evangelical Agnostic (small paper he issues occasionally) quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
Young, William Henry—(Continued)

XVI:8  His letter printed and discussed in Lead, "Correspondence" (His letter re quote from Evangelical Agnostic)

XIX:41  Quoted Summer 1966 Foolscap (formerly Evangelical Agnostic) in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

Young Lions, The—Irwin Shaw

IV:1  Review, "In Memoriam—Great Wars II and III"

VII:10  Further discussion on in Review, "Writers and Critics"

Young Lives at Stake—Charity James

XXV:4  Quotations from in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"

Young Man Luther—Erik Erikson

XVII:22  Reviewed with author's other work

XIX:12  One sentence quote from in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"

Young Man Willing—Roy Doliner

XIV:52  Briefly quoted in Children, "In Memoriam—Great Wars II and III"

Young Mr. Kefe—Stephen Birmingham

XIII:33  Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Y.M.C.A. (Young Men's Christian Association)

VIII:11  The "Jet Pilot" (1966) ad discussed in "The Arts of Peace"

Young Shakespeare (one of group of packets of education material published in England, distributed by Grossman)

XXII:12  Author of An Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn 1964, Wayne State University Press, Detroit, reviewed in "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"

YYechen, Margaret

XIII:3  Her article, "The Legend of Krishna" from Dec. Encounter quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin, and the Animals"

Youth—Kenneth Keniston

XXXIV:23  Article in Autumn 1970 American Scholar quoted in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Youth Against the World—Marjorie Hop (Little, Brown, 1970, $7.95)

XXIII:44  Mentioned in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

Youth: Change and Challenge—Erik Erikson

XVII:22  Reviewed with author's other work

Youth: Fidelity and Diversity—Erik Erikson in Youth: Change and Challenge

XVII:22  Reviewed with author's other work

Youth in Conflict—Dr. Miriam Van Waters (1925)

II:37  Quoted in Frontiers, "Victims of Moral Confusion"

XXXIII:52  Briefly discussed in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

XXXIII:53  Briefly discussed in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

XXXIV:1  Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

XXXIV:1  Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

Youth in Soviet Russia—Klaus Mehner

I:43  Mentioned in Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"

Youthful "Outsiders"

XIX:18  Review

Yu, Beongcheon

XXII:12  Author of An Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn 1964, Wayne State University Press, Detroit, reviewed in "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"

XXX:12  Quoted from above in Editorial, "One Man's Success"

Yuasa, Nobuyuki

XIII:30  His translation of Issa's Orage Haru as The Year of My Life quoted in Review, "Issa's Most Accomplished Year"

Yudelson, Jerry

XXXI:25  Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"

Yugena on Stage

XV:12  Review by Ralph Pomeroy

Yutang, Lin (see Lin Yutang)

XXVIII:39  Reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"

Your Child is What He Eats—Dr. Harold D. Lynch (American Academy of Pediatrics)

XI:44  Reviewed in Children

Your Child's Reading Today—Josette Frank

VII:37  Discussed in Children

Your City Has Been Kidnapped—Ron Jones

XXIX:13  Discussed, quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"

XXX:11  Some questions from quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"

Your Engineered House—Rex Roberts (Evans and Co, $4.59)

XXVIII:39  Reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"


XXXI:10  Reviewed in "Books About Building"

Your Turn to Curtsy My Turn to Bow—William Goldman

XIV:12  Quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"
Zacharias, Rear Admiral (Ret.) Ellis M.
   I:4 Quoted from United Nations World re biological weapons
   II:12 Quoted his United Nations World article, "The Forrestal Enigma" in Review, "Power"
   II:36 Editorial deals with war's "aftermath"—Zacharias felt bomb not necessary for Japan's surrender
   II:48 Reference to his UN World (Oct.) article about Japanese bids for peace in 1944 before use of bomb in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Zaddik for All, A
   XXIV:37 Review

Zaehner, Prof. R. D. (Prof. of Eastern Religions and Ethics at Oxford University)
   X:40 Quoted his article on Marxism in the new Indian quarterly, Gandhi Marg, in Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"

Zand, Nicola
   XXXII:50 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, July 9, 1979, in Children, "Some Variety"

Zangwill, Israel
   XV:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"

Zeidenstein, Sondra
   XXV:40 Quoted from Summer-Fall issue of New Directions in Teaching in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"

Zeisel, Hans
   XIII:20 Quoted, April Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
   XIV:25 Quoted on Adolf Eichmann trial in Lead, "Some Encouraging Sings"
   XV:7 Quoted on Eichmann trial from Saturday Review in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

Zen and American Transcendentalism—Prof. Shoiei Ando (Hokuseido Press, Tokyo, 1970)
   XXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"

Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance—Robert Persig (Morrow, 1974)
   XXVIII:10 Reviewed in "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"

Zen and the Birds of Appetite—Thomas Merton (New Directions, 1968)
   XXII:15 Quoted in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

Zen and the Classics—Frederick Franck
   XXXII:21 Quoted in Review, "Ladies and a Man"

Zen Buddhism—(Continued)
   XI:21 Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"—Alex Wayman quoted
   XI:24 Lead, "Poles of Thought" discusses Zen
   XI:48 Quoted from Maha Bodhi on "Soto Zen in Japan" in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
   XI:49 Editorial, "The Moment of Truth"

   XIII:19 Dr. Fromm's foreword quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"

Zen in English Literature and Oriental Classics—R. H. Blyth
   XV:3 Quoted in Review, "Zen in Western Literature"

Zen in the Art of Archery—Eugene Herrigel (Hantheon)
   IX:41 Reference to in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

Zen in the Art of Flower Arrangement—Gustie L. Herrigel (Brandeis, 1958)
   XXII:14 Quoted in Review, "Zen In the Art of . . ."

Zen in the Art of . . . —
   XXII:14 Review

Zen in Western Literature
   XV:3 Review

Zen—The Matter of Zen—Paul Wienpahl
   XVII:25 Review of Zen in Western Literature

Zen Flesh, Zen Bones—Paul Reps
   XI:45 Reviewed in "Adventures in Zen"

Zen a Religion—Pamphlet by Ruth Fuller Sasaki
   XII:45 quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Zen of Seeing, The—Dr. Frederick Franck (Vintage Book by Random House, $3.45)
   XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "An Environment to Recover In"
   XXVI:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Art for Everyman"

Zen Teaching of Huang Po, The
   XII:38 Translation by John Blofeld quoted in Lead, "The Sea of Samsara"
   XII:45 Mr. Blofeld's introduction to quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Zero—Robert Payne (John Day, $3.50)
   III:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Iron Age"

Zeta Magazine
   XLI:18 First issue, Jan. 1988 (Boxton) quoted Joseph Weizenbaum's talk to German Computer Professionals in "The Mass Murder Machine"

Zhebrak, Anton—Russian geneticist
   I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"

Zichroni, Amnon
   VII:39 Young Zionist who held out for his c.o. ideals—Editorial, "'Gladiator' for Peace"
Zilboorg, Dr. Gregory  (N.Y. Medical College)
III:40 Brief reference to in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

Zimmer, Neinrich  (Indologist—Heidelberg, Oxford, Columbia, died 1943)
VI:33 Quoted from Joseph Campbell’s article in Lead, "Types of Religion"; also quoted from his *Ewiges Indien*
XI:52 His *Philosophies of India* (ed. by Joseph Campbell) reviewed, "We Cannot Borrow God"
XII:36 His *Philosophies of India* quoted in Lead, "Direct Encounter"
XXIX:43 His *Hindu Medicine* quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXI:47 Quoted *Hindu Medicine* in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Review on Coomaraswamy’s article, "That noble scholar upon whose shoulders we are all still standing" in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Zimmerman, Bill
XXVI:26-35 Quoted from May 22, 1973 *World* in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"

Zimmerman, Paul  (L.A. Times sports writer)
XII:45 Quoted in Children, "Sports—The Sublime and the Ridiculous"

Zinn, Howard
XVIII:4 His article, Nov. 23, 1964 *Nation* text of Lead, "The Mississippi Idea"
XIX:9 Quoted Jan. 17 *Nation* in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
XXXIII:43 Review of his *A People’s History of the United States* by Bruce Kuklick quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

Zitzler, Harry—(Continued)
XVI:11 His letter concerning MANAS treatment of Socialism quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of Socialism—Again"
XVI:20 His letter concerning E. F. Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
XVI:21 His letter quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
XVI:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"
XVI:27 His letter quoted in Lead, "Crisis and Response"
XVI:29 His letter given as text of Frontiers, "Non-conformist Musings"
XVI:33 His letter quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"
XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheus"
XXVIII:3 Letter from quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"

Znanive-Sila  (Soviet publication)
XV:21 Editor of quoted in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

Zoellick, Walter
XXXI:48 His article, "Independent Study and General Education" quoted in *New Directions in Teaching* (Summer 1978) in Children, "The First Principle"

Zohar
XXVII:46 Betty Roszak’s quote from given in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

Zola, Emile
III:44 James T. Farrell brackets himself with Zola—Review, "Philosophy in Fiction"

Zoll, Allan A (Allen?)
IV:41 Spearheads attacks on school administrations—Children
V:51 Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"

Zorza, Victor
XIII:35 Quoted from *Manchester Guardian Weekly* in Children, "Role Playing—Russian and America"

Zubrowski, Bernard
XXXIII:12 His "Teaching Technology to Children" in *Technology Review*, Oct. 1979, quoted, discussed in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"

Zukerman, William  (Editor, Jewish Newsletter)
III:19 Quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
IX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

Zweig, Prof. F.
I:46 *Labour, Life and Poverty*, Gollancz, 1948, quoted in Letter from England
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume:Page</th>
<th>Source Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zweig, Stefan</td>
<td>IV:239</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial from <em>Amerigo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwerdling, Daniel</td>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
<td>His article &quot;Organic Gardening&quot; quoted from Dec. 1978 issue of <em>Progressive</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Vision and Vigilance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;The Food Monsters&quot; March 1980 <em>Progressive</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Abroad, At Home, and Everywhere&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
<td>His chapter in <em>Co-ops, Communes and Collectives</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Two Cheers for Co-ops&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:49</td>
<td>His report in <em>Not Man Apart</em>, Sept. 1980 issue re organic farming quoted in Frontiers, &quot;It Can Be Done&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
<td>His chapter in <em>Co-ops, Communes and Collectives</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Two Cheers for Co-ops&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>Quoted his chapter in <em>Workplace Democracy and Social Change</em> on James P. Gibbons in Editorial, &quot;A Self-Sustaining Model&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:11</td>
<td>His discussion of IGP quoted in Review, &quot;Worker Management&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwerling, Stephen</td>
<td>XXVII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Environment</em>, Dec. 1973 (on BART) in Frontiers, &quot;We Had Reason to Know Better&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwick, David R.</td>
<td>XXVII:7</td>
<td>His <em>Who Runs Congress?</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Amid the Encircling Gloom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwicky, Dr. Fritz</td>
<td>IX:15</td>
<td>Quoted re bombing of planets in Lead, &quot;The Trembling Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>